

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

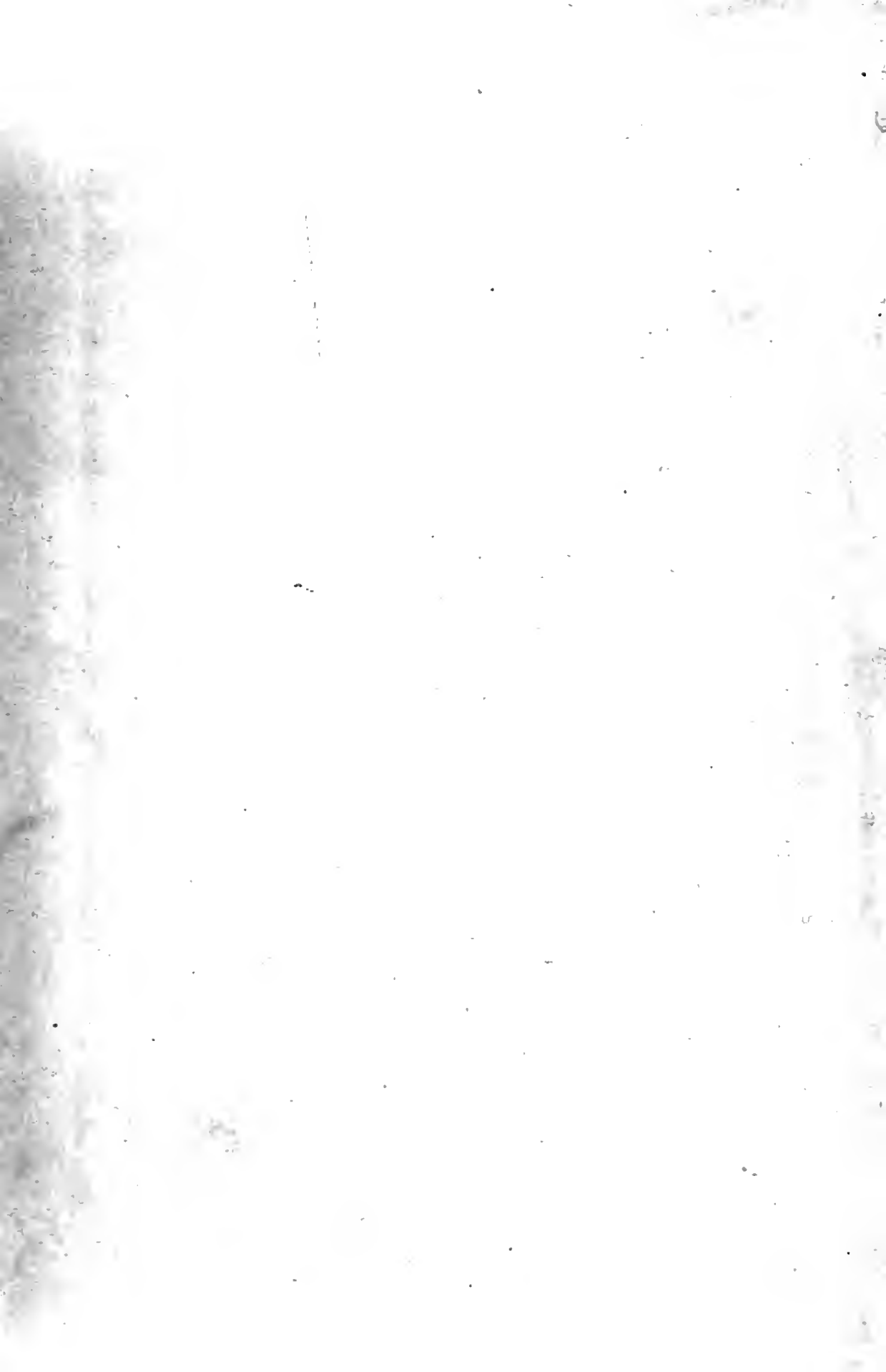


3 1761 00297546 4









THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume IX.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXIV.

CS  
434  
H3  
v.9

*6680*  
Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

*Req 17/18*  
*Publications 45 49 50*  
*110*

A True Register  
OF ALL THE  
Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles  
IN THE  
Parishe of St. James,  
Clarkenwell,

FROM  
THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.

EDITED BY  
ROBERT HOVENDEN.

VOL. I.  
CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700.

LONDON :  
1884.

*University of  
Toronto Libra*





## Preface.

---

THE Registers hitherto printed by the Harleian Society have been—with the exception of those of Westminster Abbey and Canterbury—confined exclusively to parishes contained within the ancient boundary of the City of London. The printing of the Registers of St. James, Clerkenwell, of which the present volume is the first of a series of five, must therefore be regarded somewhat as a new departure. The Parish of Clerkenwell, being one of those immediately contiguous to the City proper, was at the date of the commencement of the Registers a suburban district differing from the City Parishes, which, although very much smaller in area, were fully covered with dwellings and fairly populated with inhabitants, while Clerkenwell was thinly occupied by both dwellings and people. A comparison between the burials in the City Parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill, and the suburban Clerkenwell, taking the same decades in either case, will give some idea of the enormous difference between the two.

In the ten years, 1561 to 1570, the average number of burials each year registered at St. Peter's, Cornhill, was 34, and in St. James, Clerkenwell, 57; in each case the period contains the year 1563, a year of great mortality in both parishes. In the ten years, 1765 to 1774, the burials at St. Peter's averaged 22 each year, a decrease when compared with 1561 to 1570, accounted for by the exceptional mortality of 1563. Making allowance for this mortality, the burials at St. Peter's appear to have remained nearly stationary for a period of over 200 years, while the burials

at St. James for the same decade reached the enormous average of 457 in a year. Nothing could more forcibly illustrate the increase in the population which took place in Clerkenwell during the period covered by the Registers here printed, and we are only perplexed how the bodies represented by these figures were disposed of, considering the limited area of the burial-ground attached to the church.

The Register Books, from which this and the subsequent volumes are printed, consist of a series of ten volumes, most of which are in a good state of preservation.

The first book is of paper, containing Christenings and Burials from 1561 to 1653, and Marriages from 1587 to 1653; the Marriages for 1561 to 1587 are wanting in this book. At the end are the Marriages for 1668 to 1670, which were continued in it from a later book. At the first glance this paper book was thought to be one of the very rare first Registers from which the vellum transcripts were ordered to be made, but a more careful examination disclosed, bound up in the middle of the volume, four leaves of mixed Christenings, Burials, and Marriages, headed:

“A trewe note of suche Mariages Christeninges and burialls as were founde in sundery boockes and papers after the makinge of this regester boock begyn'inge at the yere of o<sup>r</sup> Lorde god 1551 vntill the yere of o<sup>r</sup> Lorde god 1578 as followeth.”

These four leaves commence November 12, 1551, and continue, as stated in the heading, although with serious gaps, till 1578, there being no entry from June 20, 1552, till June 13, 1560, beside other lesser gaps.

Such of the entries on these four leaves not repeated in the vellum book next mentioned have been printed in their chronological order at the beginning of the respective sections. The discovery of these four leaves permits little doubt that a still more ancient book once existed from which this and the first vellum book must have been partially compiled.

The earliest vellum book contains the Christenings and Marriages 1560 to 1625, and Burials 1560 to 1616 only, and is that from which the transcript for printing was commenced, each entry being compared with the corresponding one in the first paper book, and every variation or

omission between the two books has been printed in italics between brackets, the italics representing the reading in the paper book. In exceptional instances, where entries occur in the vellum copy which do not appear in the paper one, they are denoted by a footnote. At the termination of the first vellum book the first paper book had to be resumed for the purpose of the transcript.

The third book in rotation is of vellum, containing Christenings 1653 to 1673, Burials 1653 to 1670, and Marriages 1653 to 1668, the continuation of the Marriages to 1670 being in the first paper book previously described.

The fourth book is of paper, containing Christenings 1673 to 1710, Burials 1670 to 1710, and Marriages 1670 to 1691.

The fifth book is a small one of paper, containing Marriages only 1690 to 1712.

The sixth book is of paper, containing Christenings, Burials, and Marriages 1711 to 1725-6.

The seventh book is of paper, containing Christenings, Burials, and Marriages 1726 to 1741-2.

The eighth book is of paper, containing Christenings only 1742 to 1784.

The ninth book is of paper, containing Burials 1742 to 1770.

The tenth book is of paper, containing Marriages only 1742 to 1754.

The orthography of the names between 1625 and 1685 is very defective; hence in searching the Index for particular names care must be taken to note possible variations of spelling. With the exception of ff being converted into a capital F, the spelling of the originals has been maintained in each entry irrespective of preceding or subsequent variations of the same name. All superfluous words have been omitted, and "son" and "daughter" contracted to "s." and "d."

During the period Charles Ley held the curacy of the parish the entries commencing February 18, 1718-19, were made thus—omitting the sex of the child christened—"James of John and Mary Fathers Baptized." In cases where the Christian name was one common to

both sexes, he usually added "son" or "daughter," as the case required. For the sake of uniformity the letters "s." and "d." have been added to all these entries, except where a few doubtful names occur to which the scribe omitted to denote the sex; these latter are denoted by a —.

In so voluminous a Register as this, it is obviously impossible to direct attention to any special names or other points of interest, but no volumes printed by the Society will afford a wider scope for the labours of the genealogist.

I cannot conclude this brief summary of the contents of this and the succeeding volumes without expressing, in the name of the Harleian Society, my sincere thanks to the Rev. JOHN HENRY ROSE, M.A., Vicar of St. James, Clerkenwell, for the permission to print these interesting records of his parish, as well as for the facilities he has so kindly placed at the disposal of myself and the Society's Transcriber for carrying the Work through the press. Nor can I fail to express my admiration at the way in which Mr. EEDS, the Society's Transcriber, has completed his Herculean task in making so faithful a transcript of the originals. To the Society's Printers also I am indebted for many suggestions and exceptionally clean proofs.

R. HOVENDEN.

CROYDON,

*December 1884.*

A true Register of all the Christenings in  
the p'ishe of Clarkenwell from the yeare  
of our Lorde God 1560.

---

CHRISTENINGS.

1551.\*

Nov. 12 Rober Sawmon  
Nov. 17 Margery Strongo  
Dec. 1 Anne Hnsy  
Dec. 26 Elizabeth Cordall  
Mar. 13 Will'm Haswell  
Mar. 17 John Charles

1552.\*

May 25 Andrewe Meade  
June 19 Johane Goodwyne  
June 20 Jhon Knellen

1560.

Jan. 13 Joane Dokerar was christened the thirteenth day of January Anno  
1560 [*Johane Dokerar*]  
Jan. 17 Elizabeth Basford [*Basforde*]  
Feb. 23 Phillip s. of John Smyth [*Phillipp s. of John Smythe*]  
Mar. 24 Mary d. of John Morfyn [*Morfyne*]

1561.

May 10 Joane d. of Thomas Jay [*Johane d. of Thomas Jaye*]  
Sep. 14 John s. of Rowland Cennyway  
Dec. 4 Sibill d. of Robert Raynsford  
Dec. 7 Richard s. of Thomas Atkinson  
Dec. 7 Edmund s. to Richard Newman  
Dec. 16 William s. to James Carter  
Jan. 11 Joane d. to Thomas Lane  
Jan. 15 Henry s. of Henry Welshe  
Feb. 1 Leonarde s. of Rowlande Barber  
Mar. 1 James s. of Richard Mather

\* The entries for the years 1551 and 1552 are from a list found in the middle of the paper Register. No entries occur in this list from June 20, 1552, to January 13, 1560, the date of the first entry in the parchment Register. See PREFACE.

## 1562.

- Mar. 25 John s. of Richard Kempe  
 Mar. 28 Clement s. of Will'm Moore  
 April 5 Susan d. of Thomas Michelborne  
 May 18 Edward sonne vnto Sr Robert Stafford Knight  
 May 30 Martha d. of Robert Wood  
 June 28 Mawdelyn d. of John Champyon  
 July 21 Elizabeth d. of John Hartillpoole  
 July 22 Lawrence s. of John Powlter  
 Aug. 5 John s. of John Tipsley  
 Aug. 23 Barbara d. of John Holter  
 Sep. 20 Johane d. of [*Goodman*] Francis  
 Sep. 27 Richard s. of Thomas Taylor  
 Sep. 27 Johane d. of Henry Tompson  
 Nov. 15 Margery d. of Edward Garrett  
 Dec. 22 Agnes Chapman  
 Dec. 29 John s. of Thomas Statham  
 Jan. 6 Phillip s. of Richard Robson  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Townsend, borne in the feildes  
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of Henry Hugh Mason

## 1563.

- Mar. 26 John s. of John Martyn  
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of Margery Garrett  
 April 18 William s. of Andrew Sadler  
 April 21 Johane d. of Charles Browne  
 May 15 Hellen d. of Thomas Kent  
 May 16 Agnes d. of John Michell  
 May 19 Will'm s. to John Swetnam  
 May 30 Henry s. of Thomas Chettell  
 June 13 Margery d. of John Pawll  
 June 15 Lewis s. of — Gosse  
 June 19 Johane d. of [*Goodman*] Witten  
 July 25 Thomas s. of William Frenche  
 July 25 Jane d. of John Dauncey  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Watson  
 Aug. 28 Thomas s. to Thomas Gibbons  
 Sep. 17 Will'm s. to Robert Waytes  
 Sep. 17 Richard s. to John Smyth  
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. to John Murfyn  
 Nov. 21 Agnes d. of — Duckes [*born in St Pulkes p'ishe*]  
 Nov. 19 Agnes d. of — Crabtree [so dated in the original]  
 Nov. 22 John s. of Thomas Michell  
 Dec. 20 Cecily d. of Edward Lyne  
 Dec. 20 Agnes d. of Thomas Picklocke  
 Jan. 3 Leonard s. of Robert Lyster  
 Jan. 26 Francis and Amy Bartram  
 Feb. 17 Edward s. of Thomas Baker  
 Mar. 9 Margery d. of — Wilberferys

## 1564.

- Mar. 28 Richard s. of Robert Parker  
 April 20 Elizabeth Hanckes or Hauckes, borne in the feildes  
 May 14 Anne d. of Thomas Jay  
 May 28 Robert s. of John Kelley

June 17 Johane d. of Thomas Saunders  
 June 18 Robert s. of John Wiseman  
 June 21 Hellen d. of Thomas Chettell  
 June 22 John s. of William Goodall  
 July 7 Richard s. of — Dickonson  
 July 25 Henry s. of Nicholas Charnocke  
 Aug. 4 John s. of Griffyn Hall  
 Aug. 10 Hugh s. of Richard Pearce [*Pearse*]  
 Aug. 14 Frauncis s. of John Berby  
 Sep. 21 Robert s. of Thomas Docker  
 Sep. 24 Hellen d. of John Swetnam  
 Oct. 5 Alice d. of Thomas Saringe  
 Oct. 8 Alice d. of James Carter  
 Nov. 7 John s. of Raulfe Muncaster [*Munkester*]  
 Dec. 6 Joseph s. of Thomas Whipham  
 Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Robert Hinckes  
 Jan. 8 Samuells s. of Hugh Hudson  
 Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Robert ap Howell [*ap Powell*]  
 Jan. 27 Hugh s. of Raulfe Wetton  
 Feb. 2 Nicholas s. of Thomas Johnson  
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of — Norton, in St John's  
 Feb. 8 Johane d. of Daniell Ashpoole  
 Mar. 3 Edwarde s. of — Buchlayue

## 1565.

Mar. 25 Launcelett s. of Richard Hartillpoole  
 April 19 John s. of John Johnson  
 May 13 Thomas s. of Robert Edwardes  
 June 17 John s. of Mater [*sic*] Baber  
 June 19 John s. of Richard Dickonson  
 June 26 Robert s. of Thomas Bradshawe  
 July 1 Anne d. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Henry Lee  
 July 28 Thomas s. of Richard Robson  
 Aug. 2 Sara d. of Gregory Shillinge  
 Aug. 5 Johane d. of Margaret Androwe  
 Aug. 14 Richard s. of Richarde Peres  
 Aug. 21 Johane d. to James Feilde [*Fylde*]  
 Aug. 28 Henry s. of Thomas Atkinson  
 Sep. 26 Johane d. of Richarde Leneham [*Lenam*]  
 Oct. 7 Susan d. of John Wyseman  
 Oct. 23 Frauncis s. of John Browne  
 Nov. 8 William s. of Thomas Whipham  
 Nov. 23 Agnes d. of William Lane  
 Dec. 10 John & Henry [*twins*] sons of — Thimbleton  
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of John Horner  
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of John Smyth  
 Feb. 3 Katherine d. of Thomas Gibbons [*Gybbons*]  
 Mar. 10 Martha d. of John Dauncey  
 Mar. 24 Jehn s. of Richard Jones

## 1566.

Mar. 31 Richard s. of John Botman  
 April 22 Golfyn s. of [*Goodman*] Saunders  
 May 1 Susan d. of — Powell  
 May 5 John s. of William Weedon  
 May 11 Thomas s. of William Frenche

May 21 Robert s. of John Swetnam  
 May 29 Hugh s. of John Mounte  
 June 8 James s. of [*Goodman*] Bawdyn  
 June 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hill  
 June 16 Edward s. of John Clifford  
 July 20 Margaret d. of Alexander Piper  
 Aug. 4 Katherine d. of William Smothinge  
 Aug. 8 Ferdinando s. of Miles Heywarde  
 Aug. 28 Richard s. of Robert Cliffe  
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of George Fryer  
 Sep. 30 Fraunces d. of Roger Smythe  
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of William Ralfe  
 Nov. 2 John s. of William Hinckes  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sanckey  
 Jan. 13 William s. of Thomas Jaye  
 Jan. 17 Steven s. of Thomas Bansted  
 Feb. 2 John s. of John Coe  
 Feb. 28 Agnes d. of Frauncis Gremson

## 1567.

Mar. 25 Bridgett d. of John Wilde  
 Mar. 27 Sara d. of Robert Style  
 April 1 Clement s. to Robert Weedon  
 April 27 John s. of John Goodwyn  
 May 3 Gabriell s. of Robert Collins  
 June 1 George s. of Richard Swynarton [*Swynderton*]  
 June 15 John s. of George Smythe  
 June 18 Alice d. of William Tyler  
 July 25 Richard s. of John Jones  
 Aug. 13 Katherine d. of William Newman [*Newnam*]  
 Sep. 30 Agnes d. of John Garrett  
 Oct. 3 John s. of Thomas Gibbons  
 Oct. 28 Johane d. of William Ambrose  
 Nov. 24 Agnes d. of Thomas Topley  
 Dec. 25 Katherine d. of William Frenche  
 Jan. 8 Clement s. of William Weedon  
 Jan. 13 Margaret d. of William Brynte  
 Jan. 19 Johane d. of John Jones

## 1568.

Mar. 26 John s. of Nicholas Charnocke  
 April 4 John s. of Alexander Piper  
 April 7 Agnes d. of Agnes Peres  
 April 11 William s. of Henry Sheres  
 April 11 Frauncis s. of John Acton  
 May 16 Hugh s. of Richard Hartlepoole  
 May 22 Frauncis d. of Marmaduke Seriant  
 June 2 George s. to Thomas Knifte, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 June 27 James s. to Robert Mushill  
 July 10 Robert s. of Thomas Smythe  
 Aug. 1 Steven s. of John Burde  
 Sep. 25 Constance s. of William Frenshe [*Constance Freshshe s. of Willm Frenshe*] [so dated in orig.]  
 Aug. 14 Hugh s. of John Hewytt [*Hewghe Hewitt s. of John Hewitt*]  
 Aug. 29 Magdalene d. of Raphe Lyne  
 Sep. 15 Lewys s. of Richard Peres



Sep. 28 Robert s. of Thomas Bradshawe  
 Oct. 1 Robert s. of — Palmer, Esquier  
 Oct. 4 William s. of Daniell Ashpoole  
 Oct. 10 Roger s. of Richard Tipsley [*Oct. . . Roger s. of Richard Typesley*]  
 Nov. 1 Rob't s. of John Rawlinson, base born  
 Nov. 28 Peter s. of Will'm Every  
 Dec. 12 Alice d. of John Swetnam\*  
 Dec. 30 Georgo s. of Will'm Auncell  
 Jan. 1 Richard s. of John Oynes  
 Jan. 3 John s. of George Smythe\*  
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Nevell  
 Mar. 2 Frauncis s. of Thomas Pollarde

## 1569.

Mar. 25 William s. of John Smythe [*March 21 Will'm s. to John Smythe*]  
 Mar. 27 William s. of Thomas Castill  
 April 11 William s. of Will'm Dowdall  
 April 22 Elizabeth d. of John Wood  
 April 25 John s. of John Chauntrell  
 May 19 John s. of Michael Blewinson [*Bloumson or Blumson*]  
 May 29 Margaret d. of Henry Sheres  
 May 29 Margery d. of James Carter  
 June 24 John s. of Frauncis Turner  
 June 26 Beautrice d. of Peter Greene  
 July 30 Johane d. of William Ralf  
 Aug. 18 Frauncis s. of John Williams  
 Aug. 27 Fillys d. of Richard Grymes  
 Aug. 28 Margaret d. of Robert Collyns  
 Sep. 29 Michael s. of Richard Peres  
 Oct. 9 John s. of John Dawes  
 Oct. 18 Richard s. of Daniell Ashepoole  
 Nov. 5 William s. of John Bullocke  
 Dec. 7 Gertrude d. of Roger Wilberforde  
 Dec. 7 Margaret d. of Marmaduke Seriante [*Servant*]  
 Dec. 16 Agnes d. of Hugh Grafton  
 Dec. 18 Collett d. of Steven Baker  
 Dec. 28 Margery d. of James Mawger [*Maugere*]  
 Jan. 6 Luce d. of Reginald Lee  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert Style  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Curtys  
 Jan. 18 Johane d. of Mathew Shakespeare  
 Jan. 22 John s. of Richard Holcroft  
 Jan. 29 John s. of John Skott  
 Feb. 5 Dyonise d. of Anthony Robynson  
 Feb. 11 William s. of Jane Richardson\*  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lawe\*  
 Feb. 12 Dyonise d. of Thomas Johnson\*  
 Feb. 19 Edward s. of Robert Rattesdale  
 Feb. 24 Alexander s. of Alexander Acton  
 Feb. 26 Robert s. of Richarde Newman [*Newnam*]

## 1570.

Mar. 27 Jane d. of Thomas Walker  
 April 14 Elizabeth d. of John Smyth  
 May 19 John s. of Gilbert Ryley

\* Omitted in the paper Register.

June 23 John s. of Thomas Danyell  
 [June 25 Alice d. of Peter Kelley\*]  
 [July 5 Rebecka Bosworthe\*]  
 July 21 Millycent d. of Tyder Jones [*Milisent Johnes d. of Syde Johnes*]  
 July 23 Elizabeth d. of John Foxe  
 Aug. 10 William s. of Robert Knowesley  
 Aug. 13 Edmund s. of John Cramlyn  
 Aug. 23 Henry s. of John Knott  
 Aug. 27 William s. of John Hinckes  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of Henry Stokes [*Stokes*]  
 Oct. 5 Emmott d. of John Wyseman  
 Nov. 5 Basill d. of Jerome Kingeston  
 Nov. 5 Margaret d. of Jerome Kingeston  
 Nov. 9 Robert s. of John Pryce  
 Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Robert Hudson  
 Nov. 30 Agnes d. of Thomas Gibbons  
 Dec. 17 John s. of Henry Williams  
 Dec. 21 Richard s. of John Jaye  
 Dec. 22 William s. of John Acton  
 Dec. 26 Agnes d. of John Bent  
 Dec. 27 Johane d. of Robert Marshall  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hannson  
 Jan. 1 Robert s. of John Garrett  
 Jan. 1 Margaret d. of John Meeres  
 Jan. 6 John s. of William Fuller [*John s. of Will'm Fullar*]  
 Jan. 26 Alice d. of Edward Baber  
 Mar. 4 Anthony s. of Thomas Roffe  
 Mar. 4 Margaret d. of Richard Tomkyn

## 1571.

April 16 Barbara d. of George Smyth  
 April 28 John s. of — Palmer, Esquier  
 May 6 George s. of John Bradley  
 May 20 John s. of William Wood  
 May 26 Millicent d. of John Taylor  
 June 3 Susanna d. of Lawrence Phippes  
 June 24 Thomas s. of Xpofor Morley  
 July 10 Luce d. of [*Goodman*] Smyth  
 Aug. 5 Humfrey s. of Hugh Shakespeare  
 Aug. 8 John s. of James Prescott  
 Aug. 16 John s. of William Dalle  
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Walker  
 Aug. 12 Agnes d. of Robert Sonkey [so dated in orig.]  
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hartillpoole  
 Aug. 19 Anthony s. of Richard Tipsley  
 Oct. 11 Margery d. of William Dobson  
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Robert Nosse  
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of John Taylor  
 Feb. 4 Benjamin s. of Will'm Osborne  
 Feb. 4 Susan d. of William Oke  
 Feb. 9 Robert s. of John ap Lluellin  
 Feb. 10 John s. of Henry Stokes [*Stokes*]  
 Feb. 10 John s. of James Goodcoale  
 Feb. 17 Agnes d. of Robert Whyte [*Whyght*]

\* Not in the parchment Register, but supplied from the list in the middle of the paper Register.

- Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward Baber  
 Feb. 24 Bridgett d. of [*Goodman*] Hardinge  
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of Will'm Raffe  
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of John Hinckes

## 1572.

- April 5 Walter s. of George Feilde [*Fylde*]  
 April 20 Judyth d. of Nicholas Calverley  
 May 4 Agnes d. of John Jaye  
 May 15 Elizabeth d. of Roger Dawson  
 June 29 Will'm s. of Peter Kelley  
 July 6 Thomas s. of Robert Streete  
 July 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ripley  
 July 20 Richard s. of Will'm Dowdall } [*twins*]  
 July 20 James s. of William Dowdall }  
 July 27 Susan d. of Alexander Pyper [*Pepper*]  
 Aug. 1 Thomas s. of John Bent  
 Aug. 4 Margaret d. of Thomas Walker  
 Sep. 7 Alice d. of — Gilbert  
 Sep. 14 Avis d. of Thomas Browne  
 Oct. 3 Thomas s. of John Walker  
 Dec. 5 Hercules s. of Thomas Rogers  
 Dec. 6 Hugh s. of Walter Buckland [*gent.*]  
 Dec. 18 Mawrice s. of Bryan Mann's [*Manners*]  
 Dec. 21 Katherine d. of — Webster  
 Jan. 1 Joyce d. of Will'm Bucke  
 Jan. 6 Humfrey s. of Thomas Kerby  
 Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Morrys  
 Jan. 17 William s. of James Prescott  
 Jan. 25 Robert s. of Thomas Topley  
 Feb. 16 Phillip s. of Will'm Dobbes  
 Mar. 8 John s. of Robert Noar  
 Mar. 23 Johane d. of Xpofer Morlaud

## 1573.

- April 5 Dyonise d. of John Bradley  
 April 3 William s. of William Stokes [*Stokes*] [so dated in orig.]  
 April 20 Mary d. of Nicholas Cawver  
 May 15 Moyses s. of Will'm Wood  
 May 16 Robert s. of — Trott  
 May 24 Anne d. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Palmer  
 June 14 Jobane d. of Allen Fox  
 July 6 Agnes d. of Hugh Vmber  
 July 1 Anne d. of Richard Tipsley [so dated in orig.]  
 July 28 Edward s. of Thomas Hall  
 July 29 John s. of Daniell Ashepoole  
 Aug. 2 Avis d. of Will'm Coole  
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of John Smye  
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Hall  
 Aug. 30 Amy d. of Richard Huchesley  
 Sep. 10 William s. of Edward Baber  
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Dauncey  
 Sep. 29 Robert s. of Michael Blewinson  
 Oct. 21 John s. of John Tenson  
 Oct. 28 Jane d. of — Gweye [*Gweye*]  
 Oct. 28 Katherine d. of — Widowes

- Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Mathew Perryn  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Robert Newcome  
 Jan. 10 Agnes d. of Thomas Garrett  
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of William Jeffrey  
 Feb. 25 Judyth d. of Thomas Walker  
 Mar. 7 David s. of William Lewys  
 Mar. 18 Frauncis s. of Mathew Shakespeare

## 1574.

- April 11 Alexander s. of John Worlington  
 April 24 Arthur s. of Mathew Wynter  
 April 24 Joane d. of James Goodcole  
 April 29 Mary d. of Robert Dacres [*Dacars*]  
 May 30 Alice d. of Will'm Mathew  
 June 20 Thomas s. of William Gilberd  
 June 29 Mary d. of — Fisher  
 July 20 Johane d. of — Puddell  
 Aug. 8 Susan d. of Will'm Barnefeild  
 Aug. 12 Agnes d. of Nicholas Calverley  
 Sep. 2 John s. of Mr Dacres  
 Sep. 13 John s. of Thomas Massingberd  
 Sep. 12 Johane d. of John Penford [so dated in orig.]  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of William Wood  
 Oct. 24 Hugh s. of Thomas Clenche [*Clenshe*]  
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Taylor  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Browne  
 Nov. 12 Margaret d. of Thomas Pawden [*Pauden*]  
 Nov. 14 Andrew s. of William Wood  
 Nov. 21 Julyan d. of Richard Penny  
 Jan. 7 William s. of Walter Buckland  
 Jan. 9 Henry s. of William Barker  
 Jan. 9 Anne d. of John Bent  
 Jan. 13 Will'm s. of John Vmber  
 Jan. 13 Anne d. of Richard Tipsley  
 Jan. 31 Christopher s. of — Blysse  
 Feb. 13 Phillip s. of John Hinckes  
 Feb. 16 Edward s. of — Manne  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of — Coventry  
 Feb. 26 Agnes d. of John Gee [*Jee*]  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Keyeston  
 Mar. 4 Margery d. of Thomas Grace  
 Mar. 19 Mary Raffe

## 1575.

- Mar. 25 Robert s. of William Gubbys  
 Mar. 26 Johane d. of John Nicholles  
 April 17 Jackman Raffe  
 May 27 Christian d. of — Grumland  
 June 24 Edward s. of — Boulton  
 June 24 Jane d. of — Tempest  
 June 28 William s. of Richard Tipesley  
 July 17 Henry s. of James Goodcole  
 Sep. 4 Robert s. of [*Goodman*] Harryson  
 Sep. 4 Richard s. of — Greene  
 Sep. 8 Alice d. of — Topley  
 Sep. 9 Henry s. of [*Mr*] Thomas Hall

Sep. 21 John s. of — Turner  
 Oct. 15 Johane d. of Richard Lyndsey  
 Oct. 21 David s. of John Bullock  
 Oct. 26 Johane d. of Thomas Hudde  
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of — Keene  
 Dec. 12 Jane d. of Robert Lodge  
 Dec. 18 George s. of — Pawden [*Paudene*]  
 Dec. 26 Margaret d. of Henry Bettes  
 Jan. 1 Robert s. of Roger Dawson  
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of — Knott  
 Jan. 9 Johane d. of John Holloway  
 Jan. 29 Martha d. of Phillip Dudley  
 Feb. 11 Lewes s. of — Wagstaffe  
 Mar. 11 Nicholas s. of Thomas Taylor  
 Mar. 14 Margery d. of — Wagstaffe  
 Mar. 17 Isay s. of Raphe Nitingale

## 1576.

April 6 Clement Pagnam — of — Pagnam  
 April 8 Thomas s. of William Prescott  
 May 20 Thomasin d. of Thomas Retchford  
 June 13 Grace d. of Will'm Watson  
 July 8 Elizabeth d. of — More  
 July 15 Agnes d. of Richard More  
 July 19 Dennys d. of Salomon Dominicus  
 April 15 Robert s. of Edward Stonehowse  
 May 23 Johane d. of Agnes Castleton  
 May 27 Elizabeth d. of Marke Evans  
 May 13 John s. of Alexander Pyper [these four so dated in orig.]  
 July 22 Lewees d. of Evan Powell  
 July 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Foster  
 July 28 Margaret d. of — Dennys [*Denesse*]  
 Aug. 26 Alice d. of William Gilberd  
 Sep. 21 Tobias s. of Lawrence Phippes  
 Sep. 23 Simon s. of Henry Stookes [*Stokes*]  
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Barnabe Newman  
 Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Edward Ball  
 Oct. 1 Miles s. of Will'm Fleetwood  
 Oct. 3 Jane d. of — Bocke  
 Oct. 6 John s. of — Newton  
 Oct. 12 John s. of William Wood  
 Oct. 18 Christopher s. of — Storey  
 Nov. 13 Frauncis s. of Robert Rocke  
 Dec. 13 Henry s. of — Garrett  
 Dec. 16 Isabell d. of Robert Hardinge  
 Dec. 16 Margaret d. of James Goodeole  
 Jan. 1 William s. of Myles Cornett  
 Jan. 2 William s. of Patricke Fullam  
 Jan. 13 Robert s. of Richard Davys  
 Jan. 20 Judythe d. of Thomas Hudde  
 Jan. 20 Christopher s. of William Beamont [*Beemound*]  
 Jan. 26 Frauncis s. of — East  
 Feb. 3 Charles s. of Leonard Dattam  
 Feb. 15 Sara d. of — Caverley  
 Feb. 25 Dorcas d. of John Huickes  
 Feb. 25 Henry s. of — Halles

- Feb. 25 Margery d. of — Kockdow  
 Feb. 25 George s. of — Halles  
 Feb. 25 Edward s. of Richard Typsley  
 Mar. 17 Johane d. of — Cromland  
 Mar. 17 Constance d. of Thomas ap Robertes

## 1577.

- April 3 Lewes s. of — Parson  
 May 9 Robert s. of — Sacksbye  
 May 16 Margaret d. of — Bennett  
 May 16 Henry s. of — Fisher  
 May 19 Anne d. of Anthony Rolf  
 June 22 Anne d. of — Mettam  
 July 10 Margaret d. of — Evans  
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of John Thorneton  
 Aug. 4 John s. of Henry Middleton  
 Aug. 7 Mannicus s. of —  
 Aug. 18 Mary s. [*sic*] of John Acton  
 Sep. 1 Gilbert s. of Thomas Pawden  
 Sep. 4 Henry s. of Richard Taylor  
 Sep. 8 Anne d. of — Cukeson  
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of — Taylor [*Taylor*]  
 Oct. 23 William s. of John Hynckes  
 Oct. 27 Isabell d. of — Staples  
 Nov. 1 Joane d. of John Rhodes  
 Nov. 17 Margaret d. of Thomas Saunders  
 Dec. 17 Richard s. of — Knight  
 Dec. 19 John s. of — Lyndsey  
 Dec. 27 Susan d. of — Smyth  
 Jan. 12 Bartholomew s. of John Rychardson  
 Jan. 15 Francis — of — Wades  
 Jan. 20 Florus s. of John Byrde  
 Jan. 23 Robert s. of — Wattes  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of — Hardinge  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hall  
 Feb. 9 Johane d. of Evan Powell  
 Feb. 15 Robert s. of — Rolfe  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Walker  
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of — Burde  
 Mar. 2 Agnes d. of Olyver Gerrarde  
 Mar. 14 Richarde s. of — Pallmer  
 Mar. 12 John s. of John Greene  
 Mar. 12 Edward s. of John Greene  
 Mar. 15 William s. of —  
 Mar. 15 John s. of — Symondes  
 Mar. 15 Agnes d. of Roger Byfeilde  
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Edwarde Claye

## 1578.

- April 1 Thomas s. of — Prese  
 April 1 Margaret d. of — Good  
 April 4 Agnes d. of Henry Stokes [*Stokes*]  
 April 6 Owen s. of Johu Morgan [*Owing Morgayne s. of John Morgan*]  
 April 11 Thomas s. of Bartholomew Russell [*Rossell*]  
 April 13 Aune d. of John Jones [*Johnes*]  
 April 20 Roger s. of Thomas Digges [*Diges*]  
 April 27 Frauncis s. of John Bullocke

May 4 Gowld [*Goulde*] s. of Peter Seeley  
 June 2 Geoffrey s. of John Wells  
 June 14 Anne d. of Humfrey Thorne  
 June 29 Gilbert s. of John Bromesgrave  
 June 29 Margaret d. of Thomas Grainger  
 July 16 Jane d. of John Bent  
 July 27 Johane and Constance da<sup>s</sup> of James Prescottt  
 Aug. 24 John s. of Thomas Bennett  
 Aug. 27 Jaue d. of Mathew Shakespeare  
 Sep. 6 Judythe d. of Will'm Wood  
 Sep. 14 William s. of Christopher Rycarde  
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Richarde Typsley  
 Sep. 28 Johane d. of Robert Burnett  
 Oct. 3 Henry s. of Robert Watson  
 Oct. 6 Evans s. of Richard Abelson  
 Oct. 19 Robert s. of Henry Middleton  
 Oct. 20 William s. of Giles Yerley  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wrotte  
 Nov. 22 Thomas s. of John Whyte [*Whighte*]  
 Dec. 7 James s. of James Cuttes  
 Dec. 14 Phillis d. of Richarde Markes  
 Jan. 4 Manutius s. of [*Mr*] William Hollowes  
 Jan. 4 Rowland s. of John Keyes  
 Jan. 8 Robert s. of Raphe Hardinge  
 Jan. 26 [*M<sup>ris</sup>*] Anne d. of — Townesend [*gen.*]  
 Feb. 16 William s. of Nicholas Trippytt  
 Feb. 22 Ellianor d. of Richarde Williams  
 Feb. 26 Maurice s. of Richard Barhouse  
 Mar. 7 Phillip s. of Evan Powell  
 [*Mar.* 7 *Elizabeth d. of Jhon Rose*]  
 Mar. 12 Edmund s. of John Typsley  
 Mar. 22 John s. of John Browne

## 1579.

April 5 Elizabeth d. of John Gardyner  
 April 10 Johane d. of James Willson  
 May 9 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Charnoeke  
 May 10 Johane d. of John Hynckes  
 May 17 Richard s. of William Story  
 May 24 William s. of — Sadler  
 May 24 John s. of John Johnes  
 July 5 Nicholas s. of Roger Byfeild  
 July 5 Peter s. of Michael Blewinson  
 July 26 Elizabeth d. of Evan Jenkius  
 Aug. 9 Justinian s. of Thomas Simson  
 Aug. 30 Margery d. of John Bushell  
 Sep. 14 Alice d. of Thomas Browne  
 Oct. 25 Johane d. of — Hall [*Hawle, gent.*] w<sup>th</sup>iu St Johnes  
 Oct. 11 Susan d. of James Goodecoale [so dated in orig.]  
 Oct. 20 John s. of John Axe  
 Oct. 28 Bridgott d. of [*Mr*] Robert Wrott [*Wrote*]  
 Nov. 8 Laurence s. of Ryce Jones

[*No entry registered after Nov. 8 for the year 1579.*]

1580.

April 10 Thomas s. of Rycharde Hill  
 April 24 Thomas s. of — Rodes  
 May 8 Joane d. of Randall Davies  
 May 8 Vrsula d. of George Collyns  
 May 8 Susan d. of Richarde Davies  
 May 15 Anne d. of Will'm Willson  
 May 15 Johane d. of Robert Head  
 June 19 Alice d. of Raphe Hardinge  
 Aug. 13 John s. of Hugh Battyn  
 Aug. 18 James s. of Robert Burnett  
 Aug. 20 Margaret d. of Thomas Chrchley  
 Sep. 11 Robert s. of James Prescottt  
 Sep. 18 Richarde s. of Will'm Frauncis  
 Oct. 2 James s. of Edwarde Balle  
 Oct. 9 Anne d. of Richard Tomson  
 Oct. 13 Samuell s. of Robert Wrott [*Wrote, gent.*]  
 Oct. 23 Mathew s. of Richard Abelsonne [*Awblesonn*]  
 Oct. 23 Gartryd d. of John Johnes [*Jones*]  
 Oct. 23 Robert s. of John Taylor  
 Oct. 28 Richarde s. of Mawrice Hughes [*Hewes*]  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lynam  
 Nov. 7 Walter s. of Will'm Rych  
 Nov. 12 Alice d. of Thomas Prescottt  
 Nov. 17 Joyce d. of John Shreve  
 Nov. 19 Margaret d. of Peter Cowen  
 Nov. 21 Frauces d. of Thomas Dugdall  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hall [*Hawle*]  
 Dec. 20 Katherine d. of Edmund Smyth  
 Jan. 6 Margaret d. of David Griffyth  
 Jan. 29 Anne and Hellen da<sup>s</sup> of James Francklen  
 Feb. 10 Isabell d. of Alexander Edwardes  
 Feb. 13 John s. of John Hawlle  
 Feb. 20 Agnes d. of Will'm Hayward  
 Mar. 18 John s. of Will'm Dawes  
 Mar. 22 Richarde s. of Thomas Hudde  
 Mar. 22 Robert s. of Robert Tyndall

1581.

Mar. 28 Ferdinando s. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Thomas Hall  
 Mar. 28 [*A child*] of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Walter Gore  
 April 18 Danyell s. of Margaret Martyn  
 April 23 William s. of John Whyte [*Whight*]  
 April 23 John s. of John w<sup>th</sup> one Legge  
 April 26 Elizabeth a bastard of — Bond  
 April 30 Hellen d. of Henry Middleton  
 May 17 Jane d. of Thomas Reve  
 June 24 Anne d. of Robert Talbott  
 June 25 — s. of Olyver [*Chandler*]  
 June 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baker  
 July 2 Isabell d. of George Stebbyn  
 July 11 Robert s. of Thomas Ratford  
 July 11 Samuell s. of Lawrence Phippes  
 July 15 Mary d. of Rowland Robinson  
 July 23 Agnes d. of Thomas Donken [*Dungon*]  
 July 25 Alice d. of Andrewe Buers



- Aug. 6 Henry s. of Henry Stokes  
 Aug. 13 Johane d. of Evan Jenkins  
 Aug. 13 Susan d. of Robert Head  
 Aug. 13 Nicholas s. of John Bullocke  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Wood  
 Aug. 23 Margaret d. of Edward Ball  
 Sep. 24 John s. of Thomas Lynam  
 Dec. 10 Anne d. of Cuthbert Goldinge  
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of John Markes  
 Dec. 10 John s. of John Hope  
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of John Hinckes  
 Jan. 5 Hercules Frauncis sonne of Sr Thomas Mildmay, Knight  
 Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Fryer [so dated in orig.]  
 Jan. 14 — d. of [Mr] Robert Wrott [*Rote*]  
 Jan. 16 Frauncis s. of Thomas Hynd  
 Feb. 5 Richard s. of John Wright  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of George Collyns  
 Feb. 17 Avise and Elizabeth da<sup>s</sup> of — Dawson  
 Jan. 28 John s. of John Fuller [so dated in orig.]  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lewes  
 Feb. 19 Humfrey s. of Thomas Newton  
 Mar. 8 Agnes d. of John Harvar

## 1582.

- Mar. 25 Barbara d. of Robert Burnett  
 Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Dugdall  
 April 1 Mary d. of Thomas Gray  
 April 8 John s. of Will'm Goobbins  
 April 14 Edmund s. of John Taylor  
 April 28 Leonarde s. of Richard Hicke  
 May 1 Myles s. of Thomas Hudde  
 May 1 Grace d. of Androwe Walton  
 May 6 William s. of Thomas Bigges  
 May 8 Humfrey s. of John Bockey  
 May 12 Henry s. of John Bell  
 May 13 Avise d. of Robert Edwardes  
 May 25 Alice d. of Andrew Buers  
 June 17 Mary d. of Frauncis Gray  
 July 15 Dorcas d. of Margaret Leach  
 July 25 Lucrece d. of Humfrey Vincent [*Vinson*]  
 July 27 Mary d. of James Goodcole  
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Christopher Rycarde [*Recard*]  
 Aug. 5 Mawrice s. of Richard Jones  
 Aug. 25 Margaret d. of Robert Robiusion  
 Sep. 16 Peter s. of James Francklyn  
 Aug. 26 Joyce d. of Fabyan Banester [so dated in orig.]  
 Sep. 26 George s. of Thomas Cox [*Cokes*]  
 Oct. 1 Robert s. of Will'm Hardinge  
 Oct. 5 Johane d. of Hugh Simson  
 Oct. 14 John s. of Danyell Leather  
 Oct. 28 Luce d. of Agnes —  
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Lynam  
 Nov. 15 Grace d. of Thomas Packe  
 Nov. 16 John s. of Richard Bettes  
 Nov. 19 Henry s. of James Prescottt  
 Nov. 29 John s. of Henry Stokes  
 Dec. 2 John s. of Bartholomew Willson

Dec. 9 Katherine d. of Richard Hill  
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of John Mathewe  
 Dec. 15 John s. of John Powell  
 Dec. 16 Edward s. of Xpofer Walton  
 Dec. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Bawdin [*Bawdwin*]  
 Jan. 1 Raphe s. of John Seriant  
 Jan. 9 Margaret d. of Thomas Robinson  
 Jan. 31 Will'm s. of Thomas —  
 Feb. 3 Agnes d. of Thomas Rea  
 Mar. 9 Richard s. of John Carles  
 Mar. 16 Dennys d. of Richard Mondaie  
 Mar. 19 John s. of Robert Talbott  
 Mar. 22 Edwarde s. of Robert Moreten

## 1583.

Mar. 25 Christopher s. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Patricke Burnewell [*Barnewell*]  
 Mar. 28 John s. of John Charlocke  
 April 7 Thomas s. of Mathew Shakespeare  
 April 7 John s. of Evan Jenkins  
 April 21 Anne d. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Robert Wrott  
 April 21 Anne d. of Nicholas Hall  
 May 6 Priscilla d. of Raphe Shawe  
 May 19 John s. of William Harryson  
 May 19 Johane d. of Will'm Grenefeild  
 May 20 Katherine d. of Thomas Hall  
 May 25 Susan d. of — Parrey  
 May 26 Margaret d. of Samuel Powell  
 June 1 Parnell d. of James Mosnett\*  
 June 2 Alice d. of Thomas Hall  
 June 8 Levea d. of — Maskall  
 June 9 Hugh s. of Thomas Dugdall  
 June 9 Joane d. of Edward Sims  
 June 9 Phillip d. of Leon'de Richardson  
 June 16 Thomas s. of John Holland  
 June 23 Jane d. of John Harver  
 July 7 Grace d. of Thomas Rayner  
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Hinckes  
 July 12 John s. of — Rawlinge  
 Aug. 4 Katherine d. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Thomas Foster  
 Aug. 7 Anne d. of John Tipsley  
 Aug. 18 Joane d. of Robert Clarke  
 Aug. 22 Robert s. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Will'm Bowes  
 Aug. 25 Susan d. of Xpofer Boade  
 Aug. 28 Richarde s. of Rumboll Clerke [*Clarke*]  
 Aug. 31 Julyan d. of Robert Edwardes  
 Sep. 15 Marke s. of John Stanborne  
 Sep. 15 Luce d. of Mawrice Hughes [*Hewes*]  
 Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Hudde  
 Oct. 13 Jasper s. of Edwarde Ball  
 Oct. 13 Susan d. of George Stebben  
 Oct. 18 Luke s. of John Penford  
 Oct. 20 William s. of John Tempest  
 Oct. 20 Thomas s. of John Turner  
 Oct. 26 Miles s. of Thomas Leevers  
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Henry Mildmore [*Middlemore*]

\* In the paper Register Mosnett erased and Bassenden substituted.

- Oct. 27 Foulke s. of Xpofer Walton  
 Oct. 27 Richard s. of William Hunter  
 Oct. 27 Jane d. of Richard Taylor  
 Oct. 27 Margaret d. of Peter Brownrigge [*Brownred*]  
 Oct. 28 Robert s. of John Markes  
 Nov. 3 Custance d. of Katherine Bromsgrave  
 Nov. 3 Alice d. of John Taylor  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of James Goodcole  
 Nov. 10 Charles s. of Randall Davics  
 Nov. 10 Richard s. of John Orme  
 Nov. 18 Lewry d. of Thomas Bigges  
 Nov. 20 George s. of Henry Fremingham  
 Nov. 22 Anne d. of John Bansted  
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Barnabe Newman  
 Nov. 26 Edward s. of Thomas Paeke  
 Nov. 28 William s. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Knowlles  
 Nov. 30 Robert s. of Peter Medcalf  
 Dec. 4 Agnes d. of Edwarde Meryweather  
 Dec. 15 Golde s. of George Collins  
 Dec. 15 Katherine d. of Edwarde [*Edmond*] Iron  
 Dec. 21 Anne Blenenton d. of Anne Hilton, bastard  
 Dec. 25 John s. of Thomas Lynam  
 Jan. 1 John s. of William Wood  
 Jan. 12 Richard s. of Thomas Browne  
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Ratford  
 Jan. 18 Richard s. of Mary —, a bastard  
 Feb. 2 Luce d. of Richard Davies  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth & Anne da<sup>s</sup> of Edward Osbaston

## 1584.

- April 3 Richarde s. of Richard Laffen  
 April 10 Hellen d. of Richarde Sandefeild  
 April 12 Richarde s. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] — Dowse  
 April 19 Michaell s. of John Acton  
 April 19 Albane s. of Richarde Bateman  
 April 20 Magdalen d. of Henry Woodcocke  
 April 25 John and Maurice sons of Will'm Saunders  
 April 26 Alice d. of Robert Williams  
 May 7 Hellen d. of William Boden  
 May 17 Amy d. of Thomas Gray  
 [*May 20 Ellen d. of Thomas Pawdwin*]  
 May 24 John s. of Thomas Baber  
 June 7 Thomas s. of Henry Stokes  
 June 24 Joane d. of Xpofer Warde  
 July 5 Robert s. of Thomas Walter  
 July 12 Katherine d. of Walter Tomson  
 July 12 William s. of Thomas Warre  
 [*Aug. 4 John s. of Thomas Wamley*]  
 Aug. 8 Sara d. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Robert Wrott  
 Aug. 8 Margaret d. of John Tipsley  
 Aug. 8 Susan d. of John Boyle  
 Aug. 16 George s. of Nicholas Baker  
 Aug. 31 Johane d. of Robert Tyndall  
 Sep. 6 Martha d. of William Harryson  
 Sep. 21 William s. of John Braddarton  
 Sep. 26 Thomas a child found upon Thomas Wooddowes stall

- Sep. 26 Anne d. of Randall Davies  
 Oct. 6 Meryall d. of John Carter  
 Oct. 11 Joyce d. of Raphe Smyth  
 Oct. 25 John s. of Leonarde Richardson  
 Oct. 25 John s. of Arnolde Gamboll  
 Nov. 15 Katherine d. of Xpofer Walton  
 Nov. 16 Griffith s. of John Woolman  
 Nov. 18 Hester d. of James Prescott  
 Nov. 19 Martha d. of Thomas Hudde  
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of John Stamborne  
 Dec. 20 Alice d. of Thomas Lynam  
 Jan. 3 Walter s. of Olyver Phillippes  
 Jan. 6 Danyell s. of Rumboll Clerke [*Clarke*]  
 Jan. 17 Xpofer s. of Edwarde Vnderwood  
 Jan. 24 Mary d. of John Harvar  
 Jan. 24 Thomas s. of Will'm Coomes  
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Robert Chensford  
 Feb. 18 Edmunde s. of Robert Manfeild  
 Feb. 19 — d. of Thomas Good  
 Feb. 28 Rowland s. of Xpofer Smorefeld  
 Feb. 28 Xpofer s. of Thomas [*Richard*] Laffley\*  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Saxton  
 Mar. 14 Frauncis s. of Griffyn [*Griffith*] Jones  
 Mar. 17 William s. of Rowlaud Danvers  
 Mar. 19 Will'm s. of Miles Knowlles  
 Mar. 20 Peter s. of Peter Ferryman

## 1585.

- Mar. 25 Henry s. of John Hynckes  
 Mar. 25 John s. of Richard Crosse  
 Mar. 25 Robert s. of Will'm Walker  
 Mar. 28 Will'm s. of Thomas Packe  
 April 11 Golde s. of John Stanor  
 April 21 Margaret d. of Nicholas Singleton  
 April 21 John s. of Thomas Waklen  
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of Adam Wright  
 April 24 Elizabeth d. of Peter Brownrigge [*Browneridge*]  
 May 23 Bridgett d. of Walter Dewe  
 May 31 Elizabeth d. of William Danyell  
 July 14 Will'm s. of Richard Westerman  
 July 18 Avise d. of Richard Higges  
 Aug. 15 Katherine d. of [*Mr*] Robert Wrott  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard Groome  
 Sep. 2 Dorothe d. of Will'm Stephens  
 Sep. 3 Robert s. of Thomas Cooke  
 Sep. 6 Robert s. of John Thacham  
 Sep. 8 George s. of Robert Smith  
 Sep. 19 John s. of Will'm Vernon [*Varnam*]  
 Sep. 21 Johane d. of George Piper  
 Sep. 26 Margerie d. of Thomas Reeve  
 Sep. 30 John s. of John Penford  
 Oct. 13 Henry s. of Owen Johnson  
 Oct. 18 Fernam s. of [*M*] Thomas Beaumont  
 Oct. 18 Margaret d. of Robert Edwardes  
 Oct. 21 Susan d. of Thomas Marshall

\* In the paper Register Thomas erased and Richard substituted.

Oct. 24 Richard s. of John Perkins  
 Dec. 5 Joseph s. of Will'm Willson  
 Dec. 5 Margaret d. of Thomas Ibbottson [*Ipperson*]  
 Dec. 5 Margaret d. of Michael Blewinson  
 Dec. 12 Robert s. of — White [*Whight*]  
 Dec. 19 Alice d. of James Bassenden  
 Jan. 1 Edward s. of John Osborne  
 Jan. 1 Agnes d. of Thomas Gibbons  
 Jan. 6 Will'm s. of Xpofer Walton  
 Jan. 7 Anne & Elizabeth da<sup>s</sup> of John Conwaie  
 [Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of *Ellis Morgan*]  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of George Wilkinson  
 Jan. 16 Sidracke s. of Thomas Smith  
 Jan. 18 Frances d. of John Heath  
 Jan. 18 Ellianor d. of Mr Henry Thoresbie [*Thursbie*]  
 Jan. 19 Honora d. of Sr Thomas Mildemay  
 Jan. 20 Richard s. of Richard Laffley  
 Jan. 23 Michael s. of Thomas Rayner  
 Feb. 5 Will'm s. of Will'm Allen  
 Feb. 6 Sara d. of Thomas Conny  
 Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Warde  
 Feb. 19 William s. of Richard Haneke  
 Feb. 21 John s. of George Kempthorne  
 Feb. 28 Susan d. of Henry Vensier [*Vinseer*]  
 Mar. 6 Johane d. of Richard Hill  
 Mar. 9 Awdrey d. of John Rose  
 Mar. 17 — d. of Randall Steere

## 1586.

April 1 Thomas s. of Robert Hopkins  
 April 4 Walter s. of John Turner  
 April 4 Johane d. of John Markes  
 April 10 Anne d. of Nicholas Platt  
 April 15 Thomas s. of William Cartwright  
 April 16 Mathewe s. of John Haynes  
 April 30 Cecily d. of Katherine Dryons  
 May 1 William s. of Ellis Morgan  
 May 8 Thomas s. of Robert Boys [*Boyce*]  
 May 8 Ellianor d. of Xpofer Ward  
 May 12 Mary d. of Thomas Lynam  
 May 15 Mary d. of Nicholas Hall  
 May 23 Henry & Richard sons of James Goodcole  
 June 11 Mary d. of Mathew Fynden  
 June 12 Edward s. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Thomas Hall  
 June 12 Agnes d. of Richard —  
 June 18 Samuell s. of Francis Burton  
 June 18 Will'm s. of — Irishe  
 June 26 Martha d. of James Whitinge  
 July 10 Margaret d. of Robert Johnson  
 July 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Gallop  
 July 10 Isaacke s. of Lambert Burrell  
 July 17 Hellen d. of John Braderton  
 July 22 Francis d. of Richard Kinge  
 July 25 Mary d. of Will'm Sawyer  
 July 31 Raphe s. of Richard Hackett  
 July 31 John s. of Nicholas Singleton  
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Henry Fletcher

- Aug. 14 Margerie d. of Thomas Wilkeshier  
 Aug. 15 Katherine d. of [M<sup>r</sup>] Robert Wrott  
 Aug. 21 Joyce d. of Thomas West  
 Aug. 28 John s. of John Rodhes [*Rodes*]  
 Sep. 3 John s. of John Broughton  
 Sep. 4 Stephen s. of Will'm Goobbins [*Gobbyns*]  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Raphe Smith  
 Sep. 8 Will'm s. of Thomas Dugdall  
 Sep. 11 Katherine d. of Henry Dawes  
 Sep. 17 William s. of Will'm Jonson  
 Sep. 17 Alice d. of Richard Carter  
 Sep. 17 Wenefrede d. of Thomas Cornycke  
 Oct. 2 Joyce d. of [M<sup>r</sup>] Robert Wrott  
 Oct. 6 Isabell d. of Thomas Zacharie [*Sacrey*]  
 Oct. 9 Anne d. of Mawrice Hughes  
 Oct. 9 Jane d. of Launcellott Rawlinson  
 Oct. 10 John s. of John Coxe  
 Oct. 16 William s. of Thomas Pearsie  
 Oct. 16 Edithe d. of James Prescott  
 Oct. 23 Henry s. of Thomas Packe  
 Oct. 23 Johane d. of Richarde Crosse  
 Oct. 30 Walter s. of Will'm Harryson  
 Nov. 6 Jonas & Alice children of Will'm Walker  
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of John Mount  
 Nov. 9 Rebecca d. of John Hollydaie  
 Nov. 13 Henry s. of Griffyth Jones  
 Nov. 13 Will'm s. of William Cowper  
 Dec. 10 Edwarde s. of Edwarde Foxe  
 Dec. 12 Hellen d. of John Carleill  
 Jan. 1 Richard s. of Edmund Crowe  
 Jan. 2 Richarde & Margerie children of — Hearon  
 Jan. 6 George s. of George Piper  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Gundrie  
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of George Wilkinson  
 Jan. 15 James s. of — Evans  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth & Katherine da<sup>r</sup> of John Poollis [*Pillis*]  
 Feb. 6 Michael s. of — Manne  
 Feb. 20 Sara d. of Salomon Pittes  
 Feb. 26 John s. of Richard Sweetser [*Swetsir*]  
 Feb. 26 William s. of Thomas Walker  
 Mar. 4 Salomon s. of Robert Pace

## 1587.

- April 2 Oloff d. of Robert Wilkinson  
 April 3 George s. of Thomas Hudde  
 April 10 Susan d. of John West  
 April 11 John s. of John Sebright  
 April 11 Anne d. of — Caldwell  
 April 17 Henry s. of Will'm Allen  
 April 17 Isabell d. of Charles Raphe [*Ralph*]  
 April 18 Awdrey d. of John Thawtes  
 April 23 Richard s. of Richarde Bateman  
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of John Seely  
 May 7 Thomas s. of Will'm Tumeeke  
 May 14 Alice d. of Richarde Pearse  
 May 21 Samuell s. of John Taylor  
 May 21 Dorcas d. of John Gibbons

- May 25 Hellen d. of John Awsten  
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Gregorie Rowsley  
 June 4 Adam s. of Thomas Baker  
 June 14 Susan d. of —, a bastard  
 June 17 Roger s. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]  
 June 17 William s. of Agnes Bee  
 June 25 Margaret d. of Walter Tomson  
 June 27 Jane d. of Edith Standen  
 July 2 Thomas s. of Nicholas Baker  
 July 10 Thomas d. of Henry Wright  
 July 16 Mary & Magdalen da<sup>s</sup> of Henry Coomes  
 July 23 Phillip s. of George Pickman  
 July 23 Elizabeth d. of John Penford  
 Aug. 17 Agnes d. of Will'm Hudson  
 Aug. 18 James s. of James Cuttes  
 Aug. 20 Anne d. of John Sterne  
 Aug. 27 William s. of Thomas Grey  
 Sep. 1 Francis s. of Thomas Taylor  
 Sep. 3 John s. of John Braderton  
 Sep. 10 Katherine d. of Robert Jounson  
 Sep. 12 John s. of Robert Vaughan  
 Sep. 17 Katherine d. of Richarde Boys  
 Sep. 30 Avise d. of Thomas Lynam  
 Oct. 8 Francis s. of John Metcalf  
 Oct. 29 Margery d. of Will'm Rawlinge  
 Nov. 5 Golde s. of Richarde Tomson  
 Nov. 5 Margaret d. of Andrewe Will'ms  
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Bee  
 Nov. 12 John s. of John Steade  
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Rumboll Clerke [*Clarke*]  
 Nov. 19 John s. of John Carley  
 Nov. 19 Robert s. of Miles Knowlles  
 Sep. [*Dec.*] 3 Thomas s. of David Hudson  
 Dec. 3 Edward s. of John Orme  
 Dec. 3 Hellen d. of Joseph Roe  
 Dec. 16 James s. of James Foster  
 Dec. 17 Will'm s. of — Gosnoll  
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Fowke Parsons  
 Dec. 20 Anne d. of John Wade  
 Dec. 24 Robert s. of Richard Hackett  
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Gabriell Butcher  
 Jan. 12 Katherine d. of Stephen Banekes  
 Jan. 14 John s. of Edward Grymes  
 Jan. 14 Julyan d. of John Godsgrace  
 Jan. 21 Edward s. of Walter Britten  
 Jan. 28 Robert s. of Hugh Trappes  
 Jan. 30 Anne d. of Walter Bromley  
 Feb. 19 Jane d. of John Parry  
 Feb. 29 James s. of Henry Brome  
 Mar. 5 Peter s. of Robert Edwardes  
 Mar. 8 Sibill d. of Richard Goldknop  
 Mar. 4 Susan d. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Robert Wrott [so dated in orig.]  
 Mar. 4 John s. of George Piper [so dated in orig.]

1588.

- Mar. 26 Anne d. of Thomas Hudde  
 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Allen

- Mar. 31 Margaret d. of Will'm Goldinge  
 April 7 Wenefrede d. of Thomas Cooke  
 April 8 Thomas s. of Edward Abraham  
 April 9 Jane d. of Thomas Gibbons  
 April 14 Alexander s. of John Grey  
 April 14 Frances d. of William Stockwell  
 April 22 Edward s. of Henry Warner  
 May 2 Alice d. of Christopher Walton  
 May 4 Katherine d. of Robert Groome  
 May 4 Martha d. of Erisia Furbussher  
 May 18 Adam s. of John Carlell  
 May 19 Katherine d. of Henry Robinson  
 May 23 Henry s. of Robert Lea  
 May 26 Elizabeth d. of William Tasker  
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of — Rose  
 June 2 Hellen d. of John Asson  
 June 16 Anne d. of Leonard Harthorne  
 July 14 Fraunces d. of [M<sup>r</sup>] Thomas Hall  
 July 14 Anne d. of Thomas Reeve  
 July 14 Katherine d. of Will'm Vernon [*Vernam*]  
 July 22 John s. of John Hudson  
 July 31 Judyth d. of Hugh Symson  
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of John Seebright  
 Aug. 7 Nicholas s. of Morgan Jones  
 Aug. 7 Will'm s. of Robert Swetman  
 Aug. 11 John s. of Will'm Hudson  
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Ratchiffe [*Ratley*]  
 Aug. 25 Katherine d. of John Whyte [*Whight*]  
 Aug. 31 John s. of Richard Godbehere  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Richard Bromley  
 Sep. 7 John s. of Robert Smyth  
 Sep. 7 Dorathie d. of Randoll Davies  
 Sep. 14 Jasper s. of Richard Buler  
 Sep. 22 Hellen d. of Will'm Danyell  
 Oct. 6 John s. of James Bassenden  
 Oct. 6 Maurice s. of Randoll Hargood  
 Oct. 6 Margaret d. of William Sawyer  
 Oct. 19 Evan s. of Ellis Morgan  
 Oct. 20 Anne d. of —  
 Oct. 20 Edward s. of Humphrey Sherwyn  
 Oct. 27 Walter s. of Thomas Ware  
 Nov. 3 Hellen d. of Edwarde Awdeth  
 Nov. 5 Anne d. of James —  
 Nov. 9 Frances d. of John Haynes  
 Nov. 12 Robert s. of Robert Pace  
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hall  
 Dec. 2 Margaret d. of David Hndson  
 Dec. 2 John d. of Edwarde Coope  
 Dec. 14 Cecily d. of Edwarde Woolmer  
 Dec. 15 William s. of William Harryson  
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Robert Edwardes  
 Dec. 15 Fraunces d. of Robert Bateman  
 Dec. 15 Margery d. of Thomas Buckland  
 Dec. 26 George s. of Thomas Packe  
 Dec. 26 Albane s. of Thomas Bull  
 Dec. 27 Margaret d. of Griffyth Jones  
 Dec. 27 Anne d. of — Baker  
 Jan. 8 Will'm s. of Jeffrey Buckfolde



Jan. 12 Mary d. of James Goodcole  
 Jan. 17 Anthony s. of Frauncis Grey  
 Jan. 19 Beautrice & Margaret da<sup>s</sup> of Nicholas Singleton  
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of James Prescott  
 Jan. 26 Susan d. of Robert Baylie  
 Jan. 30 Anne d. of Henry Fletcher  
 Jan. 31 Edward s. of George Britten  
 Feb. 10 Bryan s. of Peter Brownrigge  
 Feb. 17 Will'm & Isabell child<sup>n</sup> of Frauncis Southworth  
 Feb. 20 John s. of Frauncis Burton  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Lewes  
 Feb. 24 Agnes d. of Will'm Lyverworth  
 Feb. 24 Will'm s. of Will'm Willson  
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] John Arrundell  
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of Pattricke Clerke [*Clarke*]  
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Bradley  
 Mar. 8 Anne d. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Robert Johnson [*Joneson*]  
 Mar. 8 Katherine d. of Thomas Smith  
 Mar. 12 Anne d. of George Pickman  
 Mar. 12 Anne d. of John Charnocke  
 Mar. 15 Marke s. of Frauncis Talbott  
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of John Blackborne  
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Jerome Francklen  
 Mar. 15 Gabriell s. of Gabriell Butcher  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Stockewell

## 1589.

Mar. 25 Andrew s. of John Curroll  
 Mar. 25 Anne d. of — Butcher  
 April 1 Jane d. of Anne Hardinge  
 April 6 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Ralph*]  
 April 7 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Alison  
 April 8 Thomas s. of Henry Gill  
 April 13 Agnes d. of Thomas Toppinge  
 Feb. 22 James s. of James Bassenden [so dated in orig.]  
 May 1 Joane d. of Frauncis Longwell  
 May 1 Constance d. of — Saunders  
 May 4 John s. of Thomas Raynar  
 May 4 John s. of Will'm Wotton  
 May 4 Anne d. of Thomas Layne  
 May 8 Agnes d. of John Osborne  
 May 11 Hellen d. of Walter Tomson  
 May 11 George, a bastard, out of George Piper's house  
 May 21 Pope [*Pape*] s. of Hugh Trappes  
 May 24 Robert s. of John Broughton  
 May 28 Anne d. of Frauncis Will'ms  
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sherwood  
 May 30 Mary d. of Robert Cranwyse  
 June 4 Thomas s. of George Piper  
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward Dixon  
 June 26 John s. of John Kendersley  
 July 5 James s. of James Martin  
 July 6 Ellianor d. of —  
 July 6 Katherine d. of John Steade  
 July 6 Frances d. of Humphrey Gardyner  
 July 6 Grace d. of —

- July 13 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hudson  
 July 13 Thomas s. of — Hardakers  
 July 20 Mary d. of George Toppyn  
 July 20 Anue d. of Johu Dowell  
 Aug. 10 Edward s. of Robert Wilkinson  
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Jerkin [*Jenken*] Powell  
 Aug. 20 Walter s. of Richard Pearsie  
 Aug. 24 Richard s. of — Hartshorne  
 Aug. 24 Edward s. of John Evanson  
 Aug. 31 Will'm s. of Andrew Williams  
 Aug. 31 Sara d. of Thomas Haynes  
 Sep. 11 Hercules s. of John Williams  
 Sep. 21 Peter s. of Thomas Whynniard  
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Will'm Humble  
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Smyth  
 Oct. 3 Katherine & Elizabeth da<sup>s</sup> of Simon Toppyn  
 Oct. 4 Katherine d. of Michael Jobson  
 Oct. 5 William s. of Will'm Wood  
 Oct. 8 Anthony s. of Thomas Walker  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Carter  
 Oct. 19 Anne d. of John Turner  
 Oct. 19 Custance d. of Will'm Davis  
 Oct. 26 Alice d. of Sampson Feilde  
 Nov. 1 Will'm s. of Thomas Hanby  
 Nov. 5 Richard s. of Will'm Case  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Johnson  
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Cowper  
 Nov. 30 Charles s. of Charles Becksley  
 Dec. 7 Henry s. of Roger Steward  
 Dec. 14 Walter s. of Tedder Griffyth  
 Dec. 15 Anne d. of John Sebright  
 Dec. 25 John s. of William Martindale  
 Dec. 28 Anne d. of Agnes Clerke, a bastard  
 Jan. 2 Anne d. of John Webbe  
 Jan. 11 William s. of Thomas Jennyns  
 Jan. 18 Robert s. of John Orme  
 Jan. 24 Edward s. of Edward Grymes  
 Jan. 28 David s. of Griffith Powell  
 Feb. 2 John s. of Nicholas Wattes  
 Feb. 7 Agnes d. of Robert Penney  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Packe  
 Feb. 8 Margaret d. of John Carvan  
 Feb. 8 Anne d. of Edward Sharpe  
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Richard Storie  
 [Feb. 15 *Salomon s. of Henrye Vnquer*]  
 Feb. 15 Susan d. of Cuthbert Tittie  
 Feb. 18 Edward s. of John Myntey [*Mynte*]  
 Feb. 20 Margaret d. of John Kettlewell [*Cettellwell*]  
 Feb. 26 Will'm s. of John Turnar  
 Mar. 1 Ellianor d. of George Pickman  
 Mar. 4 Robert s. of Walter Pursar  
 Mar. 14 Percyvall s. of Richard Morrey  
 Mar. 17 Symon s. of Richarde Hackett  
 Mar. 22 Stephen s. of George Wilkinson  
 Mar. 22 Luce d. of Thomas Cooke

1590.

- Mar. 25 John & Margaret child<sup>n</sup> of John Haynes  
 April 12 Richard s. of John Stem'  
 April 16 Richard s. of Edward Bellowse  
 April 20 Adam s. of Edward Woolmer  
 April 21 Wenefrede d. of John Pewsic  
 May 3 Magdalen d. of Nicholas Hecksom  
 May 23 Margery d. of Frauncis Brassington  
 May 24 Ethelbert d. [*sic*] of Thomas Smyth  
 May 24 [*May 31*] Charitie d. of John Harford  
 [*May 31*] Will'm s. of Will'm Clarke]  
 June 14 Agnes d. of Andrew Blacko  
 June 14 Johane d. of Robert Edwards  
 June 21 Margaret d. of John Broughton  
 June 21 Moyses s. of Richard Tompson  
 June 24 Katherine d. of — Perrie  
 June 28 John s. of George Britten  
 June 30 Robert s. of Robert Talbott  
 July 5 Margaret d. of — Towerman  
 July 12 Ferdinando s. of John Cryer  
 July 14 " Hugh sonne of S<sup>r</sup> John Poinctes Knight "  
 Aug. 2 James s. of John Perryn  
 Aug. 2 Jane — " found in the feildes "  
 Aug. 8 Jeoffrey s. of Frauncis Buckfold  
 Aug. 8 Joane d. of Thomas Norman  
 Aug. 13 Will'm s. of John Penford  
 Aug. 20 Cecily d. of Richard Wright  
 Aug. 28 Richard s. of Arthur Daunc'e [*Dauncie*]  
 Aug. 28 Susan d. of John Hardinge  
 Sep. 1 " Christopher sonne of the Earle of Worcester "  
 Sep. 2 Anne d. of Richarde Whyte [*Whight*]  
 Sep. 11 Edward s. of Robert Lea  
 Sep. 13 John s. of Henry Smith  
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Abraham Allyson  
 Sep. 30 Katherine d. of Randoll Davis  
 Oct. 4 Thomas s. of Ollyver Russell  
 Oct. 4 Anne d. of Robert Tomley  
 Oct. 11 Priscilla d. of Edward Chilton  
 Oct. 11 Rebecca d. of John Griffyth  
 Oct. 18 William s. of Richard Walker  
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of John Harrold  
 Nov. 8 John s. of William Sawyer  
 Nov. 8 William s. of William Davis  
 Nov. 12 Dennys d. of Robert Edwardes  
 Nov. 15 George s. of Georgo Sawdrey  
 Nov. 15 John s. of Lancelott Rawlinson  
 Nov. 15 William s. of Richardo Clyffe  
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Vernon [*Elizabeth Will'ms daughter vnto litle  
Will'm*]  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Coope  
 Nov. 23 Hester d. of John Will'ns  
 Nov. 24 William s. of David Ocker  
 Nov. 27 Frauncis d. of [*Mr*] Henry Fletcher  
 Nov. 29 William & Henry sons of James Garton  
 Nov. 29 John s. of John Stringham  
 Nov. 29 Olyver s. of Will'm Will'ns  
 Nov. 30 Richard s. of Thomas Welles

Dec. 2 John s. of Thomas Skant  
 Dec. 6 John s. of John Browne  
 Jan. 1 Henry s. of Thomas Turner  
 Jan. 3 Anthony, a bastard son of John Beere  
 Jan. 15 Amye d. of — Holland  
 Jan. 27 Alice d. of John Jacobbe  
 Feb. 10 Edwarde s. of Robert Browne  
 Feb. 11 Anne d. of Christopher Warde  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Genn  
 Feb. 17 Robert s. of Will'm Wheatley  
 Feb. 17 Katherine d. of Will'm Danyell  
 Feb. 22 Mary d. of John Case  
 Feb. 22 Mary d. of Will'm Cockerell  
 Feb. 28 James s. of Henry Gyll  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Hall  
 Mar. 6 John s. of John Porter  
 Mar. 9 Katherine d. of Henry Wright  
 Mar. 10 Edwarde s. of Richard Cole  
 Mar. 16 Magdalen d. of John Marche  
 Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas Kempe

## 1591.

April 4 John s. of Thomas Bromley  
 April 5 Richard s. of Henry Brom  
 April 6 Avise d. of John Turner  
 April 6 Joyce d. of Nicholas Singleton  
 April 11 Alice d. of John Pearsie  
 April 18 Nathaniell s. of John Gilles  
 April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Sandes [*Sondes*]  
 April 28 Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Pearcy  
 May 2 Will'm s. of Robert Smyth  
 May 7 Amy d. of John Mynors  
 May 13 Roger s. of Thomas Ward  
 May 13 William s. of — Bryan  
 May 18 Richard s. of Swythune Rowley  
 May 18 Grace d. of — Lewes  
 May 29 Sarai d. of Henry Punder [*Ponder*]  
 June 6 Edward s. of Robert Johnson [*gent.*]  
 June 6 Roger s. of George Wilkinson  
 June 9 Mary d. of David Hudson  
 June 20 Agnes d. of Ellis Morgan  
 June 20 Amy d. of George Toppinge  
 June 20 Sarai d. of John Lyde  
 July 10 John s. of John Cadell  
 July 11 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall  
 July 18 Robert s. of Nicholas Asheborne  
 Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Packe  
 Aug. 1 Will'm s. of John Howse  
 Aug. 6 Sarai d. of John Franncis  
 Aug. 15 Walter s. of Michael Jobson [*gent.*]  
 Aug. 16 John s. of John Blackman  
 Aug. 16 Margaret d. of Alexander Cobbe  
 Aug. 18 Margaret d. of Marke Jackson  
 Aug. 24 Will'm s. of William Dyves  
 Aug. 28 Hugh s. of Tedder Griffyth  
 Sep. 19 Barnabe s. of Andrew Williams  
 Sep. 19 James s. of John Haynes

- Sep. 19 William s. of —  
 Sep. 21 Samuell s. of John Penford  
 Sep. 23 John s. of Richard Storie  
 Sep. 29 Robert s. of — Covart  
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Ralphe*]  
 Oct. 4 John s. of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] John Mairo  
 Oct. 10 Abraham & Sarai child<sup>n</sup> of Charles Bexley  
 Oct. 10 Warner s. of Nicholas Hackford  
 Oct. 10 Robert s. of Miles Julyon  
 Oct. 16 Moyses s. of — Pickford  
 Oct. 20 Johane d. of George Risdall  
 Oct. 28 Susan d. of Thomas Shuttleworth  
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of James Prescott  
 Dec. 6 Richard s. of Richard Bannister  
 Dec. 15 Francis s. of Cuthbert Rigges  
 Dec. 19 John s. of Randoll Davies [*Davie*]  
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Howe  
 Jan. 2 Sarai d. of Mary Will'ms  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hayes  
 Jan. 30 Walter s. of Walter Tomson  
 Jan. 30 Richard s. of James Cowper [*Coop'*]  
 Feb. 7 Roger s. of Ollyver Stevenson  
 Feb. 8 Will'm s. of John Molebaneke  
 Feb. 14 Edward s. of Will'm Dawes  
 Feb. 14 George s. of Leonard Hartshorne  
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of George Wilton  
 Feb. 23 Katherine d. of James Romford  
 Feb. 27 Archibald s. of Peter Mannyng  
 Feb. 28 Peter s. of William Hudson  
 Mar. 5 Will'm s. of Will'm Stockwell  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Francis Burton  
 Mar. 11 Richard s. of Henry Robinson  
 Mar. 11 Will'm s. of Will'm Skevington  
 Mar. 11 Will'm s. of John Nicholls  
 Mar. 20 Richard s. of Richard Webley

## 1592.

- April 3 — s. of James Mason  
 April 10 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Page  
 April 15 Robert s. of Edmund Pagnam [*gent.*]  
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Seott  
 April 26 Timothie s. of George Pickman  
 May 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Holland  
 May 11 Henry s. of Richard Sowthwell  
 May 11 Sarai d. of Swithune Rowley  
 May 23 John s. of John Gresworth  
 May 27 Anne d. of John Barron  
 May 28 John s. of John Sare  
 May 30 Margaret d. of Hugh Simson  
 June 4 John s. of David Barnes  
 June 26 John s. of Will'm Keyes  
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Martindalo  
 July 7 Dowsabell d. of Robert Allom  
 July 12 Joane d. of Richard Barnes  
 July 18 Richard s. of Richard Price  
 July 29 Andrew s. of Richard Cox  
 Aug. 6 Richard s. of — Gibbon

- Aug. 6 Priscilla d. of David Evans  
 Aug. 6 Gold s. of John Moatt  
 Aug. 18 John s. of — Payne  
 Aug. 20 Dorothie d. of James Goodcole  
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Roger Stewardson  
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Edward Wright  
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of James Bierman  
 Aug. 31 George s. of Robert Flower  
 Sep. 1 Jonas s. of Jonas Jackson  
 Sep. 3 John s. of John Orme  
 Sep. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Whinnyard  
 Sep. 3 Hellen d. of James Phillip  
 Sep. 3 Rebecca d. of Cuthbert Wrightson  
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of Will'm Edwardes  
 Sep. 10 Rachell d. of Will'm Haynesworth  
 Sep. 13 Hellen d. of Edward Seelie  
 Sep. 17 Will'm s. of David Hudson  
 Sep. 24 John s. of Robert Edwardes  
 Sep. 24 Golde d. of Henry Punder [*Ponder*]  
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Bailye  
 Oct. 1 Richard s. of John Willson  
 Oct. 3 Anne d. of Richard Walker  
 Oct. 13 Will'm s. of John Pettybone [*Petebone*]  
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. of John Robertes  
 Oct. 15 Alice d. of William Dyves  
 Oct. 22 Margery d. of Edward Younge  
 Oct. 29 George s. of Will'm Davie  
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of Frauncis Buntingdale  
 Nov. 1 Margaret d. of John Harford  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of George Wilkinson  
 Nov. 28 Johane d. of Anthony Hall  
 Dec. 3 Priscilla d. of John Peare  
 Dec. 4 Barbara d. of Charles Webbe  
 Dec. 17 David s. of Richard Tompson  
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Yardley  
 Jan. 10 Ferdiuando s. of James Garrett  
 Jan. 14 Rachell d. of Thomas Hughes [*Hewes*]  
 Jan. 28 Alice d. of John Robinson  
 Jan. 28 Johane d. of John Smythe  
 Jan. 29 Anthony s. of Edwarde Clementes  
 Feb. 2 Alice d. of Pattericke Clerke [*Clarke*]  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of — Gill, widow  
 Feb. 19 Will'm s. of Cuthbert Tittinge  
 Feb. 19 Judythe d. of Thomas Wall  
 Feb. 20 Margaret d. of Will'm Daniell  
 Feb. 24 Luce d. of John Jacobbe  
 Feb. 24 Joyce d. of John Johnson [*gent.*]  
 Feb. 30 Fraunces d. of Mathew Breinsley [*Brynsley*] [so dated in orig.]  
 Feb. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Mason [so dated in orig.]  
 Mar. 4 Emanuell s. of Thomas Naylor  
 Mar. 4 John s. of John Harford  
 Mar. 9 Willmott d. of Robert Edwardes  
 Mar. 10 Martin s. of Richard Morryce  
 Mar. 16 Henry s. of Will'm Rum'enger  
 Mar. 18 Anne d. of Robert Groome  
 Mar. 19 Jonas s. of John Herrytt

1593.

Mar. 25 Johane d. of John Tomlyns  
 April 8 Mary d. of Joseph Preston  
 April 25 Marke s. of Thomas Scant  
 April 29 Priscilla d. of Ellis Morgan  
 May 6 John s. of George Wallworth  
 May 6 Agnes d. of Leonarde Hartshorne  
 May 12 Mary d. of Edward Vnderwood  
 May 16 Christopher s. of Robert Sawkins  
 May 20 William s. of Thomas Androwes  
 May 27 Edward s. of Henry Robinson  
 June 13 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Sawyer  
 June 17 Thomas s. of Olyver Stevenson  
 June 18 Jane d. of John Stead  
 June 24 Salomen s. of Arthur Luther [*Luter*]  
 June 24 Dorothe d. of George Toppinge  
 June 30 Alice d. of Humphrey Mathew  
 July 2 Margery d. of John Broughton  
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Day  
 July 8 Susan d. of Will'm Spendelowe  
 July 8 Lowry d. of Richard Bromley  
 July 11 Anthony s. of Warner Smyth  
 July 15 Jane d. of Alexander Cobbe  
 July 19 Will'm s. of Martin Willmott  
 Aug. 15 Christopher s. of Richard Parsons  
 Aug. 19 Alice d. of Robert Will'ms  
 Aug. 23 Henry s. of Robert Floyde  
 Aug. 25 Edward s. of Robert Payne  
 Sep. 2 Johane d. of Henry Shenton  
 Sep. 4 Johane d. of Henry Langam  
 Sep. 9 John s. of John Pitford  
 Sep. 16 Edwarde s. of John Baylye  
 Sep. 17 Anne d. of John Frauncis  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dogood [*Toogoodd*]  
 Oct. 2 Nathaniell s. of John Garrett  
 Oct. 7 John s. of Nicholas Floide  
 Oct. 12 Ellizabeth d. of Thomas Wallett  
 Oct. 14 Joane d. of — Singleton, widow  
 Oct. 14 Fraunces d. of Thomas Baker  
 Oct. 20 Dorothe d. of Will'm Ducke  
 Oct. 21 Anne d. of Robert Knight  
 Oct. 21 Alice d. of Robert Pen  
 Oct. 21 Luce d. of Will'm Jellyson [*Richard Gennysson*]  
 Oct. 23 Will'm s. of Henry Punder [*Ponder*]  
 Nov. 11 Barbara d. of Will'm Davie  
 Nov. 14 John s. of — Floyde, widow  
 Nov. 24 Richarde s. of John Collyns  
 Nov. 25 Anne d. of John Maire [*Meare*]  
 Dec. 2 Pawle s. of Richard Allen  
 Dec. 5 Phillip s. of John Howse  
 Dec. 16 Nathaniell s. of David Walters  
 Dec. 21 Rebecca d. of Robert Ellerie  
 Dec. 22 Isabell d. of George Buckley  
 Dec. 27 Henry s. of John Haynes  
 Jan. 6 Priscilla d. of Robert Smyth  
 Jan. 24 Jane d. of Thomas Packe  
 Jan. 26 Katherine d. of Markes Chapinan

Jan. 28 Fraunces d. of John Owtes  
 Feb. 3 Katherine d. of Andrew Will'ms  
 Feb. 6 Henry & Alexander sons of — Hall, widow  
 Feb. 13 John s. of Will'm Williams  
 Feb. 14 Katherine d. of Will'm Kinge  
 Feb. 24 Hellen d. of Will'm Keyes [*Kayes*]  
 Mar. 1 John s. of Robert Breinsley  
 Mar. 17 William s. of Lawrence Middleton  
 Mar. 20 Joyce d. of David Hollyland  
 Mar. 20 Henry s. of Robert Johnson [*gent.*]

## 1594.

April 5 John s. of Mathew Purser  
 April 9 Thomas s. of — Hoorde [*gent.*]  
 April 10 Frauncis s. of Danyell Joyce  
 April 12 William s. of Thomas Goose  
 April 21 Alice d. of Thomas Walker  
 April 28 George s. of Robert Vaughan  
 May 3 Richard s. of John —  
 May 6 Fortune d. of — Scott, widow  
 May 6 Susan d. of Thomas Russell  
 May 12 Margerie d. of John Johnson [*gent.*]  
 May 18 Hugh s. of John Burrowes  
 May 18 William s. of — Brassington  
 May 18 George s. of — Field  
 May 18 Will'm s. of John Harrolde  
 May 26 John s. of William Morrice  
 May 26 Abigail d. of Anthony Batson  
 . . . . Henry s. of Edward Packe  
 June 4 Thomas s. of Launcellott Atkinson  
 June 9 Edward s. of Thomas Ryvett  
 June 13 Alexander s. of Richard Bannester  
 June 13 Elizabeth d. of William Rum'enger  
 . . . . Margaret d. of —  
 June 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Baker  
 July 21 Anne d. of Robert Grome  
 July 21 Margerie d. of Roger Stewardson [*Seward*]  
 Sep. 12 Golde s. of George Clarke  
 . . . . Robert s. of —  
 . . . . Fraunces d. of —  
 Sep. 29 Cecily d. of Thomas Androes  
 Oct. 6 Nicholas s. of John Greene  
 Oct. 6 Erastus s. of Thomas Mortymer  
 Oct. 6 Margaret d. of Will'm Nasshe  
 Oct. 27 Will'm s. of Will'm Yardley  
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Will'm Haynesworth  
 Nov. 2 Richard s. of Thomas —  
 Nov. 12 Will'm s. of Godfrey Leverett [*Leverett Godfrye*]  
 Nov. 12 Dorothie d. of Stephen Burrer  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Oswalde Johnson  
 Nov. 15 Kathcrine d. of Stephen Banckes  
 Nov. 17 Fraunces d. of Robert Keightley [*Kieghley*]  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Platt  
 Nov. 26 Katherine d. of Thomas Bateman  
 Nov. 30 John s. of Thomas Archer  
 Dec. 8 Will'm s. of Richard Bigges  
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hunter



Dec. 22 Joyce d. of Roger Wood, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 23 Anne d. of Robert Nocke  
 Dec. 31 Johns. of Will'm Lambe  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Zouche [*Sowch*]  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Bryan Boughton  
 Jan. 19 William s. of Robert Lee  
 Jan. 26 Joyce d. of Will'm Scott  
 Feb. 3 Adam s. of Thomas Taylor  
 Feb. 3 Dorothe d. of Richard Flower  
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of John Frye  
 Feb. 10 Henry s. of [*Mr*] Henry Fletcher  
 Feb. 11 Susan d. of Thomas Price  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Stead  
 Feb. 18 Anthony s. of David Hudson  
 Feb. 24 Will'm s. of Hugh Lunne  
 Feb. 25 Francis s. of John Hopton  
 Mar. 4 Anthony s. of Anthony White  
 Mar. 16 John s. of Nathaniell Gardynier  
 Mar. 16 Robert s. of Richard Webley  
 Mar. 19 John s. of Thomas Henley [*gent.*]  
 Mar. 23 James s. of David Barnes  
 Mar. 23 Julyan d. of Nicholas Ralf

## 1595.

Mar. 25 John s. of Walter Morgan  
 April 14 Margaret d. of Abell Stafford  
 May 11 Anne d. of John Pepper  
 May 11 Mary d. of Richard Price  
 May 18 Thomas s. of John Keethers  
 May 18 James s. of Thomas Whinnyard  
 May 18 Anne d. of Will'm Longe  
 May 24 Mary d. of Edward Johnson  
 May 25 Penelope d. of Leon'de Sampson  
 June 15 Mary d. of Will'm Kinge  
 July 2 Katherine d. of Robert Chambers  
 July 6 Johane d. of George Coleman  
 July 11 William s. of Thomas Dyer  
 July 19 William s. of William Mathew  
 July 20 James s. of William Murrey  
 July 21 James s. of George Scofelde  
 July 25 Dorothe d. of Robert Frye  
 July 26 Johane d. of Henry Hyatt  
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Wynston  
 Aug. 14 Nathaniell s. of Will'm Sawyer [*Sayer*]  
 Aug. 22 Debora d. of [*Mr*] Will'm Spem'ell  
 Aug. 24 Peter s. of George Lumney  
 Aug. 24 Joane d. of Richard Manne  
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Richard Turner  
 Aug. 24 William s. of John Harrolde  
 Sep. 11 Prudence d. of Thomas Smith  
 Sep. 25 Robert s. of John Straker  
 Sep. 25 Richarde s. of Giles Downton  
 Sep. 27 Will'm s. of John Bailye  
 Sep. 21 Katherine d. of Frauncis Buntingdale [so dated in orig.]  
 Sep. 21 Barbara d. of Richard Hammon [so dated in orig.]  
 Oct. 2 Michaell s. of Edward Vnderwood  
 Oct. 3 John s. of Ellis Morgan

- Oct. 5 John s. of John Watson  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Thomas Whyte  
 Oct. 12 Magdalen d. of [*Mr*] Thomas Massingbeard  
 Oct. 12 Margaret d. of Richarde Robinson  
 Oct. 19 Tomasine d. of John Sherborne  
 Oct. 22 Richard s. of Adam Browne  
 Oct. 23 Margaret d. of John Pettyford  
 Nov. 8 John s. of William Willson  
 Nov. 9 Humphrey s. of Robert Vaughan  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hatton  
 Nov. 15 Robert sonne of Sir Ferdinando [*Gorge\**] Knight  
 Dec. 7 James s. of Thomas Richardes  
 Dec. 14 Miles s. of — Gilpin  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard Church  
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Nicholas Cadell  
 Jan. 11 Phillip d. of Robert Groome  
 Jan. 25 David s. of Thomas Butler  
 Feb. 9 Olyver s. of John Bowen  
 Feb. 13 Johane d. of Will'm Poole  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert Williams  
 Feb. 16 Isabell d. of John Crippes  
 Feb. 23 Mary d. of John Baylie  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Towerman  
 Feb. 25 John s. of John Griffyth  
 Feb. 29 Alexander s. of Mathew Purser  
 Feb. 29 Jane d. of John Maier [*Mayor*]  
 Feb. 29 Anne d. of Nicholas Platt  
 Mar. 2 John s. of Thomas Moore [*More*]  
 Mar. 5 Sarai d. of [*Mr*] George Margettes [*Margarettes*]  
 Mar. 7 Robert s. of Thomas Ward  
 Mar. 15 Alexander s. of Randall Davies  
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of Arthur Luther [*Lewter*]  
 Mar. 15 Margaret d. of Edward Heath  
 Mar. 15 Alice d. of John Towson [*Tyson*]  
 Mar. 18 Will'm s. of [*Mr*] — Marlborowe  
 Mar. 24 Thomas s. of John West

## 1596.

- April 1 Bridgett d. of Roger Wood, Esquier  
 April 4 Fraunces d. of John Sherwood  
 April 5 Barnabe s. of Robert Rawlinson  
 April 14 Grace d. of Robert Fynch  
 April 25 Thomas s. of Peter Floide  
 May 9 Edwarde s. of John Watson  
 May 10 Mercy d. of Griffith Hurst  
 May 12 John s. of Will'm Hall  
 May 28 Peter s. of James Gilbert  
 June 16 Susan d. of Symon Muskett  
 June 20 Gregory s. of Henry Orme  
 June 20 Anne d. of Robert Poynor  
 June 27 Mary d. of Andrew Will'ms  
 July 10 Henry s. of Henry Wollen  
 July 17 Katherine d. of John Stevens  
 July 17 Johane d. of John Howse  
 July 22 Elizabeth d. of Edward Florren

\* In both parchment and paper copies of the Register the name of Gorge is omitted, but added to the paper Register in another hand.

- July 25 Adam s. of David Evans  
 Aug. 1 Edward s. of Will'm Yardley  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Osborne  
 Aug. 1 Eve d. of Thomas Seante  
 Aug. 8 Arthur s. of Hughe Lunne  
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Nicholas Price  
 Aug. 23 John s. of [M<sup>r</sup>] Henry Fletcher  
 Aug. 29 John s. of Humfrey Tomson  
 Aug. 30 John s. of Robert Wood  
 Sep. 7 Anne d. of Richard Blisse  
 Sep. 12 Johane d. of George Noswell  
 Sep. 15 Margaret d. of Will'm Sentor  
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Winston  
 Sep. 19 Alice d. of John Gapper  
 Sep. 19 Johane d. of John Ganney  
 Sep. 30 Bridgett d. of Will'm Naller  
 Oct. 4 Joane d. of Jerome Horne  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Robert Smyth  
 Oct. 31 Anne d. of George Coleman  
 Nov. 5 Alice d. of Thomas Boyer [*Bowier*]  
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Francis Buntingdale  
 Nov. 14 Will'm s. of John Collins  
 Nov. 14 Robert s. of James Kingsland  
 Nov. 20 Nicholas s. of Thomas Dogood  
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of John Willson  
 Dec. 1 Andrew s. of Thomas Androes  
 Dec. 1 Alice d. of Will'm Keyes  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Nicholas Hunter  
 Dec. 12 Morrice s. of Robert Vaughan  
 Dec. 19 Clement s. of David Grymes  
 Dec. 19 Rose d. of Will'm West  
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Farmer [*gent.*]  
 Dec. 26 Steven s. of John Howson  
 Dec. 28 Derothie d. of Will'm Horsefold  
 Jan. 4 Jane d. of Thomas Grubbe  
 Jan. 14 Ansted d. of John Gyver  
 Jan. 16 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Lunne  
 Jan. 16 Mary d. of Will'm Wood  
 Jan. 16 Anne d. of Bartholomew Moone  
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of George Stubbes  
 Jan. 25 Christian d. of John Squier  
 Jan. 31 Judeth d. of Nathaniell Busshops  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Smyth  
 Feb. 8 Awdrey d. of Christopher Danby  
 Feb. 18 Odelia d. of Hercules Foliambe  
 Feb. 21 Henry s. of William Kinge  
 Feb. 21 Richard s. of Thomas Baker  
 Feb. 21 Katherine d. of Thomas Williams  
 Feb. 24 Clare d. of Roger Byford  
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Durdant  
 Feb. 27 Barbara d. of Robert Penne  
 Mar. 2 George & John sons of John Watson  
 Mar. 5 Clement d. of Will'm Martin  
 Mar. 7 Susan d. of John Walker  
 Mar. 8 William s. of — Wentworth, Esquier  
 Mar. 13 Richard s. of Leonard Hanckes  
 Mar. 13 Anne d. of John Kinge  
 Mar. 17 Margaret d. of William Robertes

1597.

- Mar. 29 Frauncis s. of Thomas Packe  
 April 1 Owen s. of Will'm Robinson  
 April 17 Laurence s. of John Treganno  
 April 20 Margery d. of Henry Hyatt  
 April 27 John s. of John Clerke [*Clarke*]  
 April 27 Will'm s. of Will'm Meakins  
 May 24 Mary d. of Thomas Holbucke  
 May 29 Farnell d. of Thomas Hollyocke  
 June 5 John s. of James Gates  
 July 8 [*June 6*] Frauncis d. of John Sherwood  
 June 26 Johane d. of John Will'ns  
 June 29 David s. of David Barnes  
 July 8 Frances d. of Jeoffrey Cardew  
 July 9 Will'm s. of John Slawter  
 July 10 Humphrey s. of Henry Swadlen  
 July 10 Anne d. of David Hudson  
 July 10 Mary d. of Richard Frye  
 July 17 Johane d. of Nicholas Hall  
 July 18 Johane d. of Mathewe Breinsley  
 July 24 Mary d. of Alexander Cobbe  
 July 24 Fortune d. of Henry Orme  
 July 31 Agnes d. of George Buckley  
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Platt  
 Aug. 28 Will'm s. of George Piper  
 Sep. 1 Agnes d. of Thomas Kendall  
 Sep. 7 William s. of Nicholas Wilkinson  
 Sep. 10 William s. of Robert Harryson  
 Sep. 11 William s. of Richarde Guy  
 Sep. 15 Alice d. of Will'm Smythe  
 Sep. 26 James s. of Will'm Senyor [*Segnyor*]  
 Sep. 29 William s. of Richard Moore  
 Oct. 4 William s. of — Pawlen  
 Oct. 11 Edmund s. of John Baily  
 Oct. 16 Agnes d. of Thomas Dogood  
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Francklen  
 Nov. 3 Rachell d. of Robert Guy  
 Nov. 6 Margarett d. of John Willson  
 Nov. 11 William s. of Stephen Pero [*Pearoe*]  
 Nov. 20 John s. of John Croe  
 Dec. 4 Anne d. of John Greves  
 Dec. 16 Simon s. of Richard Carter  
 Dec. 26 Joane d. of John Anstie [*Austen*]  
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Swynarton  
 Jan. 1 Margaret d. of George Greene  
 Jan. 6 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Lunne  
 Jan. 8 John s. of Cuthbert Riggess  
 Jan. 15 Margery d. of John Cole  
 Jan. 27 Steven & Thomas sons of Toby Richardes  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Robert Keightley  
 Feb. 9 Alice d. of Thomas Townesend  
 Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Nicholas Raphe [*Ralph*]  
 Feb. 13 Edmund s. of Edmund Nawler  
 Feb. 16 Robert s. of Thomas Collyer  
 Feb. 20 John s. of Edward Smyth  
 Feb. 22 Anne d. of Raphe Rhodes

. . . . . Joyce d. of John Sherborne\*  
 Mar. 2 Fytche s. of Roger Wood, Esquier  
 Mar. 9 Will'm & Johane child<sup>n</sup> of Will'm Thomas  
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Will'm Longe  
 Mar. 18 Anne d. of Will'm Sharpe  
 Mar. 19 Samuell s. of Gowen Mason  
 Mar. 19 Edward s. of Jeoffrey Hoysier  
 Mar. 19 Steven s. of Mawrice Smith

## 1598.

Mar. 26 Simon s. of Simon Neale  
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of Richard Glover  
 April 3 Elizabeth d. of John Harris  
 April 8 Edward s. of John Ibbottson  
 April 8 Mary d. of Edward Heath  
 April 13 Elizabeth d. of John Asheborneham [*gent.*]  
 April 18 Will'm s. of Xpofer Wood  
 May 1 Edmund s. of Thomas Johnson  
 May 7 Atalanta d. of Thomas Smith  
 May 7 Fraunces d. of Randoll Davies  
 May 7 Epharastus d. of Christophor Taylor  
 May 11 Alice d. of David Vaughan  
 May 16 Nathaniell s. of Richard Hall  
 May 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward Tomkinson  
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of Anne Loe, singlewoman  
 June 5 Elizabeth d. of James Kingesland  
 June 5 Henry s. of Margaret Warren, singlewoman  
 June 6 Anne d. of Will'm Ansty [*Annsted*]  
 June 18 Anne d. of John Piggott, Esquier  
 June 18 Mary d. of Will'm Spendeloo  
 July 2 Rebecca d. of Robert Clerke [*Clarke*]  
 July 9 John s. of Henry Edwardes  
 July 16 John s. of George Pryce  
 July 19 Frauncis s. of John Sowthwarke  
 July 19 Bridgett d. of Robert Pryce  
 July 22 Henry s. of Edward Adams  
 July 23 Thomas s. of James Yates  
 July 24 Isabell d. of Henry Hibblethwayt [*Whibbellwheat*]  
 Aug. 13 Frauncis s. of Richard Church  
 Aug. 20 Susan d. of Robert Williams  
 Sep. 4 Susan d. of Leonard Hanckes  
 Sep. 4 Margaret d. of John Clerke [*Olarke*].  
 Sep. 10 Susan d. of Richard Mountaynaere  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward Evans  
 Sep. 12 Frances d. of Thomas Holbucke  
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Robert Smythe  
 Sep. 24 John s. of George Pecke  
 Sep. 27 Johane d. of Richarde Conestable  
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of John Plevy  
 Oct. 8 Margaret d. of Roger Johnson  
 Oct. 8 John s. of Thomas Beaumont  
 Oct. 9 Richard s. of Will'm Flower  
 Oct. 10 Sarai d. of John Slawter  
 Oct. 20 Jane d. of Charles Webbe  
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of Christopher Johnson  
 Oct. 29 Sarai d. of John Mayer [*gent.*]

\* Omitted in the paper Register.

Oct. 30	Katherine d. of Will'm Grave
Nov. 1	Margaret d. of Steven Banckes
Nov. 1	Elizabeth d. of George Noswell
Nov. 8	James s. of Thomas Durdant
Nov. 8	Christian d. of Adam Browinge
Nov. 10	Hugh s. of William Robertes
Nov. 12	Elizabeth d. of William Acrigge [ <i>Akerigge</i> ]
Nov. 15	Gerrard s. of John Bell
Nov. 19	Richard s. of Thomas Horne
Nov. 20	George s. of Frauncis Hammon
Dec. 3	Bridgett d. of Will'm Daunce
Dec. 8	Samuell s. of John Bailey
Dec. 10	Sarai d. of John Osborne
Dec. 17	William s. of John Watson
Dec. 24	Frauncis s. of Olyver Fellowe
Jan. 1	Richard s. of Richarde Tatam
Jan. 7	Grace d. of Robert Hughes [ <i>Hewes</i> ]
Jan. 14	Mathew s. of Thomas Crane
Jan. 17	Margaret d. of Thomas Bonne
Jan. 21	Robert s. of Nicholas Hunter
Jan. 25	Thomas s. of Jeoffrey Cardew
Jan. 28	John s. of John Towson
Jan. 31	Nicholas s. of George Easton
Feb. 2	Elizabeth d. of Robert Williams
Feb. 5	Frauncis s. of Hugh Lunne
Feb. 18	Josyas s. of John Bayley
Feb. 19	Anthony s. of Thomas Phillippes
Feb. 21	Steven s. of John Pennington
Feb. 25	John s. of Richard Robinson
Mar. 3	Margarett d. of William Pattinson
Mar. 4	Richard s. of Arthur Althorope
Mar. 10	Sarey d. of William Savige
Mar. 13	William s. of Phillip Hinckes
Mar. 17	Rachaell d. of Henrie Hyatt
Mar. 18	Alice d. of John Gapper

## 1599.

April 1	Joyce d. of Rob't Tymes
April 1	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Gibson
April 8	Theoder s. of John Pitsfort
April 8	John s. of William Wyborne
April 10	Marie d. of Francis Price
April 29	Dorathie d. of Will'm Wheler
May 1	Jane d. of Richard Morrice
May 6	Marie d. of Nicholas Platt
May 13	Anthonie s. of Richard Walker
May 29	Roger s. of Robert Edwards
June 3	John s. of Will'm Gifford, gent.
June 16	Marie d. of Rowland Bowcott
June 21	John s. of Israell Ardes
July 1	Peter s. of Oswalde Johnson
July 4	Pawle s. of John Vnderhill
July 6	Robert s. of Edward Dawton
July 8	Marie d. of Robert Hill
July 25	Pawle s. of Thomas Smyth, gent.
July 25	Will'm s. of Francis Woolyson
July 28	William s. of Symon Storie

July 29 Thomas s. of John Sotherton  
 July 29 James s. of Robert Whitbread  
 Aug. 2 Marie d. of Morrice Smyth  
 Aug. 3 George s. of John Jarvice  
 Aug. 11 Sybble d. of John Yardo  
 Aug. 15 Katherin d. of Thomas Watson  
 Aug. 19 Symon s. of Thomas Cooke  
 Aug. 19 John s. of Thomas Scant  
 Aug. 19 Katherin d. of John Thomas  
 Aug. 20 Mawdelen d. of John Russell  
 Aug. 22 Alexander s. of Thomas Symes [*Tymes*]  
 Aug. 23 Will'm s. of John Graves  
 Aug. 25 Anne d. of Mathew Sherwood  
 Aug. 26 Jane d. of George Robinson  
 Aug. 26 Margaret d. of James Yates  
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of John Watson  
 Sep. 2 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Price  
 Sep. 9 Anthonie s. of George Hooper  
 Sep. 10 Humfrey s. of Thomas Hewes  
 Sep. 16 William s. of John Holte  
 Sep. 23 Henrie s. of Henrie Leeder  
 Sep. 23 Jane d. of Henrie Smyth  
 Sep. 26 Katherin d. of Phillipp Evans  
 Sep. 29 Agnes d. of Henrie Hart  
 Sep. 29 Marie d. of Davie Vaghan  
 Sep. 30 Bevin s. of Francis Casson  
 Oct. 10 Albany s. of Roger Byford  
 Oct. 14 Marie d. of Swithen Rowley  
 Oct. 17 John s. of John Evans  
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of James Williams  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Greene  
 Oct. 28 Anthonie s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Fletcher  
 Nov. 4 Alice d. of William Jones  
 Nov. 11 Robert s. of John Sebright  
 Nov. 15 John s. of John Shearborne  
 Nov. 18 Francis s. of Will'm Senyor  
 Nov. 18 Will'm s. of Symon Reade  
 Nov. 18 John s. of John Hesketh  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Harvy  
 Nov. 24 Margaret d. of Will'm Watkins  
 Nov. 30 Henrie s. of Henrie Kellwey  
 Dec. 2 John s. of John Tregano  
 Dec. 4 Fortune d. of Richard Favell  
 Dec. 5 Leonard s. of Leonard Hannckes  
 Dec. 10 Margaret d. of John Vallor  
 Dec. 14 Jane d. of John Smyth  
 Dec. 14 Brigitt d. of Raphe Barron  
 Dec. 16 John s. of James Waters  
 Dec. 21 Susan d. of Will'm Daye  
 Dec. 23 Richard s. of Thomas Kempe  
 Jan. 6 Andrew s. of Thomas Doogood  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baker  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smyth  
 Jan. 23 Katherin d. of Raphe Rodes  
 Jan. 30 Leonard s. of John Bayley  
 Feb. 2 John s. of Nicholas Wilkinson  
 Feb. 3 Arthuer s. of Henrie Steward  
 Feb. 3 Katherin d. of Mathew Hatton

Feb. 10 Vrsulay d. of John Williams  
 Feb. 17 Hellen d. of John Jackson  
 Feb. 22 Joyce d. of Adam Browning [*Browning*]  
 Feb. 23 Henrie s. of Robert Cawthorne  
 Mar. 2 Edmunde s. of Raphe Burcott  
 Mar. 2 Henrie s. of John Kim's  
 Mar. 3 Barbera d. of Daye Barnes  
 Mar. 24 Robert s. of Henrie Jones

## 1600.

Mar. 26 Robert s. of Robert Lawrrance  
 Mar. 27 Marie d. of William Knaplocke  
 Mar. 30 George s. of Robert Penn  
 April 6 John s. of John Collins  
 April 7 Rebecka d. of Tho. Newman, gent.  
 April 8 Anne d. of John Porter  
 April 9 Thomas s. of Richard Brigges  
 April 13 Luce d. of John Guye  
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of Edward Dixon  
 April 24 George s. of George Robinson  
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of Abigaell Floyd  
 April 25 Cysley d. of Tho. Audroes  
 April 29 Alice d. of Henrie Fedye  
 May 17 Amis d. of Phillip Hinckes  
 May 18 Marie d. of John Watson  
 May 19 John s. of Robert Keyghtley  
 May 20 Rebecka & Isbell da<sup>s</sup> of Andrew Williams  
 May 23 John s. of William Taylor  
 May 24 Margaret d. of John Lordinge  
 May 25 Alice d. of Fraunces Lune [*Lonne*]  
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burte  
 June 1 Prudence d. of Ellis Morgon  
 June 1 Frances d. of George Buckley  
 June 5 John s. of Thomas Hyde, gent.  
 June 8 Johu s. of Richard Baytes  
 June 8 Jane d. of Christopher Hudson  
 June 11 Debora d. of Christopher Fisher  
 June 29 Robert s. of Steeven Banckes  
 July 2 Will'm s. of Richard Mountaymaker  
 July 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Phillipps  
 July 7 John s. of Rowland Bowcott  
 July 9 Will'm s. of Fraunces Buntingdale  
 July 12 John s. of John Salsburie  
 July 16 Parnell d. of Launslott Adames  
 July 16 Alice d. of Davie Wilson  
 July 17 Margaret d. of Edward Adams  
 July 20 John s. of Thomas Butler  
 July 20 Abigaell d. of Henrie Edwardes  
 July 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Bowell  
 July 26 Nathaniell s. of William Martin  
 July 28 Will'm s. of John Sturte  
 July 30 John s. of Richard Button  
 Aug. 3 Leonard s. of Edward Heath  
 Aug. 3 Joane d. of Thomas Ward  
 Aug. 10 Nicholas s. of John Croe  
 Aug. 13 John s. of Robert Williams  
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard Ivers



- Aug. 17 Joane d. of Peter Somers  
 Aug. 24 William s. of John Edwardes  
 Aug. 24 Marie d. of George Noswell  
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Walter Pawley  
 Sep. 3 Henrie s. of Oswell Johuson  
 Sep. 3 John s. of Robert Harrison  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Robertes  
 Sep. 7 Margarett d. of Nicholas Platt  
 Sep. 12 Henrie s. of William Thorne  
 Sep. 20 Alice d. of Michael Blewinson  
 Sep. 21 Alice d. of Peter White  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Swadlinge  
 Sep. 24 Griffith s. of John White  
 Oct. 5 Nicholas s. of Andrew Russell  
 Oct. 12 Marie d. of William Greene  
 Oct. 12 Frances d. of Symon Storie  
 Oct. 14 Katherin d. of John Sariant  
 Oct. 19 Anne d. of Christopher Tayler, gent.  
 Oct. 19 Cutheart s. of John Greeves  
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson  
 Oct. 25 Rebecka d. of Henrie Brigges  
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hill  
 Oct. 27 Edward s. of Rowland Davice  
 Oct. 28 Judeth d. of Thomas Smyth  
 Oct. 31 Robert s. of Thomas Packe  
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of George Emerye  
 Nov. 3 Joane d. of William Cooper  
 Nov. 5 Anne, Margaret, & Judeth da<sup>s</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Seudlove  
 Nov. 9 Marie d. of Henrie Vbancke  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of George Abbott  
 Nov. 16 Frances d. of Frances Carter  
 Nov. 23 Frances d. of John Fisher  
 Nov. 27 Hellen d. of Thomas Parsons  
 Dec. 3 Bostocke s. of John Sothers  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of William West  
 Dec. 5 Debora d. of Leonard Hanckes  
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of John Smyth  
 Dec. 12 Marie d. of William Daie  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Wilfrian Nealer [*Nayler*]  
 Dec. 26 William s. of John Sherborne  
 Dec. 27 Dorkis d. of John Bayley  
 Jan. 1 William s. of John Ladkins  
 Jan. 4 Hellena d. of John Clayton, gent.  
 Jan. 4 Anne d. of John Ibbotson  
 Jan. 10 Richard s. of William Adyson  
 Jan. 11 John s. of William Gaylinge  
 Jan. 11 Edward s. of William Harmon  
 Jan. 14 Hellen d. of John Penington  
 Jan. 15 Marie d. of Thomas Baker  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Russell  
 Jan. 17 Abraham s. of Henrie Woodcocke  
 Jan. 22 Anne d. of Robert Whitbread  
 Jan. 23 Anthonie s. of Henrie Rogers  
 Jan. 25 Susane d. of John Andrewe  
 Feb. 2 John s. of Leonard Jackson  
 Feb. 8 William s. of George Peeke  
 Feb. 14 John s. of John Harrolde  
 Feb. 19 Anthonie s. of John Mayor, gent.

- Feb. 20 John s. of Nicholas Bell  
 Feb. 22 George s. of William Yardley  
 Feb. 24 Edward s. of Thomas Brewer  
 Feb. 26 Debora d. of Davie Vaughan  
 Mar. 8 John s. of Richard Walker  
 Mar. 8 Lawrance s. of William Dixon  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Boan  
 Mar. 18 Robert s. of William Grace  
 Mar. 22 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Honter [*Hunter*]

## 1601.

- Mar. 29 Barnabie s. of John Pitchfort  
 Mar. 29 Margaret d. of Robert Smyth  
 Mar. 29 Johane d. of Richard Blisse  
 April 5 Johu s. of John Williams  
 April 11 Dorathie d. of Richard Cooke  
 April 12 Broughton s. of Will'm Griffith  
 April 19 William s. of Thomas Wood  
 April 22 Marie d. of John Foxe  
 April 24 George & Florance child<sup>a</sup> to Thomas Hewkine  
 May 3 John s. of William Pearson  
 May 5 Marie d. of Edward Penburie  
 May 6 Joane d. of James Swane  
 May 10 Thomas s. of Alexander Denison  
 May 10 Dorathie d. of William Osborne  
 May 13 Henrie s. of Richard Higgins  
 May 16 Henrie s. of Henrie White  
 May 21 Jane d. of Robert Tym'es  
 June 7 Richard s. of John Whetherhead  
 June 7 Joane d. of William Tatam  
 June 11 Margaret d. of Anthonie Rannson [*Rannson*]  
 June 13 Joane d. of John Smyth  
 June 18 Dorathie d. of John Knowles  
 June 19 Edmund s. of Walter Hollystarr  
 June 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Penn  
 June 25 John s. of Thomas Collins  
 June 30 William s. of Richard Bateman  
 July 9 Margaret d. of Morrice Smyth  
 July 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Wood  
 July 24 Elizabeth d. of [*S<sup>r</sup> John Ashburnham\**]  
 July 26 Frances d. of William Richardson  
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of William Budworth  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Peter Berrie  
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Newman, gent.  
 Aug. 23 Alexander s. of Henrie Leeder  
 Aug. 24 Marie d. of Alexander Cobb  
 Aug. 24 Richard s. of Will'm Jefford  
 Aug. 26 Alexander s. of George Sotherton, gent.  
 Aug. 30 Edmund s. of Henrie Hart  
 Sep. 3 Casanndra d. of Robert Smyth  
 Sep. 3 Alexander s. of John Warde, gent.  
 Sep. 6 Anthonie s. of Thomas Durdant  
 Sep. 6 Marie d. of Nicholas Wilkinson  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Stead  
 Sep. 7 Samvell s. of Jefferie Clement

\* Omitted in the parchment Register, and added in a later hand in the paper copy.

- Sep. 13 Anne d. of Richard Asson  
 Sep. 16 Fraunces d. of Robert Hewes  
 Sep. 18 Anthonie s. of Godfrey Leveritt  
 Sep. 20 Katherin d. of Richard Tearer  
 Sep. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Hollydaic  
 Sep. 25 Devoraxe s. of Edmund Baynard  
 Oct. 4 Margaret d. of Walter Morice  
 Oct. 7 Gowen s. of George Tomson  
 Oct. 8 Margaret d. of John Greene  
 Oct. 11 Frauncis s. of Roger Credence  
 Oct. 11 Hellen d. of John Lordinge  
 Oct. 14 Robert s. of John Sothwarke  
 Oct. 18 John s. of Thomas Doogood  
 Oct. 31 Charles s. of John Graves  
 Nov. 7 Judeth d. of William Phillipps  
 Nov. 8 Robert s. of Robert Porte  
 Nov. 8 Sara d. of Ellis Noble  
 Dec. 8 Francis s. of Richard Whitfeilde  
 Dec. 13 John s. of Henrie Vbancke  
 Dec. 13 Sara d. of Henrie Steward  
 Dec. 19 Michaell s. of George Rochforde  
 Dec. 20 Rachaell d. of Roger Peters  
 Dec. 21 Sara d. of John Robinson  
 Dec. 30 Marie d. of John Salsburie  
 Jan. 6 Prudence d. of George Robinson  
 Jan. 14 George s. of James Reade  
 Jan. 15 Joyce d. of Richard Newman [*Newnam*]  
 Jan. 23 Charles s. of Hannee Venanden  
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Bonnye  
 Jan. 31 Jane d. of Henrie Gurney  
 Feb. 6 John s. of John Jegges  
 Feb. 7 Joane d. of Robert Wigge  
 Feb. 14 Anne d. of John Smyth  
 Feb. 19 Christopher s. of Gabriell Bartlett  
 Feb. 23 Joane & Susan da<sup>s</sup> of Davie Barnes  
 Feb. 24 Margaret d. of Richard Mountaynaker  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Jerimie Sprotlinge  
 Mar. 10 Raphe s. of Robert Farrington  
 Mar. 13 Barbara d. of John Harrould  
 Mar. 19 Agnes d. of Robert Harrison  
 Mar. 21 John s. of John Harrington [*Herrington*]  
 Mar. 24 John s. of Samucl Kinge

## 1602.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Frye  
 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Crane  
 Mar. 28 Anne d. of Thomas Hunt  
 Mar. 28 Auryolus s. of Christopher Tayler [*gent.*]  
 Mar. 31 Margaret d. of Will'm Tymes  
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Tasker  
 April 5 Richard s. of John Holloway  
 April 11 Luce d. of John Graves  
 April 16 Richard s. of Robert Tymes  
 April 25 Richard s. of John Vallor  
 April 25 Morice s. of John Watson  
 April 25 Jane d. of Will'm Wheeler  
 April 25 Richard s. of James Waters

May 16	Will'm s. of Will'm Lonnge
May 25	Anthonie s. of Will'm Wood
May 25	William s. of Richard Blisse
May 28	Henrie s. of Nicholas Bell
June 3	Margarett d. of Swithen Rowley
June 5	Anne d. of John Grympes
June 16	Mathias s. of Adam Browing
June 17	Elizabeth d. of Isack Bicke
June 24	John & Thomas sons of James Swane
June 29	Josephe s. of Mr Will'm Spendlove
July 2	Nicholas s. of Richard Waters
July 4	Anne d. of Calcbbe Sharpe
July 4	Joyce d. of John Brockhurst
July 4	Abraham s. of William Edwardes
July 18	Leonard s. of Frances Lunne
July 18	Henrie s. of George Rickardes
July 20	Robert s. of Oswell Johnson
Aug. 1	Ellis s. of Ellis Morgon
Aug. 1	Mathew s. of Mathewe Isarde
Aug. 1	Elizabeth d. of John Watson
Aug. 8	Thomas s. of Joseph Soden
Aug. 8	Margarett d. of Will'm Keyes
Aug. 14	John s. of Davie Cooper
Aug. 19	Thomazen d. of Robert Ryland
Aug. 22	Nicholas s. of Thomas Androwes
Aug. 23	John s. of George Hooper
Aug. 25	Robert s. of Will'm Knaplocke
Sep. 1	Katherin d. of Raphe Barron
Sep. 2	Anne d. of Richard Bayley
Sep. 5	Nicholas s. of John Griffith
Sep. 5	Julyuvs s. of Symon Read
Sep. 5	Christian d. of Raphe Birkett
Sep. 8	Jane d. of Owen Powell
Sep. 10	Alice d. of Will'm Daye
Sep. 16	Henrie s. of John Penington
Sep. 19	Alexander s. of Henrie Jones
Sep. 19	George s. of William Thorne
Sep. 19	Bridgett d. of John Harvie
Sep. 19	— s. of William Bugin
Sep. 20	Sara d. of William Pearson
Sep. 20	Bridgett d. of Richard Browne
Sep. 27	Edward s. of William Emlin
Sep. 30	William s. of Will'm Senyor
Sep. 30	George s. of John Williams
Oct. 8	Jane d. of Nicholas Wilkinson
Oct. 18	Henrie s. of Henrie Warde
Oct. 27	John s. of Oliver Blackgrave
Oct. 31	Robert s. of Thomas Butler
Oct. 31	Thomas s. of Richard Balden
Nov. 3	Susan d. of Alexander Hamlitt
Nov. 6	Ambrose s. of Ambros Hawarde
Nov. 21	Elizabeth d. of William Revers
Nov. 21	Marie d. of William Grace
Nov. 21	Barbera d. of John Marshe
Nov. 22	Thomas s. of William Graye
Nov. 28	Richard s. of William Evanes
Dec. 5	Thomas s. of Andrew Williams
Dec. 18	Dorathie d. of Edward Heath

Dec. 19 Alice d. of John Shereborne  
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Issard  
 Dec. 19 Anno d. of Davie Thomas  
 Dec. 19 Prisilla d. of Richard Favell  
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Davio Vaghan  
 Dec. 27 Gilbert s. of John Kinnes  
 Dec. 31 Marie d. of Thomas Smyth  
 Jan. 6 William s. of Thomas Dole  
 Jan. 6 Edward s. of Edmund Garford  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Salloman Clarke  
 Jan. 9 Marie d. of Thomas Spencer  
 Jan. 9 Ellen d. of Robert Whitebread  
 Jan. 10 Mario d. of John Saunders  
 Jan. 10 Gilbert s. of Walter Pawley  
 Jan. 17 Thomas s. of Doctor Thorneburie  
 Jan. 19 Anne d. of Nicholas Raphe  
 Jan. 23 Luce d. of Walter Hollister  
 Jan. 26 Jane d. of Henric Rogers  
 Jan. 31 John s. of Godfrey Leveritt  
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Rowland Steane  
 Feb. 9 Leonard s. of Leonard Hanckes  
 Feb. 14 Thomazen d. of John Wooley  
 Feb. 22 Katherin d. of Edward Wood  
 Feb. 24 John s. of Robert Wolverston, gent.  
 Feb. 25 Richard s. of Nicholas Hunter  
 Feb. 27 Thomas s. of Richard Higgins  
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Will'm Pendleburie  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parsons  
 Mar. 6 James s. of Thomas Doogood  
 Mar. 6 Agnes d. of Will'm Budworth  
 Mar. 10 Susan d. of Anthonie Tomlinson  
 Mar. 24 Ellen d. of Thomas Ridley

## 1603.

Mar. 27 Marie d. of John Smyth  
 Mar. 30 John s. of Will'm Reston  
 April 3 Jane d. of John Fisher  
 April 11 John s. of John Yateman  
 April 17 Christopher s. of Robert Price  
 April 21 Anne d. of Thomas Johuson  
 April 24 Margaret d. of Henric Swadlinge  
 April 25 Fredericke s. of Samuell Kinge  
 April 25 George s. of Will'm Jellis  
 April 25 Dorathie d. of Thomas Androes  
 May 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert Tynson  
 May 12 William s. of Robert Jeppes  
 May 15 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Taylor  
 May 15 William s. of Rowland Davie  
 May 25 Heaster d. of Thomas Baker  
 May 29 Elizabeth d. of Jeffery Clement  
 June 5 Clare d. of Christopher Hvdd  
 June 8 Jane d. of Thomas Weekes  
 June 13 John s. of Thomas Middleton  
 June 13 John s. of Rowland Powell  
 June 14 Rebecka d. of Edward Adams  
 June 19 Henric s. of George Noswell  
 June 19 John s. of Peter White

June 19	Elizabeth d. of John Croe
June 19	Andrew s. of John Graves
June 26	Henrie s. of John Bonnye
June 28	John s. of John Richardson
July 3	Thomas s. of George Pecke
July 3	Richard s. of Jenkin Jones
July 5	Marie d. of Evane Jones
July 10	Marie d. of John Hill
July 13	John s. of Frances Greevell
July 13	Jane d. of John Bayley
July 13	Margarett d. of John Edwardes
July 16	Anthonie s. of Thomas Packe
July 18	Thomas s. of Tho. Waynewright
July 23	Wynyfrett d. of Will'm Francklin
July 27	Anne d. of Jonathan Yonge
July 31	Andrew s. of John Hollande
Aug. 5	Richard s. of James Kingsland
Aug. 8	Jullian d. of Raphe Aynsworth
Aug. 18	John s. of John Allen
Aug. 20	Richard s. of Richard Hill
Aug. 24	Peter s. of John Mayor, gent.
Aug. 26	Betterice d. of William Haynes
Aug. 27	Martha d. to Davie Cooper
Sep. 2	Martha d. of Richard Bowdell
Sep. 3	Jonas s. of John Singleton
Sep. 4	Sara d. of George Emerie
Sep. 7	John s. of Henrie Harte
Sep. 14	Marie d. of Thomas Androes
Sep. 27	Dorathie d. of Richard Darbishire
Oct. 2	Henrie s. of Elias Cossens
Oct. 5	Francis s. of William Stevens
Oct. 14	Elizabeth d. of John Pitsford
Oct. 21	Joane d. of William Day
Nov. 2	Anne d. of Anthonie Goodman
Nov. 6	Joyce d. of William Harmon
Nov. 9	Salloman s. of Richard Dugdall
Nov. 27	John s. of John Robertes
Nov. 30	Marie d. of Peter Berrey
Nov. 30	Elizabeth d. of George Browne
Dec. 4	Hunfrey s. of George Speede
Dec. 10	Hughe s. of Richard Barroes
Dec. 15	Richard s. of Richard Favell
Dec. 15	Henrie s. of Henrie Leeder
Dec. 18	Parnell d. of Will'm Lanckine
Dec. 18	Fortune d. of Henrie Fixar
Dec. 20	Joane d. of Henrie Kidd
Dec. 24	John s. of Thomas Androes
Jan. 4	John s. of Phillipp Hinckes
Jan. 20	Anne d. of Robert Ashley
Jan. 23	Elizabeth d. of John Cade, gent.
Jan. 23	Thomas s. of Michael Akerige
Feb. 1	Elynor d. of Thomas Wharton
Feb. 13	Robert s. of George Browne
Feb. 13	Barbera d. of Mawrice Smyth
Feb. 26	Marie d. of Richard Gossenhill
Feb. 26	Richard s. of William Thorne
Feb. 27	John s. of Robert Parrey
Mar. 2	Sybbell d. of James Johnson

- Mar. 4 Richard s. of Richard Balden  
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of John Swan  
 Mar. 6 Robert s. of Robert Brantley  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Robert Poyton  
 Mar. 11 Marie d. of William Wood

## 1604.

- Mar. 25 Henrie s. of William Hassard  
 Mar. 28 Ellen d. of John Lordiuge  
 Mar. 30 Susan d. of Edward Garford  
 April 1 Luce d. of John Yateman  
 April 9 Sara d. of Roger Merideth  
 April 10 Joane d. of John Greene  
 April 12 Elizabeth d. of John Macham  
 April 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Farrowe  
 April 14 Margaret d. of Edward Collyns  
 April 22 John & Thomas sons of Robert Price  
 April 25 Anne d. of Robert Forte  
 April 29 William s. of John Marshe  
 May 8 Lawrance s. of John Driver  
 May 11 John s. of Henrie Barker, gent.  
 May 13 Richard s. of Henrie Swadlinge  
 May 14 Marie d. of John Williams  
 May 14 Luce d. of Davie Price  
 May 20 Richard s. of Richard Spruce  
 May 23 William s. of John Channon  
 May 28 Pricilla d. of John Parrat  
 May 28 Jane d. of Thomas Cannrell  
 June 3 Marie d. of Frances Nicholes  
 June 6 Richard s. of Thomas Griffith  
 June 13 Amey d. of Thomas Ockley  
 June 14 Marie d. of John Jegges  
 June 17 Amey d. of George Tomson  
 June 21 William s. of Will'm Buggins, gent.  
 June 24 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Powell  
 June 24 Elizabeth d. of Davie Vaughan  
 June 24 Frances d. of John Harvie  
 July 4 James s. of John Swadlinge  
 July 8 Alexander s. of Thomas Doogood  
 July 8 Dennis d. of John Watson  
 July 15 Robert s. of John Wetherhead  
 July 15 Richard s. of Widow Lynsey  
 July 18 Lamwell [*sic*] s. of Samuell Kinge  
 July 18 Anna d. of Godfree Leveritt  
 July 22 Katherin d. of Swythine Rawley [*Rowley*]  
 July 29 Jane d. of Raphe Haynsworth  
 July 29 Grissell d. of Henrie Barroes  
 Aug. 1 Thomas s. of William Revis  
 Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Butler  
 Aug. 4 Katherin d. of Tho. Weekes  
 Aug. 15 Briggit d. of James Denn's  
 Aug. 19 Symon s. of Symon Reade  
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Ratcliffe  
 Aug. 19 John s. of George Fletcher  
 Aug. 19 Saray d. of Tho. Baker  
 Aug. 26 Robert s. of Robert Penno  
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of Edward Heath

- Aug. 31 Margerie d. of John Williams *al's* Lynne  
 Sep. 2 John s. of Johu Edwardes  
 Sep. 8 Adryan & Sara s. & d. of Will'm Dudley  
 Sep. 9 George s. of Symon Baker  
 Sep. 11 Robert s. of Robert Harrison  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill  
 Sep. 18 Saray d. of Henrie Leedger  
 Sep. 23 Robert & Elizabeth s. & d. of Adam Johnson  
 Sep. 23 Judeth d. of John Graves  
 Sep. 23 Tymothie s. of Owen Powell  
 Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Henrie Rogers  
 Sep. 27 Danyell s. of John Gregorie  
 Sep. 30 Eme d. of Hatton Crispe  
 Sep. 30 Ellen d. of Edward Rickard  
 Sep. 30 Margaret d. of William Tatam  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Breed  
 Oct. 6 Anne d. of Robert Marlboroe  
 Oct. 13 Dyna d. of John Crockett  
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of John Smyth  
 Oct. 21 Abraham s. of Thomas Bowell  
 Oct. 21 Aaron s. of Richard Asson  
 Oct. 21 Marie d. of Richard Willowghbie  
 Oct. 27 Susane d. of John Poole  
 Oct. 28 Michaell s. of Edward Allen  
 Nov. 3 Samuell s. of Edward Tynson  
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Jeffery Clement  
 Nov. 16 John s. of Richard Bowden  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Burbidge  
 Nov. 18 William s. of William Daye  
 Nov. 23 Anne d. of Thomas Spencer  
 Nov. 25 Arthure s. of Oliver Fallowe  
 Nov. 25 Margaret d. of Will'm Parsons  
 Nov. 25 Ellynor d. of Richard Creswell  
 Nov. 25 Peter s. of John Spencer  
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of John Smyth  
 Dec. 2 Fraunces d. of Fraunces Deacon  
 Dec. 5 John s. of Thomas Boyce  
 Dec. 5 Frauncis s. of Allen Smyth, gent.  
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of John Brockes  
 Dec. 12 Nicholas s. of Thomas Tomson  
 Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Joynor  
 Dec. 16 Marie d. of Nicholas Lingar  
 Dec. 19 William s. of Thomas Oglethorpe  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of William Inch  
 Jan. 1 John s. of Walter Morris  
 Jan. 6 Isacke s. of Richard Bateman  
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of William Budworth  
 Jan. 9 Agnes d. of John Millnar  
 Jan. 14 Edward s. of Hughe Brooke  
 Jan. 16 Ellen d. of Richard Richardson  
 Jan. 20 Edward s. of John Barroes  
 Jan. 20 Anna d. of John Croe  
 Jan. 20 Grace d. of Richard Wilson  
 Jan. 22 Johnson s. of Walter Hollistar  
 Jan. 22 Ellen d. of Edward Browne  
 Jan. 26 Marie d. of Anthonie Smyth  
 Feb. 6 John s. of Paule Foxe  
 Feb. 10 Dorathie d. of James Kingsland



Feb. 17 William s. of William Francklin  
 Feb. 17 Robert s. of Richard Blisse  
 Feb. 17 Anne d. of Henrie Harte  
 Feb. 23 Anne d. of George Moodey  
 Feb. 24 Raphe s. of William Gorrard  
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Richard Steano  
 Feb. 24 John s. of Richard Frenche  
 Feb. 27 Alice d. of John Blacko  
 Feb. 27 Henrie s. of Thomas Keele  
 Mar. 7 Hewitt s. of Leonard Hanckes  
 Mar. 10 Nicholas s. of Andrew Williams  
 Mar. 10 Arthure s. of Richard Hetherington  
 Mar. 12 Jane d. of George Subdall  
 Mar. 13 Nathaniell s. of John Hudson  
 Mar. 20 Robert s. of John Pendford

## 1605.

April 1 Michaell s. of William Wagge  
 April 1 Phillipp s. of S<sup>r</sup> Roger Houghton, Knight  
 April 3 John s. of William Baker  
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Hinchley  
 April 9 Joseph s. of Richard Bateman  
 April 11 Bridgett & Frances da<sup>s</sup> of Rob'te West  
 April 11 Emanuell s. of John Clarke  
 April 14 Margerie d. of Robert Forte  
 April 16 Richard s. of Thomas Wardo  
 April 16 Will'm & Henrie sons of Widow Standidge  
 April 21 Isbell d. of Richard Grice  
 April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Ryland  
 April 26 Richard s. of Robert Dayte  
 May 1 John s. of Francis Bullocke, gent.  
 May 5 Sara d. of John Barrowes  
 May 5 Joane d. of John Fisher  
 May 5 Mary d. of William Greece  
 May 7 William s. of William Daye  
 May 11 Sara d. of John Smyth  
 May 12 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hudson  
 May 15 Eliz. d. of Richard Fisher  
 May 15 Sisley d. of Jonathan Younge  
 May 19 Katherine d. of John Bannester  
 May 19 Isaacke s. of Henrie —  
 May 26 Nathaniell s. of John Price  
 May 26 Francis s. of Edward Blinckhorne [so dated in orig.]  
 May 26 Anne d. of — Hvll  
 May 26 Katherine d. of John Carroll  
 May 29 Mary d. of William Buggins  
 June 2 Barnaby s. of Theodore Handley [*Hanley*]  
 June 2 William s. of Rapho Lyly  
 June 2 Alice d. of Thomas Lawrance  
 June 6 Fraunces d. of Thomas Smyth  
 June 9 Ellinor d. of John Pountney  
 June 16 Edward s. of John Preston  
 June 16 Thomas s. of Henrie Kidd  
 June 19 Geffrey s. of George Cooper  
 June 20 Michaell s. of Phillipp Hinckes  
 June 22 William s. of Christopher Doddington, gent.  
 June 22 Margaret d. of Adam Browinge

June 30	John s. of Thomas Hewes
June 30	Margaret d. of Henrie Palmer
July 4	" John sonne to Sr John Drury knight was xp'ned the fourth daie "
July 7	Robert s. of William Harmon
July 13	" John sonne to Sr John Hubbard knight xp'ned the thirteenth daie "
July 14	William s. of Richard Gyllam
July 14	Henrie s. of Henrie Swadlinge
July 14	Anne d. of John Ellis
July 16	John s. of Frauncis Cawney
July 21	Robert s. of Robert Smyth
Aug. 4	Elizabeth d. of John Winfceld
Aug. 4	Andrewe s. of Thomas Androwes
Aug. 7	Margret d. of Barnard Garter
Aug. 8	John s. of Thomas Smyth
Aug. 9	Thomas s. of Richard Symons
Aug. 9	Mary d. of John Macbaine
Aug. 11	Henrie s. of Peeter Orom
Aug. 21	Randall s. of Evan Parry
Aug. 26	Henrie s. of John Cotton
Sep. 6	Elizabeth d. of William Johnson
Sep. 10	George s. of Richard Start
Sep. 10	Anne d. of Moyses Woode
Sep. 14	Thomas s. of Samuell Kinge
Sep. 18	John s. of Thomas Browne
Sep. 18	Robert s. of Robert Mercer
Sep. 25	Oswolde s. of Thomas Barrowes
Sep. 29	John s. of John Bayley
Sep. 29	Elizabeth d. of John Gregorie
Oct. 2	Mary d. of Thomas Cantrell
Oct. 13	John s. of William Androwes
Oct. 19	Joane d. of Nicholas Almett
Oct. 19	John s. of Rowland Davie
Oct. 19	Katherine d. of Raphe Bennett
Oct. 22	Mary d. of Allexander Mott
Oct. 25	John s. of John Madoxe
Oct. 27	Robert s. of Thomas Ridley
Oct. 27	William s. of William Johnson
Nov. 1	John s. of John Driver
Nov. 10	John s. of John Pyefort
Nov. 13	Sara d. of William Smyth
Nov. 15	Bonnye s. of Robert Thomas
Nov. 17	John s. of John Langfoard
Nov. 21	Jane d. of Andrewe Slyme
Nov. 24	Katherine d. of William Grace
Nov. 24	Katherine d. of Henrie Bartlett
Nov. 29	Thomas s. of Richard Bowden
Dec. 1	Robert s. of Peeter White
Dec. 8	Mary d. of William Merideth
Dec. 8	Myldmaie d. of John Bonnye
Dec. 11	Elizabeth d. of Richard Favell
Dec. 11	Anne d. of James Swayne
Dec. 11	Agnes d. of John Tether
Dec. 13	Katherine d. of —
Dec. 14	Alice d. of Elizabeth Watson
Dec. 15	Elizabeth d. of William Smyth
Dec. 15	William s. of Andrewe Frenche
Dec. 25	James s. of Andrew Blase
Jan. 1	Barnaby s. of John Channon

Jan. 4 Richard s. of Rowland Powell  
 Jan. 4 Elline d. of Edward Rist  
 Jan. 9 John s. to Edward Todd  
 Jan. 16 Margaret d. of John Yateman  
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of John Cole  
 Jan. 22 Anne d. of Thomas Lovell  
 Jan. 26 Henrie s. of John Brocke  
 Jan. 26 Alice d. of William Milles  
 Jan. 27 Margaret d. of William Daye  
 Jan. 29 William s. of William Smalman  
 Feb. 9 Gyles s. of Gyles Hyndle  
 Feb. 9 Fraunces d. of William East  
 Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Tynothie Leister  
 Feb. 15 Jane d. of William Hendrie  
 Feb. 16 William s. of George Fletcher  
 Feb. 16 Richard s. of Thomas Saunders  
 Feb. 16 Richard s. of Edward Lewis  
 Feb. 18 Anne d. of Roger Smyth  
 Feb. 26 John s. of James Bootle  
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Paggington White  
 Mar. 2 John s. of John Nowman  
 Mar. 2 Margaret d. of Edward Payton  
 Mar. 2 Jane d. of Cuthbert Craneford [*Carneford*]  
 Mar. 16 Debora d. of Peeter Dutton  
 Mar. 16 Margaret d. of Thomas Staunton  
 Mar. 23 Robert s. of John Wright  
 Mar. 23 Susan d. of Tho. Thornebearne  
 Mar. 23 Alice d. of Thomas Palmer  
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of Henry Swadlinge  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Hinchley

## 1606.

Mar. 30 Anne d. of William Hopkins  
 Mar. 30 William s. of John Asson  
 April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Hinton, gent.  
 April 2 Anne d. of George Ricordes  
 April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Witt  
 April 9 Mary d. of Thomas Warricke  
 April 9 Jane d. of John Andersone  
 April 14 Alice d. of Henrie Joanes  
 April 19 Elizabeth d. of John Bradshawe  
 April 23 Sara d. of Evan Aprichard  
 April 26 Elizabeth d. of John Cranfeild  
 April 27 Elizabeth d. of John Maior, gent.  
 April 27 Easter d. of William Parsons  
 May 2 Richard s. of Awdrie Dodd  
 May 5 Henrie s. of Henrie Wright, gent.  
 May 11 John s. of Owen Powell  
 May 11 Elizabeth d. of John Gilbert  
 May 13 Frauncis s. of Francis Magsone  
 May 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lennell  
 May 16 Margaret d. of Evan Ap Rice  
 May 18 Anno d. of Raphe Angeworth  
 May 28 John s. of George Crococke  
 May 28 William s. of Oliver Fallowe  
 June 1 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hardinge  
 June 2 Robert s. of Henrie Burchame

- June 8 Frauncis s. of Thomas Johusen  
 June 15 Thomas s. of Robert Harrison  
 June 15 Anne d. of Thomas Joyner  
 June 18 Anthonie s. of John Miller  
 June 20 Jane d. of Meyses Weode  
 June 22 Ellinor d. of John Nicholls  
 June 22 "Johnis filius populi was xp'ned the same daie"  
 June 22 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Dibdall  
 June 24 John s. of Robert Jente  
 June 29 Richard s. of Richard Gillar  
 June 29 Phillipp s. of Jaacob Scerria  
 June 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Boys  
 July 5 Richard s. of Richard Smyth  
 July 6 George s. of Robert Marborrowe  
 July 6 Walter s. of Edward Heath  
 July 13 John s. of John Hackley  
 July 13 Anne d. of William Buggins, gent.  
 July 20 Edward s. of William Lea  
 July 20 Richard s. of William Thorne  
 July 20 Fredericke s. of Xpofer Wingfeild  
 July 19 Jane d. of Robert James [so dated in orig.]  
 July 27 Lewis s. of Mergan Jeanes Roas  
 July 27 Susan d. of George Wilkinsone  
 July 28 Lawrance s. of James Sharrocke  
 July 30 Dorathie d. of Henrie Griffine  
 July 31 Alice d. of Oliver Skerrett  
 Aug. 10 Henrie s. of Henrie Kidd  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Dyare  
 Aug. 14 James s. of Richard Harris  
 Aug. 28 William s. of Walter Hall  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Booth  
 Sep. 2 "Tho. sonne to M<sup>r</sup> Oliver, our Preacher"  
 Sep. 3 William s. of Nicholas Smyth  
 Sep. 3 William s. of Richard Vaughame [*Vaghaine*]  
 Sep. 4 William s. of John Cale  
 Sep. 7 Robert s. of Thomas Jacksonne  
 Sep. 7 Penelopey d. of Tho. Andrewes  
 Sep. 12 Susan d. of Godfrey Leveret  
 Sep. 14 John s. of Theodor Handley  
 Sep. 17 Edward s. of Richard Wildbloud  
 Sep. 28 Katherine d. of John Powton  
 Oct. 1 Richard s. of Richard Johnson  
 Oct. 12 Barnabie s. of Will'm Daye  
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of Henrie Hancocke  
 Oct. 12 Henrie s. of Henrie Rogers  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Raphe Dickenson  
 Oct. 12 Joane d. of Richard Fynche  
 Oct. 15 Richard s. of Margaret —, spinster  
 Oct. 16 Anne d. of Robert Weedon  
 Oct. 17 Marie d. of Peeter Orom  
 Oct. 18 Grissell d. of Hatton Crispe  
 Oct. 19 Sara d. of Richard Browne  
 Oct. 23 Marie d. of Edward Cossen  
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Slater  
 Nov. 2 Marie d. of Henrie Alders  
 Nov. 2 Anne d. of William Reeveres  
 Nov. 5 Gregorie s. of Samuell Kinge  
 Nov. 5 John s. of William Scarsbrowe

- Nov. 5 Isbell d. of Robert Walton  
 Nov. 8 Fayth d. of Thomas Fynch  
 Nov. 9 John s. of Robert Downe  
 Nov. 9 Henrie s. of Robert Sibb  
 Nov. 10 James s. of John Clarke  
 Nov. 16 Henrie s. of William Hudson  
 Nov. 16 Will'm s. of —, "borne in the Cage"  
 Nov. 19 Katherin d. of Thomas Richardson  
 Nov. 23 John s. of John Ellis  
 Nov. 23 Allexander s. of Henrie Burrowes  
 Nov. 23 Anne d. of Leonard Hanches  
 Nov. 26 Robert s. of Thomas Archor  
 Nov. 26 Anne d. of John Slate  
 Nov. 30 John s. of John Smyth  
 Nov. 30 Isbell d. of John Langford  
 Dec. 2 Robert s. of William Bayley  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Collins  
 Dec. 7 Nicholas s. of Geffrey Clement  
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Symon Reade  
 Dec. 13 Sara d. of William Leveret  
 Dec. 14 William s. of John May  
 Dec. 14 Danyell s. of Thomas Lawrance  
 Dec. 21 Susanc d. of James Dennis  
 Dec. 25 Melchesidecke s. of John Gregories  
 Jan. 1 Jane d. of James Smyth  
 Jan. 4 William s. of John Jegges  
 Jan. 18 Alice d. of Thomas Griffith  
 Jan. 18 George s. of Walter Deacons  
 Jan. 25 Anne d. of Robert West  
 Jan. 25 Richard s. of David Price  
 Jan. 29 Margaret d. of John Knottas  
 Feb. 1 John s. of John Eastlande  
 Feb. 8 Henrie s. of William Standley  
 Feb. 8 Joane d. of John Oliver  
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Adam Johnstone  
 Feb. 15 Charitie d. of William Wagg  
 Feb. 25 Joane d. of Henrie Goodcole  
 Feb. 27 Richard s. of John Hodgson  
 Mar. 8 Edward s. of William Day  
 Mar. 14 Richard s. of Richard Williams  
 Mar. 14 William s. of John Bayley  
 Mar. 15 John s. of John Dryland, gent.  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Hart  
 Mar. 21 [*Tedder*] s. of Evanc Joanes  
 Mar. 22 John s. of Thomas Coe  
 Mar. 22 Hughe s. of Hughe Smyth  
 Mar. 22 Joyce d. of Richard Pell  
 Mar. 22 Maryam [*sic*] d. of Erasmus Notley

## 1607.

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of John How  
 Mar. 28 James s. of Richard Peadle  
 April 1 Thomas s. of Robert Pye  
 April 6 Henrie s. of Anne Drurye *al's* Moorecrosse  
 April 6 Will'm s. of George Tompson  
 April 6 Will'm s. of Edward Sryvenor  
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of John Preston

- April 8 " Bridgett daughter to the Lord Stirton was christned the same daie "  
 April 10 Martha d. of Cordall Savell  
 April 12 John s. of John Cooke  
 April 17 Barbara d. of John Woodforde  
 April 19 Anne d. of William Trusse  
 April 20 William s. of Andrew Poynter  
 April 25 Prisilla d. of Lawrance Higgins  
 April 26 Richard s. of Richard Hart  
 April 26 Alice d. of John Crowe  
 April 26 Margaret d. of Mathew Corbett  
 May 1 Anne d. of Richard Richardsone  
 May 5 William s. of Raphe Browe, gent.  
 May 8 David s. of John Daniell  
 May 10 John s. of Symon Davis  
 May 10 Marie d. of Richard Higgins  
 May 11 John s. of John Gryvell  
 May 12 Anne d. of John Monger  
 May 14 Grissell d. of Peeter Berrey  
 May 14 John s. of Richard Goatley  
 May 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Hewes  
 May 17 Alice d. of Robert Forte  
 May 20 Parnell d. of Will'm Hassard  
 May 24 Thomasine d. of David Wacher  
 May 25 Marie d. of Edward Ruffoot  
 May 25 Margaret d. of Phillip Hinckes  
 May 26 Sibbell d. of David Price  
 May 30 Richard s. of Thomas Lunne  
 May 30 John s. of Thomas Farborne  
 May 31 Humphrey s. of John Penford  
 May 31 Elizabeth d. of Richard Asson  
 June 2 Anthonie s. of Thomas Baker  
 June 3 James s. of James Swayne  
 June 3 Anne d. of Thomas Watsonsone  
 June 6 Joane d. of John Calver  
 June 7 Richard s. of Jeremie Ellis  
 June 7 John s. of Richard Storke  
 June 7 Robert s. of William Vynor  
 June 7 Thomas s. of John Prettley  
 June 7 William s. of Richard Browne  
 June 12 William s. of Richard Favell  
 June 19 John s. of Thomas Cutler  
 June 24 John s. of John Greene  
 [June 24 *Elizabeth d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Gent*]  
 June 27 Margaret d. of Thomas Bagshawe  
 June 27 John s. of Thomas Johnson  
 July 4 Robert s. of William Gerrard  
 July 4 Merideth s. of John Reynold  
 July 9 Anne d. of William Jeffrey  
 July 16 Katherine d. of Will'm Blisse  
 July 19 John s. of Rowland Davis  
 July 26 Thomas s. of Raphe Bennett  
 July 26 Rose d. of John Tadcastle  
 July 30 Richard s. of Robert Burroughes  
 July 30 Joane d. of Judeth —, spinster  
 Aug. 2 John s. of John Yateman  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward Riste  
 Aug. 9 John s. of John Newman  
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Barrowes

- Aug. 9 Joane d. of John Barrowes  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Hardinge  
 Aug. 21 Agnes d. of Robert Mathewson  
 Aug. 30 John s. of John Price  
 Aug. 30 Bettrice d. of Phillipp James  
 Aug. 30 Dorithie d. of John Evans  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Yonge  
 Sep. 2 John s. of David Allenn  
 Sep. 2 Martha d. of Mathew Hatton  
 Sep. 6 Jane d. of John Banester  
 Sep. 6 Susan d. of Andrew Blasse [*Blase*]  
 Sep. 12 Christopher s. of Christopher Hvdd  
 Sep. 13 John s. of Robert Locke  
 Sep. 14 John s. of Richard Danger  
 Sep. 23 Allexander s. of Edward Browne  
 Sep. 26 Phillipp s. of —  
 Sep. 26 William s. of Richard Smyth  
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Powder [*Pawder*]  
 Sep. 27 William s. of William Daye  
 Sep. 29 Katherine d. of Robert Plumton  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Raphe Goodwine  
 Oct. 4 Lawrance s. of Richard Hursley  
 Oct. 6 Randall s. of Thomas Griffeth  
 Oct. 6 Alice d. of James Bootle  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Dyer  
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Baynam  
 Oct. 25 Anne d. of Peeter Oram  
 Oct. 28 Valentyne s. of William Evans  
 Oct. 28 Tho. s. of Tho. Beamont [*"y<sup>t</sup> was broght to bed in y<sup>e</sup> Cage"*]  
 Nov. 1 Alice d. of Richard Cleeveley  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Davis  
 Nov. 5 William s. of William Smyth  
 Nov. 7 Francis d. of Phillip Peryent  
 Nov. 8 Jeremie s. of Gefferie Clement  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Todd  
 Nov. 9 Margerie d. of Thomas Wright  
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Joyce  
 Nov. 15 Ellinor d. of Henrie Nash  
 Nov. 23 Henrie s. of John Lawe  
 Nov. 25 Robert s. of William Dalkino  
 Nov. 25 William s. of John Graves  
 Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Francis Hollis  
 Nov. 27 Luce d. of Thomas Walthorne  
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Moyses Wood  
 Dec. 13 Richard s. of Robert Penn  
 Dec. 13 Dorathie d. of George Wilkinson  
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Kennell  
 Dec. 17 Edward s. of Thomas Bolton, gent.  
 Dec. 20 Robert s. of Robert Foster  
 Dec. 25 Awdry d. of Richard Brittine  
 Dec. 25 Francis d. of Thomas Hinton  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Stead  
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Crame  
 Jan. 1 Joane d. of John Pewes  
 Jan. 6 Samuell s. of William Richardstone  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Robert West  
 Jan. 10 John s. of John Jackson  
 Jan. 14 Eman'ell & Theodor sons of George Davison

Jan. 17 John s. of George Litchfeilde  
 Jan. 17 Robert s. of George Potter  
 Jan. 22 Joane d. of John Austen  
 Jan. 26 Joseph s. of Richard Hill  
 Jan. 28 Marie d. of William Robbinson  
 Feb. 2 William s. of Evan Aprichardes  
 Feb. 2 Ruth d. of Henrie Alders  
 Feb. 9 Hope d. of James Ramsey  
 Feb. 12 John s. of John Gregorie  
 Feb. 14 Richard s. of Andrewe Frenche  
 Feb. 14 Alice d. of Thomas Fynche  
 Feb. 14 Joane d. of John Langford  
 Feb. 14 Joyce d. of Robert Matchoke  
 Feb. 14 Joane d. of George Fletcher  
 Feb. 16 Judeth d. of William Clayton  
 Feb. 21 Martha d. of John Ritchburie  
 Feb. 24 Rose d. of Thomas Lawrance  
 Feb. 26 Fraunces d. of Phillipp Holwarde  
 Feb. 28 Martha d. of Julius Freake  
 Feb. 28 Abraham s. of John Milner  
 Feb. 28 Robert s. of Thomas Ryland  
 Mar. 2 Faswith d. of Henrie Turner  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Charles Phillipps  
 Mar. 4 James & Susan child<sup>n</sup> of James Smyth  
 Mar. 7 William s. of Xpofer Rutter  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Gayford  
 Mar. 9 Sara d. of John Johnstone  
 Mar. 11 Agnes d. of Henrie Farmer  
 Mar. 17 Moyses s. of — in bowling alley  
 Mar. 20 Aaron s. of Thomas Ogle  
 Mar. 20 James s. of Thomas Saunders  
 Mar. 21 John s. of John Leppen

1608.

Mar. 26 Arthur s. of William Tatame  
 Mar. 28 John s. of Michael Tompsone  
 Mar. 30 Isbell d. of Thomas Haywood  
 April 1 Hester d. of Peeter Bucke  
 April 7 Martha d. of Jeremie Sprotlinge  
 April 13 Richard s. of Thomas Venn  
 April 13 Margaret d. of William Radford  
 April 17 Elizabeth d. of George Crocoe  
 April 19 Jane d. of Rowland Howden  
 April 22 Allexander s. of Richard Breed  
 April 24 Mary d. of Thomas Warwicke  
 April 29 Alice d. of John Reade  
 April 29 John s. of John Dawes  
 April 29 Audry d. of William Bradley  
 May 5 Clemens d. of Richard Bremont  
 May 6 John s. of Edward Boyer  
 May 8 Robert s. of Robert Weedon  
 May 8 Sysley d. of Thomas Joyner  
 May 16 David s. of Hughe Evans  
 May 17 Thomasine d. of John Borroes  
 May 22 John s. of John Markham  
 May 22 William s. of Edward Blinckhorne  
 May 26 John s. of Richard Staley



- May 26 Margaret Leech [*feild d. to George Leechfeild\**]  
 May 27 Barbara d. of Marke Brute  
 May 29 Susane d. of Robert Forte  
 June 8 John s. of John Preston  
 June 8 Thomas s. of Francis Wetton  
 June 8 Elizabeth d. of John Reynoldes  
 June 12 Anne d. of Nathaniell Powell  
 June 12 Richard s. of Robert Jente  
 June 12 Dorathie d. of Raphe Aynsworth  
 June 19 George s. of Thomas Worsencrofte  
 June 19 Alice d. of Robert Harrison  
 June 24 Elline d. of John Packman  
 June 25 Dorathie d. of Edward Bolton  
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Arrundell  
 June 26 John s. of William Robertes  
 June 29 Vrsuley d. of Henry Browne  
 June 29 Julyan d. of Nicholas Hardinge  
 June 29 John s. of John Bromley  
 June 29 Gryssell d. of Hatton Crispe  
 July 2 Elizabeth d. of Henric Borroes  
 July 13 Elline d. of Erasmus Notley  
 July 15 Alice d. of Phillipp Hinckes  
 July 17 Anne d. of James Dennis  
 July 15 Mary d. of John Hilliard [so dated in orig.]  
 July 20 Agnes d. of William Milles  
 July 24 Margaret d. of William Rivis  
 July 31 Thomas s. of John Edwardes  
 July 31 Margaret d. of John Carpender  
 July 31 Marie d. of Thomas Sebright  
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Browne  
 Aug. 7 Richard s. of David Wager  
 Aug. 12 John s. of Thomas Clarke  
 Aug. 14 John s. of Mathew Hynde  
 Aug. 17 Joane d. of Angell Jellya  
 Aug. 17 Rachell d. of James Hayes  
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Leighe  
 Aug. 26 Nicholas s. of William Day  
 Aug. 27 Elline d. of Thomas Johnson  
 Aug. 28 John s. of Richard Gillam  
 Aug. 28 Dorathie d. of David Price  
 Aug. 31 Katherin d. of William Hendry  
 Aug. 31 Joane d. of Peter White  
 Sep. 4 Barnabie s. of John Smyth  
 Sep. 4 Richard s. of William Hopkins  
 Sep. 4 William s. of Robert Locke  
 Sep. 4 Susan d. of Richard Hopkins  
 Sep. 4 Frauncis s. of Francis Burnell  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Kinge  
 Sep. 9 Judeth d. of Capt. Henr. Sackforde  
 Sep. 11 John s. of John Horne  
 Sep. 11 William s. of Henric Woode  
 Sep. 11 Abigall d. of Thomas Baker  
 Sep. 11 Ellinor d. of John Swadle  
 Sep. 16 Susan d. of William Collins  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of John Cranfeilde  
 Sep. 17 Richard s. of Richard Johnson

\* Added in a later hand in the paper copy.

- Sep. 17 Mary d. of Frauncis Brande  
 Sep. 22 Richard s. of Robert Harbine  
 Sep. 22 Edward s. of Cordall Savell  
 Sep. 25 Frauncis s. of Thomas Chambers  
 Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Edward Heath  
 Sep. 25 William s. of Charles Hopkins  
 Sep. 25 Daniell s. of Thomas Churche  
 Sep. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Farborne  
 Sep. 29 Rebecka d. of William Hudson  
 Oct. 2 Frauncis s. of John Yateman  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Kinge  
 Oct. 9 John s. of Richard Morris  
 Oct. 9 Henrie s. of John Greene  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of William Rogers  
 Oct. 12 Margaret d. of John Gooppie  
 Oct. 16 William s. of Gyles Hindle  
 Oct. 16 Susan d. of Theodor Handley  
 Oct. 23 William s. of William Grace  
 Oct. 28 Amole d. of Richard Martins  
 Oct. 30 Humphrey s. of William Androwes  
 Nov. 4 John s. of Thomas Kinge  
 Nov. 5 Frauncis s. of Richard Richardsone  
 Nov. 6 John s. of Henrie Kinge  
 Nov. 6 Henrie s. of Solomon Greene  
 Nov. 6 Frances d. of William Parsons  
 Nov. 11 William s. of Robert Osborne  
 Nov. 12 Robert s. of Richard Burchall  
 Nov. 12 Katherin d. of Godfrey Leveret  
 Nov. 12 Jane d. of Richard Finche  
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Baldocke  
 Nov. 27 William s. of Henrie Hinckes  
 Nov. 29 "Charles sonne to S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Challinor Knight"  
 Nov. 29 Anne d. of James Hott  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Evans  
 Dec. 4 Alice d. of Raphe Bennet  
 Dec. 4 Bridgitt d. of William Sothorne  
 Dec. 4 Susan d. of Richard Bread  
 Dec. 4 Andrew s. of Henrie Goodcole  
 Dec. 11 William s. of Richard Faver  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Symon Reade  
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of John Rechurch  
 Dec. 18 John s. of William Daken  
 Dec. 18 Anne d. of William East  
 Dec. 22 Richard s. of John Mayer, gent.  
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of Henrie Nichols  
 Dec. 26 William s. of William Smyth  
 Dec. 26 Sara d. of William Ashley  
 Dec. 29 Jane d. of Thomas Shacksone  
 Dec. 30 Fraunces d. of Elizabeth Bushopp [*spinster*]  
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Phillipp Harcott  
 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of William Vdale  
 Jan. 3 Rebecka d. of John Watson  
 Jan. 4 George s. of Steuen Partridg  
 Jan. 6 Susan d. of Edward Scarlett  
 Jan. 8 Ellinor d. of Moyses Wood  
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Butler  
 Jan. 8 Judeth d. of William Staples  
 Jan. 15 Martha d. of John Bannester

Jan. 16 Margaret d. of [*Turleigh Bryars, a b.\**]  
 Jan. 18 Barbara d. of Robert Plumton  
 Jan. 20 William s. of John Meiglas  
 Jan. 22 Margaret d. of William Evans  
 Jan. 22 Goodife d. of John Whetton  
 Jan. 23 Fraunces d. of John Gregorie  
 Jan. 29 John s. of Robert Leythorpe  
 Feb. 2 Richard s. of Richard Parrey  
 Feb. 2 John s. of John Johusone  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of John Bushopp  
 Feb. 12 John s. of William Gaylinge  
 Feb. 12 John s. of James Swayne  
 Feb. 12 Penelope d. of William Gaylinge  
 Feb. 13 Anne d. of William Grayborne  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Slater  
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of John Holman  
 Feb. 22 Margaret d. of Robert Lee  
 Mar. 2 George s. of Barnard Garter  
 Mar. 5 John s. of Richard Robertes  
 Mar. 5 Susan d. of William Trusse  
 Mar. 5 Susan d. of Christopher Rutter  
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of Edward Turner  
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Hayward  
 Mar. 8 Sainte d. of Michael West  
 Mar. 10 William s. of John Richardes  
 Mar. 12 Susan d. of William Smyth  
 Mar. 12 Margaret d. of Henrie Smyth  
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Richard Higgins  
 Mar. 17 Prissilla d. of Randall Hawdworth  
 Mar. 19 Richard s. of Rowland Hawdam  
 Mar. 23 Robert s. of Thomas Bryttine  
 Mar. 24 Anthonie s. of Anthonie Shawe

## 1609.

Mar. 28 Fraunces d. of Eliz. Dilley [*spinster*]  
 April 2 Francis s. of Thomas Lawrance  
 April 2 Thomas s. of Raphe Lelly  
 April 2 William s. of Henrie Swadlinge  
 April 2 John s. of Anthonie Shawe  
 April 12 John s. of Walter Walton  
 April 14 Alice d. of William Robbins  
 April 14 Marke s. of John Clarke  
 April 16 Anthonie s. of Dunkine Pattinson  
 April 16 John, Anne, & Eliz. child<sup>n</sup> of Robert Gregorie  
 April 16 George s. of George Wilkinsone  
 April 17 Honor d. of Thomas Greene  
 April 26 John s. of David Alline  
 April 28 James s. of Thomas Pawden  
 April 30 Butler s. of Will'm Buggins  
 May 2 Anne d. of Henrie Welstead  
 May 7 William s. of William Neyborne  
 May 7 Margaret d. of — Stutfeilde  
 May 8 Charles s. of — Smyth, out of M<sup>r</sup> Wrightes watcho.  
 May 12 William s. of John Preston  
 May 14 Mary d. of Franncis Snowsdall

\* Added in another hand in the paper Register. Qy., if a bastard?

- May 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Ohborrowe, gent.  
 June 4 David s. of John Thomas  
 June 7 Thomas s. of William Somerfeild  
 June 9 William s. of John Horne  
 June 11 Moyses s. of Robert Wise  
 June 11 James s. of Hughe Smyth  
 June 18 Margery d. of Robert Blake  
 June 18 — s. of William Pynder  
 July 6 Thomas s. of Richard Gyllam  
 July 8 John s. of John Jackson  
 July 8 Thomas s. of James Blisse  
 July 16 Peeter s. of John Austen  
 July 16 Ellinor d. of Thomas Bradshawe  
 July 16 Mary d. of John Wood  
 July 23 John s. of Thomas Archer  
 July 23 John s. of Christopher Kirkland  
 July 23 Edward s. of Thomas Ockley  
 July 23 Robert s. of Thomas Taylor  
 July 23 Elizabeth d. of William Mason  
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of John Greene  
 July 29 John s. of Thomas Francke  
 July 30 Anne d. of Thomas Davis  
 July 31 Anne d. of Mathewe Stainesby  
 Aug. 4 John s. of Christopher Holcome  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hopkins  
 Aug. 6 Margerie d. of John Reade  
 Aug. 11 Owine s. of Owine Powell  
 Aug. 13 Margaret d. of George Lytchfeild  
 Aug. 19 Charles s. of Edward James, "out of Collins howse"  
 Aug. 20 John s. of George Davisonne  
 Aug. 24 Katherine d. to John Savidge & M<sup>res</sup> Bashes\*  
 Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Cleeveley  
 Aug. 28 John s. of Thomas Baxter  
 Aug. 30 Grace d. of Phillipp Hinckes  
 Sep. 1 Tho. fillius populi out of the Cage was xp'ned the first daie  
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne  
 Sep. 8 William s. of Robert Daken  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert Locke  
 Sep. 14 Edward s. of John Smyth  
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. of George Wadley, a b.  
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. of William Williams  
 Sep. 17 John s. of Richard Tether  
 Sep. 17 Isbell d. of William Rogers  
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of Raphe Tompsonne  
 Sep. 24 Hellyn d. of Raphe Aynsworth  
 Sep. 29 David s. of John Floyde  
 Sep. 29 George s. of Awdry Lucas, a b.  
 Sep. 30 Robert s. of Thomas Barker [*gent.*]  
 Oct. 1 Martha d. of William Atkingsone  
 Oct. 3 Anne d. of Richard Dickinson  
 Oct. 5 Bridgitt d. of Richard Guillame  
 Oct. 8 John s. of Frauncis Stone  
 Oct. 8 John s. of John Pontney  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Nicholls  
 Oct. 15 Anne d. of Thomas Finche

\* At the end of the entry the writer has added a symbol which may imply the word "servant."

- Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Newman  
 Oct. 20 Jane d. of George Thaywtley  
 Oct. 20 Anne d. of William Swythen  
 Oct. 22 Alice d. of Richard Browne  
 Oct. 25 Richard s. of Richard Parkins  
 Oct. 25 James s. of Thomas Griffeth  
 Oct. 29 Dorathie d. of James Denysone  
 Nov. 1 Margaret d. of William Hassard  
 Nov. 4 Fraunces d. of William Mawditt  
 Nov. 8 Fraunces d. of Martin Sissen  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of John Bartlett  
 Nov. 10 Sampson s. of Henrie Rogers  
 Nov. 18 William s. of William Grace  
 Nov. 26 Richard s. of Edward Scrivencor  
 Nov. 26 Richard s. of John Savidge  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Fisher  
 Nov. 26 Margaret d. of John Newman  
 Nov. 28 Katherin daughter to Sr Thomas Challinor [*Knight*]  
 Nov. 30 Jane d. of John Drewe  
 Dec. 3 Rebecka d. of Nathaniell Powell  
 Dec. 3 Alice d. of Evan Aprichardes  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Peter Orom  
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of William Day [*Poulter*]  
 Dec. 12 Melchesideck s. of John Gregorie  
 Dec. 15 Fortune d. of Richard Goatley  
 Dec. 20 Anne d. of Nicholas Anderson  
 Dec. 20 Joane d. of Richard Browne  
 Dec. 24 Joane d. of Robert Leigh  
 Dec. 24 Jane d. of James Findlington  
 Dec. 26 Richard s. of Richard Johnstone  
 Dec. 30 Jane d. of Thomas Pollydaie  
 Jan. 1 Nicholas s. of Christopher Robbinson  
 Jan. 3 Nicholas s. of —, a b.  
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of Griffith Price, a b.  
 Jan. 6 Anne d. of John Jenkin  
 Jan. 6 Bridgitt d. of Frauncis Marsh  
 Jan. 8 John s. of Octavion Borrowe  
 Jan. 14 William s. of Moyses Wood  
 Jan. 14 John s. of Allexander Browne  
 Jan. 14 Richard s. of George Taylor  
 Jan. 14 Isbell d. of Peeter Ber[*rye*]  
 Jan. 24 Jane d. of Samuell Kinge  
 Jan. 27 Margaret d. of Cordall Savell  
 Jan. 28 Edward s. of Thomas Pulline  
 Jan. 28 Edward s. of Abemelcke Richardes  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of John Felton  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of [*Thomas Booker*]. at Sr Tho. Challinor's  
 Feb. 4 Robert s. of Henrie Hart  
 Feb. 11 John s. of John Kinge  
 Feb. 11 Anne d. of William Richardsone  
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of George Emerson  
 Feb. 14 Nicholas s. of Andrew Hewson  
 Feb. 18 John s. of John Crowe  
 Feb. 18 William s. of William Wagg  
 Feb. 20 John s. of Robert Denbeigh  
 Feb. 26 James s. of John Price  
 Feb. 26 William s. of Stephen Hackley  
 Feb. 26 Alice d. of John Penford

- Feb. 26 Oliver s. of Edward Favy  
 Feb. 28 Nicholas s. of Austen Sage  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Roger Holland  
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Pyper  
 Mar. 4 Agnes d. of David Price  
 Mar. 4 Elline d. of Edward Sistone  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Sotherne  
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of John Thropson'e  
 Mar. 15 Joane d. of Henrie Parrey  
 Mar. 18 Fraunces d. of William Thornes  
 Mar. 18 Frauncis s. of Edward Hollowaie  
 Mar. 18 Anne d. of Stephen Yard  
 Mar. 21 Prudence d. of Joane Lewis, father not known

## 1610.

- Mar. 25 Mathewe s. of Thomas Lawrance  
 Mar. 25 Susan d. of Edward Pryor  
 Mar. 28 Martha d. of Edward Browne  
 April 1 John s. of John Pretty  
 April 1 Sara d. of Robert Gent  
 April 1 Anne d. of Roger Taylor  
 April 1 Prudence d. of John Vaghan  
 April 4 Thomas s. of William Scofeilde  
 April 6 Anne d. of George Sawdaie  
 April 7 Tabytha d. of John Clarke  
 April 10 Mary d. of William Jackman  
 April 15 Martine s. of William Bywater  
 April 15 Elizabeth d. of William Cudson  
 April 21 John s. of John Wynne *a's* Atkinsons  
 April 22 Jacobe s. of Henry Alders  
 April 22 Alice d. of George Smyth  
 April 22 John s. of James Smyth  
 April 22 Sara d. of Richard Hill  
 April 23 Mary d. of John Watsone  
 April 24 Penellopey d. of Mr Edward Graye  
 April 25 Francis s. of Thomas Worsencroft  
 April 25 Mary d. of John Evans  
 April 25 John s. of Symon [*Kindrey*]\*  
 April 30 Francis s. of Robert Blake  
 May 1 Edward s. of John Phillipps  
 May 4 Margaret d. of Peter Milborne  
 May 6 Thomas s. of Cuthbert Farborne  
 May 13 John s. of Thomas Fryer  
 May 13 Susan d. of Robert Wise  
 May 14 Henrie s. of Henrie Ward  
 May 16 Maudline d. of Richard Perrine  
 May 20 Anne d. of Thomas Lee  
 May 26 John s. of John Skillicorne  
 May 26 Margerie d. of John Chamber  
 May 28 William s. of Edward Pickine  
 June 3 Mary d. of James Goodall  
 June 8 John s. of Richard Kinston  
 June 8 Christopher s. of Ambrose Cooke  
 June 13 Edward s. of Edward Hand, a b.  
 June 17 Jurden & Henrie sons of Richard Blisse

\* Added in a later hand in the paper Register.

June 24	Samuell s. of Rowland Davis
June 24	Richard s. of Richard Peter
June 24	Fraunces d. of William Page
June 28	Elizabeth d. of William Hendricke
July 1	Leonard s. of George Fletcher
July 1	Henrie s. of Richard Brasey
July 1	Joanc d. of Ellis Baskerfeilde
July 3	Mary d. of William Yonge
July 8	Luke s. of Michael Ploughman
July 8	Joane d. of [ <i>Will'm</i> ] Stubbes
July 11	Azarias s. of William [ <i>Gylès</i> ]
July 13	Elizabeth d. of John Chapman
July 17	Robert s. of Robert Laytharopp
July 22	Robert s. of John Langford
July 25	Richard s. of Bartholomewe Downes
July 29	Margaret d. of John Palmer
Aug. 1	Mary d. of Henrie Seckford
Aug. 5	Josua s. of Robert Daughten [ <i>Daughten</i> ]
Aug. 8	Mary d. of Henrie Hinckes
Aug. 8	Debora d. of [ <i>widow</i> ] Smyth
Aug. 12	Reynolde s. of William Robertes
Aug. 19	Christopher s. of Martine Ploughmau
Aug. 19	Robert s. of Henrie Barrowes [ <i>Borrowes</i> ]
Aug. 19	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Asheley
Aug. 19	Phillipa d. of [ <i>James</i> ] Bassett
Aug. 19	Frances d. of Thomas Warwicke
Aug. 23	Edward s. of [ <i>Thomas Price</i> ]
Sep. 2	Allexander s. of Richard Hall
Sep. 2	John s. of Thomas Hicksonno
Sep. 5	Elizabeth d. of John Bolsonne
Sep. 8	Joane d. of Richard Samon
Sep. 8	Mary d. of Robert Mathewsonne
Sep. 16	Edward s. of William Trusse
Sep. 21	Fraunces d. of Griffeth Tether
Sep. 30	Theodore s. of Ralphe Bennet
Sep. 30	Alice d. of James Holte
Sep. 30	Edwarde s. of Edwarde Tomson
Sep. 30	Dorothie d. of Willia' Smyth
Oct. 7	Robert s. of Theodore Handley
Oct. 7	Johan d. of Rowland Hawden
Oct. 7	John s. of Henry Swadle
Oct. 7	Marmaduke s. of George Bloudworth
Oct. 7	Richarde s. of Malevin Carnely [ <i>Cornely</i> ]
Oct. 7	Dorothie d. of Godfrey Leverett
Oct. 18	Malachy s. of Francis Nunne
Oct. 21	Anne d. of John Brittaine
Oct. 24	Hatch s. of Richarde Gillame
Oct. 27	Temperance d. of Thomas Blackwell
Oct. 28	Will'm s. of Robert Locke
Oct. 28	Mary d. of Thomas Johnsonne
Nov. 1	Thomas s. of Thomas Gates
Nov. 4	William s. of John Banber (or Bauber)
[Nov. 5	<i>William s. of William Leeder*</i> ]
Nov. 7	Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Bolton
Nov. 11	Mary d. of John March
Nov. 11	Anne d. of Richarde Finch

\* Inserted in the paper Register.

- Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Hewine  
 Nov. 21 Isett d. of Thomas Brittine  
 Nov. 25 William s. of Henry Moone  
 Nov. 25 Martha d. of George Crococke  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Brantley  
 Nov. 27 Katherine d. of Thomas Whittlesey  
 Nov. 30 Avis d. of Henry Dubber  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of one Gartred  
 Dec. 6 Peter s. of William Somerfeilde  
 Dec. 9 Robert s. of Edwarde Barrow  
 Dec. 9 Frances d. of Richard Burchall  
 Dec. 9 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Jarret  
 Dec. 11 Richarde & Isabell child<sup>n</sup> of George Davison  
 Dec. 13 "Dudley sonne to Roger North, Esq. was xp'ned the 13<sup>th</sup> day"  
 Dec. 16 Elnor d. of John Maior  
 Dec. 17 Nicholas s. of John Kempe  
 [Dec. 20 *Johan d. of William Barrett, a b.*]  
 Dec. 23 Katherine d. of Nathaniell Powell  
 Dec. 26 Henry s. of Thomas Pawden  
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of John Compton  
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Hukes  
 Jan. 5 Margaret d. of Derricke Shephearde  
 Jan. 5 Margaret d. of Thomas Baker  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of William East  
 Jan. 6 Richarde s. of John Hubbersty  
 Jan. 8 Frances d. of Christopher Harris  
 Jan. 12 Margaret d. of Henry Lankaster  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Barnes  
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Vnderwood  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. of William Hunte  
 Jan. 20 Samuell s. of Roberte Jones  
 Jan. 22 "Edmunde sonne to Thomas Brudnell, Esq."  
 Jan. 23 Humphrey s. of Thomas Warren  
 Jan. 24 "Roberte sonne to Roberte Hatton, Esq."  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Wilson  
 Jan. 28 John s. of Prudence Wattes, spinster  
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of John Johnson  
 Jan. 28 Hester d. of Thomas Pringle  
 Feb. 3 Joane d. of Thomas Hewsonne  
 Feb. 3 Alice d. of Matthew Corbet  
 Feb. 6 Elenor d. of John Austen  
 Feb. 7 Helene d. of John Woodward  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Jarvis Gibson  
 Feb. 10 Samuell s. of John Gregory  
 Feb. 10 Em'e d. of John Potter  
 Feb. 12 "Frances daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Chaloner, Knight"  
 Feb. 17 Thomas & Joyce child<sup>n</sup> of David Price  
 Feb. 17 Winifred d. of Will'm [*Sellwig*]  
 Feb. 24 Willyam s. of Samuell Gyfforde  
 Feb. 28 Susan d. of Gryffith Powell  
 Mar. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Pyper  
 Mar. 3 Walter s. of Thomas Harbine  
 Mar. 7 Humffry s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Goodcole  
 Mar. 7 John s. of Robert Blage  
 Mar. 10 Ellis s. of William Androwes  
 Mar. 10 Anne d. of Thomas Church  
 Mar. 13 Will'm s. of Hugh Tomkins  
 Mar. 14 Alexander s. of James Dennis



Mar. 15 Will'm s. of Will'm Talboy  
 Mar. 17 George s. of Richarde Favell

## 1611.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Michael West  
 Mar. 28 Margaret d. of David Allin  
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of John Vaghan  
 April 2 Christian d. of James Blundellas  
 April 6 John s. of John Jenkes  
 April 7 Johan d. of Erasmus Notley  
 April 7 Johan d. of Will'm Hewsonne  
 April 14 Thomas s. of Roberte Tubley  
 April 14 Jane d. of David Powell  
 April 17 Samucl s. of Thomas Griffith  
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward Wolmer  
 April 21 Christian d. of John Lacy  
 April 21 Mary d. of Clement Coomes  
 April 26 Marke s. of Henry Brookes  
 April 26 Susanne d. of Godfrey Lyveret  
 April 26 Anne d. of Roger Michell  
 April 28 Thomas s. of Ralphe Dickinson  
 May 1 James s. of John Slye  
 May 1 Ruth d. of James Dodde  
 May 2 Thomas s. of Anthony Ashe  
 May 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parkes  
 May 8 Edmund s. of Hugh Clapham  
 May 8 Margaret d. of Will'm Parson  
 May 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth  
 May 10 Thomas s. of George Greene  
 May 11 Will'm s. of Hugh Edwardes  
 May 12 John s. of John Cawsone  
 May 13 Agnes d. of Morrice Bartlett  
 May 14 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Page  
 May 19 Andrewe s. of Richarde Wall  
 May 26 John s. of Moses Wood  
 May 26 Rose d. of Willyam Gaylinge  
 May 26 Maudline d. of Richarde Pell  
 May 26 Lettis d. of Willyam Cuddington  
 May 26 Steuen s. of Richarde Meade  
 May 29 Martha d. of David Morris  
 June 2 Margaret d. of Matthew Hatton  
 June 9 Roch s. of Henry Nickolls  
 June 16 Thomas s. of Tho. Hewsonne  
 June 16 Samucl s. of Willyam Kempe  
 June 16 Susanne d. of Tho. Farborne  
 June 23 Willyam s. of Tho. Ingram  
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of John Bushop  
 June 26 Richarde s. of Richarde Daunger  
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of James Goodall  
 June 30 Helene d. of Roberte Leigh  
 July 6 Christian d. of William Anderson  
 July 6 Nicholas s. of James Haye  
 July 9 Roberte s. of Gilbert Lambert  
 July 9 Margaret d. of Cordall Savell  
 July 11 Abraham s. of Basile Burditt  
 July 14 John s. of Richarde Bearde  
 July 20 Henry s. of Roberte Hill

- July 20 John s. of Richarde Cleeuely  
 July 21 Willyam s. of Richard Brede  
 July 21 John s. of Gilberte Dudson  
 July 21 Helene d. of John Todd  
 July 21 Anne d. of William Fletcher  
 July 24 Helene d. of Nicholas Sayntcleare  
 July 25 Joane d. of George Snoday  
 July 28 Roch s. of Michaell Acton  
 July 28 Honor d. of Lewis Rice  
 Aug. 1 James s. of Tho. Hewish, Esq.  
 Aug. 4 Francis s. of John Collins  
 Aug. 4 Alice d. of George Em'erson  
 Aug. 4 Joan d. of Thomas Fryer  
 Aug. 11 Margaret d. of John Pretty  
 Aug. 11 Will'm s. of Timothy Johnson  
 Aug. 16 Rycharde s. of Alexander Winstadley [Winstanley ?]  
 Aug. 18 Sara d. of George Smyth  
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Worsencrofte  
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Matthew Hinde  
 Aug. 23 Roger s. of Helene Crew, a b.  
 Aug. 25 John s. of Roberte Dalton  
 Aug. 25 Anne d. of John Stubbes  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Holloway  
 Aug. 31 Thomas s. of Tho. Waldoek  
 Aug. 31 Moses s. of Tho. Griffith  
 Aug. 31 Joan d. of Will'm Ashley  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Francis Marsh  
 Sep. 4 George s. of Richarde Hill  
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Tho. Minn, gent.  
 Sep. 8 Nicholas s. of Henry Maverley  
 Sep. 15 Anne d. of Christopher Beeston  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Gage [Page]  
 Sep. 15 Will'm s. of John Colte  
 Sep. 15 Bridgett d. of James Johnson  
 Sep. 15 John s. of Will'm White  
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of John Preston  
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of Robert Harrison  
 Oct. 2 Roberte s. of James [Gray]  
 Oct. 6 Edmund s. of Will'm Griffith  
 Oct. 6 John s. of John Fisher  
 Oct. 6 John s. of Tho. Buckland  
 Oct. 6 Helene d. of Ralph Birde  
 Oct. 13 Francis s. of John Buntingdall  
 Oct. 13 John s. of Roberte Bill  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Kidwell Rice  
 Oct. 13 Margaret d. of Margaret Price  
 Oct. 20 Hugh s. of John Griffith  
 Oct. 20 Rehecka d. of Tho. Parkins  
 Oct. 20 Alice d. of Hugh Smyth  
 Oct. 27 John s. of Peter Walters  
 Oct. 27 John s. of Thomas Mince  
 Oct. 27 Anne d. of Ellis Baskerffeilde  
 Oct. 28 Judeth d. of Roberte Browne  
 Nov. 3 Richarde s. of Walter Eastwood  
 Nov. 8 Anne d. of Henry Cleere  
 Nov. 17 Roberte s. of John Watton  
 Nov. 17 Margery d. of George Fletcher  
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of Simpson [Sampson] Pierce, a b.

- Nov. 24 Alice d. of Will'm Mason  
 Nov. 24 Phillis d. of Richarde Bayly  
 Nov. 27 James s. of James Floy [*Floyd*]  
 Nov. 27 Dorothe d. of John Warren  
 Nov. 29 Henry s. of Christopher Robinson  
 Dec. 1 Hugh s. of Alexander Goodlad  
 Dec. 8 Susanne d. of Tho. Lee  
 Dec. 8 Christian d. of Edmunde Herst  
 Dec. 15 Samuell s. of Isaac Raby  
 Dec. 15 John s. of Richarde Partridge  
 Dec. 19 Anne d. of Will'm Henry  
 Dec. 22 Matthew s. of Edward Cowper [*Coop'*]  
 Dec. 24 Richarde s. of Ralpho Price  
 Dec. 26 Rachell d. of Richarde Higgins  
 Dec. 29 Nicholas s. of Tho. Haywarde  
 Dec. 29 Katherine d. of Henry Bartlet  
 Jan. 1 Will'm s. of Richarde Johnson  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Bennet Willimot  
 Jan. 1 Frances d. of Christopher Rutte  
 Jan. 3 Randall s. of Richarde Brunte  
 Jan. 5 Fayth d. of Roberte Weedon  
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of Richarde Gillam  
 Jan. 5 Isabell d. of Tho. Robertes  
 Jan. 12 Richarde s. of Richarde Smyth  
 Jan. 12 Richard s. of Henry Hartvpp  
 Jan. 12 Margaret d. of Roger Ipperson  
 Jan. 15 Anne d. of John Newman  
 Jan. 16 John s. of Will'm Kemberley  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Swadle  
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Will'm Jackman  
 Jan. 19 James s. of John Virgine  
 Jan. 22 Agnes d. of Edwarde Browne  
 Jan. 26 Francis s. of Thomas Powell  
 Jan. 26 Sara d. of Henry Goodman  
 Jan. 30 Katherine d. of Henry Welsted  
 Feb. 2 Lucrece d. of James Beethon  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Elis  
 Feb. 2 Katherine d. of Richarde Hopkins  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Bartholomew Wittipole  
 Feb. 8 Edwarde s. of James Browne  
 [Feb. 8 *Gorge s. of Richard Taylor\**]  
 Feb. 16 John s. of Randall Lyddall  
 Feb. 19 Randall s. of Elizabeth Fitten, a b.  
 Feb. 23 Richarde s. of Thomas Browne  
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of George Fielde  
 Mar. 1 John & Marke sons of John Crowe  
 Mar. 1 Matthew s. of Owen Powell  
 Mar. 1 John s. of William Sandige  
 Mar. 1 Joane d. of William Androwes  
 Mar. 7 Susanne d. of John Hockley  
 Mar. 11 Henry s. of John Horsman  
 Mar. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Palmer  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hewes  
 Mar. 16 "Mary daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Woodhouse"  
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Roger North  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Broekwell

\* Inserted in the paper Register.

Mar. 19 Rebecca d. of Tho. Vnderwood  
 Mar. 20 Katherine d. of Will'm Eueret, a b.  
 Mar. 22 Roberte s. of Xpopher Kirkland  
 Mar. 22 Anne d. of David Price  
 Mar. 22 Joyce d. of Roberte Davys

## 1612.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of John Cope  
 April 4 Matthew s. of John Gyllyam  
 April 4 Mary d. of Henry Browne  
 April 4 Anne d. of Willyam Rogers  
 April 4 Bridget d. of John Savidge  
 April 12 Anne d. of Michael Buggin  
 April 19 Penelope d. of Ralphe Hopkins  
 April 19 Joan d. of Roger Beyton  
 April 26 Elizabeth d. of Nathanaell Powell  
 April 29 Dorothe d. of John Norris  
 May 6 Alexander s. of Nicholas Boccocke  
 May 10 Katherine d. of Abraham Hakes  
 May 16 Oliuer s. of Francis East  
 May 19 John s. of George Tayler  
 May 24 Sara d. of Stephen Donor  
 June 4 Henry & John sons of Henry Norwood  
 June 7 Will'm s. of John Cranfeild  
 June 7 Francis s. of Thomas Baker  
 June 8 David s. of John Farrowe, gent.  
 June 14 Richarde s. of Rowland Hawden  
 June 14 Sybell d. of Tho. Fowler  
 June 18 Dorothe d. of John Vnderhill  
 June 23 John s. of James Cocke  
 July 1 Will'm s. of Richarde Bucklande  
 July 5 John s. of Edmund Curtis  
 July 12 Matthew s. of John Austen  
 July 12 John s. of John Moore  
 July 12 Mary d. of George Lytchfeilde  
 July 12 Elizabeth d. of John Bucknor  
 July 12 Joanne d. of John Palmer  
 July 12 Henry s. of John Thornton  
 July 18 Mary d. of John Leigh  
 July 19 Susanne d. of John Wynde  
 July 22 Francis s. of Michael West  
 July 26 Alice d. of John Fosterscue  
 July 26 Isabell d. of John Howers  
 July 29 Amy d. of John Ruswell  
 July 29 Willyam s. of Willyam Evans  
 Aug. 2 William s. of Roberte Wise  
 Aug. 2 John s. of John Evans  
 Aug. 2 William s. of Roberte Smyth  
 Aug. 2 Roberte s. of Xpopher Smyth  
 Aug. 2 John s. of Richarde Cleeveley  
 Aug. 5 Anne d. of Will'm Liptrud  
 Aug. 7 Ralphe s. of Will'm Selwine  
 Aug. 9 Anne d. of Trustram Shearfeilde  
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Jacob Scoryar  
 Aug. 16 John s. of Greffine Davys  
 Aug. 16 Will'm s. of John Hudson  
 Aug. 23 James s. of Alexander Levingston

- Aug. 23 John s. of John Kenny  
 Aug. 23 Jane d. of Richarde Bearde  
 Aug. 29 Alice d. of Hugh Davys  
 Aug. 30 Barnes s. of John Bushoppe  
 Aug. 30 Margaret d. of Henry Browne  
 Sep. 2 Will'm s. of Marmaduke Nowell  
 Sep. 6 Peter s. of Richarde Favell  
 Sep. 6 Katherine d. of Anthony Mallet  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Creswell  
 Sep. 9 Ellis s. of Clement Coomes  
 Sep. 13 Peter s. of John Kempe  
 Sep. 13 Anne d. of Will'm Eagle  
 Sep. 15 John s. of John Smyth  
 Sep. 20 Will'm s. of Thomas Callis  
 Sep. 20 Katherine d. of Will'm Sotherne  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Davys  
 Oct. 4 Rocho s. of Thomas Favell  
 Oct. 4 Joane d. of Will'm Finch  
 Oct. 11 Katherine d. of Danyell Pattison  
 Oct. 14 Will'm s. of John Arrowsmyth  
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Morris Davys  
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Alexander Browne  
 Oct. 22 Samuell s. of Richarde Sampson  
 Oct. 25 Roberte s. of Roberte Harrison  
 Oct. 25 John s. of Edwardo Curtis  
 Oct. 25 John s. of John Xpopher  
 Nov. 1 Henry s. of Henry Jones  
 Nov. 1 Robert s. of Thomas Jones  
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of John Jegges  
 Nov. 3 James s. of Richarde Violet  
 Nov. 4 Will'm & Francis sons of Tho. Whartoner [*Whartone*]  
 Nov. 6 Edmond s. of John Finch, gent.  
 Nov. 8 Richarde s. of Richarde Jones  
 Nov. 15 Alexander s. of John Peneford  
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of George Symons  
 Nov. 25 John s. of Godfrey Em'erson  
 Dec. 6 John s. of Theodoro Handley  
 Dec. 20 Joseph s. of Tho. Lawrance  
 Dec. 20 Ralph s. of Ralph Dickinson  
 Dec. 20 Katherine d. of Edwardo Wilmor  
 Dec. 20 Agnes d. of John Cage  
 Dec. 20 Mary d. of Will'm Hudson  
 Dec. 21 Will'm s. of Will'm Steward  
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Tompkins  
 Dec. 27 Margery d. of Richarde Pell  
 Dec. 27 John s. of Charles Wilmor  
 Dec. 30 Dorothe d. of Tho. Thorpe  
 Jan. 3 Will'm s. of Henry Smyth  
 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholles  
 Jan. 3 Anne d. of Edward Scarlett  
 Jan. 4 Dorothe filia populi, out of Barnard Garters house  
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of Nathanaell Duckett  
 Jan. 8 "Edwarde sonne to Sr Tho. Brudenell, Knight"  
 Jan. 13 James s. of Tho. Thorpe  
 Jan. 13 John s. of Gyles Fysher  
 Jan. 14 Rose d. of Thomas Tylcocke  
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of Cordall Savell  
 Jan. 17 Martha d. of Morrice Griffith

Jan. 24 Margaret d. of Richard Daus  
 Feb. 7 John s. of George Will'mson  
 Feb. 7 John s. of Thomas Evans  
 Feb. 17 Roberte s. of Will'm Lester  
 Feb. 21 Roberte s. of Richarde Johnson  
 Feb. 21 Alexander s. of Richarde Bradbury  
 Feb. 22 Anne d. of Brittin Goldfine  
 Feb. 28 Matthew s. of Peter Oru'm  
 Mar. 2 Fayth d. of Thomas Stevens  
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Roberto Androwes  
 Mar. 7 John s. of Cuthberte Farborne  
 Mar. 8 John s. of Roberte Matthewson  
 Mar. 14 John s. of Roger Gye  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hewett  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Griffith  
 Mar. 17 Roberte s. of Gilberte Dudson  
 Mar. 21 Alexander s. of James Dennis  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Drewe  
 Mar. 22 Frances d. of Will'm Vynor

## 1613.

Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Will'm Reens  
 Mar. 27 Diana d. of Henry Cleere  
 Mar. 27 Thomas s. of John Nuden  
 Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Andrew Hewson  
 Mar. 27 Will'm s. of Thomas Weaver  
 April 2 Charitie d. of Will'm Michell  
 April 4 Thomas s. of David Powell  
 April 5 John s. of John Nicholls  
 April 5 Richarde s. of Richarde Dickins  
 April 9 Avis d. of David Allin  
 April 12 John s. of John Slye  
 April 12 Hester d. of Bennett Willmott  
 April 14 Roberte s. of Luke Nightingale  
 April 18 Henry s. of James Hewes  
 April 18 Martha d. of John Selby  
 April 23 Rose d. of John Johnson  
 April 24 "Frederick sonne to Sr Tho. Chaloner, Knight"  
 April 25 Will'm s. of John Bartlett  
 April 25 Edwarde s. of Richard Blesse [*Blisse*]  
 April 28 Susanne d. of Robert Davis  
 May 2 Benjamin s. of Roberte Hurst  
 May 2 Anne d. of Samuell Gayforde  
 May 5 Robert s. of Thomas Stevens  
 May 9 Hercules s. of Edward Rist  
 May 9 Richarde s. of Thomas Locke  
 May 16 Judeth d. of George Snoswell  
 May 16 Humphrey s. of Will'm Wagge  
 May 16 Ralph s. of John Clarvis  
 May 23 Prudence d. of David Price  
 May 30 Richarde s. of Tho. Browne  
 May 30 Henry s. of Nicholas Hardley  
 May 30 John s. of Michaell Clarke  
 May 31 Francis s. of Peter Bayly  
 June 2 Frances d. of Tho. Wickham  
 June 3 John s. of Henry Jones  
 June 3 Anne d. of Will'm Allen

- June 6 Christopher s. of Richardo Gyllam  
 June 9 Helen d. of Tho. Reegley  
 June 18 Roberte s. of Tho. Haywarde  
 June 20 Anthony s. of Francis Stone  
 June 27 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Awdley  
 June 30 Anne d. of Ralph Ainsworth  
 July 4 William s. of Richard Wall  
 July 4 Joan d. of David Little  
 July 11 Philip s. of Tho. Davis  
 July 11 Will'm s. of Richarde Bayley  
 July 11 Thomazin d. of John Augustine  
 July 16 Anne d. of Abraham Hawkes  
 July 18 Will'm s. of John Lenton  
 July 20 Charles s. of John Lyveridge  
 July 21 Joan d. of Edmundo Goddard  
 Aug. 1 Will'm s. of Michaell Boughton  
 Aug. 1 Bridget d. of Tho. Brasier  
 Aug. 4 Robert s. of John Warren  
 Aug. 8 Robert s. of Richarde Buckland  
 Aug. 8 Margery d. of Robert Davis  
 Aug. 8 Margaret d. of Richard Breed  
 Aug. 10 John s. of Tho. Burden  
 Aug. 13 Jane d. of Tho. Neblett  
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of John Watton  
 Aug. 20 Priscilla d. of Awdry Dawson  
 Aug. 22 John s. of Gregory Sanders  
 Aug. 22 Julian d. of George Brittin  
 Aug. 24 Andrew & Richard sons of John Robinson  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Margery Greene, a b.  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Coston  
 Sep. 3 John s. of William Sayle  
 Sep. 9 James s. of Thomas Hewine  
 Sep. 10 Christopher d. of Christopher Ashley  
 Sep. 11 Richarde s. of Richarde Hopkins  
 Sep. 12 Dorcas d. of Richarde Grubb  
 Sep. 12 Lidya d. of John Cobnor  
 Sep. 12 Anne d. of John Browne  
 Sep. 13 John s. of John Johnson, a b.  
 Sep. 16 Edwarde s. of Thomas Locke, Esq.  
 Sep. 17 Rebecca d. of Ralph Tomson  
 Sep. 19 John s. of John Footott [*Footitt*]  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Lambert  
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Henry Swadlinge  
 Sep. 26 Richarde s. of Adam Jackson  
 Sep. 26 Will'm s. of Edwarde Boulton  
 Sep. 26 Joyce d. of Roberte Wilson  
 Oct. 3 Grace d. of Alexander Shanks  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Nowell  
 Oct. 13 Thomas s. of Christopher Rodes  
 Oct. 17 George s. of John Bushell  
 Oct. 17 Christopher s. of John Reynolde  
 Oct. 17 Anne d. of Edwarde Sparrow  
 Oct. 25 Launcelett s. of Thomas Fauell  
 Oct. 28 Margaret d. of Roberte Purse  
 Oct. 31 Edwarde s. of Gyles Shelley  
 Oct. 31 John s. of Thomas Waldocke  
 Oct. 31 John s. of Will'm Heynes  
 Oct. 31 Dorothis d. of John Minsterley  
 Oct. 31 Dorothis d. of Lewis Rice

- Oct. 31 Anne d. of James Dod  
 Oct. 31 Alice d. of Will'm Gardenor  
 Oct. 31 Agnes d. of Martin Tayler  
 Nov. 5 Sara d. of George Smyth  
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of John Warren  
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright  
 Nov. 8 Charitie d. of Alice —, a b.  
 Nov. 9 Owen s. of Hugh Davis  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of John Dale  
 Nov. 11 Willyam s. of Anthony Bowyer  
 Nov. 11 Robert s. of Robert Jentt  
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Nelson  
 Nov. 13 Michaell s. of Roberte Harbine  
 Nov. 14 George s. of Richard Merricke  
 Nov. 19 Frances d. of Henry Cooper  
 Nov. 21 Alice d. of Thomas Fryer  
 Nov. 26 Joan d. of Will'm Scofilde  
 Nov. 28 John s. of Ralph Carter  
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of John Carvor  
 Dec. 5 Richarde s. of Richarde Richardson  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Anthony Mallard  
 Dec. 12 Anne d. of Thomas Starlinge  
 Dec. 12 Margaret d. of Will'm Profitt  
 Dec. 12 Anne d. of Will'm Poole  
 Dec. 16 John s. of George Coussens  
 Dec. 19 John & Andrew sons of George Croccko  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Holloway  
 Jan. 1 John s. of Helen Blades, a b.  
 Jan. 3 Jane d. of John Compton  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Fowler  
 Jan. 8 Richarde s. of Will'm Roper  
 Jan. 9 Arro'm s. of John Skringle  
 Jan. 9 Robert s. of Tristram Sherfeilde  
 Jan. 9 Joane d. of Richarde Ellis  
 Jan. 12 Katherine d. of Mary Browne, a b.  
 Jan. 15 Rebecca d. of Tho. Mim', gent. [*sic*, but *qy*. Minn]  
 Jan. 23 Jane d. of Griffin Tether  
 Jan. 26 Nicholas s. of Edward Lyffe  
 Feb. 2 Jane d. of Hugh Lunn  
 Feb. 3 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Day  
 Feb. 6 Alice d. of John Pretty  
 Feb. 6 Katherine d. of Henry Brooks  
 Feb. 6 Alice d. of John Collard, a b.  
 Feb. 11 Roberte s. of Will'm Halpenney  
 Feb. 12 Henry s. of Edmund Tycknor  
 Feb. 13 Lawrence s. of John Bradley  
 Feb. 13 Alice d. of John Arrowsmyth  
 Feb. 17 Salathiel s. of Thomas Wilson  
 Feb. 20 Isabell d. of Michaell Budgen  
 Feb. 23 Anne d. of John Fosterscewe  
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of John Guyllyams  
 Feb. 27 Thomas s. of Tho. Browne  
 Feb. 27 Robert s. of Henry Eddowes, a b.  
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Nicholas Buttris  
 Feb. 28 Alice d. of Will'm Trusse  
 Mar. 6 Anne d. of John Keyninge  
 Mar. 8 Samuell s. of George Copcotte  
 Mar. 13 Edmuude s. of Edward Swarte  
 Mar. 13 Henry s. of Nathanaell Powell



Mar. 20 Mary d. of James Tanner  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Easton  
 Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Todd

## 1614.

Mar. 25 Daniell s. of Zacharias Howe  
 Mar. 27 John s. of John Browne  
 Mar. 27 Richarde s. of Richarde Caverley  
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of James Fletcher  
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of George Litchfield  
 Mar. 27 Will'm s. of Edwarde Lewen, a b.  
 April 3 Roberte & Elizabeth child<sup>n</sup> of Robert Hill  
 April 3 Mary d. of John Smyth, a b.  
 April 6 Steuen s. of Moses Wood  
 April 8 Anne d. of Xpopher Boorman  
 April 10 John & Francis sons of Henry Goodman  
 April 10 Margaret d. of Adam Fowler  
 April 10 Sara d. of Will'm Pinnock  
 April 10 Joan d. of Michaell West  
 April 13 John s. of Tho. Vnderwood  
 April 19 Roberte s. of John Massey  
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of John Fielden  
 April 27 Robert s. of Martha Robinson  
 April 30 Parnell d. of Thomas Rowe  
 May 1 Robert s. of Henry Jones  
 May 1 Agnes d. of Thomas Roberts  
 May 1 Alice d. of Peter Oram  
 May 3 George s. of Richarde Mesell  
 May 8 John s. of Roberte Bayley  
 May 8 Eustice s. of Elizabeth Botton  
 May 9 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Kinge  
 May 9 Roberte s. of James Betton, gent.  
 May 15 Michaell s. of Cuthbert Farborne  
 May 15 George s. of Xpopher Kirkland  
 May 15 Alice d. of Edward Holloway  
 May 15 Katherine d. of Richard Beard  
 May 15 Patience d. of Will'm Burton  
 May 22 John s. of Peter Bayley  
 May 22 Benjamin s. of George Costen  
 May 29 Josias s. of Richarde Gregory  
 May 29 Honor d. of John Todd  
 May 31 Katherine d. of Will'm Sherfeilld  
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Alice Standforde  
 June 5 John s. of John Chambers  
 June 8 Will'm s. of Elizabeth Newman  
 June 8 Lewis s. of Nathanaell Fulthorne  
 June 19 "John sonne to madde Alice was xp'ned the 19<sup>th</sup> day"  
 June 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Locke  
 June 30 Richard s. of John Fynch  
 July 3 John s. of Samuell Gayfforde  
 July 3 Nicholas s. of Richarde Page  
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Brawler  
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of David Price  
 July 3 Averilday d. of Robert Browne  
 July 8 Charles s. of Charles Rowe, a b.  
 July 9 Hector s. of Daniell Pattisonne  
 July 9 Anne d. of Millisent Burton, a b.

July 10	Francis s. of Thomas Drew
July 13	Katherine d. of Robert Owen
July 17	Will'm s. of Roger Killardine
July 17	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Scamer
July 21	John s. of John Watton
July 24	Will'm s. of Will'm Cooper
July 24	Will'm s. of Roger Harfeilde
July 24	Joseph s. of Roberte Badcocke
Aug. 7	Martin s. of Leonarde Pecham
Aug. 7	Philip s. of John Carles
Aug. 7	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Biggs
Aug. 7	Sara d. of Roger Gay
Aug. 14	Margaret d. of John Buntingdall
Aug. 21	Will'm s. of Will'm Hyde
Aug. 21	Truth d. of Samucll Glasbrooke
Aug. 21	Lidya d. of Richard Bayley
Aug. 28	Nathan s. of John Barnes
Sep. 4	Elizabeth d. of John Lodsden
Sep. 11	John s. of Roger Beyton
Sep. 18	Thomas s. of Thomas Haynes
Sep. 18	Sara d. of Tho. Buckland
Sep. 19	Bartholmew s. of Bartholmew Hewes
Sep. 20	Frederick s. of Frederick Bushell [ <i>Bousyr</i> ]*
Sep. 22	Jonathan s. of John Baker
Sep. 25	Thomas s. of Tho. Putnam
Sep. 25	Joan d. of Ralph Coolinge
Sep. 28	Henry s. of Richarde Sandforde
Sep. 30	Dorcas d. of Richard Browne
Sep. 30	Vrsula d. of Cordall Savell
Oct. 7	Thomas s. of Tho. Garratt
Oct. 7	Elenor d. of Tho. Richardson
Oct. 9	Barnabe s. of Roger Ibbatson
Oct. 9	Mary d. of Bennet Willmott
Oct. 9	Susan d. of Edwarde Langworth
Oct. 14	Thomas s. of Tho. Barsley
Oct. 16	Francis s. of John Collyer
Oct. 23	Will'm s. of John Huckley
Oct. 23	Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Floyd
Oct. 23	Ruth d. of Tho. Pollin
Oct. 30	John s. of John Savidge
Nov. 6	Thomas s. of Will'm Wagg
Nov. 6	Alexander s. of John Clarvis
Nov. 6	Will'm s. of Ellis Baskerfeilde
Nov. 6	Thomas s. of Edwarde Johnson
Nov. 6	Parnell d. of Richarde Brunt
Nov. 6	Margery d. of John Poole
Nov. 9	Thomas s. of Samucll Jurden
Nov. 13	Susan d. of Richarde Daunger
Nov. 18	Susan d. of George Hewmes
Nov. 19	Awdry d. of John Hewes
Nov. 20	Walter s. of Will'm Davis
Nov. 20	Moses s. of Thomas Mynce
Nov. 20	Jane d. of Morgan Davis
Nov. 25	John s. of Thomas Yonge
Nov. 25	Dorothie d. of Arthur Livinston
Nov. 30	Jane d. of Thomas Danyell

\* In the paper Register Bushell is erased and Bousyr substituted.

Dec. 4 Andrew s. of Henry Browne  
 Dec. 4 Susan d. of John Wright  
 Dec. 10 Anne d. of George Coudrey  
 Dec. 10 Vrsula d. of Tho. Stevens  
 Dec. 25 Sara d. of Will'm Whitnam  
 Dec. 25 Edmund s. of Xpopher Henley  
 Dec. 26 Richardo s. of John Peter  
 Dec. 26 Joane d. of Godfrey Em'erson  
 Dec. 26 John s. of Thomas Starlingo  
 Dec. 26 Robert s. of Anthony Nash  
 Jan. 1 George s. of George Symons  
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Davis  
 Jan. 6 Henry s. of Walter Haward  
 Jan. 8 John s. of Richard Higgins  
 Jan. 8 Sara d. of John Horsman  
 Jan. 8 Alice d. of George Fletcher  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Call  
 Jan. 11 Will'm s. of Thomas Orme  
 Jan. 14 Margery d. of Robert Blake  
 Jan. 14 Willyam s. of Will'm Senior  
 Jan. 22 John s. of Thomas Archer  
 Jan. 22 Katherine d. of Hugh James [*Joanes*]  
 Feb. 5 Dorothis d. of Walter Wood  
 Feb. 7 Katherine d. of John Butler  
 Feb. 8 George s. of Richarde Tayler\*  
 Feb. 8 Rebecca d. of Will'm Thackeroy  
 Feb. 11 Katherine d. of Humphry Clarke  
 Feb. 19 Alice d. of Will'm Eagle  
 Feb. 19 Elenor d. of Henry Swadle  
 Feb. 19 John s. of Thomas Jacob  
 Feb. 24 Dorothis d. of John Selbey  
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Roberto Wise  
 Feb. 26 Martha d. of Roberto Purse  
 Feb. 26 Joane d. of John Browne  
 Feb. 26 Edwarde s. of Roberto Davis  
 Feb. 26 Matthew s. of Nicholas Bococke  
 Mar. 1 Randall s. of Peter Harbarte, a b.  
 Mar. 5 John s. of Edwarde Goddarde  
 Mar. 5 Anne d. of Michael Clarke  
 Mar. 8 Danyell s. of Henry Forrest  
 Mar. 8 Anne d. of Thomas Hayward  
 Mar. 10 Dorothis d. of Roberto Peacocke  
 Mar. 10 Fayth d. of Roger Greene  
 Mar. 12 John s. of Robert Hirst  
 Mar. 12 Emline d. of John Newman  
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Gage, gent.  
 Mar. 15 Richard s. of Henry Johnson  
 Mar. . . Agnes d. of Will'm Coddington  
 Mar. 24 Dorothis d. of Thomas Smyth  
 Mar. 24 Margery d. of the s<sup>d</sup> Tho. Smyth  
 Mar. 24 Charitie d. of John Griffith

## 1615.

Mar. 25 Anthony s. of Anthony Ainsworth  
 Mar. 25 Margaret d. of John Porter

\* This entry is erased in the paper Register.

- Mar. 26 Henry s. of Tho. Hawarde  
 April 2 Dennis d. of Susan Charles, a b.  
 April 2 Agnes d. of Matthew Corbett  
 April 6 Francis s. of George Trapps  
 April 9 Frenshipp s. of Henry Brooks  
 April 14 George s. of Thomas Sellor  
 April 16 Margaret d. of Tho. Fryer  
 April 21 Thomas s. of Tho. Watson  
 April 23 John s. of Samuell Griffith  
 April 26 Jane d. of Edward Hardinge  
 April 30 John s. of John Gaell  
 April 30 Richarde s. of Richard Pearte  
 April 30 Will'm s. of John Sylke  
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Wood  
 May 3 Henry s. of Matthew Ham'on  
 May 7 Alice d. of Nathanaell Powell  
 May 7 Jane d. of Thomas Sway  
 May 7 Gregory s. of John Cope  
 May 7 Richard s. of Robert Baylen  
 May 15 Joane d. of Peter Bayle  
 May 24 Elenor d. of Will'm Sawye [*Sawyer*]  
 May 28 Richard s. of Richard Priest  
 May 29 Anne d. of John Langford  
 June 4 George s. of Tho. Hewine  
 June 4 Parnill d. of John Creswell  
 June 4 Joane d. of Francis Gybbs  
 June 11 Jane d. of George Palmer  
 June 15 Mary d. of David Brigedall, a b.  
 June 16 Elizabeth d. of David Allen  
 June 18 Anne d. of John Castleton  
 June 25 Mary d. of James Walden  
 June 25 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Smyth  
 June 25 Sibill d. of Richard Beard  
 July 1 Hugh s. of Richarde Smyth  
 July 5 Mary d. of John Wallis  
 July 9 Katherine d. of Roberto Pitter  
 July 9 Mary d. of Hugh Smyth  
 July 15 Alice d. of Thomas Holmes  
 July 15 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Wheeler [*Wheeler*]  
 July 15 Margaret d. of John Weaver  
 July 20 Susan d. of Nathanaell Fulthorno  
 July 23 John s. of Hugh Tompkins  
 July 25 Rodolph s. of Edward Luellin  
 July 25 Mary d. of Richard Hertford  
 July 30 Henry s. of John Clarke  
 Aug. 2 Jane d. of Will'm Proffitt  
 Aug. 6 John s. of Will'm Page  
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Cuthbert Farborne  
 Aug. 13 James s. of Thomas Jenkins  
 Aug. 13 Will'm s. of John Footit  
 Aug. 16 John s. of Roger Minsterley  
 Aug. 20 John s. of William Hughinson  
 Aug. 20 Helen d. of Thomas Finch  
 Aug. 20 Alexander s. of William Ravis  
 Sep. 1 "Jane daughter to Bridgit y<sup>t</sup> fathered y<sup>e</sup> Child one Mr Marka'  
 Gardiner"  
 Sep. 3 Nathanaell s. of Marmaduke Powell  
 Sep. 3 Debora d. of Henry Kirkham

- Sep. 3 Alice d. of Joseph Philips  
 Sep. 6 Joane d. of Jeffrey Charlton  
 Sep. 10 Francis s. of John Fell  
 Sep. 11 Anne d. of Capteyne Minno  
 Sep. 17 Henry s. of Richard Francis  
 Sep. 17 Anne d. of William Lucas  
 Sep. 17 Joano d. of Gregory Pierson  
 Oct. 1 Raphe s. of Ralphe Thomson  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert Blurt  
 Oct. 4 John s. of John Peach  
 Oct. 8 James s. of Richard Gregory  
 Oct. 8 Barnard s. of Morris Griffith  
 Oct. 8 Susan d. of James Tanner  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Simon Cole  
 Oct. 10 James s. of James Chapman  
 Oct. 10 Thomasin d. of John Forest  
 Oct. 11 Richarde s. of Thomas Smyth  
 Oct. 11 Richarde s. of John Browne  
 Oct. 14 Frances d. of John Baldwin, gent.  
 Oct. 15 William s. of John Cadge  
 Oct. 15 Humphrey s. of Griffith Davis  
 Oct. 15 Helon d. of Nicholas Hawley  
 Oct. 15 Susan d. of John Beale  
 Oct. 22 Willyam s. of John Johnson  
 Oct. 22 Bridgett d. of Willyam Leyster  
 Oct. 22 Anne d. of Willyam Evans  
 Nov. 1 Sara d. of John Poole  
 Nov. 4 Martha d. of Matthias Dale & Anno his wife  
 Nov. 12 Robert s. of Roberte Badcocke  
 Nov. 12 William s. of Thomas North  
 Nov. 12 Helen d. of Arthier Crooks  
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Michael Bourghton [*Bowghton*]  
 Nov. 15 Margaret d. of Edwardo Slade  
 Nov. 25 Richarde s. of John Cooley  
 Nov. 25 Grace d. of John Cooley  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Roberte Harryson  
 Nov. 30 Andrewe s. of George Copcott  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Grace & supposed d. of Richard Greed  
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of James Dodd  
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Richard Hayward  
 Dec. 7 Edith d. of John Edwards  
 Dec. 7 Wyborowe d. of John Taverner  
 Dec. 10 Theodore s. of John Bushell  
 Dec. 14 Robert s. of Richard Danger  
 Dec. 15 Katherine d. of Thomas Garret  
 Dec. 16 Anne d. of John Griffith  
 Dec. 17 John s. of John Minsterley  
 Dec. 17 William s. of Thomas Warren  
 Dec. 17 William s. of John Snowden  
 Dec. 21 Elinor d. of Richard [*& Hellen*] Barley  
 Dec. 24 James s. of Roberte Browne  
 Dec. 26 "Frances daughter to Sr Francis Anderson, Knight"  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Fawcett  
 Dec. 31 Barbara d. of Lawrence Longe  
 Jan. 2 Honor d. of Thomas Fowkes  
 Jan. 4 John s. of Richard Finch  
 Jan. 11 William s. of Richard Hobbes  
 Jan. 14 William s. of Will'm Mitken

- Jan. 14 Lawrence s. of Will'm Mason  
 Jan. 18 Henry s. of Samuel Price  
 Jan. 19 Jane d. of John Pierson  
 Jan. 21 Edwarde s. of John Griffin  
 Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Henry Rose  
 Jan. 24 John s. of Griffin Hughes  
 Jan. 28 Francis s. of Thomas Wisam  
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Scott  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Harris  
 Jan. 28 John s. of Tho. Warwicke  
 Jan. 28 Ralphe s. of Tho. Browe  
 Feb. 3 Ralphe s. of Richarde Pell  
 Feb. 8 Stephen s. of —, a b.  
 Feb. 11 Susan d. of John Greene  
 Feb. 11 Joane d. of Richarde Proudlove  
 Feb. 13 John s. of John Smyth  
 Feb. 16 Booz s. of Roberte Hewitt  
 Feb. 18 Rowland s. of Gilberte Dudson  
 Feb. 18 Margaret d. of John Pretty  
 Feb. 20 William s. of John Guilliams  
 Feb. 25 Joseph s. of Thomas Philips  
 Feb. 25 Roberte s. of Richarde Wallys  
 Feb. 25 Dorothe d. of Thomas Stubbs  
 Feb. 25 Julian d. of Richarde Baylie  
 Mar. 2 Anne d. of John Coxe [*Cokes*]  
 Mar. 2 Winifred & Agnes da<sup>s</sup> of Richard Crowley [*& Agnes his wife*]  
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of William Wagge [*& Eliz. his wife*]  
 Mar. 2 John s. of Hughe Browne  
 Mar. 2 John s. of John Preston [*& Katherine his wife*]  
 Mar. 7 "George sonne to Sr Thomas Holte, Baronnet"  
 Mar. 10 George s. of William Langton  
 Mar. 11 Willnot s. of Mr Arnolde Warren, Esq.  
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Richarde Broker  
 Mar. 11 Awdrey d. of John Jenkins  
 Mar. 13 Jane d. of Edwarde Frith [*& Margaret his wife*]

## 1616.

- April 17 [*April 7*] Edwarde s. of Henry Maiorley  
 April 10 Mary d. of Roberte Plumpton  
 April 14 Hester d. of Ralph [*& Eliz.*] Dickinson  
 April 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas [*& Dorothee*] Pallin  
 April 14 Sara d. of John [*& Eliz.*] Hodsden [so dated in orig.]  
 April 24 Joyee d. of Thomas [*& Katherine*] Wickam  
 April 25 Emanuell s. of Martine Plowell  
 May 5 Fortune d. of Valentine Weolbey [*Woolbey*]  
 May 5 Mary d. of William Holdinge  
 May 10 Richarde s. of William Eagle  
 May 12 Jane d. of Roger Gay  
 May 12 Alice d. of [*John & Jone Poole*]  
 May 19 Mary d. of Thomas Moscrops  
 May 19 Richard s. of Rogor Rosse  
 May 26 Elizabeth & Barbara da<sup>s</sup> of John Austen [*& Elizabeth his wife*]  
 May 26 Margaret d. of Thomas [*& Margret*] Minee  
 June 1 Peter s. of Roger Grymes [*a Bastard*]  
 June 2 Jerome s. of Thomas Hammerton  
 June 5 Thomas s. of Richard Hill of Somersetshire [*& Mary his wife*], born in  
     Whyte Lyon yard  
 June 9 Mary d. of Walter Eastwood

- June 9 Henry s. of Benjamin Garfield  
 June 16 Sara d. of Edward Wilmore [*& Anne his wife*]  
 June 16 Amy d. of Richard Perry [*& Alice his wife*]  
 June 24 John s. of George Sawman  
 June 24 John s. of Robert Baker  
 June 24 Edward s. of Thomas Field  
 June 24 Awdry d. of John Butler, esquier  
 June 26 William s. of Richard Baughton [*Boughton*]  
 June 30 Susan d. of John Kellowe  
 July 6 Mary d. of John Edge  
 July 7 George s. of George Fletcher  
 July 10 Robert s. of John Harris & Jane Ketherige, a Bastard  
 July 13 William s. of Richard Barrat  
 July 14 William s. of John Guillians [*Gwilliams*]  
 July 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Robertes  
 July 14 John s. of Robert Davies  
 July 14 Mary d. of the s<sup>d</sup> Rob't Davys  
 July 20 Elizabeth d. of Henry Forrest  
 July 20 Henry s. of Edward Bolte  
 July 20 Elizabeth d. of Rodericke Evans  
 July 24 Hellen d. of William Trusse  
 July 24 Thomas s. of Jeremie Thornton, esq<sup>r</sup>  
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Panton, gent.  
 Aug. 4 Alice d. of Thomas Hobbes  
 Aug. 4 Anne d. of Ellis Baskerfield  
 Aug. 7 Susan d. of Edward Heatecocke  
 Aug. 11 William s. of John Arrowsmyth  
 Aug. 14 John s. of William Scofield  
 Aug. 17 Robert s. of Thomas Thorpe  
 Aug. 17 Nicholas s. of Henry Browne  
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of Zachary Howe  
 Aug. 21 Marmaduke s. of Marmaduke Hutchins  
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Henry Gouldwell, gent.  
 Aug. 25 William s. of Richard Foxwell  
 Aug. 28 Dorcas d. of Nicholas Dibdale  
 Aug. 28 Dudley s. of William Hoppit  
 Aug. 28 John s. of William Fisher  
 Aug. 30 Denys d. of Nathanael Powell  
 Sep. 2 John s. of Walter Powell  
 Sep. 2 Anthony s. of Thomas Niblet  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey Hacket [*Hachett*]  
 Sep. 11 George s. of George Trapps, gent.  
 Sep. 14 Abraham s. of Thomas Browne  
 Sep. 14 Alice d. of John Watton  
 Sep. 15 Anne d. of John Cardis [*& Catherine his wife*]  
 Sep. 22 Samuel s. of Raphe Carter  
 Sep. 22 Jane d. of Thomas Wood  
 Sep. 23 John s. of Edward Bromley  
 Sep. 25 "William sonne to Sr John Hunt, Knight"  
 Sep. 26 Etheldred d. of Martin Ellis [*& Elizabeth his wife*]  
 Sep. 29 William s. of Robert Andrewes  
 Oct. 6 Joane d. of Richard Ryall  
 Oct. 6 Edward s. of Alexander Ogle  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Mallet  
 Oct. 13 Simon s. of Henry Jones  
 Oct. 13 Anne d. of William Lawe  
 Oct. 16 John s. of Richard Martyn  
 Oct. 20 Margaret d. of Josephe Clifton

- Oct. 20 Susan d. of Edward Wood  
 Oct. 27 Jeromy s. of George Eperson  
 Oct. 27 Alice d. of John Poole  
 Oct. 27 Charitie d. of Thomas Walducke  
 Oct. 30 William s. of Samuel Clazbrookes [*Clazebrookes*]  
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of William Swift  
 Nov. 3 Susanna d. of William Cunnington  
 Nov. 6 Margery d. of Richard Hatch [*& Elizabeth his wife*]  
 Nov. 8 William s. of Gilbert Spenser  
 Nov. 10 Edward s. of Hughe Easome  
 [Nov. 13 *William s. of Hugh Jones & Elizabeth his wife*]  
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of John Scott [*cutler*]  
 Nov. 17 Richard s. of Richard Tree  
 Nov. 17 John s. of Stephen Galandine  
 Nov. 20 John s. of Richard [*& Joane*] Delver [*strangers, sojourning in the house of Richard Hart*]  
 Nov. 23 Jephtha s. of John Payne [*& Elizabeth his wife (strangers), lodging in the house of James Dickenson in Multon Lane*]  
 Nov. 23 Catharine d. of David Weeden  
 Nov. 24 James s. of Edmund Sparrowe  
 Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Alexander Levingston  
 Nov. 29 Alice d. of John Walter  
 Dec. 1 George s. of Michael Clerke [*Clark*]  
 Dec. 1 Joane d. of [*William — & Maudlin his wife*]  
 Dec. 4 John s. of John Taverner  
 Dec. 8 William s. of William Clapeworth  
 Dec. 8 William s. of James Baylye  
 Dec. 14 Anne d. of Thomas Myth [*& Elizabeth his wife, strangers, lodging in the house of Michael Tomson*]  
 Dec. 15 John s. of John Whytehead  
 Dec. 15 Christian d. of John Beale  
 Dec. 22 John s. of George Vnwen  
 Dec. 22 Joane d. of John Silke  
 Dec. 25 Constance d. of Richard Baxter  
 Dec. 27 Anne d. of John Blanchard [*stranger*]  
 Jan. 1 George s. of George Palmer  
 Jan. 4 Margaret d. of William Butler, gent.  
 Jan. 5 John s. of Morgan Davies  
 Jan. 6 Joane, a poore child found in the street  
 Jan. 8 Sarah d. of John Robinson  
 Jan. 12 John s. of Richard Pedder  
 Jan. 15 Dorothee d. of Thomas Ogle  
 Jan. 17 William s. of George Simons [*baker*]  
 Jan. 19 William s. of John Banburie  
 Jan. 19 John s. of John Philips  
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Giles Buck  
 Jan. 19 Owen s. of Francis Barrowes  
 Jan. 19 Prudence d. of Vulcan Durham [*Dyrrham*]  
 Jan. 26 Henry s. of Richard Danger  
 Jan. 26 Hector s. of Hughe Joanes  
 Jan. 26 Frances d. of Richard Grubb  
 Jan. 26 Mercey d. of John Cooley  
 Jan. 29 Marie d. of John Briscoe  
 Jan. 30 William s. of Captaine William Minne  
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Foxeley  
 Feb. 5 Edith d. of Henry Brookes  
 Feb. 5 Anne d. of Jane Stretton, a B. [*brought to bed in the house of widow Hinson in St John's gardens*]



- Feb. 6 Mary d. of Mr Arnolde Warren, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 9 Francis s. of George Hutchinson  
 Feb. 9 John s. of Thomas Marshall  
 Feb. 12 John s. of Simon Humphrey  
 Feb. 13 " Judith daughter to S<sup>r</sup> John Andrewes, Knight "  
 Feb. 14 " Elizabeth, a B., borne of the bedie of Anne Wicksame "  
 Feb. 16 Theodore s. of John Beckett  
 Feb. 20 John s. of Jeremie Sprackling  
 Feb. 21 Richard s. of John Slye  
 Feb. 21 Richard s. of Francis Gouldington  
 Feb. 26 Genevra d. of Robert Bowes [*Bowld,\* & Jane his wife, a stranger, born in the house of Goodwife Younge in Mutton Lane*]  
 Feb. 26 Jane d. of Roger [*& Valentyne*] Davies  
 Feb. 27 Arthur s. of Cordall Savile, gent.  
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Buckland  
 Mar. 2 Alexander s. of William Page  
 Mar. 2 William s. of William Pinnoek  
 Mar. 9 John s. of John Hockley  
 Mar. 23 John s. of John Bunson  
 Mar. 23 Daniel, a poore child found in the streetes

## 1617.

- Mar. 25 William s. of John Pulman  
 Mar. 28 Alice d. of John Richman  
 Mar. 29 John s. of Richard Bucklond  
 [Mar. 29 *William s. of William Cunningham*]  
 Mar. 30 Marie d. of John Todd  
 Mar. 30 Richard s. of Richard Sanford  
 April 6 Robert s. of —  
 April 9 Anne d. of John Powel  
 April 12 Marie d. of Rob't Smyth, gent.  
 April 13 Marie d. of Robert Hurst  
 April 17 Matthewe s. of Roger [*& Sara*] Ratcliffe [*borne in S<sup>t</sup> Sepulcher's parish*]  
 April 21 Edward s. of John Yongue  
 April 23 Hughe s. of John Jenkins  
 April 23 Anne d. of Simon Stepney  
 April 23 Edward s. of Edward Withow  
 April 23 Katharine d. of John Chambers  
 April 25 Anne d. of Xpofer Halloway  
 April 25 Margaret d. of Thomas Tomkinson  
 April 25 Lydia d. of Thom. Tomkinson  
 April 28 Avise d. of George Day  
 May 4 Anne d. of John [*& Matthew*] Gibbs  
 May 10 John s. of Edward Sanderson  
 May 11 Marie d. of Thomas Groyne  
 May 12 Charles s. of Charles Kingo  
 May 14 Marie d. of David Allen  
 May 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Drewe  
 May 21 Thomas s. of Rice Jones  
 May 25 Thomas s. of John Savage  
 May 25 Raphe s. of Richard Browne  
 May 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Starling  
 May 25 Thomas s. of William Newe  
 May 29 Jerome s. of John Andrewes, priest  
 May 30 John s. of John Morgau

\* In the paper copy this name has been altered from Bowes to Bowld.

- June 1 Anne d. of John Logsdon  
 June 1 Joane d. of John Weaver  
 June 15 Anne d. of John Graves  
 June 15 Elizabeth d. of [Mr] Benjamin Garfield [*in their house*]  
 June 15 Alice d. of John Walker  
 June 18 Elizabeth d. of Raphe Tomsonne [*Thompson*]  
 June 19 Justinian s. of Anthony Stocker, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 June 20 John s. of Richard Taylor  
 June 20 Francis child of the same Richard Taylour  
 June 24 Thomas s. of Henry Forrest  
 June 24 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Clarke [*Clerke*]  
 June 28 Elinore d. of George Nash  
 June 28 Thomas s. of [*Thomas Walker*]  
 July 6 Robert s. of Robert Cooke  
 July 6 Robert s. of Robert Longe  
 July 6 John s. of William Bould  
 July 6 William s. of Godfrey Stevens  
 July 6 Anne d. of Maurice Peters  
 July 6 Jane d. of Nicholas Awdley  
 July 8 Marie d. of Robert Miller  
 July 11 George s. of Walter Eastwood  
 July 11 Frances d. of Robert Hewet, gent.  
 July 13 Edmund s. of George Litchfield  
 July 13 Edward s. of Peter Frith  
 July 20 Edmund s. of Raphe Ainesworth  
 July 20 Frances d. of John Cooke  
 July 20 Clare d. of William Forrester  
 July 20 Catharine d. of W<sup>m</sup> Craddock  
 July 20 Elizabeth d. of John Mason  
 July 25 Blanch d. of John Edge  
 Aug. 10 John s. of John Wotton  
 Aug. 10 Hellen d. of Xpofer Dyrham  
 Aug. 13 Philip s. of Philip Horton [*a stranger*]  
 Aug. 13 Sara d. of Jeremie Thorneton, Esq<sup>f</sup>  
 Aug. 17 John s. of John Curtis  
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of Henrie Bowman  
 Aug. 17 William s. of Richard Newman  
 Aug. 24 Katharine d. of Simon Read  
 Aug. 24 Sarah d. of Roger Harfull [*Harfield*]  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of John [*& Anne*] Shawe [*strangers*]  
 Aug. 30 Aaron s. of Richard Priest  
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. of William Selwin  
 Sep. 7 Arthur s. of Henry Ellis  
 Sep. 7 Margerie d. of Nicholas Biggs  
 Sep. 10 Marie d. of George Coston  
 Sep. 12 Dina d. of Richard Riall  
 Sep. 14 Robert s. of Richard Breed  
 Sep. 14 Marie d. of John Lenton  
 Sep. 14 Anne d. of Nicholas Bock  
 Sep. 20 Barbara d. of John Horrox  
 Sep. 21 William s. of John East  
 Sep. 21 John s. of Henrie Turner  
 Sep. 28 Marie d. of William Purchas  
 Sep. 28 Josephe s. of Rowland Murfield  
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Lowe, gent.  
 Oct. 5 Alban s. of John Austen  
 Oct. 12 Jeremie s. of Thomas Carter  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of W<sup>m</sup> Proffit

- Oct. 13 Hughe s. of Henry Gibbons  
 Oct. 17 Thomasin d. of John Maples  
 Oct. 17 Rob't s. of Roger Deane  
 Oct. 19 Alice d. of Edward Wood  
 Oct. 24 Frances d. of Peter Alexander  
 Oct. 26 Dorothee d. of Henry Dike  
 Oct. 26 Anne d. of Alexander Norburie  
 Oct. 28 Robert s. of Rob't Rainsford, esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 30 Anne d. of Thomas Chapman  
 Nov. 1 Edward s. of James Tanner  
 Nov. 2 Judith d. of Griffin Robertes  
 Nov. 2 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Eagle  
 Nov. 2 William s. of —  
 Nov. 9 Susanna d. of Roger Mitchell  
 Nov. 13 Robert s. of Thomas Sellers  
 Nov. 14 Alice d. of John Brittainne  
 Nov. 14 " Marie daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Francis Coningsby, Knight "  
 Nov. 16 Anne d. of Richard Gey  
 Nov. 17 Armigill s. of Robert Beton, gent.  
 Nov. 17 Joane d. of —  
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Aquino  
 Nov. 25 John s. of Richard Gregorie  
 Nov. 25 Christian d. of Richard Swarson  
 Nov. 25 Margaret d. of George Baker  
 Nov. 25 Catharine d. of Leonard Cooke  
 Nov. 25 Winifrid d. of John Thropson  
 Nov. 25 Lydia d. of Josephe Philips  
 Nov. 30 Francis s. of John Dixon  
 Nov. 30 Philip d. of John Wright  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Michael Boughton  
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. of John Cope  
 Dec. 15 John s. of William Noke  
 Dec. 15 Anne d. of John Ashbye  
 Dec. 19 Henry s. of Robert Badger  
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert Rogers  
 Dec. 21 Robert s. of Catharine Perrin, widow  
 Dec. 27 John s. of John Johnson  
 Dec. 28 Margerie d. of Samuel Jordan  
 Dec. 28 John s. of Abraham Hope  
 Dec. 31 Catharine d. of William Cooke, gent.  
 Jan. 5 John s. of John Austen  
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. of Richard Ellis  
 Jan. 11 Susanna d. of John Waterworth  
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Browne  
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Moscrop  
 Jan. 18 Robert s. of Robert Thorpe  
 Jan. 25 John s. of John Langford  
 Jan. 28 Richard s. of John Walker  
 Jan. 28 John s. of John Walker  
 Jan. 31 Anne d. of Adrian Eaton  
 Feb. 1 George s. of Edward Lewin  
 Feb. 4 Susanna d. of William Wolfo  
 Feb. 8 Josephe s. of John Wall  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Peach  
 Feb. 11 Marie d. of John Bayly  
 Feb. 15 Richard s. of Thomas Lord  
 Feb. 15 William s. of Thomas Hilman  
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. of William Dunston

Feb. 15 Katharine d. of George Vnwen  
 Feb. 22 Richard s. of John Pretty  
 Feb. 22 William s. of John Prestwood  
 Feb. 24 John s. of Robert Wise  
 Feb. 27 Robert s. of John Parker  
 Mar. 1 Anthonie s. of James Dod  
 Mar. 5 Barbara d. of John Lee  
 Mar. 8 — d. of John Liegeman  
 Mar. 15 Anne d. of William Ryvis  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Nathanael Fulthorne

## 1618.

Mar. 29 John s. of Richard Thorney  
 Mar. 29 Marie d. of Thomas Garden  
 April 1 China d. of Samuel Kinge  
 April 1 Lilly d. of Andrew Medowes  
 April 6 Elizabeth d. of William Hyde  
 April 6 Marie d. of William Johnson  
 April 7 Nicolas s. of Nicolas Hawley  
 April 8 John s. of Henry Briggs  
 April 8 Joyce d. of Henrie Briggs  
 April 10 Henrie s. of Xpofer Grymes  
 April 10 Dorothee d. of John Robinson  
 April 21 Robert s. of Thomas Woolloomes  
 April 26 Abednago s. of Thomas Jenkins  
 April 26 Jane d. of Robert Jellison  
 April 29 Philip d. of Griffith Davies  
 May 3 John s. of Richard Hillyard  
 May 3 Edward s. of John Emmerson  
 May 3 Mildred d. of Robert Dauies  
 May 6 Friswid d. of Ambrose Browne  
 May 10 Lucretia d. of Robert Purse  
 May 10 Joice d. of John Beckett  
 May 14 William s. of Robert Badcock  
 May 17 William s. of Thomas Dauies  
 May 17 Alexander s. of Richard Shepheard  
 May 17 Marie d. of John Poole  
 May 17 Hester d. of Marmaduke Newell  
 May 17 Anne d. of Henrie George  
 May 25 Thomas s. of Richard Pedwer  
 May 25 William s. of —  
 May 31 Anne d. of Thomas Warren  
 June 1 Fitch s. of George Long, gent.  
 June 3 Andrewe s. of Thomas Ficale  
 June 8 John s. of John Walker  
 June 14 William s. of Anthonie Beard  
 June 14 Joane d. of Richard Pell  
 June 14 Christian d. of Richard Langton  
 June 14 Marie d. of Jacob Scorier  
 June 21 Elizabeth d. of William Trusse  
 June 21 Anne d. of John Webb  
 June 27 Anne d. of Robert Butcher  
 June 29 Anne d. of John Carter  
 June 30 Thomas s. of Morgan Dauies  
 July 5 Edward s. of John Blancher  
 July 5 Benedick s. of Bartholmewe Piers

- July 5 "Hellen daughter to Sr Philip Kneuet, Baronet" [*having beene baptised by her mother, was receaved into the Church the same day & yeare*]
- July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Toomes
- July 7 Anne d. of Thomas Beadle
- July 11 Elizabeth d. of John Moulton
- July 12 Steeven s. of Thomas Wardall
- July 19 Mario a bastard of William Plase [*a Scrivener's sonne in Paules Churchyard*]
- July 19 Catharine d. of Edward Griffin
- July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Powell
- July 22 Elizabeth d. of Peter Fearnley
- July 22 John s. of John Clarke
- July 25 Martha d. of Edward Goddard
- July 26 Mario d. of Henry Mauerley
- July 29 James s. of Benjamin Garfield
- July 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Ashley
- Aug. 1 Martha d. of Johu Jenkins
- Aug. 2 Edward s. of Thomas Thould
- Aug. 8 Susan d. of Mr — Smith, Counsellour [*at Law*]
- Aug. 9 Robert s. of Robert Norton
- Aug. 9 Robert s. of Robert Matthewson
- Aug. 9 Anne d. of Andrew Jellit
- Aug. 9 Margaret d. of Thomas Browne
- Aug. 14 Matthew s. of Thomas Walker
- Aug. 14 Martha d. of John Hawkins
- Aug. 19 Richard s. of Humfrey Bagget
- Aug. 23 Richard s. of Robert Carret
- Aug. 23 Sylvester s. of William Silliom
- Aug. 27 John s. of John Shipheard
- Aug. 30 Henry s. of Xpofer Kirkland
- Aug. 30 Sara d. of Richard Barrett
- Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Scott
- Aug. 30 Margery d. of Edward Heathcoko
- Sep. 2 Richard s. of Richard Baxter
- [*Sep. 8 John s. of John Freeman*]
- Sep. 13 Edward s. of George Selbye
- Sep. 15 John s. of John Weaver
- Sep. 16 Anne d. of Xpofer Holloway
- Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of Jerome Thorneton
- Sep. 20 Robart s. of Thomas Drew
- Sep. 20 John s. of Henry Phillips
- Sep. 24 Nathanyell s. of Francis Couerdale
- Sep. 27 Luce d. of Thomas Bradhurst
- Sep. 27 Frances d. of Richard Tarlton
- Sep. 29 James s. of Rowland Owen
- Oct. 4 Mary d. of Stephen Fisher
- Oct. 4 Alice d. of Richard Stainton & Katherine Spencer
- Oct. 4 Mathew Hand
- Oct. 4 Cordelya d. of James Waldon
- Oct. 4 Jaine d. of Mychaell Clarke
- Oct. 4 Susan d. of Angell Turner
- Oct. 16 Susan d. of George Nash
- Oct. 28 John s. of John Leucridge
- Oct. 28 Alexander s. of Samuell Glasbrike
- Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Watton
- Oct. 30 Edith d. of John Plummer
- Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Nathanyell Powell
- Nov. 1 Henry s. of Robart Cooke

- Nov. 1 Constance d. of John Arrowsmith  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hann\*  
 Nov. 4 Martha d. of Henry Dawes  
 Nov. 8 Mathewe s. of John Scott  
 Nov. 8 Peter s. of Edward Bickerston  
 Nov. 8 Sarah d. of John Munsterley  
 Nov. 15 Richard s. of John Skinner  
 Nov. 15 Joane d. of John Heath  
 Nov. 18 Barbara d. of John Robarts\*  
 Nov. 22 Tomazen d. of Thomas Lonnge  
 Nov. 22 Dorothy d. of Thomas Waldecke  
 Nov. 23 Emm d. of —  
 Nov. 30 John s. of John Beake  
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of John Hovy  
 Nov. 30 Amye d. of Davye Prichard  
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Anthony Rich  
 Nov. 30 Andrewe s. of Raiph Cartor  
 Nov. 30 Christian d. of Raiph Cartor  
 Dec. 2 Jeffrey s. of William Keale  
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of John Cadge  
 Dec. 3 Penelope d. of John Edwards\*  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Gylbart [*Dudson*]  
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Richard Ryall  
 Dec. 20 John s. of Hugh Easton  
 Dec. 20 Anne d. of Edward Joyce  
 Dec. 21 Anne d. of John Slingsbye\*  
 Dec. 21 Joane d. of George Redford [*Reeford*]  
 Dec. 25 Henry s. of William Minshawe  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Morris Gryffith  
 Jan. 10 Anne d. of Hugh Davis  
 Jan. 10 Edeth d. of Walter Powell  
 Jan. 10 Anne d. of John Emerson  
 Jan. 10 Emm d. of John Graues  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Hunt  
 Jan. 16 James s. of John Stephens  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of William Jaque  
 Jan. 19 Cordell s. of Cordell Savell  
 Jan. 19 Joane d. of John Groome  
 Jan. 29 George s. of John Bakon [*Baker*]  
 Jan. 29 Margret d. of [*Tho.*] Hamlin  
 Jan. 31 Anne d. of Thomas Holles  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Richard Martin  
 Feb. 2 Luce d. of William Frye  
 Feb. 4 John & Joseph sons of Valentine Nobodye  
 Feb. 7 Walter s. of Henry Browne [*Brone*]  
 Feb. 7 Dorothy d. of John Amswell [*Ansell*]  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard Gryffith  
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of William Robinson [*Robson*]  
 Feb. 10 John s. of William Kempe  
 Feb. 10 John s. of John Arnold\*  
 Feb. 12 Joane d. of Edward Dod  
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Stubbs  
 Feb. 21 George & Izabell children of William Page  
 Feb. 28 Sarah d. of Edward Buckle  
 Mar. 7 Joane d. of Edward Hall  
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Stubbes [so dated in orig., but see also Feb. 12]

\* Not in the paper Register.

- Mar. 7 Susan d. of William Bold  
 Mar. 7 James s. of James Worroll  
 Mar. 7 Hanna d. of Alexander Browne  
 Mar. 7 Frances d. of —  
 Mar. 7 Ellen d. of Gylbert Spencer  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of Henry Kirkham  
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of John Slye  
 Mar. 10 Susan d. of John Guillians [*Gwilliams*]  
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert Rickards  
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard Comsoest  
 Mar. 14 James s. of William Gregory & Diana Thorpe  
 Mar. 14 Henry s. of Moses Finch, a Bastard  
 Mar. 14 Jaine d. of Mabel Powell, widow  
 Mar. 17 Onely d. of Thomas Lowe, gent.

## 1619.

- Mar. 28 Robart s. of —  
 Mar. 30 Richard s. of Richard Bynkley [*Buckley*]  
 April 2 Mary d. of John Hill  
 April 4 Easter d. of John Barnes  
 April 4 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Dibdall [*Dybnull*]  
 April 6 "Elizabeth daughter to St Francis Conisbey"  
 April 6 Elizabeth d. of Mary Cooke  
 April 8 Susan d. of Griffith Davis  
 April 8 Charles s. of William Savadge  
 April 8 John s. of Charathi [*sic*] Mylles  
 April 8 Izabell d. of William Gunbey  
 April 11 Francis s. of Thomas Roberts  
 April 11 John & William sons of Francis Borowes  
 April 11 John s. of William Aynsworth  
 April 11 Mary d. of Richard Hewitt  
 April 18 Robart s. of William Barnes  
 April 18 Katherine d. of William Jones  
 April 21 Martha d. of George Symons  
 April 25 William s. of Robart & Joane Hopkins\*  
 May 2 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bullocke [*Bokoke*] & Ann his wife  
 May 9 Raiph s. of Volkon & Elizabeth Durrham  
 May 16 John s. of Richard & Mary Shawe [*Skomer*]  
 May 16 Joane d. of Thomas & Mary Dennton [*Downton*]  
 May 17 William s. of Francis Bennett  
 May 19 Thomas s. of Alexander & Emm Shankes  
 May 19 Vrsaley d. of John & Joane Poole  
 May 19 John s. of John & Elizabeth French  
 May 23 Leonard s. of Edward & Jaine Furbush  
 May 30 Richard s. of John Walter & Jaine his wife  
 May 30 Judeth d. of Alexander Lovington [*Livingst' & Jan his wife*]  
 May 30 Mary d. of Henry [*Clarke*] & Procella his wife  
 May 30 John s. of —, cook to Mr Mawle  
 June 6 James s. of Thomas Locke  
 June 6 Susan d. of Edward Nicholson  
 June 6 Frances d. of Richard Brunt  
 June 13 John s. of John East & Katherine his wife  
 June 13 Mary d. of William Preston & Mary his wife  
 June 13 Katherine d. of James Bayley & Katherine his wife  
 June 13 Joane d. of Thomas Turbutt & Agnes vxor

\* Not in the paper Register.

- [June 17 *Robert s. of Richard Taylor*]  
 June 20 John s. of John Richards  
 June 20 Andrewe s. of Robart Andrewes  
 June 20 James s. of James Copland  
 June 20 Dorothy d. of Robart Ringrose  
 June 27 William s. of Thomas Pencford [*Pendford*]  
 [June 28 *Mary d. of William Hagnole*]  
 June 29 John s. of Thomas Haynes  
 July 4 Katherine d. of Raiph & Anne Willans  
 July 4 Mary d. of John Walker & Anne his wife  
 July 6 Hellen d. of Edward Lewin  
 July 9 John s. of John Toomes  
 July 10 Roger s. of Roger Haughton  
 July 10 Frances d. of Walter Cowley & Anne his wife  
 July 12 John s. of John Wiggins  
 July 12 Nathanyell s. of Samuel Gayford  
 July 12 William s. of John Eclmes [*Elmes*]  
 July 12 Jaime d. of Raiph Page  
 July 18 John s. of George & Martha Floyde  
 July 18 Thomas s. of Humfrey & Joane Smith  
 July 18 Martha d. of Richard & Joane Foxall  
 July 24 "Mary daughter to Sr John Andrewes, Knight"  
 July 31 Martha d. of Edward Grymes  
 Aug. 1 Hanna d. of Robart — & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 1 Peter s. of Peter & Izabell Frith  
 Aug. 5 Henry s. of John Maison [*Maston*]  
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of John Scoper  
 Aug. 8 Rebecca d. of Xpofor Wilford  
 Aug. 9 Edward s. of William Cuddington  
 Aug. 15 Henry s. of Henry Goodman  
 Aug. 18 Richard s. of John Cooley  
 Aug. 18 Dorothy d. of Katherine Mayo  
 Aug. 19 Francis s. of Zachary Howe  
 Aug. 22 Roger s. of Henry Mauerley  
 Aug. 28 Anne d. of William Rabidge [*Savidge*]  
 Aug. 28 "Thomas sonne to John Gage of Farl., Esqr"  
 Sep. 1 John s. of William Scott, gent.  
 Sep. 3 William s. of Jeromye Thorneton, gent.  
 Sep. 3 Dorothy d. of Henry Forrest  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of [*Roger*] Holland\*  
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. of John Hastings  
 Sep. 5 Richard s. of Richard Feild  
 Sep. 8 Peter s. of Richard Wilson  
 Sep. 12 John s. of John Prestwood  
 Sep. 12 John s. of William Evans  
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Emlitt [*sic*]  
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Mr John Andrewes, Ministert†  
 Sep. 18 Lodowicke s. of Richard Smith, Esq.  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Harrington, Esquire  
 Sep. 24 William s. of William Hill  
 Sep. 26 Robart s. of John Hartlin  
 Sep. 26 Richard s. of Jacob Scoriar  
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Morgen [*Merger*]  
 Oct. 3 William s. of Edward Croddocke [*Craddock*]  
 Oct. 3 Alice d. of William Hitchcookes  
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Turner

\* In the paper Register altered to Hollings.

† Not in the paper Register.



- Oct. 8 William s. of Mychaell Harte\*  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Davye Little [*Lottle*]  
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of George† Day  
 Oct. 12 Steward [*s. of*] — Farrow  
 Oct. 12 Edward s. of Edward —  
 Oct. 12 Charles s. of John Clea  
 Oct. 12 Rebecka d. of William Cuddington  
 Oct. 12 Wynefrett d. of —  
 Oct. 17 Anne d. of Edward Brittin  
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Peter Fearneley  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of Stephen Calladay  
 Oct. 20 Jane d. of Richard Weaver  
 Oct. 20 Vrsaley d. of William Wylday  
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Leonard Conoway  
 Oct. 24 Mychaell s. of Mychaell Boughton  
 Oct. 24 Hellen d. of Adam Mason  
 Oct. 27 Barbara d. of William Warrings  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Russell  
 Oct. 30 Mychaell s. of William Hill\*  
 Oct. 31 John s. of Humfrey & Dorothy Smith  
 Nov. 1 Honor d. of Emanuell Drewe  
 Nov. 3 Jaine d. of John Hewes  
 Nov. 5 Eueritt s. of George Saunders  
 Nov. 7 Hellen d. of William Clepoole  
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Richard Fresbey  
 Nov. 7 Annis d. of John Butler  
 Nov. 7 Joane d. of William Johnson  
 Nov. 13 "Theodoria daughter to S<sup>r</sup> William Savnders, Knight"  
 Nov. 13 Mychaell s. of Richard Haward  
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of William Barratt  
 Nov. 17 Henry s. of Henry Brookes  
 Nov. 17 Roger s. of William Cowell  
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Beniamine Handes\*  
 Nov. 21 Samuell s. of Symond Readhead [*Redhead*]  
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Henry Dykes\*  
 Nov. 21 Margrett d. of Roger Hartford [*Harford*]  
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Beniamine Garfeild  
 Nov. 21 Joane d. of Guye Nicholls  
 Nov. 25 Richard s. of Jeromy Smith  
 Nov. 28 Anne d. of Thomas Oateley  
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry Turner  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Angell  
 Dec. 5 Anthony s. of John Porter  
 Dec. 5 Roger s. of William Hewes  
 Dec. 5 Francis s. of Thomas Fowler  
 Dec. 5 John s. of John Rappitt  
 Dec. 5 Anne d. of Walter Eastwood  
 Dec. 5 Edeth d. of Gyles Shelley [*Sheller*]  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Harr<sup>n</sup> [*Harr'*]  
 Dec. 12 William s. of Arthure [*Ussinges*]  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of Robart Smith  
 Dec. 19 Richard s. of Thomas Chornoke  
 Dec. 19 Cicilye d. of William Rives  
 Dec. 19 Francis d. of Alexander Norbrig [*Norb . . . y*]  
 Dec. 19 Alice d. of John Fletcher  
 Dec. 26 Raiph s. of John Dall

\* Not in the paper Register.

† Altered from Richard to George.

Jan. 2 Christian d. of William Gardener  
 Jan. 2 Joane d. of Richard Ingoy  
 Jan. 6 Margaret d. of William Guye  
 Jan. 9 Abygale d. of Robert Thorpe  
 Jan. 9 Susan d. of John Kinge  
 Jan. 16 Francis s. of John Williams  
 Jan. 16 Fayth d. of Thomas Oldfeild  
 Jan. 19 Anne d. of John Waterworte  
 Jan. 23 Nicholas s. of Robart Jellison  
 Jan. 23 John s. of John Akons  
 Jan. 23 Ciciley d. of Humfrey Bagott  
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Browne  
 Jan. 30 Abraham s. of Thomas Tholde [*Holden*]  
 Jan. 30 Alice d. of Gyles Chapman  
 Feb. 11 Edward s. of George & Margrett Clarke  
 Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Xpofer Hunt  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Brinsley  
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of George Palmer  
 Feb. 20 Joseph s. of Joseph Phillips  
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of John Robinson  
 Feb. 20 Katherine d. of Edward Tunney  
 Feb. 20 Margrett d. of Griffin Robartes  
 Feb. 25 John s. of Gilbert Wiseman  
 Feb. 25 Alyce d. of Humfrey Aldington  
 Mar. 1 William s. of John Cope  
 Mar. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Ewin  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of William Gryffith  
 Mar. 5 Nathanyell s. of John Edwards  
 Mar. 5 Godfrey s. of Godfrey Cade  
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Roger Geye  
 Mar. 12 Richard s. of Thomas Carter  
 Mar. 12 Jaime d. of William Rogers  
 Mar. 17 William s. of Anthony Hamond  
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Robarts  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Haddocks  
 Mar. 19 James s. of Jenken Thomas  
 Mar. 19 Dorothy d. of Edward Winter  
 Mar. 19 Margrett d. of Raiph Needler  
 Mar. 23 Rebecka d. of William Burton

## 1620.

Mar. 31 Edward s. of William Fryer  
 April 2 John s. of John Arrowsmith  
 April 2 Anne d. of Nicholas Roydon  
 April 2 Alyce d. of John Watson  
 April 5 Susan d. of John Craforth  
 April 7 Henry s. of George & Cicily Trapps  
 April 7 Randall s. of John Trapson  
 April 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Shawo  
 April 12 Robart s. of Henrye Fleetwood  
 April 12 Gorge [*George*] s. of Richard Hatch  
 April 14 James s. of James Dodd  
 April 14 Robart & Henry sons of Xpofer Craft  
 April 20 John s. of Thomas Catesbye  
 April 21 Ellis d. of William Dorkin  
 [April 21 *Mary d. of Mr Richard Berrington*]  
 April 23 William s. of Thomas & Maudlin Gibbs

- May 1 Richard s. of Robart Hirst  
 May 1 Marye d. of William Selbye  
 May 7 Jaine d. of William & Elizabeth Tasker  
 May 14 William s. of William & Margerye Cranfeilde  
 May 14 Adryan s. of Emanuell & Susan Woodford  
 May 14 Joseph s. of John Lacy  
 May 14 Martha d. of Robart Hirst  
 May 21 John s. of Nathanyell Powell & Margrett his wife  
 May 21 Samuell s. of William Carpenter & Prudence his wife  
 May 21 Joane d. of Thomas Larkings & Katherine his wife  
 May 24 Jaine d. of Thomas Chandler & Jaine his wife  
 May 28 Roger s. of Thomas Buckland & Priscilla his wife  
 June 3 William s. of John Toomes & Abigaile his wife  
 June 6 John s. of Oliver & Mabell Andrewes  
 [June 6 *John s. of John Harrys & Eliz. Fishick*]  
 June 9 Augustine & Alyce s. & d. of Francis Wallis & Fortune his wife  
 June 11 Humfrey s. of Robart Purss & Mary his wife  
 June 11 Roger s. of Edmond Stratforde & Mary his wife  
 June 18 Mary d. of Thomas Hanwood & Mary his wife  
 June 18 Jaine d. of Edmund Joyce & Mary his wife  
 June 18 Jaine d. of Thomas Banner & Maudlin his wife  
 June 18 Margrett d. of Marmaduke Nowell [*Howell*] & Sarah his wife  
 June 21 William s. of Thomas Robarts & Katherine Flott [*lott*]  
 June 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lowe & Martha his wife  
 June 25 Anne d. of Anthony Mallarde & Margret his wife  
 June 29 Joane d. of Henryo Bowman  
 July 1 Jaine d. of John Wylding & Eliz. Foster  
 July 2 George s. of Thomas Richardson & Ann his wife  
 July 2 George s. of Samuell Glasborrow & Eliz. his wife  
 July 2 Robart s. of William Fletcher & Frances his wife  
 July 9 Dorothy d. of Henry Windsor & Elizabeth Tasker  
 July 9 William s. of John Prettye & Mary his wife  
 [July 12 *Thomas s. of John Weaver & Ann his wife*]  
 July 16 John s. of Edward Marshall & Mary his wife  
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ryall & Mary his wife  
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of Jonas Loftis & Alyce his wife  
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Starleing & Amye his wife  
 July 19 Edward s. of John & Dorithy Browne  
 July 22 [27] Mary d. of Thomas Pickering & Mary his wife  
 July 23 Jaine d. of Henry Kevill & Mary his wife  
 July 30 Alyce d. of Richard Preist & Elizabeth his wife\*  
 Aug. 2 Robart s. of Henry Busby & Jaine his wife  
 Aug. 6 John s. of Henry Jones & Jaine his wife  
 Aug. 6 Robart s. of Robart Bile & Margret his wife  
 Aug. 13 James s. of James Richards & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 13 Richard s. of Oliver Ryley & Phillis his wife  
 Aug. 15 John s. of Roger Stumpe & Thomazen Gauff [*Gariff*]  
 Aug. 20 Xpofor & William sons of Robart & Cicilye Browne  
 Aug. 21 Anne d. of Mr Richard Smith, gent., & Barbara his wife  
 Aug. 23 Robart s. of Richard Baxter [*& Joane his wife*]  
 Aug. 23 Anne d. of Francis Lake & Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Anthony & Jaine Beare  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 3 Xpofor s. of Thomas & Anne Browne  
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of John & Christian Edge  
 Sep. 3 Dennis d. of Roger Mitchell & Ann his wife

\* Not in the paper Register.

- Sep. 10 Jaine d. of Richard Breede  
 Sep. 10 Dorothy d. of William Adamson & Jaine  
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Whitefeilde & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 17 George s. of Richard & Margrett Gore  
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Bradhurst & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 17 Joane d. of Randall Williamson & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 17 Jane d. of John Cobner & —  
 Sep. 17 John s. of Beniamine Garfeild  
 Sep. 21 Luke s. of Parsivall & Anne Browne  
 Sep. 24 Edmond s. of Samuell Harman & Sarah Webb  
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Hugh Davis & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Brigfoote & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 8 Ambrose s. of John Jenkins & Frances his wife  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Thebridge & Katherine his wife  
 Oct. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas Beadle & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 13 Thomas s. of William & Mary Browne  
 Oct. 14 Margrett d. of Thomas & Mary Wright  
 Oct. 14 Joseph s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Rice  
 Oct. 14 John s. of John Smith & Christian his wife  
 Oct. 14 Lawrance s. of Moses Finch & Diana Thorpe  
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Richard Danger & Margret his wife  
 Oct. 16 Margrett d. of Anthonye Mathewes & Ellinor Jones\*  
 Oct. 22 Henrye s. of Henry Elsbye & Levia his wife  
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Powell & Dorothy his wife  
 Oct. 24 Margrett d. of William Baynes & Margrett his wife  
 Oct. 24 Joane d. of Henry Forrest & Jaine his wife  
 Oct. 29 Richard s. of Xpofer & Dorothy Penault  
 Nov. 1 Henry s. of William Purchase & Dorothy his wife  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of —  
 Nov. 5 Arthur s. of Mr [William] Gualter & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of John Jeninges & Katherine his wife  
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of John Taverner & Margrett his wife  
 Nov. 5 Annis d. of Thomas Wyldblonde & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 12 John & Frances s. & d. of Robart & Frances Hill  
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Edward Shipheard & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 12 Mercye d. of Richard Davis & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of George Godwine & Katherine his wife  
 Nov. 17 Roger s. of John Burden & Katherine his wife  
 Nov. 19 William s. of William Saunderson & Alyce his wife  
 Nov. 19 Hester d. of Thomas & Hester Austine  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothy Taylor  
 Nov. 25 William s. of William White  
 Nov. 26 John s. of John & Rebecca Hyat  
 Nov. 26 Alice d. of Gylbert Spencer & Frances  
 Nov. 26 Richard s. of Aaron Tribue & Auis  
 Nov. 26 Katherine d. of James Gittins & Parnell [ux.]  
 Nov. 26 Grace d. of John Allen & Frances  
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Richard Foxall  
 Dec. 6 Richard s. of Richard Alderson & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 10 William s. of Thomas & Hester Cator  
 Dec. 10 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Dunton [Downton]  
 Dec. 13 John s. of Nicholas & Ann Taylor  
 Dec. 17 Gartred d. of John Knight & Audrye [ux.]  
 Dec. 28 Stephen s. of Abraham & Margery Hope  
 Dec. 31 Richard s. of Xpofer Wade & Margery his wife  
 Dec. 31 John s. of John Cage & Jaine his wife

\* Not in the paper Register.

- Dec. 31 Alexander s. of Thomas Laughton & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 3 John s. of Francis & Sarah Dunton [*Downton*]  
 Jan. 7 Dudley s. of Nicholas Stirrop & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 7 Prudence d. of Roger Ipperson & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 10 Thomas s. of Davye Allen & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 12 Edward s. of Edward Shawe & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Joane Popham  
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jaine Walker  
 Jan. 14 John s. of Roger Ingram & Katherine  
 Jan. 14 John s. of George Lasley & Anne  
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of John Miller & Anne  
 Jan. 14 Wynifride d. of Francis Borrass & Prudence  
 Jan. 17 Zephania s. of Guye Nicholls & Jone his wife  
 Jan. 17 Anne d. of John Graves & Margret his wife  
 Jan. 21 Katherine d. of John & Anne Perkins  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gwilliam  
 Jan. 28 Edward s. of William Preston & —  
 Jan. 28 Michael s. of William Meade & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 28 Anne d. of George Hutton & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 30 William s. of James Ware & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 2 Edward s. of James Blackborne [*& Frances*]  
 Feb. 9 Francis s. of Richard Dudley & Wynifride his wife  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Milner & Jaine his wife  
 Feb. 9 William s. of Richard Harvy & Sarah Adams  
 Feb. 11 Joane d. of William Jackman & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 13 Sarah d. of Richard Haughton & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 25 John s. of Edward & Isabell Spinck  
 Feb. 25 William s. of Nicholas Becock & Alice his wife  
 Feb. 25 Anne d. of Jacob Scorriar & Alice his wife  
 Feb. 26 Alexander s. of Anthony Cobb & Christian [*ux.*]  
 Feb. 26 Stephen s. of Symond Lavye & Joane [*ux.*]  
 Mar. 1 Katherine d. of Peter Nerrice & Anne [*ux.*]  
 Mar. 1 William s. of John Adderton & Frances [*ux.*]  
 Mar. 4 Mathias s. of John Greswell & Frances [*ux.*]  
 Mar. 4 Edward s. of William Cole & Ellin his wife  
 Mar. 6 Frances d. of Thomas Merrill & Sibbell [*ux.*]  
 Mar. 7 Rowland s. of Thomas & Anne Helman  
 Mar. 7 Margret d. of John Scoper & Elizabeth [*ux.*]  
 Mar. 11 Richard s. of Raph Bovy & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 14 Alyce d. of Rowland Penry  
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Crooke & Marye [*ux.*]  
 Mar. 21 Dorothy d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor

## 1621.

- Mar. 25 John s. of John Toch & Jone Jones  
 Mar. 25 Priscilla d. of Nicholas & Alyce Hawly [*Harely*]  
 Mar. 30 John s. of Michael Lambert & Ellin his wife  
 April 1 William s. of William Kendall & Ellin [*ux.*]  
 April 2 Robart s. of John & Jaine East  
 April 3 Elizabeth d. of Robart & Mary Andrewes  
 April 3 Margret d. of John & Katherine Bradfordell [*Bradford*]  
 April 4 Hester d. of John & Elizabeth Waltam  
 April 7 Joane d. of John & Joane Elde  
 April 8 John s. of Nicholas & Anne Price  
 April 8 William & Mary children of James & Anne Beyton  
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Small  
 April 8 Hester d. of Robart & Hester Hartipole

- April 8 Myldmay d. of —  
 April 13 Anne d. of William & Mary Cqwell  
 April 13 Jaine d. of William & Maudlin Towson  
 April 15 Xpofer s. of Davye & Elizabeth Pritchard  
 April 15 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Joane Richardson  
 April 15 Isabell d. of John & Mary Minsterley  
 April 18 Amye d. of John & Anne Widdowe  
 April 22 Bridgett d. of William & Elizabeth Robinson  
 April 22 Isabell d. of William & Anne Turnebull  
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Leuerit  
 April 29 Edward s. of John & Alice Taylor  
 April 29 Griffin s. of Thomas & Christian Pelham  
 May 6 Edward s. of William & Martha Scot  
 May 6 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Panton  
 May 6 Thomas s. of William & Maudlin Kempe  
 May 6 Mary d. of Benedick & Dorothy Jilson [*Jibson*]  
 May 6 Sarah d. of William & Anne Page  
 May 6 Alyce d. of Thomas & Vrsula Scott  
 [May 9 *Ann d. of Robert Hamor & Ann ux.*]  
 May 13 Robert s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Cosbye  
 May 15 Joyce d. of William Tasker & Elizabeth [*ux.*]  
 May 15 Mary d. of William Smith & Wynifrid [*ux.*]  
 May 16 Dorothy d. of Stephen Fisher  
 May 17 "Henry sonne to Henry Lord Grayes [*Graye*] & Dame Anne his wife  
           was xp'ned the 17<sup>th</sup> daye"  
 May 20 Roger s. of Robart Badcock & Anne his wife  
 May 20 Joane d. of William Hall & [*Fayth*] his wife  
 May 21 Danyell s. of John & Rebecka Barnes  
 May 27 Ellin d. of William Hudd & Christian his wife  
 May 27 Alyce d. of John Butler & Anne his wife  
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hilliard & Elizabeth [*ux.*]  
 June 8 John s. of Raiph Page & Joane his wife  
 June 10 Blaize s. of Nicholas & Margery Ayleing  
 June 10 Richard s. of John & Jaine Dale  
 June 17 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jucks  
 June 17 Alexander s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Charnocke  
 June 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margret Woodhouse  
 June 22 Richard s. of Richard Berrington [*& Joyce ux.*]  
 June 25 Richard s. of Edward & Anne Winter  
 June 25 John s. of William & Anne Gardiner  
 June 25 John s. of John Deakins & Katherine his wife  
 June 30 — d. of — Langford & — his wife  
 July 1 Anne d. of Thomas Carter & Margret [*ux.*]  
 July 8 Joane d. of Edward Norman & Anne [*ux.*]  
 July 9 Frances d. of John Gwilliam  
 July 10 Robart s. of Thomas Morscropp  
 July 15 Richard s. of John Brittain & Barbara his wife  
 July 15 Lawrance s. of John Macey [*Mape*] & Mary his wife  
 July 15 William s. of Thomas Younge & Anne his wife  
 July 15 Judith d. of James Dod & Anne his wife  
 July 20 Valentine s. of John Done & Jaine his wife  
 July 20 Anne d. of Jone [*George*] Harryson  
 July 22 Thomas s. of William Byfexley [*Byfeild*] & Sarah [*ux.*]  
 July 22 Debora d. of John Ellis & Anne his wife  
 July 29 Robart s. of John Bell  
 July 29 Elizabeth d. of John Adams  
 July 31 Mary d. of Edward Campion, Esquire  
 Aug. 5 Richard s. of George Hamstead & Margret Tanner

- [Aug. 7 *Elizabeth d. of George & Eliz. —*]  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hester  
 Aug. 10 Dorothy d. of Ric'e Barrat [*Ri. Kirke*], gent.  
 Aug. 12 John s. of Thomas & Hanna Carpenter  
 Aug. 16 Cassander d. of Richard & Anne Younger [*Younge*]  
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Wright & Charitie his wife  
 Aug. 19 Oliver s. of John Heath & Abigale his wife  
 Aug. 19 Robert s. of John & Katherine Scott  
 Aug. 19 Edward s. of Henry Browne & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 19 Gydeon s. of John Prestwood & Elline [*ux.*]  
 Aug. 24 Anne d. of Richard Pedder & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 26 Robart s. of Godfrey Cade & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Pickring & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 28 Xpofer s. of Roger Fœnix & Susan his wife  
 Aug. 31 Thomas s. of James Hamlin & Margrett his wife  
 Sep. 2 Jeffrye s. of Henry Clarke & Priscilla [*ux.*]  
 Sep. 2 John s. of John Ridgely & Katherine his wife  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Francis Griffin & Elizabeth [*ux.*]  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Anthony Mallet & Margrett [*ux.*]  
 Sep. 2 Ellinor d. of Thomas Thebridge & Katherine [*ux.*]  
 Sep. 5 Jaine d. of Edward Kempton & Alice Holford  
 Sep. 9 Thomas s. of William Bould & Ellin [*ux.*]  
 Sep. 16 William s. of Richard Taylor & Ciciley\*  
 Sep. 19 Mary & Alice da<sup>a</sup> of James Bayley & Isabell [*ux.*]  
 Sep. 23 Anne d. of John Weaver & Anne his wife\*  
 Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Hanwood & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 30 Alyce d. of Roger Geye & Jaine his wife  
 Sep. 30 Jaine d. of William Cunington & Susan [*ux.*]  
 Oct. 7 Zachary s. of Zachary Howe & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 7 Helline d. of Richard Wright & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Symond Reading & Elizabeth [*ux.*]  
 Oct. 7 Dorothy d. of Lewis Viall & Ellin his wife  
 Oct. 13 Richard s. of Richard Foulter  
 Oct. 14 Katherine d. of John Smith & Elizabeth [*ux.*]  
 Oct. 14 Temperance d. of Mathew Sugar & Hanna [*ux.*]  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Gulleye & Katherine [*ux.*]  
 Oct. 21 George s. of Thomas Pollin & Dorothy [*vx.*]  
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of John England & Anne [*vx.*]  
 Oct. 21 Ann d. of Thomas Rowell & Mary Jackson  
 Oct. 28 Richard s. of Henry Kirkam & Jone [*vx.*]  
 Oct. 28 James s. of Richard Buckland & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 28 Henry s. of Mathewe Brinsley & Doll' his wife  
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of John Edwards & Mary his wife  
 [Oct. 31 *John s. of —*]  
 Nov. 4 Christian d. of Francis Couerdill [*Coverdall*] & Margrett [*vx.*]  
 Nov. 9 "Annis daughter to S<sup>r</sup> John Throgmorton & Dame Anne his wife"  
 Nov. 11 Jaine d. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Smith & Barbara his wife  
 Nov. 11 Jeremye s. of John Smith  
 Nov. 11 John s. of John Smith & Christian his wife  
 Nov. 11 Joane d. of John Perkins  
 Nov. 18 William s. of Roger Harfield & Mary his wife  
 [Nov. 21 *Thomas s. of —*]  
 Nov. 23 Susanna d. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth [*vx.*]  
 Nov. 25 Raiph s. of Edward Addenbrought & Katherine [*vx.*]  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Mary Royden  
 [Nov. 25 *Ann d. of Richard — & Margret ux.*]

\* Not in the paper Register.

- Nov. 30 William s. of William Gunby  
 Dec. 2 Samuell s. of Samuell Glasborough & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 2 John s. of John Armes & Alyce his wife  
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of Vulcan Durham & Frances his wife  
 Dec. 2 Margaret d. of Thomas Butler & Rose his wife  
 Dec. 2 Adryan d. of —  
 Nov. 30 George s. of William Wood & Megg his wife [so dated in orig.]  
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Phillip Pickman & Martha his wife  
 Dec. 9 Frances d. of Zacharye Boulton & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Robart Thorpe & Margery [vx.]  
 Dec. 16 Henry s. of Henry Manerley & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 16 Robart s. of John Cope & Frances his wife  
 Dec. 16 Mensia d. of Samuell Woster & his wife  
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Walter Bram'on & Anne [vx.]  
 Dec. 21 Phillip s. of Richard Alder & Margret [vx.]  
 Dec. 25 Christian d. of Thomas & Anne Davis  
 Dec. 26 Stephen s. of Henrye Jenings & Katherine [vx.]  
 Dec. 29 Elline d. of Walter Olive & Bennet his wife  
 Jan. 1 Danyell s. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Horne [*Horner*], gent., & Frances his wife  
 Jan. 1 Henry s. of Henry Ellis & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 6 George s. of John Burton & Alyce his wife  
 Jan. 6 George s. of John Williams & Rebina his wife  
 Jan. 6 Jaine d. of James Facye & Lidia his wife  
 Jan. 9 Michaell s. of Richard Taylor & Edith his wife  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Elsbye & Levia his wife  
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of Hugh Booth & Margrett his wife  
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Dugdall & Joane his wife  
 Jan. 13 John s. of Edward Tunnye & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 13 Doreas d. of Robart Louedaye & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Nathanyell Powell & Katherine his wife  
 Jan. 20 Henry s. of Robart Jellison  
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of John Aldersey [*Aldesley*]  
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of John Walker  
 Jan. 20 Joane d. of Addam [*Mason*]  
 Jan. 27 Mychaell s. of Richard Baxter & Jone his wife  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Walter Powell & Jaine his wife  
 Feb. 3 George s. of John Edwards & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 3 Walter s. of William Evans & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 5 Henry s. of William Scot & Martha [vx.]  
 Feb. 10 John s. of Peter Frith & Isabell his wife  
 Feb. 10 Margret d. of Edward Craddock & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Crowfoote & Ellinor his wife  
 Feb. 13 Anne d. of Beniamine Garfeild  
 Feb. 17 John s. of Epiphany Birde & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 17 Valentine s. of Richard Bonner & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 17 Alexander s. of Hugh Smith & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 17 William s. of William Horton & Margery his wife  
 Feb. 17 Alyce d. of William Fryer & Alyce his wife  
 Feb. 19 Margery d. of James Calladine & Margery his wife  
 Feb. 24 Robart s. of Symon Lawe & Katherine his wife  
 Feb. 24 Tobias s. of Guye Nicholls & Joane his wife  
 Feb. 24 John s. of Francis Carter  
 Feb. 28 Edward s. of Edward Flower & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 3 Frances d. of Henry Rappitt & Isabell [vx.]  
 Mar. 3 James s. of James Gittins & Pernell [vx.]  
 Mar. 3 Alyce d. of Thomas Craneke & Alyce his wife  
 Mar. 3 Joane d. of Edward Holl (or Hall) [*Holland*] & Margery his wife  
 Mar. 3 Robart s. of Henry Turner & Alyce his wife



- Mar. 8 George s. of — & Mary Guye  
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Barber & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 10 Abraham s. of John West & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 15 John s. of John Abell & Sarah [*vx.*]  
 Mar. 15 Frances d. of Samuel Tebbs & Susan his wife  
 Mar. 14 Humfrey s. of Humfrey Baggot & Elizabeth [*vx.*] [so dated in orig.]  
 Mar. 14 Anne d. of Thomas Ewings & Mary his wife [so dated in orig.]  
 Mar. 24 Anne d. of Peter Parker & Katherine his wife  
 Mar. 24 Anne d. of Henry Ladford & Margery his wife

## 1622.

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Ferrar [*Farrar*] & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 31 Joane d. of Symon Cooke & Rebecca his wife  
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of Edward Sparrow & Alice his wife  
 [April 2 "*Richard sonn to Sr Richard Salthingstoll*"] [*sic*, but qy. Saltingstall]  
 April 4 Francis s. of Edward French & Abigaile his wife  
 April 7 Thomas s. of John Dickinson & Frances his wife  
 April 7 Jone d. of Jacob Scorriar & Alyce his wife  
 April 21 William s. of William Selwin & Alyce his wife  
 April 21 Anne d. of John East & Jaine his wife  
 April 24 John s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Waterworth & Joyco his wife  
 April 25 Anna d. of Alexander Foxley & Elizabeth  
 April 28 John s. of John Widdowes & Mary his wife  
 April 28 Xpofe s. of Thomas Starling & Amye his wife  
 April 28 Nicholas s. of John Cooleing & Margret his wife  
 April 28 Amye d. of Robart Andrewes & Mary his wife  
 May 1 Michael s. of Michael Lambert & Hellin [*vx.*]  
 May 1 Jacob s. of Thomas Pendford & Anne his wife  
 May 5 William s. of William Gualter & Alyce his wife  
 May 5 William s. of John Chevin & Jaine his wife  
 May 8 Michael s. of Michael Hart & Katherine his wife  
 May 12 Thomas s. of Richard Somner & Alyce his wife  
 May 12 Stephen s. of Maurice Griffin & Grissle his wife  
 May 12 Robart s. of William Smith & Wyborrough his wife  
 May 26 Elizabeth d. of John Stockes [*Stokes*] & Jude his wife  
 May 30 Rebecka d. of John Browne & Dorothy his wife  
 June 1 Tobias s. of John Burling & Grace [*vx.*]  
 June 2 Mordecay s. of Richard Harrould & Susan [*vx.*]  
 June 2 Jaine d. of Edward Prentise & Margret [*vx.*]  
 June 9 Edward s. of Robart Milner & Jone his wife  
 June 16 John s. of Richard Audersey & Mary his wife  
 June 16 William s. of Richard Hatch & Elizabeth [*vx.*]  
 June 16 Anne d. of Robart Ringrose & Bridgitt [*vx.*]  
 June 24 Henry s. of John Woster & Margery [*vx.*]  
 June 24 Margrett d. of Richard Hobbs & Eadith [*vx.*]  
 June 24 Annis d. of Robart Kiffen & Ellin his wife  
 June 24 Elizabeth d. of Xpofe Wilford & Annis his wife  
 June 24 Susanna d. of Mary Johnson, widow  
 June 30 John s. of Henry Mastall & Anne his wife  
 July 7 Katherine d. of George & Katherine Palmer  
 July 7 Constance d. of Robart & Mary Purse  
 July 7 Anne d. of Francis Norton & Sarah his wife  
 July 11 Jonas s. of Jonas Quarles & Mary his wife  
 July 14 Jone d. of William Wallbanck & Sarah [*vx.*]  
 July 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Wyldblond & Elizabeth [*vx.*]  
 July 17 Margret d. of Edward & Jane Winter  
 July 21 Anne d. of Raphe Needler & Annis [*vx.*]

- July 25 Susan d. of William & Mary Hamerton  
 Aug. 4 Roger s. of Robart Sparrock & Jone his wife  
 Aug. 4 Katherine d. of William Greenwood & Elizabeth [vx.]  
 Aug. 4 Anne d. of Edmund Ebbs & Elizabeth [vx.]  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Curtis  
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of William & Mary Scarce  
 Aug. 4 Faith d. of William & Jone Selby  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Joane Baker  
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Anthony & Amye Sands  
 Aug. 20 "Elizabeth daughter to Sr Francis Leygh & his wife"  
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of William & Margret Barrat  
 Aug. 25 Richard s. of Alexander Leuiston [*Leuison*] & Jaine [vx.]  
 Aug. 28 "Sutton sonne to Sr James Altham"  
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Peirce  
 Sep. 1 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Sep. 1 George s. of Richard Sharpe & Grace [vx.]  
 Sep. 5 Anthony s. of John Deakons & Katherine [vx.]  
 Sep. 8 Isabell d. of Henry Jones & Jaine [vx.]  
 Sep. 8 Margret d. of Thomas & Mary Booke [*Brooke*]  
 Sep. 8 Katherine & Mary da<sup>s</sup> of Stephen Garrat  
 Sep. 8 Jone d. of William Johnson & Joane [*his wife*]  
 [Sep. 15 *Jone d. of Thomas Channlder & Jane his wife*]  
 Sep. 23 William s. of William Adamson & Jaine [*his wife*]  
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of George Smith at the Wynde Mill in Burnt wood  
 Sep. 26 John s. of John Walter & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Richard Burchley & Mary his wife\*  
 [Sep. 29 *Edward s. of Edward Louice & Charytie his wife*]  
 Oct. 6 John s. of Richard Hayward & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 6 Susanna d. of John Fisher & Charitie [*his wife*]  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Eustas Gulston & Judith  
 Oct. 8 Anne d. of Thomas West  
 Oct. 12 Bartholimewe s. of Thomas Clapham  
 Oct. 15 Cordell d. of Mr Edward Campion & Barbara [ux.]  
 Oct. 20 Francis s. of John Harrocks & Susan his wife  
 Oct. 27 Roger s. of Richard Gardiner & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 27 John s. of Knowles Russell  
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas More & Vrsula his wife  
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of Oliver Ryley & Phillis his wife  
 Oct. 27 Joane d. of Samuell Duckett & Frances [*his wife*]  
 Nov. 3 Raiph s. of William Price & Susan his wife  
 Nov. 10 John s. of Jonas Spyers & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of John Prettye & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 10 Katherine d. of Henry Feakes & Alyce his wife  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Raiph Carter & Dorothy his wife  
 Nov. 10 Dorothy d. of Raiph Carter & Dorothy his wife  
 Nov. 17 Adam s. of Marmaduke Nowell & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 17 Jaine d. of Thomas Wright & Jone [*his wife*]  
 Nov. 17 Anne d. of Robert Kendall & Elizabeth [*his wife*]  
 Nov. 18 William s. of Symond Lavye & Jone his wife  
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Gayford & Hellin [*his wife*]  
 Nov. 23 Amy d. of [*William*] Nowington & Elizabeth Fardell  
 Nov. 24 William s. of Edward Ward [*Woodward*] & Jaine his wife  
 Nov. 24 Wynifride d. of John Shipheard & Margrett [*his wife*]  
 Nov. 27 Henry s. of James Wharton & Bettrice [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 1 Annis d. of John Smith & Jone his wife  
 Dec. 1 Alyce d. of Richard Ryall & Mary [*his wife*]

\* Not in the paper Register.

- Dec. 9 Michaell s. of Robart Kirbye & Elizabeth [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 15 Bartholimewe s. of Bartholimewe Posford & Alyce [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Thomas Browne & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 15 Anne d. of Richard Browne & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 27 Hester d. of Richard Goringe & Margret [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 29 Margrett d. of Constance Farrer & Joyce  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Carpinter & Prudence  
 Jan. 5 William s. of Richard Biggs & Joane his wife  
 Jan. 5 Marye d. of Lewis Wall & Elline his wife  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Graves & Margrett [*his wife*]  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Edward Mylner & Maudlin [*his wife*]  
 Jan. 12 Mathewe s. of John Emerson & Annis his wife  
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Walter Garland [*& Annis his wife*]  
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Gulle & Katherine his wife  
 Jan. 19 Mychaell s. of John Arrowsmith & Elline his wife  
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of William Banns & Margrett his wife  
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Dunton [*Downton*] & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 24 Thomazen d. of William Thomas & Jone his wife  
 Jan. 26 Henry s. of Thomas Baker & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 26 John s. of James Battey [*Batte*] & Jaine his wife  
 Jan. 26 Samuell s. of Robert Thorpe & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 29 Anne d. of Thomas Andrewes & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 2 Walter & Arthure sons of Martine Ellis [*& Eliz. ux.*]  
 Feb. 2 Jane d. of Thomas Thebridge & Katherine his wife  
 Feb. 2 Barbara d. of Thomas Langton & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 4 Edmond s. of Thomas\* Burton, gent., [*& Rebecca his wife*]  
 Feb. 13 John s. of John Maine & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 13 Katherine d. of William Warren & Marye [*his wife*]  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hudson  
 Feb. 16 Richard s. of John Garratt & Elizabeth [*his wife*]  
 Feb. 23 Henry s. of Nicholas Price & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards & Alice his wife  
 Feb. 23 John s. of Thomas Stubbs & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 23 Richard s. of Pareyvall Browne & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 2 John s. of William Cranfeild & Margery his wife  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Rice & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 2 Katherine d. of Edward Walker & Ellis his wife  
 Mar. 16 John s. of Nathanyell Powell & Margret his wife  
 Mar. 16 Anthony s. of Edward Tucker [*Tucker*] & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 16 Marye d. of Thomas Juks & Hester his wife  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Hope & Margery his wife

## 1623.

- Mar. 30 Dorothy d. of Edward Reading & Joane Clarke  
 April 3 Robart s. of Edward Bickerstaffe & Elline his wife  
 April 4 Elizabeth d. of Anthonye Hudson & Abigaile his wife  
 April 6 Raiph s. of Thomas Fowler & Jaine his wife  
 April 6 Peter s. of George Marshall & Jone his wife  
 April 7 John s. of John Edwards & Margery his wife  
 April 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard Danger & Margrett [*his wife*]  
 April 20 Bridgitt d. of Henry Manerlye & Anne his wife  
 April 21 John & Hugh sons of Benedicke Jilson & Dorothy [*his wife*]  
 April 27 Robert s. of Walter Eastwood & Jaine his wife  
 April 27 John s. of William Rose & Grace his wife  
 April 27 John s. of John Webb & Margret his wife

\* In the paper copy Thomas is erased and William substituted.

- May 4 Robert s. of Edward Shippard & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 18 George s. of Hugh Penrose & Margret his wife  
 May 25 William s. of William Scott & Martha his wife  
 June 6 Michaell s. of Mr Richard Berrington & Joyce his wife  
 June 7 John s. of Michaell Harte & Katherine his wife  
 June 14 Mary d. of Stephen Loven & Julian his wife\*  
 June 14 Anthony s. of Anthony Beard & Jaine his wife  
 June 14 Anne d. of Edward Addenbrought & Katherine [vx.]  
 June 18 [Eliz.] d. of John Austen & Anne his wife  
 June 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jugg & Joane his wife  
 June 22 William s. of William Preston & Mary his wife  
 June 24 Richard s. of Roger Swinglehurst & Anne his wife  
 June 28 Alexander s. of Thomas Buckland & Anne his wife [so dated in orig.]  
 June 27 Thomas s. of Henry Blackman  
 June 27 Annis d. of Randall Williamson  
 July 6 Thomas s. of William Fowne & Maudlin his wife  
 July 18 Bettrice d. of William Rogers  
 July 20 Elizabeth d. of George Wier & Mary his wife  
 July 25 Robart s. of Edward Haddon & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 27 Thomas s. of Andrew Blackman & Mary [his wife]  
 July 28 Robart s. of Edmund Barber, gent., & Alyce his wife  
 July 28 William s. of Raiph Nicholson & Anne his wife  
 July 31 "Phyladelphia daughter to the Lord Rochford was xp'ned the last  
 daye"  
 Aug. 3 Phillip s. of Richard Weaver & Margery vxor  
 Aug. 9 Anne d. of Bartholimewe Tylliard & Anne vxor  
 Aug. 10 Joane d. of John Cage & Joane his wife  
 Aug. 10 Katherine d. of Humfrey March  
 Aug. 14 Frances d. of Thomas Wade  
 Aug. 17 John s. of James Richards & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 17 William s. of William Taylor & Susan his wife  
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of John Godfrey & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of Phillip Pickman & Martha his wife  
 Aug. 17 Bridgitt d. of Thomas Charnock & Margret his wife  
 Aug. 24 James s. of John Butler & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of Humfrey Swadling & Elizabeth [his wife]  
 Aug. 24 Bridgitt d. of John Kinge & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 24 Grace d. of Anthony Mallard & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 24 Anne d. of William Bromwell & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 31 Lucye d. of Thomas Bradhurst & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill [Hilland] & Clare his wife  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hemings & Diana [his wife]  
 Sep. 7 Mathewe s. of Thomas Parramour & Jaine his wife  
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Hellman & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 7 Grace d. of John Burley & Grace his wife  
 Sep. 14 Margrett d. of William [Wood] & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Philpott & Grace his wife  
 Sep. 21 William s. of John Scooper & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of Robart Sparrowe & Joane his wife  
 Sep. 21 Nicholas s. of Davye Evans & Katherine his wife  
 Sep. 21 Sarah d. of Edward Howe  
 Sep. 28 Joane d. of Paull Swift & Elizabeth [his wife]  
 Oct. 1 Susanna d. of Edward Tunney & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 5 Audley s. of Beniamine Garfeld & Elizabeth [his wife]  
 Oct. 12 Jaine d. of Edward Winter & Anne [his wife]  
 Oct. 12 Friswith d. of Thomas Thould & Jaine [vx.]

\* Not in the paper Register,

- Oct. 12 Mary d. of Fayth Hall  
 Oct. 13 John s. of Jeremye Thorneton & Martha [*his wife*]  
 Oct. 19 Anno d. of Richard Baunces & Rebecca [*ux.*]  
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Eustace Gulstone & Judith [*ux.*]  
 Oct. 26 Jone d. of John Procter & Margrett his wife  
 Oct. 28 John s. of Roger Davison & Jaine his wife  
 Nov. 2 Mathewe s. of George Symonds & Annis [*his wife*]  
 Nov. 3 John s. of John Bradford & Katherine his wife  
 Nov. 9 James s. of James Beyton & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 9 John s. of William Sanderson & Alyce his wife  
 Nov. 9 Angelina d. of William Gardiner & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 16 Thomas s. of William Kendall & Elline his wife  
 Nov. 16 Dorothye d. of Gilbert Dudson & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 18 Anne d. of Thomas Baker  
 Nov. 23 Avis d. of Richard Ellis & Elline his wife  
 Nov. 26 James s. of Owine Williams & Alyce his wife  
 Nov. 30 Richard s. of James Tanner & Jaine his wife  
 Nov. 30 Isaacke s. of William Dyer & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 30 Ambrose s. of John Walker [*Walter*] & Katherine [*his wife*]  
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Edward French & Abigaile  
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Henrye Forrest & Jaine his wife  
 Dec. 2 Katherine d. of Maurice Jones & Elizabeth [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 7 William s. of John Auldersey & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 7 Robart s. of Robert Foster & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 7 Rebecca d. of Richard Denton & Bridgett [*ux.*]  
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Dunton [*Downton*] & Marye [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Cottrell & Christian [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 14 Grace d. of Alexander Shankes & Emm [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Lluellin & Elizabeth [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 15 Charles s. of Charles Fotheringham & Alice [*Margt' his wife*]  
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of Henrye Turner & Alyce [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 21 Margret d. of John Wiggins & Elline [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 21 Allice d. of Henry Venus & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 28 Thomas s. of Anthony Martine & Elline [*his wife*]  
 Dec. 28 Richard s. of Nicholas Adams & Frances [*Randall*]  
 Dec. 28 Isabell d. of John Armes & Alyce [*his wife*]  
 Jan. 13 Margret d. of Edmond Mewtis & Mary [*ux.*]  
 Jan. 18 George s. of Edward Milner & Maudlin [*his wife*]  
 [Jan. 18 Richard s. of Stephen Calladine & Margrett his wife]  
 Jan. 25 Edward s. of Edward Browne & Elizabeth [*his wife*]  
 Jan. 25 Rebecca d. of Roger Beech & Jone [*his wife*]  
 Jan. 29 Anne d. of Thomas Staple & Anne [*his wife*]  
 Feb. 1 Samuell s. of Elias Johnson & Abigaile [*his wife*]  
 Feb. 1 Alice d. of Thomas & Judith West  
 Feb. 5 Richard s. of Richard Taylor  
 Feb. 8 William s. of John Allin & Jaine his wife  
 Feb. 8 George s. of William Selwin & Alice his wife  
 Feb. 8 Katherine d. of John Inglande & Anne [*Saray vx.*]  
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Xpofer Byfeild & Sarah [*his wife*]  
 Feb. 13 Anne d. of John Chevin & Marye [*vx.*]  
 Feb. 13 Ellino d. of Jeromy Smith & Katherine [*vx.*]  
 Feb. 15 Katherine d. of Henry Smith & Alyce [*vx.*]  
 Feb. 20 Elmor s. [*Elinor s.*] of Richard Spranson & Annis [*his wife*]  
 Feb. 20 Edward s. of —, born in M<sup>r</sup> Waterworth's stable  
 Feb. 22 John s. of Robart Andrewes & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 22 Phillip s. of Oliver Ryley [*Rilpe*] & Phillis [*his wife*]  
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Cartor & Margrett [*his wife*]  
 Feb. 25 Martha d. of John Wilson

- Feb. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Crowfoote & Helline\*  
 Feb. 29 Hellin d. of Anthony Copp [*Cobb*] & Christian [*vx.*]  
 Mar. 7 Zachary s. of Zachary Boulton & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 9 Richard s. of Symond Lavye  
 Mar. 10 Judith d. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Campion & Judith [*vx.*]  
 Mar. 14 Joane d. of Benedicke Jilson & Dorothy [*vx.*]  
 Mar. 21 Thomas s. of John Rippon & Auerye [*his wife*]  
 Mar. 21 John s. of Thomas Atkinson & Elizabeth [*his wife*]  
 Mar. 23 Frances d. of Henry Atkinson & Elizabeth Sellers  
 [Mar.23 *Eliz. d. of Will. Houlton, Esq., & Hann his wife*]

## 1624.

- Mar. 25 Richard s. of Richard Wood & Dorothy [*vx.*]  
 Mar. 30 John s. of Edward Hall & Margret his wife  
 Mar. 30 Margret d. of Francis Burras & Prudence [*vx.*]  
 April 4 Constance d. of Roger Gye & Jaine [*his wife*]  
 April 4 Isabell d. of Nicholas Lawrance & Elizabeth [*vx.*]  
 April 4 Elline d. of Jacob Scorrier & Alyce his wife  
 April 6 Anne d. of John Blunt & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 10 Hugh s. of John Stimpson [*Shimpson*] & Mary his wife  
 April 11 Elizabeth d. of John Garrett & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 14 Jeremye s. of Emanuell Woodfall & Susan his wife  
 April 14 Anne d. of Robart Inglefeild & Jone [*Jane*] Powell  
 [April 14 *Robert s. of Richard Harrould & Susan his wife*]  
 April 22 William s. of Richard Panton & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 22 Frances d. of Thomas Hyde & Anne his wife  
 April 25 Ellinor d. of Roger Harfeild & Mary his wife  
 April 28 Anne d. of Thomas Hanmore & Anne his wife  
 May 8 Anne d. of John Sallowbankes & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 9 Anthony s. of Symon Covin & Rebecca his wife  
 May 16 Anne d. of William Thrower & Anne vxor  
 May 23 William s. of Thomas Starlinge & Amye vxor  
 May 23 John s. of Thomas Lighfollors [*Lightollors*] & Anne his wife  
 May 23 Elizabeth d. of Faustine Browne & Elizabeth [*vx.*]  
 May 26 Robart s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Waterworth & Joyce his wife  
 May 30 William s. of Walter Eastwood & Jaine his wife  
 May 30 William s. of Thomas Barrett & Margery his wife\*  
 June 7 Elizabeth d. of John Ellis & Anne his wife  
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of John Garrett & Joane May  
 June 13 Thomas s. of John Baker & Margery his wife  
 June 13 Symon s. of Peter Frith & Isabell his wife  
 June 16 Symon s. of Symon Weeden & Alice Burgis  
 June 20 Phillis d. of John Woodward & [*Margret vx.*]  
 June 20 William s. of William Horton & Margery [*vx.*]  
 June 27 Peter s. of James Griffin & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 27 Christian d. of Thomas Nash & Margery [*his wife*]  
 June 27 Jaine d. of Symond Jones & Alice his wife  
 June 27 Alyce d. of Anthonye Abbye & Joane his wife  
 June 30 John s. of Richard Baxter & Jone his wife  
 July 2 Dorothy d. of George Gascoigne & Elline vxor  
 July 3 John s. of John Striuer [*Striver*] & Cicilye his wife  
 July 4 Samuell s. of William Banns & Margret his wife  
 July 11 John s. of Robart Richmond [*Richman*] & Judith his wife  
 July 14 John s. of John Pert & Alyce his wife  
 July 25 Anne d. of Richard Hatch & Elizabeth [*his wife*]

\* Not in the paper Register.

- July 26 Anne d. of Vulcan Durham & Frances [v.x.]  
 July 30 Mary d. of James Facye & Lidia vxor  
 Aug. 1 Dennis d. of Richard Alder & Elizabeth [v.x.]  
 Aug. 1 Tomazen d. of Richard Alder & Elizabeth [v.x.]  
 Aug. 4 William s. of Richard Wright & Elizabeth vxor  
 Aug. 15 William s. of Richard Taylor & Amy his wife  
 Aug. 15 Richard s. of Richard Grigg & Margrett [v.x.]  
 Aug. 15 Anne d. of Thomas Walker & Jaine his wife  
 Aug. 22 Isaack s. of Richard Milner & Jone his wife  
 Aug. 22 Ellis s. of Robert Azlacke & Margrett his wife  
 Aug. 22 John s. of Walter Bram'on & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 22 Frances d. of Henry Rappitt & Izabell vxor  
 Aug. 26 Robart s. of John Sauadge & Margrett his wife  
 Aug. 29 Alyce d. of George Lassell & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 1 Barbara d. of Edward Woodward & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 5 Anne d. of Thomas Smith & Sibbell his wife  
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Morgan James & Maudlin his wife  
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of William Dugdale & Jone his wife  
 Sep. 13 John s. of William Rigellstone & Margret Duvvey [*Dupper*]  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of William Burton & Rebecca his wife  
 Sep. 18 James s. of —, a bastard  
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of George Wood & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 26 Elline d. of William Trendall & Joane his wife  
 Sep. 26 Grace d. of William Shawe & Cicilye his wife  
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of William Hall & Faith his wife  
 Sep. 27 Parnell & Margrett child<sup>n</sup> of John Jenkins & Frances [v.x.]  
 Sep. 29 Gerard s. of Nicholas Royden & Frances his wife  
 Sep. 29 William s. of Thomas Crooke & — his wife  
 Oct. 3 Susan d. of Xpofer Wylford & Annis vxor  
 Oct. 5 "Elizabeth daughter to the Lord Barkley"  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Robart Altoph [*Altoff*] & Katherine his wife  
 Oct. 10 Joseph s. of Thomas Wardall [*Worral*] & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 10 Humfrey s. of Gilbert Elton & Cicilye [*Parte*]  
 Oct. 17 Joane d. of Davy Beyton & Jone Kurrington  
 Oct. 17 John s. of Peter Parker & [*Kather.*] his wife  
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of John Woodward & Cicily  
 [Oct. 17 *Elizabeth d. of John Jobbins & Susan v.x.*]  
 Oct. 17 "Judith daughter to the Lord Rochford"  
 Oct. 20 Susan d. of Henry Collins & Elizabeth vxor  
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Baker & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 24 Edward s. of William Petchnye & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Weaver & Elizabeth vxor  
 Oct. 27 Willham s. of William Dauenant & Mary [v.x.]  
 Oct. 31 Anne d. of Symon Cooke [*Cooker*] & Rebecka [v.x.]  
 Nov. 1 Anne d. of Thomas Reynolds & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 7 Robart s. of Raiph Needle & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Peirce & Elizabeth [v.x.]  
 Nov. 7 Isabell d. of John Coolcing & Margrett vxor  
 Nov. 14 Annis d. of Robart Sparrowe & Jone his wife  
 Nov. 14 Godfrey s. of John Leueritt\* & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 17 William s. of Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Smith  
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Robart Jennison & Elizabeth vxor  
 Nov. 24 Frances d. of Richard Warberon  
 Nov. 27 Annis d. of —  
 Nov. 27 Mary d. of Richard Pedder & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Locke & Mary his wife

\* The name Leueritt omitted in the paper Register.

- Nov. 30 Rebecca d. of Alexander Smith & Elizabeth Parry [*Sparrye*]  
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Henry Elsbye & Levia his wife  
 Dec. 3 Anne d. of Robart Lowe & Isabell vxor  
 Dec. 4 Cisley d. of Edward Tacker & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 12 Richard s. of Alexander Fletcher & Cicilye his wife  
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of Robart Axholme & Marye his wife  
 Dec. 14 Rebecca d. of George Warr [*Ware*] & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 17 Edward s. of Thomas Heyton & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 25 Israell s. of Thomas Cole & Alyce his wife  
 Dec. 26 Stephen s. of Thomas Baker  
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of William Eaton & Annis his wife  
 Jan. 1 William s. of Humfrye Baggott [*Braggott*] & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 1 Robart s. of John Balve & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 1 Jacob s. of William Clarke & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of James [*Francis*] Blackborne & Frances his wife  
 Jan. 2 Abigaile d. of William Weaver & Elizabeth vxor  
 Jan. 2 Katherine d. of John Dickinson & Frances  
 Jan. 8 Dorothy d. of — Williams & Rebina [*Rebecka*] his wife  
 Jan. 12 Cordell s. of Henry Brookes & Margery his wife  
 Jan. 12 Peregryne s. of Edward Carroll & Katherine Venable  
 Jan. 16 Anne d. of Robart Pace & Tomazen his wife  
 Jan. 16 Dorothy d. of Richard Sharpe & Grace his wife  
 Jan. 18 John s. of John Castell  
 Jan. 18 John s. of William Taylor & Susan his wife  
 Jan. 25 Joyce d. of John Prettye & Marye his wife  
 Jan. 29 Lettice d. of William Reuers & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 2 Edward s. of Edward Craddock & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 2 Elline d. of Robart Bell  
 Feb. 2 Martha d. of George Brett & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 7 John s. of Edward Harbort & Fortune his wife  
 Feb. 7 Joane d. of Edmund Fyndle & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 7 Robart s. of John Hartford & Jone his wife  
 Feb. 11 Jaine d. of Thomas Paramore & Jaine his wife  
 Feb. 13 Beatrice d. of John Samuell & Christian vxor  
 Feb. 13 Marye d. of Bartholimewe Posford & Alyce [*vx.*]  
 Feb. 16 Katherine d. of Raiph Wright  
 Feb. 17 Vrsula d. of Edmund Pecke & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 18 Phillip s. of William Pryor & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Clapham & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Scoper & Elizabeth [*vx.*]  
 Feb. 27 Sabina d. of Robart Bradburye & Elizabeth [*vx.*]  
 Feb. 27 Edward s. of Walter Powell & Jaine his wife  
 Feb. 27 Martha d. of Henry Jenings & Katherine [*vx.*]  
 Feb. 27 Anne d. of Richard Easlin [*Cashin*] & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 5 John s. of James Richards & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 8 Alexander s. of Thomas Penford & Jaine his wife  
 Mar. 13 Sara d. of Xpofer Darling  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Sellye & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Robart Kirbye & Elizabeth [*his wife*]  
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of Richard Preist & Elizabeth [*vx.*]

## 1625.

- April 3 Anne d. of [*George*] Crowe & Barbara his wife  
 April 10 John s. of John West & Mary his wife  
 April 10 Thomas s. of Nicholas Ayling & Megg his wife  
 April 10 Richard s. of Edmund Chapman & Margret [*vx.*]  
 April 10 Elizabeth d. of William Parks & Sarah [*vx.*]



- April 14 George s. of George Hooper & Elizabeth [vx.]  
 April 17 John s. of Mr George Shawe & Isabell his wife  
 April 24 Richard s. of Richard Haughton & Hester his wife  
 April 24 John s. of Thomas Norton & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 25 Israell s. of Thomas Cole  
 April 25 Jaine d. of William Fourd [*Sear'd*] & Maudlin [vx.]  
 May 1 William s. of John Daye & Jaine his wife  
 May 1 Robart s. of John Brittin & Barbara [vx.]  
 May 1 Richard & John sons of Thomas Stubbs & Elizabeth [vx.]  
 May 8 George s. of Tymothie Tailor & Margrett [vx.]  
 May 8 Edward s. of Robart Ellis & Jaine his wife  
 May 8 Anne d. of John Scafeild & Mary [*his wife*]  
 May 8 Thomas s. of George Scott & Jaine his wife  
 [May 18 Anne d. of Thomas Beyton]  
 [May 22 Jone d. of Francis Curtis & Eliz. vx.]  
 May 22 Richard s. of Richard Sheffeld & Anne his wife  
 May 22 Anne d. of Jone Biggs  
 May 26 Mary d. of Edmund Ebbs & Elizabeth [vx.]  
 May 29 Thomas s. of William Lambe & Elizabeth [vx.]  
 May 19 Thomas s. of Richard Berrington & Joyce\* [so dated in orig.]  
 June 5 Robart s. of Thomas Coeke & Margrett his wife  
 June 5 Thomas s. of Anthony Rice & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 7 John s. of Thomas Lee & Frances [*his wife*]  
 June 8 Elizabeth d. of Griffin Lluellin & Elizabeth  
 June 13 Judith d. of Thomas West & Judith his wife  
 June 15 Stephen s. of Richard Wood & Dorothy his wife  
 June 15 Mary d. of Henry Maverley & Anne his wife  
 June 16 John s. of Thomas Helman & Anne his wife  
 June 23 Alice d. of Thomas Whittle & Eliz.  
 June 26 Thomas s. of William Fletcher & Frances ux.  
 June 26 Ann d. of John Procter & Margret ux.  
 June 26 William s. of William Cotes & Martha ux.  
 June 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Reade  
 July 3 Jane d. of John Cope & Frances ux.  
 July 5 Robert s. of Richard Winkell & Ann ux.  
 July 10 Diana d. of John Smyth & Eliz. ux.  
 July 10 Edward s. of John Raplye  
 July 10 Mary d. of William Hudd & Xpian vx.  
 July 10 Audrey d. of Henry Rice & Bridgitt  
 July 13 William s. of John Stedman & Ann vx.  
 July 13 John s. of William Kendall & Elline vx.  
 July 17 Mary d. of Clement Robinson & Isabell vx.  
 July 20 Edward s. of Edward Gwin & Alice vx.  
 July 20 Richard s. of Thomas Graunt & Rebecka vx.  
 July 21 Elizabeth d. of William Gardiner & Ann vx.  
 July 31 Lettice d. of Nicholas Lawrance & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 7 Dorothie d. of John Garrett & Eliz. his wife  
 Aug. 7 Howell s. of Howell Jones & Jone his wife  
 Aug. 10 John s. of John Gregory & Susan vx.  
 Aug. 17 Francys d. of Francys Shaw & Jane vx.  
 Aug. 20 Margret d. of Edward Constable & Mary vx.  
 Aug. 24 Nathaniell s. of Danyell Crowder & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Edmund Bullifant & Elline vx.  
 Aug. 27 Jane d. of Beniamyn Cockaine & Audrye vx.  
 Sep. 11 Jone d. of John Graves & Margret vx.  
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Margret Charnock

\* Not in the paper Register.

- Sep. 18 William s. of Will. Rose & Grace vx.  
 Sep. 18 Mathew s. of John Stryner & Cisley vx.  
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of John Hynd  
 Sep. 27 Eliz. d. of Thomas Hedgis & Elline vx.  
 Sep. 27 Andrew s. of Thomas Pickeringe  
 Oct. 2 Francys s. of Richard Aulder & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 5 Ann d. of Eliz. Stocke  
 Oct. 5 Jonathan s. of Margret Penrose  
 Oct. 5 Sara d. of Henry Jones & Jane vx.  
 Oct. 5 Bennitt s. of Bennitt Morgan & Annis vx.  
 Oct. 17 James s. of James Smyth & Dorotheie vx.  
 Oct. 17 Arthur s. of Xpofer Marshall & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 18 John s. of Isabell Myller  
 Oct. 18 Walter s. of John Arrowsmyth & Elline vx.  
 Oct. 18 Margret d. of William Peach & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 22 Samucll s. of Thomas Symonds & Hester vx.  
 Oct. 23 Henry s. of Steven Calladyne & Margret vx.  
 Oct. 27 Alice d. of James — & Alice Gilbert  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Robert Purse  
 Nov. 20 Cisley d. of Emanuell Drew & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 20 Dorothee d. of Thomas Crowfoote & Elline vx.  
 Nov. 27 Eliz. d. of Jacob Scorryer & Alice vx.  
 Nov. 28 Sara d. of John Burroughes & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 29 Edward s. of Sara James, vid.  
 Nov. 30 Robert s. of William Penn & Sibbell vx.  
 Dec. 4 Ann d. of Paull Swift & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Mathew Welch & Kather. vx.  
 Dec. 18 Robert s. of Symon Cooke & Rebecka vx.  
 Dec. 18 Phebe d. of John England & Annis vx.  
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of George Smyth & Penelope vx.  
 Dec. 26 John s. of Oliver Hylie & Phillis vx.  
 Dec. 27 Hester d. of Ann Page  
 Dec. 27 Edward s. of Margret Barrett  
 Jan. 1 John s. of Richard Hopley & Alice vx.  
 Jan. 5 Eliz. d. of Prudence Carpenter  
 Jan. 15 Eliz. d. of William Watson & Xpian Hick  
 Jan. 15 John s. of John Lyon & Eliz. his wife  
 Jan. 22 Henry s. of John Hawkyns & Jone vx. eius  
 Jan. 22 Dorcas d. of Abraham Hope & Margery vx.  
 Jan. 23 Robert s. of John Ellys & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 29 Edward s. of Robert Milner & Maudlin vx.  
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of William Cranfeild & Margery vx.  
 Feb. 3 Walter s. of Richard Derne & Jone vx.  
 Feb. 6 John s. of John Oliver & Ann vx.  
 Feb. 6 William s. of Robert Sparrow & Jone vx.  
 Feb. 6 Alice d. of John Austen & Mar . . ux.  
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Walter Eastwood & Jane vx.  
 Feb. 13 Ann d. of John Castle & Grisogound vx.  
 Feb. 22 Richard s. of Richard Vynes & Jone vx.  
 Feb. 24 James s. of Thomas Jukes & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Fowler & Jane vx.  
 Feb. 26 Eliz. d. of Bryan Richardson & Alice vx.  
 Mar. 1 Charles s. of Charles Morgan & Jane vx.  
 Mar. 5 John s. of Henry Hoye & Judyth vx.  
 Mar. 7 William s. of William Duke & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 8 Jone d. of Faustin Browne & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 19 William s. of Will. Marsh & Annis vx.

1626.

- Mar. 25 Margret d. of Annis Burgis, " borne in midst street "  
 Mar. 26 Sara d. of Edward Woodward & Jane vx.  
 Mar. 30 Bridgitt d. of Michael Harte & Kather. vx.  
 April 2 Bartholmew s. of Bartholmew Tillyard & Isabell vx.  
 April 19 Katheryne d. of John Robinson & Eliz. vx.  
 April 20 Rebecka d. of Eliz. Haddon  
 April 23 Jane d. of John Smyth & Eliz. vx.  
 May 7 James s. of Richard Atkinson & Jane vx.  
 May 14 Francys d. of Henry Jennings & Kather. vx.  
 May 24 Dorothy & Susau da<sup>s</sup> of William Round & Mary vx.  
 May 31 Thomas s. of Michael Ouborne & Eliz. Smyth  
 June 1 Tymothie s. of Richard Haward & Annis vx.  
 June 6 Samuel s. of Lawrance Rippon & Auery vx. [Audry ?]  
 June 11 William s. of Edward Hall & Margret vx.  
 June 12 Richard s. of Edward Hubbard & Francys vx.  
 June 16 George s. of William Pryor & Eliz. vx.  
 June 16 Ann d. of Richard Preist & Eliz. vx.  
 June 25 Salathyell s. of Edward Heynes & Eliz. vx.  
 June 28 Robert s. of John Shepperd & Margret vx.  
 July 2 Jone d. of John Leucritt & Mary vx.  
 July 2 Ann d. of William Layton & Eliz.  
 July 5 Annis d. of Raph Wright & Jone vx.  
 July 9 Anthonye s. of Will. Trendall & Jone vx.  
 July 15 Hester d. of Xpofer Wilford & Ann vx.  
 July 16 Alice d. of Francys Lockye & Eliz. vx.  
 July 16 Margret d. of John Scop' & Eliz. vx.  
 July 16 Katheryne d. of Roger Smyth & Annis vx.  
 July 22 Sara d. of Thomas Williams & Sara ux.  
 July 23 William s. of George Cox  
 July 23 Robert s. of Robert Hynde & Francys vx.  
 July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Norton & Eliz. vx.  
 July 30 Jenkin s. of Anthonye Mallett & Margret vx.  
 July 30 Ann d. of Joseph Seaton & Annis vx.  
 Aug. 6 John s. of John Greist & Grissell vx.  
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas West & Judyth vx.  
 Aug. 4 Edward s. of Richard Wood [so dated in orig.]  
 Aug. 8 Edward s. of Danyell Crowder & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 12 Edward s. of Thomas Franke & Martha Fox  
 Aug. 13 Henry s. of Henry Mauerley & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 13 Francys d. of Robert Daie & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 16 William s. of Benidict Jilson  
 Aug. 20 William s. of William Parko & Sara vx.  
 Aug. 20 Xpofer s. of Robert Whitall & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 20 Ann d. of Francys Norton & Sara vx.  
 Aug. 20 Eliz. d. of William Crowder & Eliz. ux.  
 Aug. 26 Ellinor d. of Morgan Robinson & Margrett vx.  
 Sep. 3 John s. of Richard Sheffchild & Annis vx.  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Edward Prentice & Margret vx.  
 Sep. 12 William s. of John Farr & — vx.  
 Sep. 11 Phillip s. of Phillip Pickman & Martha vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 Sep. 17 Margery d. of Francys Baker & Sibbell vx.  
 Sep. 17 Ann d. of Richard Grubb & Jane vx.  
 Sep. 20 Symon s. of Edward Tunnye & Alice vx.  
 Sep. 20 Eliz. d. of Gryffin Lluellin & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 24 John s. of John Done & Alice vx.  
 Sep. 24 Eliz. d. of Benedict Gylson & Dorothy vx.

- Sep. 28 Martha d. of William Wiggins & Susan vx.  
 Sep. 29 John s. of Nicholas Roydon & Francys vx.  
 Oct. 1 Edward s. of Richard Jaies & Annis vx.  
 Oct. 1 James s. of Robert Badcock & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 1 Robert s. of Peter Parker & Kather. vx.  
 Oct. 4 Sara d. of Henry Houlden & Sara Jackson, a b.  
 Oct. 6 John s. of John Franklin & Anis vx.  
 Oct. 6 Francys d. of Roger Geye & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 6 Jone d. of Humfrey Swadling & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 6 Eliz. d. of John Grosvenor & Margret vx.  
 Oct. 11 Thomazen d. of Xpofer Morlye & Barbara vx.  
 Oct. 15 Edward s. of Richard Grigg & Margret vx.  
 Oct. 19 Richard s. of Richard Frisbye & Margret vx.  
 Oct. 22 John s. of Edmund Bullifant & Elline vx.  
 Oct. 22 George s. of Anthony Shellitoe & Alice vx.  
 Oct. 27 Grace d. of Joseph Edwards & Bridget vx.  
 Oct. 29 Jeremye s. of Robert Kirby & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 29 Ann d. of James Richards & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Henry Foster & Elline vx.  
 Nov. 2 Edward s. of Andrew Gurnoe & Ann Lightollers  
 Nov. 2 Ellinor d. of Symon Budd & Ann vx.  
 Nov. 5 Edmund s. of Edmund Daulton & Kather. vx.  
 Nov. 5 Henry s. of William Kendall & Elline vx.  
 Nov. 5 Grace d. of Nicholas Lawrance & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of William Sanderson & Alice vx.  
 Nov. 26 Edmund s. of Randoll Williamson & Sara vx.  
 Nov. 26 Edmund s. of Rich. Hornblow & Alice vx.  
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Edward Bancome & Marg' vx.  
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Rich. Sharpe & Grace vx.  
 Dec. 3 Vulcan s. of Henry Forrest & Jane vx.  
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Low & Eliz. Sam'ell, a b.  
 Dec. 18 Elline d. of Robert Alline & Jane Baud, a b.  
 Dec. 24 James s. of John Hall & Katherine vx.  
 Jan. 1 Lidya d. of Edward Haynes & Elline Mine, a b.  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Humfrye Baggott & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 7 William s. of Robert Milner & Jone vx.  
 Jan. 7 Jane d. of Samuell Traherne & Hester vx.  
 Jan. 7 Eliz. d. of Gilbert Dudson & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 14 James s. of George Breech & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 14 Sara d. of Symon Cooke & Rebecka vx.  
 Jan. 14 Roger s. of Jacob Scorryer & Alice vx.  
 Jan. 17 Symon s. of James Evans & Margrett vx.  
 Jan. 21 William s. of Edward Gwyn & Alice vx.  
 Jan. 21 Sara d. of Richard Hatch & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 28 Jone d. of William Dugdall & Jone vx.  
 Feb. 3 James s. of Thomas Parramore & Jane vx.  
 Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Smyth & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 4 Joseph s. of Gouldwaies Evans & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 4 Ann d. of Barn'd Gateshead & Grace vx.  
 Feb. 4 Ann d. of Robert Azlacke & — vx.  
 Feb. 11 John s. of George Litchfeild & Annis vx.  
 Feb. 11 Christian d. of Thomas Penford & Jone vx.  
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of Robert Sparrowe & Jone vx.  
 Mar. 4 Jane d. of Margrett Graves, widow  
 Mar. 1 Roger s. of Roger James & Margery vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 Mar. 8 Alice d. of Richard Dowtye & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 9 John s. of James Griffin & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Harte & Eliz. vx.

- Mar. 14. John s. of Thomas Wheeler & Jane vx.  
 Mar. 14 Ellinor d. of John Collys & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 18 Ann d. of Richard Caslyn & Annis vx.  
 Mar. 21 Susan d. of William Pritchard & Ellyne vx.  
 Mar. 22 Danyell s. of Francys Coverdall & Debora vx.

## 1627.

- Mar. 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Elderton & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 26 William s. of John Adams & Katheryne vx.  
 Mar. 27 Ann d. of William Johnson & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 31 John s. of John Vaughan & Hester vx.  
 April 1 John s. of Thomas Hughes & Ann vx.  
 April 1 John s. of George Gardiner & Margret Brumly, a b.  
 April 8 Ays d. of William Gunbye & Jone vx.  
 April 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Bunter & Sara vx.  
 April 14 William s. of William S<sup>t</sup> & Susan vx. [? Saint : see May 7, 1629]  
 April 19 William s. of Thomas Ayres  
 April 22 Hugh s. of Benediet Morgan & Ann vx.  
 April 22 John s. of John West & Jone his wife  
 April 22 Ann d. of John Porter & Ann vx.  
 April 23 "George sonn to George Lord Barkley"  
 April 29 Robert s. of Edward Findall & Eliz. vx.  
 May 6 Eliz. d. of John Hughes & Mary vx.  
 May 9 Thomazen d. of Anthony Cobbe & Xpian vx.  
 May 12 William s. of Henry Worthington & Thomazen vx.  
 May 13 Jacob s. of John Gellie & Ann vx.  
 May 14 Richard s. of John Cooke & Eliz. vx.  
 May 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Helman & Mary vx.  
 May 23 Eliz. d. of Eliz. Stott, a B.  
 May 24 Margrett d. of Thomas Simonds & Hester vx.  
 May 27 John s. of Levye Evans & Jone his wife  
 May 30 Cissell d. of Anthony Dawson & Margery ux.  
 June 1 Thomas s. of Anthony Taylor & Alice vx.  
 June 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Wyld & Eliz. vx.  
 June 10 Rebecka d. of Thomas Cartor & Margrett vx.  
 June 10 Jane d. of Thomas Townesend & Mary vx.  
 June 10 Eliz. d. of Anthony Rice & Eliz. vx.  
 June 29 Edward s. of William Barrett  
 June 29 William s. of Henry Bowman  
 June 29 "Hercules Sussex sonn to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mewtys & Margret vx."  
 June 29 Charles s. of Francys Shaw  
 June 24 Isabell d. of Gilbert Bartlett & Margrett vx.  
 June 10 Martha d. of William Scott & Martha vx.  
 June . . Margrett d. of Edward Campian, Esq., & Barbara vx.  
 June 20 Magor s. of Lawrance Hoppie & Ann vx. [these four so dated in orig.]  
 July 4 Richard s. of Richard Slake & Mary vx.  
 July 8 Humfrie s. of Thomas Sydney & Eliz. vx.  
 July 8 Blanch d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 8 Mary d. of Thomas Austen & Ann his wife  
 July 22 Eliz. d. of William New & Eliz. his wife  
 July 25 William s. of William Johnson & Jane vx.  
 July 25 Mary d. of Henry Laneire & Joyce vx.  
 Aug. 5 Nathauieil s. of John Brittin & Barbara vx.  
 Aug. 5 Barbara d. of James Williams & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 11 Theodosui s. of William Burton & Rebecka vx.  
 Aug. 12 Jone d. of John England & Annis his wife  
 Aug. 15 John s. of Robert Pewsie & Judyth his wife

- Aug. 19 John s. of William Howell & Parnell vx.  
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Chase & Hanna his wife  
 Aug. 19 John s. of Paul Swift & Eliz. his wife  
 Aug. 19 Hanna d. of Daniell Crowder & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Edward Woodward & Jane vx.  
 Aug. 24 Francys s. of Humfrye Dowler & Cristian vx.  
 Aug. 26 William s. of William Mathew & Mary vx.  
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of John Cossens & Eliz. his wife  
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of Vulcan Durrham & Frances vx.  
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Xpofer Wilford & Annis vx.  
 Sep. 2 Dorothy d. of Richard Barnes & Rebecka vx.  
 Sep. 6 George s. of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Yate, o<sup>r</sup> Minister, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sara vx.  
 Sep. 7 Francis s. of Richard Smyth, gent., & Sara vx.  
 Sep. 7 John s. of William Hedge & Ann vx.  
 Sep. 9 John s. of Robert Jennison & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 12 Robert s. of William Burrell & Agnes vx.  
 Sep. 16 William s. of William Wiggins & Susan vx.  
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of George Hoop' & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of Marcell Woodey & Alice vx.  
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of William Warren & Mary vx.  
 Sep. 30 Ann d. of Henry Peirce & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 30 William s. of Richard Clulie & Bridgett his wife  
 Oct. 3 Samuell s. of William Johnson & Megg vx.  
 Oct. 7 Margrett d. of William Clarke & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 7 Hannibal s. of Henry Elsbie & Levia vx.  
 Oct. 7 George s. of George Smyth & Penelope vx.  
 Oct. 7 William s. of William Sheeres & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 9 Jone d. of Nicholas Parkes & Jone Tompson  
 Oct. 18 Richard s. of Thomas Downton & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 18 Mathew & Mary da<sup>s</sup> of Mathew Rauenen & Judyth vx.  
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright & Annis vx.  
 Oct. 22 "William Roper sonn to John Lord Tenham & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Mary ux."  
 Oct. 28 Joseph s. of Richard Parker & Katherine his wife  
 Oct. 28 Edward s. of Emanuell Drew & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 28 Henry s. of Henry James & Jane his wife  
 Oct. 28 Ellinor d. of Will. Adamson & Jane vx.  
 Nov. 1 Margrett d. of Dirricke Curtys & Annis vx.  
 Nov. 4 Nathaniell s. of Richard Kettle & Dorkas vx.  
 Nov. 4 Robert s. of Simon Coventon & Rebecka vx.  
 Nov. 4 Ann d. of John Parker & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 4 John s. of Richard Grigge & Margrett vx.  
 Nov. 9 Grace d. of Thomas Graunte & Rebecka vx.  
 Nov. 11 Edmund s. of John Feild & Frances vx.  
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Anthony Hndson & Vnica vx.  
 Nov. 18 William s. of John Floud & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 18 Margrett d. of Francys Cooke & Sara vx.  
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of James Dorrell & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 18 Eliz. d. of Francys Cooke & Sara vx.  
 Nov. 21 George & Isabell children to Edward Apsley & y<sup>e</sup> widd. Beyton  
 Nov. 27 John s. of William Fleming & Elline vx.  
 Nov. 30 Richard s. of John Ashwell & Elline  
 Dec. 2 Ellinor d. of William Price & Susan vx.  
 Dec. 5 Edward s. of John Dickinson & Francys his wife  
 Dec. 9 James s. of Robert Purse & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 13 John s. of John Lyon & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 23 Humfry s. of Rowland Bihin & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 23 Edmund s. of Edmund Bollifant & Elline vx.  
 Dec. 23 William s. of William Nash & Annis vx.

- Dec. 23 Ellma [? Ellinor] d. of John Floud & Effance vx.  
 Dec. 23 Sara d. of Oliver Rylie & Phillis vx.  
 Dec. 27 Danyell s. of George Harman & Jone his wife  
 Dec. 27 Richard s. of Richard Traske & Margrett vx.  
 Dec. 30 John s. of Steven Taylor & Annis his wife  
 Jan. 1 Edward s. of Edward Gilbert *alias* Brach & Annis vx.  
 Jan. 1 Cislie d. of Henry Forrest & Jane vx.  
 Jan. 15 Ann d. of Edmund Paulton & Katherine vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Clement Robinson & Isabell vx.  
 Jan. 7 Robert s. of Henry Jennings & Katherine vx.  
 Jan. 8 Eliz. d. of John Prestwood & Margrett vx.  
 Jan. 9 Abigall d. of Francis Smyth & Annis vx.  
 Jan. 13 Erasmus s. of Lawrance Rippon & Avery ux.  
 Jan. 13 Margrett d. of Thomas Browne & Annis vx.  
 Jan. 13 Richard s. of Nicholaus Lawrance & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 28 Edward s. of Walter Norton, Esq., xp'ned at home by M<sup>r</sup> Keyt [so dated  
 in orig.]  
 Jan. 28 Robert s. of John Francklyn & Avys his wife  
 Feb. 2 John s. of Xpofer Marshall & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 2 Eliz. d. of Edward Bilnye & Rebecka vx.  
 Feb. 3 Alice d. of John Cote & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 3 John s. of William Eaton & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 3 Eliz. d. of John Lancaster & Margrett vx.  
 Feb. 5 Henry s. of Henry Baynard & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of John Hassett & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 17 "The Lady Ann daughter to the Earle of Dover"  
 Feb. 17 William s. of William Hudd & Cristian vx.  
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of Joseph Seaton & Annis his wife  
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams & Sara vx.  
 Feb. 17 Rebecka d. of Richard Duncombe & Alice vx.  
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Fawscitt & Margrett vx.  
 Feb. 24 Richard s. of John Carter & Dorothe vx.  
 Mar. 2 Polixena d. of John Scop' & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 8 Hugh s. of William Atkinson & Alice vx.  
 Mar. 12 William s. of Nicholas Roydon & Frances ux.  
 Mar. 12 Christian d. of Thomas Hart & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 17 Isaack s. of John Mumford & Isabell ux.  
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Richard Hoplye & Alice vx.  
 Mar. 23 John s. of George Dodson & Jone his wife

## 1628.

- Mar. 30 Mary d. of John Porter & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 30 Ann d. of Steven Joyce & Priscilla vx.  
 Mar. 30 Eliz. d. of Thomas Jugge & Jone vx.  
 April 4 Richard s. of Richard Wilkes & Jone his wife  
 April 4 Ann d. of Symon Budd & Ann his wife  
 April 6 Richard s. of Richard Fletercraft & Dorothy vx.  
 April 6 Mary d. of John Allen & Mary his wife  
 April 10 Henry s. of Henry Heye & Judyth his wife  
 April 12 Jone d. of John Canfield & Mary vx.  
 April 13 Frances d. of Richard Jones & Ann vx.  
 April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Leaker & Ann Luke  
 April 14 Ann d. of Henry Turner & Alice vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 April 15 Ezechiel s. of Xpofer Bould & Isabell vx.  
 April 16 Edward s. of John Stayner & Cisley vx.  
 April 20 Frances d. of John Cope & Francys vx.  
 April 24 Ann d. of John Ellis & Annis his wife

- April 24 Thomas s. of Richard Smyth & Joane ux.  
 April 26 John s. of Peter Fryth & Sibbell ux.  
 April 26 John s. of William Johnson & Annis his wife  
 April 26 Grace d. of Francys Price & Prudence vx.  
 May 2 Eadye d. of Roger Stepkin & Margrett Clerke  
 May 4 Benedict s. of John Hawkins & Jone his wife  
 May 11 Eliz. d. of Arthur Avery & Alice vx.  
 May 11 Sara d. of William Cranfeild & Margery vx.  
 May 11 Thomas s. of Mathew Welch & Katherine vx.  
 May 11 Mary d. of Anthony Lonnye & Katherine vx.  
 May 11 Ann d. of Edward Tunnye & Hanna vx.  
 May 12 Eliz. d. of Richard James & Margery vx.  
 May 12 Thomas s. of Griffin Lluellin & Eliz. vx.  
 May 13 Dorothy d. of Ferdiuandoe Ashbye & Dorothy vx.  
 May 14 Embline d. of Thomas Croke & Mary vx.  
 May 18 Robert & Bridgett children of John Dormer & Rebecka vx.  
 May 18 Phillipp d. of Bartholmew Tillyard & Isabell vx.  
 May 22 Eliz. d. of Roger Powell & Katherine vx.  
 May 25 Richard s. of Thomas Nash & Margrett vx.  
 May 25 Edward s. of Samuell Swallow & Francis vx.  
 May 25 Eliz. d. of Robert Milner & Jone vx.  
 May 25 James s. of Roger Smyth & Ann vx.  
 May 25 Frances d. of William Dugdall & Jone vx.  
 May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Martyn & Mary vx.  
 May 30 Margrett d. of Thomas Santon & Frances vx.  
 June 2 John s. of William Clarke & Annis vx.  
 June 2 Ann d. of Richard Lane & Mary his wife  
 June 3 William s. of Charles Morgan & Jane vx.  
 June 3 John s. of Richard Atkinson & Jane his wife  
 June 8 James s. of Thomas Smyth & Mary vx.  
 June 27 John s. of Jeremie Thornton & Dorkas vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 June 13 John s. of John Robinson & Eliz. vx.  
 June 15 William s. of Thomas Stevens & Grace vx.  
 June 15 David s. of Edward Runnington & Rebecka vx.  
 June 18 Susan d. of John Dale & Joyce vx.  
 June 18 Richard s. of Thomas Ambler & Ann Temple, a B.  
 June 24 Isabell d. of John Harford & Jone vx.  
 June 27 Francys s. of Richard Wood & Mary vx.  
 June 27 John s. of John Arrowsmith  
 June 29 William s. of William George & Jone vx.  
 June 29 Jone d. of John Gye & Margrett vx.  
 July 2 Anthony s. of Anthony Curtys & Susan vx.  
 June 17 Mary d. of William Scott & Martha vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 July 6 Francys d. of Thomas Moseley & Alice vx.  
 July 10 Henry & Zachary sons of Richard Frysby & Margery vx.  
 July 13 Joseph s. of Abraham Hope & Margery vx.  
 July 14 John s. of John Wilson & Rebecka vx.  
 July 20 Edward s. of John Sleepe & Alice vx.  
 July 20 Edward s. of John Procter & Margrett vx.  
 July 20 Alice d. of Roger Becch & Jone his wife  
 July 25 Michaell s. of John Knight & Debora vx.  
 July 27 John s. of John Cherriton & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 5 Charles s. of Henry Moody & Susan vx.  
 Aug. 5 Symon s. of Thomas Drake & Annis vx.  
 Aug. 10 Edward s. of Edward Haynes & Ellinor vx.  
 Aug. 10 Ann d. of Robert Kirbye & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of John Cadrye & Jone vx.  
 Aug. 24 John s. of William Jeffryes & Margrett vx.



- Aug. 24 William s. of John Walker & Agnes vx.  
 Aug. 24 William s. of Thomas Brittin & Agnes vx.  
 Aug. 18 Nicholas s. of Nicholaus Williams & Annis vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 Aug. 24 Margrett d. of John Williams & Mary vx.  
 Aug. 31 William s. of Danyell Crowder & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 31 George s. of William Pattyson & Jane vx.  
 Aug. 31 Samuell s. of Henry Morgan & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 4 Annis d. of William Wiggins & Susan vx.  
 Sep. 7 William s. of William Perryo & Jone vx.  
 Sep. 7 Henry s. of Lanelett Warryo & Mary vx.  
 Sep. 7 Susan d. of James Griffitt & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 13 Michaell s. of Francys Morrys & Alice vx.  
 Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of Michaell Wagge & Judyth vx.  
 Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of Steven Rodway *alias* White & Elline vx.  
 Sep. 24 Thomazen d. of John Jones & Maryo vx.  
 Sep. 24 Robert s. of Thomas Townsend & Maryo vx.  
 Sep. 28 Susan d. of William Turner & Sara vx.  
 Sep. 28 Henry s. of Thomas Eason & Hester vx.  
 Sep. 28 Judyth d. of Burger Hunonell (?) & Elline vx., born in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of  
     St Bartholmew's, Aldersgate  
 Oct. 5 Aristotle s. of John Grist & Grissell vx.  
 Oct. 5 Eliz. d. of Edmund Findall & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 5 Joyce d. of Nicholaus Cross & Margrett vx.  
 Oct. 8 Ann d. of Thomas Smyth & Troth vx.  
 Oct. 12 William s. of William Layton & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of John How & Annis vx.  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Richard Dowtye & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of Edward Gwyn & Alice vx.  
 Oct. 13 Henrye s. of Edward Campian, Esq., & Judyth vx.  
 Oct. 19 William s. of Francys Armcotes & Katherine vx.  
 Oct. 20 John s. of Thomas Helman & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Richard Sharpe & Grace vx.  
 Oct. 20 Abigall d. of John England & Annis vx.  
 Oct. 26 Richard s. of John Beare & Alice vx.  
 Oct. 10 John s. of George Gallant & Jone vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 Oct. 28 John s. of John Fisher & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 29 Eliz. d. of Anthony Smyth & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 24 William s. of William Cooke & Eliz. vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 Nov. 2 Danyell s. of William Parkes & Saray vx.  
 Nov. 2 Eliz. d. of Raph Needler & Annis ux.  
 Nov. 22 Dorothy d. of John Evans & Dorothy vx.  
 Nov. 23 Edward s. of Thomas Mountague & Alice vx.  
 Nov. 28 Nicholaus s. of Finly Arwyn  
 Nov. 30 Marcell s. of Marcell Woodey & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 30 Richard s. of Henry Rudge & Francys vx.  
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of John Hughes & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 30 Margrett d. of Richard Hornblow & Alice vx.  
 Nov. 30 John s. of Henry Bayle & Alice vx.  
 Nov. 30 Margrett d. of John Oliver & Margrett vx.  
 Dec. 4 Eliz. d. of Edward Brach *alias* Gilbert & Annis vx.  
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Lawrance Pindleton & Martha vx.  
 Dec. 7 Ann d. of Henry Dutton & Rhchab vx.  
 Dec. 7 Jane d. of John Hackworth & Jano vx.  
 Dec. 7 Eliz. d. of Phillippe Pickman & Martha vx.  
 Dec. 9 Wynifride d. of George Smyth & Penelope vx.  
 Dec. 14 Francys s. of Henry Graddell & Alice his wife  
 Dec. 14 Lydia d. of Jacob Scorryer & Alice vx.  
 Dec. 14 Owyn s. of William Browne & Margrett vx.

- Dec. 17 Ann d. of Robert Boyer & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Henry Manerley & Annys vx.  
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Lodwick Luknor & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 22 George s. of George Monger & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 26 Walter s. of Thomas Woods & Ann Storton  
 Dec. 27 Robert s. of George Parsons & Mary vx. ; "it was borne w<sup>in</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Rayles  
 in Ould Streete & by Justice Longe his appoyntm<sup>t</sup> was xp<sup>'</sup>ned  
 27<sup>th</sup> December 1628"  
 Dec. 28 John s. of John Stables & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of Robert Allin & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 28 Jane d. of Thomas West & Judyth his wife  
 Jan. 1 Magdalene d. of William Howell & Parnell vx.  
 Jan. 1 Roger s. of Roger Smyth & Susan his wife  
 Jan. 1 Jane d. of Myles Williams & Elline vx.  
 Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of Edward Rakestraw & Jone vx.  
 Jan. 4 Peter s. of Thomas Wylde & Eliz. his wife  
 Jan. 6 William s. of Michael Harte & Katherine vx.  
 Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of Richard Bee & Alice vx.  
 Jan. 11 Susan d. of Jeswick Noke & Annis vx.  
 Jan. 14 Eliz. d. of Mathew Fippin & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 16 Margrett d. of Richard Armestronge & Dorothy Garrett, a B.  
 Jan. 18 Robert s. of Robert Sparrow & Jone vx.  
 Jan. 18 John s. of Richard Bulman & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Edmond Bullivant & Elline vx.  
 Jan. 18 John s. of Wilham Adams & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 18 Susan d. of Edward Hayes & Penelope vx.  
 Jan. 24 Henry s. of Thomas White & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Barnard Gateshead & Grace vx.  
 Jan. 31 William s. of William Plowman & Rebecka vx.  
 Feb. 1 Robert s. of John Smyth & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 1 Eliz. d. of Thomas Wright & Annis vx.  
 Feb. 1 Saray d. of Thomas Browne & Alice vx.  
 Feb. 2 John s. of John Poole & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 4 Ann d. of Robert Daye & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 6 Rebecka d. of John Bingham & Rebecka vx.  
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Emanuell Drew & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 8 Henry s. of Edward Haynes & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 8 John s. of John Penny & Margrett vx.  
 Feb. 10 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Lawrance & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 12 Ann d. of Edward Payne & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 13 Frances d. of John Gwillim & Martha vx.  
 Feb. 13 Alice d. of John Francklyn & Ays his wife  
 Feb. 18 Frances d. of William Cotes & Frances vx.  
 Feb. 22 Henry s. of Henrye Brow & Frances vx.  
 Feb. 22 Eliz. d. of Myles Wheatly & Katherine vx.  
 Feb. 22 Elline d. of Henry Foster & Elline vx.  
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Alexander Ennis & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 1 William s. of William Sanderson & Alice vx.  
 Mar. 1 Katherine d. of Richard Ayres & Lyddia vx.  
 Mar. 6 Eliz. d. of George Calvert & Eliz. ux.  
 Mar. 8 Richard s. of Anthonye Shellitoe & Alice vx.  
 Mar. 8 Audrye d. of Thomas Graunt & Rebecka vx.  
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Symon Gray & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 19 John s. of Robert Hurlstone & Alice vx.  
 Mar. 22 James s. of Edward Smyth & Alyce vx.  
 Mar. 22 Francys s. of Richard Williams & Eliz. vx.

1629.

- Mar. 25 Peter s. of Robert Hurlstone & Alice vx.  
 Mar. 25 Katherine d. of Thomas Bentley & Elline vx.  
 Mar. 29 Cary s. of Anthony Fletcher & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 29 Constance d. of Nathaniell Gale & Megg vx.  
 Mar. 29 Martha d. of Thomas Perkins & Jane vx.  
 April 3 Mary d. of William Rogers & Agnes vx.  
 April 4 Dorothy d. of John Leveritt & Dorothy vx.  
 April 5 Francys s. of Francys Norton & Saray vx.  
 April 6 Richard s. of Edward Hall & Margrett vx.  
 April 18 Eliz. d. of James Richardson & Eliz. vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 April 12 Peter s. of Peter Parker & Katherine vx.  
 April 12 Thomas s. of George Dodson & Jone vx.  
 April 12 Eliz. d. of William Marsh & Eliz. vx.  
 April 12 Susan d. of Humfry Swadle & Eliz. vx.  
 April 19 William s. of William Lamyr & Ann vx.  
 April 19 Margrett d. of William New & Cristian vx.  
 April 19 Mary d. of Edward Lowe & Eliz. vx.  
 April 26 John s. of John Wilson & Mary vx.  
 April 26 John s. of John Coulter & Alice vx.  
 April 26 Mary d. of George Smyth & Mary vx.  
 May 3 Edward s. of Edward Shepperd & Margrett vx.  
 May 3 Henry s. of Thomas Williams & Sara vx.  
 May 3 Alice d. of William Johnson & Margrett  
 May 3 Ann d. of John Chace & Hanna vx.  
 May 3 Ann d. of Robert Fenton & Mary vx.  
 May 6 Edward s. of Samuell Elmer & Alice vx.  
 May 7 Eliz. d. of William Saint & Susan his wife  
 May 10 Richard s. of Thomas Downton & Marye ux.  
 May 10 Edward s. of George Lawrance & Mary vx.  
 May 14 Ann d. of Richard Lane & Mary his wife  
 May 14 Thomas s. of William Kiddye & Sara vx.  
 May 15 Ann d. of Robert Boys & Sara his wife  
 May 21 Thomas s. of John Slate & Annis vx.  
 May 24 Gabriell s. of John Jeuett & Jone his wife  
 May 24 Susan d. of Henry Church & — vx.  
 May 25 Danyell s. of Daniell Shaughness & Eliz. vx.  
 May 25 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bond & Susan vx.  
 May 27 Eliz. d. of William Warren & Mary vx.  
 May 28 Katherine d. of Edward Prentice & Margrett vx.  
 May 29 Audrye d. of Richard Wright & Isabell vx.  
 May 31 John s. of John Finnis & Margrett vx.  
 May 31 Steven s. of Steven Taylor & Ann vx.  
 May 31 Eliz. d. of Richard Hodgson & Ann vx.  
 June 3 Katherine d. of William Kendall & Elline vx.  
 June 5 Henry s. of Henry Taylor & Alice Blackman, a B.  
 June 7 William s. of Thomas Porter & Eliz. vx.  
 June 7 John s. of Gilbert Bartlett & Annis his wife  
 June 14 Jeremie s. of Robert Androes & Mary his wife  
 June 14 Lawrance s. of John Williams & Rebecca his wife  
 June 16 Eliz. d. of George Brach & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 24 Elline d. of Abell Wingfeild & Eliz. vx.  
 June 28 John s. of Robert Axholme & Mary vx.  
 June 28 Samuell s. of John Gelye & Ann his wife  
 June 28 George s. of William Austen & Mary his wife  
 June 30 Margrett d. of Edward Marsh & Saray vx.  
 July 1 Mary d. of Bryan Richardson & Alice vx.

- July 8 Gartred d. of Henry Hoie & Judyth vx.  
 July 14 Ann d. of John Hanger & Alicc vx.  
 July 15 Saray d. of Daniell Thomas & Eliz. his wife  
 July 15 Frances d. of Nicholas Roydon & Frances vx.  
 July 17 Ann d. of Richard Russell & Dorothye vx.  
 July 23 Constance d. of Xpofcr Gode & Ruth vx.  
 July 25 Thomas & William sons of Joseph Edwards & Bridgett vx.  
 July 26 Richard s. of Robert Azlack & Margrett vx.  
 July 28 Eliz. d. of William Price & Susan vx.  
 Aug. 2 Phillippe s. of Humfry Baggott & Susan vx.  
 Aug. 2 Agnes d. of Richard Hopkins & Katherine vx.  
 Aug. 5 Eliz. d. of Richard Saxby & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 5 Eliz. d. of John Jones & Elline his wife  
 Aug. 8 William s. of Thomas Fryor & Jone vx.  
 Aug. 9 William s. of Francis Burras & Prudence vx.  
 Aug. 9 Richard s. of Richard Hollome & Margrett vx.  
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of Denger Cartwright  
 Aug. 23 Edward s. of George Litchfeild & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 24 Edward s. of John Allen & Mary vx.  
 Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Mr Peter Coop' & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 30 Henry s. of Henry Jones & Jone vx.  
 Sep. 2 Richard s. of Richard Brinlye, gent., & — vx.  
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of John Arrowsmith & Elline vx.  
 Sep. 6 Ann d. of Robert Vphill & Margrett vx.  
 Sep. 9 Rose d. of Francys Cooke & Saraic vx.  
 Sep. 20 Richard s. of Richard Hatch & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Prettye & Alice vx.  
 Sep. 20 Nathanyell s. of Adam Bowker & Ann vx.  
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Rice Jones & Mary vx.  
 Sep. 20 Eliz. d. of John Atkinson & Sibbell vx.  
 Sep. 23 Henry s. of Henry Lacye & Margrett his wife  
 Sep. 23 Ann d. of Robert Simpson & Elline vx.  
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of Henry Turner & Susan vx.  
 Sep. 27 Mathew s. of Francys Morrys & Alice vx.  
 Sep. 27 Eliz. d. of John Adams & Katherine vx.  
 Oct. 10 Margrett d. of Samuell Traherne & Hester vx.  
 Oct. 11 Jone d. of John Walker & Annis vx.  
 Oct. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph Cockayne, a B.  
 Oct. 13 Robert sonn to Mr Robert Yate, of Minister, & Sara vx.  
 Oct. 17 Robert s. of Thomas Wootters & Fayth vx.  
 Oct. 24 John s. of Leon'd Lydiard  
 Oct. 25 John s. of Edward Bilnye & Rebecka vx.  
 Oct. 25 Margrett d. of Rice Hughes & Lowrye vx.  
 Oct. 25 Susan d. of Will. Buckmaster & Jone vx.  
 Oct. 28 John s. of Lyon White & Love vx.  
 Nov. 1 Ellinor d. of Richard Hodgkinson & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 1 Eliz. d. of Thomas Townsend & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Paul Swift & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 6 Hester d. of Richard Croftes & Ann vx.  
 Nov. 8 Walter s. of Thomas Burgis & Ann vx.  
 Nov. 8 Margrett d. of Thomas Howse & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 15 Robert s. of Symon Cooke & Rebecka vx.  
 Nov. 15 Humfry s. of Humfrie Tew & Dorothy vx.  
 Nov. 15 John s. of John Porter & Ann vx.  
 Nov. 15 Jacob s. of William Pecke & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 15 Alice d. of Richard Slepe & Susan vx.  
 Nov. 14 Amye d. of Thomas Smyth & Mary vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 Nov. 18 John s. of Phillipp Russell & Jane vx.

- Nov. 22 Eliz. d. of Xpofer Pope & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 22 Eliz. d. of John Lewyn & Jane Parrett, a B.  
 Nov. 24 Eliz. d. of William Stebbin & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of John West & Jone his wife  
 Nov. 29 Margrett d. of Edmund Hodgkinson & Margrett vx.  
 Dec. 3 Francys s. of Walter Wooddall & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 6 Danyell s. of Daniell Crowder & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 6 Thomazen d. of Thomas Mathewes & Jone vx.  
 Dec. 8 Edward & Sara children of Nicholas Luke, gent., & Margt vx.  
 Dec. 13 Edward s. of Edward Apsley & Ann ux.  
 Dec. 13 John s. of Thomas Monntague & Alice vx.  
 Dec. 13 Margrett d. of Thomas Reve & Jane vx.  
 Dec. 13 Eliz. d. of Joseph Warde & Margret vx.  
 Dec. 16 Katheryne d. of John Evans & Dorothy vx.  
 Dec. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph Seaton & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 20 George s. of Francys Courdall & Debora vx.  
 Dec. 20 John s. of John Wood & Ruth his wife  
 Dec. 20 Ann d. of Richard Foster & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 23 John s. of Richard Baxter & Jane his wife  
 Dec. 27 Rebecka d. of John Forrest & Hester vx.  
 Jan. 3 Ambrose s. of Xpofer Marshall & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 3 Annis d. of William Mathewes & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 6 Jane d. of William Brunsley & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of Ambrose Newbye & Jillyan vx.  
 Jan. 10 Alice d. of William Johnson & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 10 George s. of Thomas Nicholls & Dorothy vx.  
 Jan. 16 Sara d. of William Johnson & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 16 Henry s. of Henry Layneire & Joyce vx.  
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of William Benn & Isabell vx.  
 Jan. 17 Alice d. of Thomas Harte & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 20 Ann d. of Nicholas Horsey & Margrett vx.  
 Jan. 24 James s. of John Stayner & Cisley vx.  
 Jan. 24 Judyth & Margrett da<sup>s</sup> of Robert Sparrowe & Jone vx.  
 Jan. 31 William s. of William Woodcraft & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 31 Anthony s. of Anthony Palmer & Eliz. ux.  
 Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of John Smyth & Eliz. Smyth  
 Feb. 2 Eliz. d. of William Browne & Margrett vx.  
 Feb. 2 Samson s. of William Levingstone & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of William Jeffryes & Margret vx.  
 Feb. 9 Sara d. of Xpofer Wilford & Sara vx.  
 Feb. 10 William & Edward sons of John Scop' & Eliz.  
 Feb. 14 Tobye s. of Henry Dunn & Blanch vx.  
 Feb. 14 Katheryne d. of Richard Welch & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 19 Dorothy d. of William Haughton & Isabell vx.  
 Feb. 21 Katherine d. of Edward Woodward & Jane vx.  
 Feb. 21 Frances d. of Thomas Gardiner & Jone vx.  
 Feb. 22 "Katheryne daughter to Will. Kempe & Eliz. vx. being sick was by a stranger xp'ned at his house w<sup>th</sup>in St' John's 22<sup>th</sup> of february 1629. Recusant"  
 Feb. 24 Matthias s. of Nathan Smyth & Sara Bowyer, a B.  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Lawrance Rippon & Avery vx.  
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Denny, gent., & — his wife  
 Mar. 7 John s. of Tobias Eason & Hester his wife  
 Mar. 7 Symon s. of John Hawkyar & Jone his wife  
 Mar. 7 Martyn s. of Walter Morton & Martha vx.  
 Mar. 7 Margrett d. of Robert Jennison & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of William Crowder & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 16 Martha d. of Henry Jones & Mary vx.

- Mar. 18 John s. of Benediet Jilson & Dorothy vx.  
 Mar. 18 Dorkas d. of M<sup>r</sup> William Scott & Martha vx.

## 1630.

- April 1 Edward s. of Richard Wilkes & Jone his wife  
 April 10 Henry s. of Joseph Reirson & Sara his wife  
 April 11 Mary d. of John Leveritt & Mary vx.  
 April 11 Richard s. of Edward Tacker & Mary vx.  
 April 11 Peter s. of Richard Frisby & Margrett his wife  
 April 11 Thomas s. of Anthony Bland & Eliz. vx.  
 April 11 Mary d. of John Buttrice & Fayth vx.  
 April 11 Margrett d. of Richard Bee & Alice vx.  
 April 14 Mathew s. of William Clarke & Eliz. vx.  
 April 18 John s. of George Bowden & Eliz. his wife  
 April 18 Margrett d. of Roger Powell & Katherine vx.  
 April 22 Henry s. of John Fisher & Eliz. vx.  
 April 24 Eliz. d. of Thomas Woodford & Eliz. vx.  
 April 25 William s. of William Hall & Jone vx.  
 April 25 John s. of Roger Beech & Jone his wife  
 April 25 Andrew s. of Richard Leeson & Isabell vx.  
 April 25 Steven s. of Edward Craddocke & Ann vx.  
 April 26 Mary d. of John Gwillim & Martha vx.  
 May 2 Ann d. of Edmund Findall & Eliz. his wife  
 May 2 Eliz. d. of Richard Hople & Alice vx.  
 May 2 Judyth d. of William Grindall & Jone vx.  
 May 15 Jone d. of Anthony Rice & Eliz. vx.  
 May 17 Jone d. of Robert Wytell & Eliz. vx.  
 May 22 Tobyas s. of Richard Grigge & Jone his wife  
 May 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne & Alice vx.  
 May 23 Richard s. of Thomas Hall & Mary vx.  
 May . . Eliz. d. of Henry Jennings & Katherin vx.  
 May 31 John & Hugh ehildren of John Wallis & Annis vx.  
 June 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth & Ann his wife  
 June 4 John s. of Edward Tunnye & Hanna vx.  
 June 6 Ann d. of Richard Sharpe & Grace vx.  
 June 13 Richard s. of William Saint & Susan vx.  
 June 20 Edward s. of Franey's Armeotts & Katherine vx.  
 June 20 Jone d. of Myles Wheatley & Katherine vx.  
 June 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward Carrington & Ann vx.  
 July 1 Edward s. of Davy Evans & Jone vx.  
 July 4 Hugh s. of Thomas Coop' & Eliz. his wife  
 July 4 John s. of Thomas Corregye & Debora vx.  
 July 4 Isaack s. of Jacob Scorryer & Alice vx.  
 July 4 Jane d. of Rowland Fenton & Mary vx.  
 July 6 Francys s. of John Garrett & Eliz. Halpenye  
 July 10 Jane d. of Henry Craddell & Alice vx.  
 July 10 Katherine d. of Anthony Taylor & Alice vx.  
 July 11 Peter s. of Peter Fryth & Isabell vx.  
 July 21 Grace d. of Richard Barnes & Rebecka vx.  
 July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Wiseman & Eliz. vx.  
 July 25 Jane d. of John Coote & Mary his wife  
 July 27 Priscilla d. of Joseph Feild & Priscilla vx.  
 Aug. 4 John s. of James Williams & Margrett vx.  
 Aug. 5 Martha d. of Alexander Ward & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Smyth  
 Aug. 15 Dorothy d. of Robert Milner & Jone vx.  
 Aug. 15 Ann d. of John West & Mary his wife

- Aug. 15 Penelope d. of William Brickett & Mary vx.  
 Aug. 15 Ann d. of William Browne & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 20 John s. of William Fryer & Jone vx.  
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Edmund Bollivant & Elline vx.  
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Thompson & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 23 Ann d. of Francys Milner; bur<sup>d</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> Cago 24<sup>th</sup> Aug.  
 Aug. 25 John s. of Thomas Fawcett & Margrett vx.  
 Aug. 26 George & Sara children of James Williams & Mary vx.  
 Aug. 29 Dorothy d. of Thomas Wyld & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 2 John s. of Barnard Gateshead & Grace vx.  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Jeffrie Lawrance & Margrett vx.  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of William Cranfeild & Margeryo vx.  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Marshand & Katherine vx.  
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Pewsye & Mary vx.  
 Sep. 19 Daniell s. of Daniell Thomas & Elline vx.  
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of William Fisher & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 19 Eliz. d. of William Eaton & Annis vx.  
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Paule Swift & Eliz. vx.; bur<sup>d</sup> 22 Sep.  
 Sep. 22 "Eliz. daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Francys Wyatt & Margrett vx."  
 Sep. 26 Mathew s. of John Floud & Ephraim [*sic*] vx.  
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of John Coulter & Alice his wife  
 Sep. 29 Elline d. of Francys Price & Prudence vx.  
 Sep. 30 Wylkes d. of William Dugdall & Jone his wife  
 Oct. 4 Margrett d. of Francys Loekye  
 Oct. 6 John s. of William Bond & Theophila ux.  
 Oct. 11 Walter s. of Thomas Williams & Sara vx.  
 Oct. 11 Richard s. of Charles Morgan & Jane his wife  
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of William French & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of Anthony Fletcher & Hanna vx.  
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of John Beare & Alice his wife  
 Oct. 14 William s. of Edmund Chapman & Margrett his wife  
 Oct. 17 Richard s. of John England & Annis his wife  
 Oct. 22 Eliz. d. of Thomas Simpson & Sara vx.  
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Arthur Aveye & Alice vx.  
 Oct. 24 Richard s. of Walter Hill & Katherine vx.  
 Oct. 24 Roger s. of Roger Cicill & Elline his wife  
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of John Floud & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 27 Richard s. of William Lowder & Joyce his wife  
 Oct. 28 Rebecka d. of Thomas Beamon & Grace vx.  
 Oct. 31 William s. of William Jenkins & Susan vx.  
 Oct. 31 John s. of John Bent & Elline his wife  
 Oct. 31 Frances d. of John Arrowsmyth & Elline vx.  
 Nov. 1 Robert s. of John Hanger & Alice his wife  
 Nov. 3 Maybell d. of John Harrison & Judyth vx.  
 Nov. 7 Robert s. of Robert Clarke & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 7 Richard s. of Edward Gray & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 7 Jane d. of John Robinson & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Pretty & Alice vx.  
 Nov. 14 Jone d. of William Tedsell & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 21 Peter s. of John Allen & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 21 Arthur s. of William Clarke & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 21 Lyddia d. of Richard Chileye & Margrett vx.  
 Nov. 21 Jane d. of Richard Traske & Margrett his wife  
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of Humfry Baggott & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 5 Edward s. of Edward Gilbert *alias* Brach & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 5 John s. of John Walker & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 5 Henry s. of Richard Wood & Dorothy his wife  
 Dec. 5 William s. of Richard Foster & Ann his wife

- Dec. 9 Alice d. of Robert Wilkinson & Margrett vx.  
 Dec. 10 John s. of John Prestwood & Margrett vx.  
 Dec. 12 Jane d. of Raph Needle & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 15 Thomazen d. of Samuell Rosse & Thomazen vx.  
 Dec. 19 Anthony s. of Daniell Crowder & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Richard Fryth & Cristian his wife  
 Dec. 19 Edward s. of Edward Greene & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 26 Jone d. of Edward Haynes & Jone vx.  
 Dec. 27 John s. of John Plasterer & Alice his wife  
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of Thomas Tylie & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 1 Richard s. of Leonard Lyddiard & Sara his wife  
 Jan. 2 Phillip s. of Methusala Simpson & Margrett vx.  
 Jan. 6 Katherine d. of John Girst & Grissell vx.  
 Jan. 8 John s. of Mr John Sa'mon, gent., was chr<sup>d</sup> & bur. iu y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup>  
 ehureh  
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of Henry Laeye & Margrett vx.  
 Jan. 10 Katherine d. of George Dymdall & Margrett vx.  
 Jan. 15 Henry s. of George Caluert & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 15 William s. of Edward Smyth & Aliee his wife  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of William Bendall & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of Edward Bell, gent., & — his wife  
 Jan. 18 John s. of Thomas Elwicke & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 23 John s. of John Slade & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Mathew Phippin & Eliz. his wife  
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Harte & Eliz. his wife  
 Jan. 23 Hester d. of William Stampe & Eliz. ux.  
 Jan. 28 Jone d. of Richard Jones & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 30 James s. of Jeffrye Norton & Margrett his wife  
 Feb. 6 Everelda d. of Robert Axon & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Robert Azlacke & Margrett his wife  
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Owen Anthonye & Margrett March, a B.  
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Henman & Eliz. his wife, from house of Correcc'on  
 Feb. 12 Arthur s. of Samuell Crosse & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 19 Eliz. d. of John Hughes & Frances his wife [so dated in orig.]  
 Feb. 16 Fayth d. of John Stayner & Cislve his wife  
 Feb. 16 John s. of John Younge & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 20 Phillip s. of William Baddams & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 20 Eliz. d. of Richard Rowe & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 27 Nicholas s. of John Cheven & Cislie his wife  
 Feb. 27 Thomas s. of John Allen & Rebecka vx.  
 Feb. 27 John s. of John Cheven & Mary [*sic*] his wife  
 Feb. 27 Ruth d. of Thomas Large & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 27 Nicholas s. of Thomas Bicknor & Margrett vx.  
 Mar. 2 George s. of Thomas Standford & Martha vx.  
 Mar. 9 Francys s. of Anthony Curtys & Susan vx.  
 Mar. 12 "Walter sonn to Sr James Auterlony, K<sup>t</sup>, & Ann Osborne his s'tvant"  
 Mar. 13 William s. of Richard Russell & Dorothe vx.  
 Mar. 13 Eliz. d. of William Johnson & Margrett vx.  
 Mar. 18 Rebecka d. of William Sincocke & Jane vx.  
 Mar. 20 Henry s. of Henry Morgan & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 20 Marke s. of Richard Houlsworth & Jone vx.

## 1631.

- Mar. 25 Jaue d. of Johu Hall & Katherine vx.  
 Mar. 27 Eliz. d. of William Burrell & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 27 Margrett d. of William Brunslie & Eliz. vx.



- Mar. 27 Katherine d. of John Scop' & Eliz. vx.  
 April 3 "Mary a child so xp'ned & kept by Goodwife Chester, xp'ned 3<sup>d</sup> Aprill  
 1631, found in y<sup>e</sup> Red Bull yard"  
 April 10 Jane d. of John Hughes & Mary his wife  
 April 10 Mary d. of John Howell & Sibbell his wife  
 April 11 Nicholas s. of Oliver Rylie & Phillis vx.  
 April 17 Richard & Jane children of George Bowden & Eliz. vx.  
 April 17 John s. of William Pattyson & Jane vx.  
 April 20 Eliz. d. of Richard Baxter & Jone his wife  
 April 24 Sibbell d. of Rice Perrye & Jone vx.  
 April 24 Robert s. of Edward Shepperd & Margrett vx.  
 April 27 Francys s. of Roger Davys & Margrett his wife  
 April 27 Jacob s. of Richard Wilcox & Isabell his wife  
 May 1 Alice d. of John Sleepe & Ann his wife  
 May 1 Symon s. of Symon Budd & Ann his wife  
 May 1 Thomas s. of Walter Haynes & Penelope vx.  
 May 3 Thomas s. of Thomas White & Mary vx.  
 May 8 Mary d. of Thomas Townsend & Mary vx.  
 May 13 Eadye d. of John Canfeild & Mary his wife  
 May 16 Susan d. of William Burnaby & Sibbell  
 May 26 Mary d. of James Hodgson & Jane his wife  
 May 30 John s. of Edward Harryson & Margrett vx.  
 May 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Blyth *alias* Slaughter & Jane vx.  
 June 5 Thomas s. of William Turner & Susau his wife  
 June 5 Ann d. of Robert Pursse & Mary his wife  
 June 7 Henry s. of Henry Lane & Susan his wife  
 June 9 Scillina d. of John Dormer & Rebecka vx.  
 June 8 Adam s. of Thomas Ayres & Martha vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 June 12 William s. of William Rabond [? Rawbone] & Hester his wife  
 June 12 Benedict s. of Bennitt Morgan deceased & Ann his wife  
 June 19 Richard s. of Henry Elsbye & Livya his wife  
 June 19 Susan d. of James Richardson & Eliz. vx.  
 July 3 Katherine d. of Thomas Crowson & Jane vx.  
 July 10 William s. of Benedict Gilson & Dorothy vx.  
 July 10 Jane d. of John Standlie & Elizabeth vx.  
 July -9 Constance d. of John Wright & Eliz. his wife [so dated in orig.]  
 July 16 Leonard s. of Robert Sparrow & Jone his wife  
 July 17 Susanna d. of Danyell Lee & Eliz. his wife  
 July 24 John s. of John Phillips & Ann his wife  
 July 24 Humfrye s. of John Webb & Margrett his wife  
 July 24 Richard s. of Richard Leesonn & Sibbell his wife  
 July 24 John s. of Xpofer Marshall & Eliz. his wife  
 July 24 Dorothy d. of William Fynn & Ann his wife  
 July 24 Sibbell d. of Edmund Fyndall & Eliz. vx.  
 July 31 John s. of Robert Watkinson & Elline his wife  
 July 31 Winfrid d. of Thomas Wotters & Fayth vx.  
 Aug. 1 Charles s. of Thomas Bishopp & Elline vx.  
 Aug. 7 Richard s. of George Litchfeild  
 Aug. 7 Richard s. of Thomas Smyth  
 Aug. 7 John s. of William Newe  
 Aug. 7 Susan d. of Edward Gwyn  
 Aug. 10 Bridgett d. of William Heath  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of George Dodson  
 Aug. 26 Thomazen d. of Daniell Shaughnesse  
 Sep. 4 Richard & Priscilla children of Richard Hopkins  
 Sep. 4 Isaack s. of Robert Archer  
 Sep. 6 John s. of John Benham  
 Sep. 11 Christofer s. of Phillipp Pickman

- Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Joseph Seaton  
 Sep. 11 Dennys d. of Abraham Spillinge  
 Sep. 14 John s. of John Hoop'  
 Sep. 18 Sara d. of Abraham Hope  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of Patricke Ashe  
 Sep. 23 Grisell d. of Thomas Brinlye  
 Sep. 25 Margrett d. of William Price  
 Sep. 25 Prudence d. of James Williams  
 Oct. 2 William s. of William Peirce  
 Oct. 2 Joseph s. of Nathaniell Gale  
 Oct. 2 Ann d. of Thomas Williams  
 Oct. 2 Phage d. of John Fisher  
 Oct. 7 John s. of John Wallis  
 Oct. 14 Richard s. of Nicholas Brumly  
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Edmund Daws  
 Oct. 16 George s. of William Hall  
 Oct. 16 James s. of Symon Cooke  
 Oct. 17 Finlye s. of John Crisbye  
 Oct. 19 Xpofer s. of Xpofer Goade  
 Oct. 19 Charles s. of Henry Hndson  
 Oct. 23 Hanna d. of William Morgan  
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of Josias White  
 Oct. 23 Dorothy d. of Peter Remp [*sic*]  
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of John Grace  
 Oct. 28 "Thomas sonn to Francis Petre a papist was Christened by a seminary  
           Preist in St John's the same daie & yeare"  
 Oct. 30 Francis s. of Francis White  
 Oct. 30 Margrett d. of Francis Morris  
 Oct. 30 Jane d. of Lawrance Pendleton  
 Nov. 1 Michaell s. of Anthony Cobb  
 Nov. 1 Alice d. of Edward Woodward  
 Nov. 1 William s. of John Hadlow  
 Nov. 1 Robert s. of William Griffin  
 Nov. 9 Richard s. of Joseph Ward  
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of Richard Wright  
 Nov. 15 Samuell s. of Thomas Burnham  
 Nov. 20 Richard s. of Richard Cotterell  
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Robert Payne  
 Nov. 27 Alice d. of Henry Graddell  
 Dec. 2 Josua s. of Rowland Wilmore  
 Dec. 4 Benjamin s. of John Prestwood  
 Dec. 4 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Compton  
 Dec. 11 Ann d. of Thomas Brittin  
 Dec. 18 John s. of Roger Beech  
 Dec. 18 Edward s. of John Morry  
 Dec. 18 John s. of Xpofer Swan  
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of Roger Gey  
 Dec. 25 Judith d. of Gouldwaies Evans  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Dunnell  
 Dec. 27 Susan d. of Edward Carrington  
 Dec. 27 Steven s. of Jane Langridge, a bastard  
 Dec. 27 John s. of Emanuell Drewe  
 Dec. 28 Jone d. of John Garrett  
 Dec. 28 Nathaniell s. of Xpofer Wilford  
 Dec. . . Steven s. of Peter Wonam  
 Dec. . . Prudence d. of Jeswicke Noke  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Helman  
 Jan. 1 Jane d. of Mitchell Durat

Jan. 2 Freeman s. of Edmond Daulton  
 Jan. 8 Robert s. of Edward Smyth  
 Jan. 8 John s. of John Baxter  
 Jan. 11 Jane d. of Leonard Leager  
 Jan. 15 Henry s. of Humfrye —  
 Jan. 16 John s. of Richard Bee  
 Jan. 16 Adam s. of William Fryer  
 Jan. 16 Richard s. of Richard Saxby  
 Jan. 18 William s. of Edward Barradine  
 Jan. 22 Cisley d. of Thomas Lee  
 Jan. 22 Annys d. of Richard Sleepe  
 Jan. 24 Frances d. of John Jones  
 Jan. 30 Charles s. of Marcell Woody  
 Feb. 2 Oliver s. of Edward Deffers  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Hackforth  
 Feb. 5 Jane d. of George Beech  
 Feb. 5 Alike d. of Richard Welch  
 Feb. 9 Henry s. of John Swadlinge  
 Feb. 9 Rose d. of Davy Evans  
 Feb. 10 Margery d. of Edmund Bullifant  
 Feb. 12 Frances d. of Edward Apsley  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Adam Barker  
 Feb. 16 Sara d. of John Carr  
 Feb. 19 John s. of John Oneby  
 Feb. 19 William s. of Samuel Traherne  
 Feb. 26 William s. of John Swarfe  
 Feb. 29 Robert s. of John Fisher  
 Mar. 2 William s. of Thomas Colborne  
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Edmund Smyth  
 Mar. 7 Margrett d. of Thomas Fugon  
 Mar. 8 Robert s. of Richard Nicholls  
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Wilson  
 Mar. 16 Hanna d. of John Fische  
 Mar. 16 William s. of John Hadloe  
 Mar. 18 Richard s. of Richard Atkinson  
 Mar. 18 Robert s. of William Griffin  
 Mar. 18 Rosamond d. of Anthony Myntam  
 Mar. 11 Alexander s. of Robert Tompson [so dated in orig.]

## 1632.

Mar. 30 Dorothy d. of Anthony Palmer  
 April 1 Francis s. of John Howell  
 April 2 Edward s. of Richard Foster  
 April 3 John s. of George Calvert  
 April 8 Thomas s. of William Cooke  
 April 8 Eliz. d. of Riee Hughes  
 April 9 John s. of John Ward *alias* Smyth  
 April 12 James s. of John Hawkins  
 April 13 John s. of John Evans  
 April 15 William s. of Robert Baker  
 April 18 Katherine d. of Francys Price  
 April 22 Jacob s. of John Bent  
 April 22 Oliver s. of Thomas Pewsey  
 April 22 Thomas s. of Richard Lane  
 April 22 Bridgett d. of Henry Jennynge  
 April 29 William s. of William Taylor  
 April 29 John s. of Robert Gawde

- April 29 Bridgett d. of Thomas Downton & Mary vx.  
 April 29 Ann d. of Anthony Mallard  
 May 2 Robert s. of Robert Milner  
 May 4 John s. of Francis Rushell  
 May 4 John s. of Robert Gawdyc [see also April 29 *ante*]  
 May 6 Henry s. of John Garrett  
 May 6 Richard s. of Paul Brunslly  
 May 6 Richard s. of John Floud  
 May 6 Margrett d. of John Cape [*sic*]  
 May 8 Christofer s. of Richard Curtis  
 May 8 Francys s. of Thomas Rugby  
 May 12 Thomas s. of John Bilborrough  
 May 13 Nicholas & Sara (posthumous) child<sup>n</sup> of Nicholas Lawrance  
 May 20 William s. of John Birde  
 May 20 Ann d. of Robert Badcocke  
 May 24 Dorothy d. of Thomas White  
 May 25 Frances d. of Thomas Goodale  
 May 27 Katherine d. of George Riplyce  
 May 27 Liddia d. of Richard Adams  
 June 3 William s. of William Tedsell  
 June 3 Richard s. of Thomas Bently  
 June 3 Thomas s. of John Lewis  
 June 3 Katherine d. of Thomas Gatshead  
 June 10 John s. of John Oswell  
 June 10 Margrett d. of Xpofer Baly  
 June 17 Nicholas s. of Thomas Willians  
 June 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward Robinson  
 June 21 Daniell s. of Reignald Burden  
 June 24 William & Grace children of Thom. Bristowe  
 June 30 Magdalene d. of William Browne  
 July 1 Susan d. of John Arrowsmyth  
 July 14 Martha d. of Humfry Ambler  
 July 15 Edward s. of Edward Rakestrawe  
 July 18 Thomas s. of John Porter, deccased  
 July 22 Mary d. of Mathusala-Sympson  
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of William March  
 July 25 Dorothy d. of William More  
 July 29 Mary d. of Thomas Sanny  
 Aug. 2 Francis s. of Hugh Wayte  
 Aug. 5 Rebecka d. of Thomas Andrewes  
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. of William Kempe, from the New Prison  
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Lawrance Rippon  
 Aug. 17 William s. of William Brumley  
 Aug. 17 William s. of William Crowson  
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard Penrose  
 Aug. 12 Lawrence s. of Peter Stafferton [so dated in orig.]  
 Aug. 20 William s. of William Andrewes  
 Aug. 26 John s. of Anthony Rice  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of William Pecke  
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of James Crosse  
 Sep. 3 Humfrye s. of Humfrye Dobson  
 Sep. 3 Margrett d. of John Beare  
 Sep. 5 Ann d. of Meredith Price  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Pruny  
 Sep. 5 Francis a boy filius populi  
 Sep. 9 Edward s. of John Rathband  
 Sep. 9 Thomas s. of William Jefferyos  
 Sep. 9 Bridgett d. of Richard Gwillims

- Sep. 12 Margrett d. of Richard Burden  
 Sep. 22 Raph s. of Raph Blackmore  
 Sep. 30 Alice d. of Edmund Adams  
 Oct. 3 John s. of Richard Dowtye  
 Oct. 3 John s. of Robert Hows  
 Oct. 3 Bridgett d. of John Dally  
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Robert Barrett  
 Oct. 7 Edward s. of Nicholas Rea  
 Oct. 7 Jeremy s. of Loanard Peacocke  
 Oct. 7 Jone d. of Richard Mitchell  
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of Rowland Fenton  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Robert Martyn  
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Edward Tunnyll  
 Oct. 21 Katherine d. of William Sarchwell  
 Oct. 21 George s. of Edward Tacker  
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of Wordall Allen  
 Oct. 28 Constance d. of Hugh Mervyn  
 Oct. 28 Susan d. of Francis Couerdale  
 Oct. 28 Rebecka d. of William Adamson  
 Nov. 2 Edward s. of Richard Prockter  
 Nov. 9 Jane d. of William Steele  
 Nov. 11 Beniamin s. of Charles Rugsby  
 Nov. 11 Raph s. of James Duxbury  
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Ambler  
 Nov. 14 Henry s. of James Auterlony  
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Barrowe  
 Nov. 17 Christian d. of Anthony Auslowe  
 Nov. 17 Dennys d. of Richard Wilkes  
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of John Atkinson  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pyke  
 Nov. 18 Ann d. of Phillipp Clarke  
 Nov. 23 Margrett d. of John Feild  
 Nov. 23 Jesp' s. of William Bannister  
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Simpson  
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of William Bond  
 Nov. 25 John s. of Sibthorpe Rotheram  
 Nov. 25 Abigail d. of William Walton  
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of John Brinlye  
 Nov. 28 John s. of Xpofer Goade  
 Nov. 30 Milcha d. of James Bursell  
 Dec. 2 Richard s. of Thomas Hall  
 Dec. 2 Tymothie s. of Xpofer Swann  
 Dec. 2 Ann d. of Humfry Jones  
 Dec. 2 Joyce d. of Henry Hoy  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Richard Wood  
 Dec. 13 Robert s. of Richard Clarke  
 Dec. 16 Joell s. of William Bingham  
 Dec. 16 William s. of John West  
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of William Wale  
 Dec. 19 Edward s. of Edward Carrington  
 Dec. 20 Jeffry s. of Jeffry Lawrence  
 Dec. 23 Jeffry s. of William Hoskins  
 Dec. 23 Hester d. of Paul Swift  
 Dec. 27 William s. of William Browne  
 Dec. 30 William s. of Edward Woodward  
 Dec. 30 Sara d. of Robert Archer  
 Jan. 1 Daniell s. of Daniell Lee  
 Jan. 1 John s. of Henry Hudson

- Jan. 6 Stephen s. of Warner Tyler  
 Jan. 6 Ann d. of John Smyth  
 Jan. 13 Richard s. of John Robinson  
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of Steven Androes  
 Jan. 16 Symon s. of Robert Axon  
 Jan. 20 Rebecka d. of Richard Russell  
 Jan. 20 Tabitha d. of John Coulter  
 Jan. 19 Joyce d. of Thomas Harding [so dated in orig.]  
 Jan. 27 Martha d. of John Gwillim  
 Jan. 27 Margrett d. of William Postle  
 Jan. 30 Morgan s. of — Palmer  
 Feb. 2 John s. of William Kinge  
 Feb. 2 Ann d. of Leonard Whitehorne  
 Feb. 3 George s. of Richard Frisby  
 Feb. 3 Jone d. of Edward Harryson  
 Feb. 3 Ann d. of John Sheffeld  
 Feb. 3 Margery d. of Edward Gilbert  
 Feb. 5 John s. of James Williamson  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Riee Perry  
 Feb. 8 Katherine d. of Henry French  
 Feb. 8 Hester d. of William Rawbone  
 Feb. 10 Vulcan s. of Henry Turner  
 Feb. 10 John s. of Richard Wileox  
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of George Smyth  
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of Roger Beech  
 Feb. 17 Grace d. of William Bell  
 Feb. 17 Edward s. of Edward Jones  
 Feb. 17 Avys d. of John Sleepe  
 Feb. 17 Jone d. of Andrew Nelson  
 Feb. 22 Joane d. of John Armes  
 Feb. 24 John s. of John England  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Richardson  
 Feb. 25 Joyce d. of Thomas Wright  
 Feb. 25 Alice d. of Edward Marsh  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of William Griffin  
 Feb. 26 Bartholmew & Clement sons of William Horne, a B.  
 Mar. 1 Frances d. of Bartholmew Herringe  
 Mar. 3 George s. of Symon Budd  
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Xpofer Farrye  
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of John Jelley  
 Mar. 6 Joyce d. of John Hanger  
 Mar. 6 Abigaile d. of Joseph Feild  
 Mar. 7 Lyonell s. of Anthony Fletcher  
 Mar. 9 Ann d. of Nicholas Mitchell  
 Mar. 10 John s. of George Dimsdale  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of John Playsterer  
 Mar. 10 Sara d. of Peter Parker  
 Mar. 13 George s. of Moses Baly  
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of John Sargeant  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Peter Salter  
 Mar. 17 Michaell s. of Roger Powell  
 Mar. 19 "Elizabeth daughter to Sr Thomas Cheeke"  
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of William Hognell  
 Mar. 22 John s. of Robert Davis  
 Mar. 22 Joseph s. of Thomas Downton  
 Mar. 24 Roger s. of William Wale

1633.

- Mar. 25 John s. of Lyonell Craner  
 Mar. 29 Margret d. of Hugh Sydwell  
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of William Mathew  
 Mar. 31 Ann d. of Humfry Swadle  
 Mar. 31 Sara d. of Joseph Purcell  
 Mar. 31 Jone d. of Robert Jones  
 Mar. 31 Martha d. of Mathew Phippin  
 April 6 Christian d. of Thomas Seabridge  
 April 7 Margrett d. of John Howell  
 April 7 Dorothy d. of Cornelius Crosse  
 April 11 Henry s. of Symon Cooke  
 April 12 Griffin & Elline children of Griffin Lluellin  
 April 14 John s. of Samuel Traherne  
 April 14 Thomas s. of Richard Scott  
 April 14 Mary d. of Edward Greene  
 April 16 George s. of Daniell Crowder & Eliz. his wife  
 April 18 Dorothe d. of Thomas Farrington  
 April 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith  
 April 19 Henrie s. of Finsbye Vrin\*  
 April 21 Thomas s. of Robert Tilliar  
 April 21 Hester d. of Anthony Palmer  
 April 21 Hester d. of Richard Hoplye  
 April 22 Grace d. of George Bowden  
 April 23 Luke s. of Thomas Stampford  
 April 24 Edward s. of Gilbert Bartlett  
 April 24 Hester d. of William Fynn  
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of John Wilkinson  
 April 26 Joane d. of Theodore Scott  
 April 28 Thomas s. of Richard Blackston  
 April 29 Peter s. of Phillipp Pickman  
 May 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper  
 May 3 Katherine d. of Richard Williams & Eliz. Halfpennye, a bastard  
 May 3 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Jackson  
 May 12 Anne & Marie da<sup>s</sup> of John Dumell [? Dunnell]  
 May 12 Grace d. of Thomas Eason  
 May 17 John s. of Thomas Drake  
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of Constantine Cuttes  
 May 19 Anne d. of Robert Clarke  
 May 20 Cordelia d. of Thomas Fawcett  
 May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Hart  
 May 26 Ellen d. of Henrie Duckworth  
 June 2 Will'm s. of Will'm Cranfeild  
 June 2 Susann d. of Thomas Ouldome  
 June 9 Edward s. of John Cooke  
 June 11 John s. of Will'm Saunderson  
 June 13 Elizabeth d. of John Walker & Eliz. Holland, a bastard  
 June 15 Elizabeth d. of Walter Haynes  
 June 19 Alice d. of John Hall  
 June 23 Nathaniell s. of Will'm Johnson  
 June 23 Margaret d. of John Damford  
 June 30 Richard s. of Robert Roe  
 June 30 Isaack s. of Thomas Townsend  
 June 30 Marie d. of Richard Harman  
 July 5 Edward s. of Edward Lloyd

\* Note the various modes of spelling this name.

- July 7 Phillip s. of Daniell Thomas  
 July 9 George s. of Thomas Bunny  
 July 14 Samuells s. of Samuells Swallowe  
 July 14 Elizabeth d. of Will'm More  
 July 21 Marie d. of Richard Hunt  
 July 28 Samuells s. of John Swaddle  
 July 28 Anne d. of Will'm Bick  
 July 30 Nathaniell s. of John Harwood  
 July 31 George s. of Robert Dickins  
 Aug. 3 Anne d. of John Chapman  
 Aug. 4 Marie d. of John Standish  
 Aug. 11 Joseph s. of John Prestwood  
 Aug. 11 Arthur s. of Thomas Harrison  
 Aug. 11 Susanna d. of Will'm Marsh  
 Aug. 23 Alice d. of Richard Panton  
 Aug. 24 Rose d. of Richard Jones  
 Aug. 25 Will'm s. of Thomas Smyth  
 Aug. 25 Richard s. of Will'm Newe  
 Aug. 25 Peninna d. of Samuells Jones  
 Aug. 25 Grisell d. of Nathaniell Gale  
 Aug. 29 Marie d. of Richard Powle  
 Aug. 30 Anne d. of Will'm Howell  
 Sep. 1 John s. of Patrick Ash  
 Sep. 1 Tabitha d. of John Jenkins  
 Sep. 1 Martha d. of Thomas Whetston  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Mathewe Smyth  
 Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Francis Price  
 Sep. 13 Margaret d. of Will'm Morgan  
 Sep. 15 Henrie s. of Will'm Heath  
 Sep. 22 Richard s. of John West  
 Sep. 22 Henrie s. of Mathewe Weleh  
 Sep. 22 Henrie s. of Robert Horrell  
 Sep. 22 Cassander d. of John Tompson  
 Sep. 27 Marie d. of James Soper  
 Sep. 29 Rowland s. of Thomas Hellman  
 Sep. 29 Dorothe d. of William Daniell  
 Oct. 2 Jane d. of Morgan Powell  
 Oct. 6 Edward s. of Robert Tompson  
 Oct. 6 Grissell d. of George Dodson & Jone his wife  
 Oct. 6 Anne d. of Edmund Daulton  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Oswald  
 Oct. 9 Dorothe d. of Nicholas Royden  
 Oct. 20 Marie d. of Richard Traske  
 Oct. 20 Abraham s. of Daniell Middledich  
 Oct. 23 Arthur s. of John Beare  
 Oct. 27 Will'm s. of John Hooper  
 Oct. 27 Marie d. of Allen Reade  
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Walter Checke  
 Nov. 3 John s. of John Pettiver  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Lacye  
 Nov. 3 Joane d. of Richard Lane  
 Nov. 5 Martha d. of Edward Vaynes  
 Nov. 5 Martha d. of Will'm Symcockes  
 Nov. 6 Marie d. of John Kirke  
 Nov. 10 Marina d. of Will'm Sanders  
 Nov. 10 Marie d. of John Wallis  
 Nov. 11 Francis s. of Thomas Brinsley, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Beckett



- Nov. 15 Martha d. of John Allen  
 Nov. 15 John s. of John Coye  
 Nov. 17 Daniell s. of Robert Howes  
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Will'm Griffin  
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Will'm Cawston  
 Nov. 27 Isabell d. of Fulke Bellers  
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of Abraham Spillman  
 Dec. 1 Jeffrye s. of Will'm Price  
 Dec. 1 Susanna d. of Thomas Vaderye  
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of Christofer Swann  
 Dec. 8 Margaret d. of Edmund Chapman  
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Wild  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Mares  
 Dec. 8 Susanna d. of Edmund Fyndall  
 Dec. 18 Will'm s. of Will'm Clarke  
 Dec. 22 John s. of John Hughes  
 Dec. 22 Roberte s. of Roberte Watkinson  
 Dec. 27 Martha & Elizabeth da<sup>s</sup> of Roberte Squire  
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lea  
 Dec. 24 Marie d. of Richard Cotterell [so dated in orig.]  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Gibbes  
 Jan. 5 Isabell d. of Will'm Hunt  
 Jan. 5 Hester d. of Lawrence Magwire  
 Jan. 6 Susan d. of George Calvert  
 Jan. 8 Margaret d. of M<sup>r</sup> George Smyth  
 Jan. 12 Marie d. of John Hawkins  
 Jan. 16 Marie d. of Thomas Gardiner & Margaret Walker  
 Jan. 19 Joane d. of Leonard Peacocke  
 Jan. 19 Thomasen d. of Will'm Hopkins  
 Jan. 24 Peregrine s. of Richard North  
 Jan. 26 Henrie s. of Arthur Avery  
 Jan. 26 John s. of Thomas Britten  
 Jan. 26 Will'm s. of John Jones  
 Jan. 26 Roberte s. of Henrie Barnes  
 Jan. 26 Anne d. of Emanuell Drewe  
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Piers  
 Feb. 2 Charles s. of John Michiner  
 Feb. 2 Phillippa d. of Richard Frith  
 Feb. 5 Katherine d. of Will'm Hardie  
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Seabridge  
 Feb. 12 Levia d. of John Slade  
 Feb. 16 Will'm s. of Thomas Em'erson  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Walter Gatwell  
 Feb. 19 Anne d. of Francis Tyrrill  
 Feb. 23 Susanna d. of Will'm Baylie  
 Feb. 23 Faith d. of Francis Morris  
 Feb. 23 Sara d. of Richard Hopkins  
 Feb. 26 Abraham s. of Will'm Fryer  
 Mar. 2 Ambrose s. of John Phillipps  
 Mar. 2 Giles s. of Phillip Clarke  
 Mar. 2 Anne d. of Henrie Jennyns  
 Mar. 2 Frances d. of Mathewe Powell  
 Mar. 7 Samuell s. of John Reade  
 Mar. 9 Will'm s. of Hugh Drewrie  
 Mar. 9 Margaret d. of Edward Billinge  
 Mar. 12 Warner s. of Warner Tyler  
 Mar. 16 Humphrey s. of Humphrey England  
 Mar. 16 Will'm s. of Will'm Bingham

Mar. 16 Richard s. of Thomas Pewsie  
 Mar. 16 John s. of Francis White  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Raph Blackamore  
 Mar. 23 Richard s. of Richard Hughes  
 Mar. 23 Anne d. of Thomas Humbard  
 Mar. 23 Rebecca d. of Richard Turner  
 Mar. 23 Marie d. of David Walton

## 1634.

Mar. 28 Will'm s. of Robert Axon  
 April 4 Alice d. of Will'm Lewis  
 April 4 Leonard s. of Edmond Bollifont  
 April 6 Roberte s. of Roberte Purs  
 April 7 Marie d. of Thomas Bartlett  
 April 7 Elias s. of Elias Jones  
 April 7 Richard s. of Richard Curtis  
 April 7 Marie d. of John Addams  
 April 11 John s. of Will'm Stevens  
 April 13 Humphrey s. of Henrie Kettle, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 April 13 Peter s. of Peter Salter  
 April 13 Hester d. of Morris Jones  
 April 13 Margaret d. of Will'm Hoskins  
 April 15 Thomas s. of Edward Bishopp  
 April 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lush  
 April 20 Abigall d. of David Evans  
 April 20 Anne d. of George Davis  
 April 20 Anne d. of Thomas Hunte  
 April 20 Sara d. of John Nochlo [*sic*]  
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of John Gardiner  
 April 27 Joane d. of John Atkinson  
 May 1 Anne d. of Roberte Brimsgrave  
 May 2 Frances d. of Thomas Wells  
 May 2 Henrie s. of John Mollinox  
 May 4 George s. of Joseph Seaton  
 May 4 Anne d. of Edward Kelliff  
 May 6 Marie d. of Will'm Harrison  
 May 6 Phillipp s. of Will'm Hancock  
 May 11 Edward s. of George Breach  
 May 11 Alexander s. of Will'm Brunslye  
 May 11 Thomasin d. of Edward Tacker  
 May 12 Jane d. of Will'm Johnson  
 May 18 John s. of Xpofer Furmerye  
 May 21 Aquila s. of Will'm Williams  
 May 21 Marie d. of John Best  
 May 25 Thomas s. of Richard Swayne  
 May 27 Marie d. of Anthony Bland  
 June 1 Henrie s. of Steven de Hora  
 June 1 Richard s. of Jacob Scorrier  
 June 6 Benedickt s. of John Shepperd  
 June 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne  
 June 8 Elizabeth d. of John Wheeler  
 June 15 Richard s. of Anthony Mentham  
 June 15 John s. of Richard Faxbic  
 June 22 Thomas s. of Edward Welch  
 June 22 Jonas s. of George Lace  
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of John Jackson  
 June 25 Marie d. of John Stayner

June 29 Walter s. of Mathewe Phippin  
 July 6 Edward s. of Edward Carrington  
 July 6 Henrie s. of Richard Sams  
 July 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert Kirbie  
 July 17 Elias s. of Simon Cooke  
 July 23 John s. of Thomas Coleborne  
 July 24 Margaretta filia populi  
 July 27 Thomas s. of Peter Wonniam  
 Aug. 3 Henrie s. of John Arrowsmyth  
 Aug. 3 Christian d. of John Hackford  
 Aug. 10 Richard s. of John Damford  
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Methusala Simpson  
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Devonshire  
 Aug. 20 Marie d. of John Fisher  
 Aug. 20 Daniell s. of Lawrence Bunburie  
 Aug. 24 Will'm s. of Will'm Lowder  
 Aug. 24 Will'm s. of William Barnfeyld  
 Aug. 24 Christofer s. of John Hudson  
 Aug. 24 Frances d. of Peter Androcs  
 Sep. 1 Will'm s. of Johu Rathband  
 Sep. 1 Valencia d. of Guye Bigges  
 Sep. 7 George s. of James Mitchell  
 Sep. 7 Frances d. of John Roe  
 Sep. 9 Jane d. of Mr Richard Howell  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Brewster  
 Sep. 9 Sara d. of Samuell Rosse  
 Sep. 14 Edward s. of Will'm Heath  
 Sep. 14 Richard s. of Richard Hemings  
 Sep. 14 Sara d. of Leonard Legar  
 Sep. 17 John s. of Will'm More  
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Bellamy  
 Oct. 4 Richard s. of Richard Prockter, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 5 John s. of Christofer Baylye  
 Oct. 5 Will'm s. of George Riplye  
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Cumpton  
 Oct. 5 Margaretta d. of Will'm Roberts  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Chaso  
 Oct. 13 Thomas s. of John Woodbridge  
 Oct. 15 Joane d. of John Beare  
 Oct. 17 Will'm s. of Will'm Jackson  
 Oct. 17 Roberte s. of Thomas Harte  
 Oct. 19 John s. of John Swaddle  
 Oct. 19 Margaretta d. of Robert Duffield  
 Oct. 19 Marie d. of Thomas Haughton  
 Oct. 24 Samuell s. of Edward Dickenson  
 Oct. 26 Edmund s. of Will'm Ambler  
 Oct. 26 Will'm s. of Nicholas Wraye  
 Oct. 26 Anne d. of Henrie Walker  
 Oct. 26 Sara d. of Thomas Barton  
 Oct. 26 Rose d. of John White  
 Nov. 2 John s. of Thomas Darbie  
 Nov. 7 Marie d. of Will'm Cooke  
 Nov. 9 Richard s. of Edward Gilbert  
 Nov. 9 Jane d. of Daniell Crowder  
 Nov. 9 Anne d. of Joseph Pursell  
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of George Tindall  
 Nov. 23 Michaell s. of Michaell Durance  
 Nov. 23 Marie d. of Isaack Harbert

- Nov. 23 Ellen d. of Thomas Pratt  
 Nov. 30 Stephen s. of Phillipp Pickman  
 Nov. 30 John s. of Humphrey Baggott  
 Nov. 30 John s. of Thomas Howe  
 Dec. 3 Zacharie s. of John Allen  
 Dec. 7 Edward s. of Henrie Elsbye [so dated in orig.]  
 Dec. 4 George s. of John Coulter  
 Dec. . . Robert s. of Thomas Hensor *alias* Hall  
 Dec. 4 Eadeth d. of Thomas Comton  
 Dec. 17 Jane d. of Richard Frisbye  
 Dec. 17 Thomasin d. of Will'm Burrell  
 Dec. 18 Marie d. of John Shepperd  
 Dec. 21 Jane d. of John Sleepe  
 Dec. 21 Margaret d. of John Browne  
 Dec. 21 Alice d. of Robert Horwell  
 Dec. 23 Charles s. of Thomas Osborne, Esq.  
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Bryulye  
 Dec. 26 Marie d. of Thomas Pound  
 Dec. 28 Rose d. of Will'm Gretton  
 Jan. 1 Susan d. of Nicholas Kipps  
 Jan. 1 Jane d. of John Lewis  
 Jan. 11 Will'm s. of Will'm Hall  
 Jan. 11 Morrice s. of Will'm Smyth  
 Jan. 11 Will'm s. of Christofer Marshall  
 Jan. 14 Sara d. of Will'm Wale  
 Jan. 15 Phillis d. of Thomas Shawe  
 Jan. 20 Will'm s. of Will'm Knagg  
 Jan. 25 Edward s. of Will'm Evans  
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Richard Sleepe  
 Jan. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Wagg  
 Jan. 25 Marie d. of Thomas Dancye  
 Jan. 25 Susan d. of Moses Balye  
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Richard Sutton  
 Jan. 28 John s. of Foulke Bellows  
 Jan. 28 Anne d. of John Bent  
 Jan. 28 Susanna d. of Francis Tirrell  
 Feb. 2 Rose d. of Robert Loomes  
 Feb. 2 Frances d. of John Standish  
 Feb. 2 John s. of Chaplayne Coose  
 Feb. 4 Will'm s. of George Gunter  
 Feb. 6 Will'm s. of Mathewe Dunn  
 Feb. 6 Leonard s. of John Edwards  
 Feb. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Chapman  
 Feb. 7 Henrie s. of Will'm Linge  
 Feb. 8 Will'm & Jane children of Richard Powle  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Rawbone  
 Feb. 8 Alice d. of Nicholas Morris  
 Feb. 8 Adam s. of Rob'te Ryall  
 Feb. 11 John s. of John Readhead  
 Feb. 13 Will'm s. of Francis Watson  
 Feb. 15 Anne d. of Edward Robinson  
 Feb. 15 Marie d. of Edward Tomlynson  
 Feb. 15 John s. of John Dawes  
 Feb. 18 Marie d. of Robert Bray  
 Feb. 19 Bridgett d. of Henrie Cottington  
 Feb. 20 Frances d. of Will'm Price  
 Feb. 21 Marie d. of John West  
 Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Burnham

- Feb. 23 Frances d. of James Bursall  
 Feb. 24 Edward s. of Edward Jones  
 Feb. 25 Sara d. of Edward Marsh  
 Mar. 1 Richard s. of John Varnye  
 Mar. 1 Robert s. of Will'm Taylor  
 Mar. 1 Anne d. of Richard Wilcox  
 Mar. 1 John s. of John Buckhurst  
 Mar. 1 Margaret d. of Jeffery Laurence  
 Mar. 1 Margaret d. of Roberte Androes  
 Mar. 1 Will'm s. of Wentworth Browne  
 Mar. 8 Marie d. of John Jenkins  
 Mar. 15 John s. of Miles Marshall  
 Mar. 15 Phillip s. of Anthony Palmer  
 Mar. 15 Mabell d. of George Ballard  
 Mar. 17 Sara d. of Thomas Crowson  
 Mar. 22 Richard s. of Richard Russell  
 Mar. 22 Anne d. of Richard Taylor  
 Mar. 22 Jane d. of Will'm Bingham

## 1635.

- Mar. 25 Margaret d. of Henrie Mayers  
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Wale  
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Peter Frith  
 Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Roberte Squire  
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Roberte Archer  
 Mar. 31 Frances d. of Robert Badcock  
 Mar. 31 Will'm s. of Will'm Garrett  
 April 2 Katherine d. of John Dixon  
 April 3 Thomas s. of Edward Bishopp  
 April 3 "Francis daughter to Francis Peters, Esquier, was christened att home  
 by a strange priest the same day"  
 April 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright, gent.  
 April 12 Thomas s. of John Dracott  
 April 12 Marie d. of Thomas Hubbard  
 April 16 James s. of Raynes Low, Esquire  
 April 16 Jane d. of John Capie  
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Smyth, gent.  
 April 19 Oliver s. of Edward Greene  
 April 24 Henrie s. of Henrie Kettle  
 April 26 Jeswick s. of Jeswick Noke  
 May 1 Marke s. of Thomas Stanford  
 May 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Barninge "was xp'ned privatly by a papist  
 priest"  
 May 3 Mathewe s. of Mathewe Welch  
 May 3 Jeremie s. of Richard Kelliffe  
 May 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Bee  
 May 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bunnye  
 May 10 Moyses s. of George Dodson  
 May 10 Dorothe d. of James Duxberrye  
 May 14 Rebecca d. of Edward Tunnye  
 May 14 Diana d. of Joseph Vfforde  
 May 15 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Lea  
 May 18 Jane d. of John Smyth  
 May 19 Sara d. of Nathaniell Baylie  
 May 22 Richard s. of Richard Kidder  
 May 29 Ellinor d. of Edmund Bollifant  
 May 31 Robert s. of James Crosse

- June 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Salter  
 June 3 Richard s. of Valentine Passie  
 June 7 Elizabeth d. of Michael Chamberlayne  
 June 7 Will'm s. of Steven Godfrye  
 June 21 Phillippa d. of Humphrye Jones  
 June 23 John s. of John Heath  
 June 26 Anne d. of Thomas Cobham  
 July 10 Anne d. of John Prestwood  
 July 19 Ellen d. of Roberte —  
 July 19 Dorothe d. of Richard Hughes  
 July 23 Barbara d. of Will'm Tench  
 July 24 Marie d. of Richard Bourne  
 July 25 Roberte s. of Anthony Bland  
 July 25 Marie d. of Roberte Lepington  
 July 26 Thomas s. of Edward Gwynn  
 July 26 Henrie s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Pidgeon  
 July 29 Alice d. of Henrie Forrest  
 Aug. 2 Andrewe s. of Gouldwayes Evans  
 Aug. 3 John s. of Richard Jones  
 Aug. 3 Richard s. of Richard Williams  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Parker  
 Aug. 6 Anne d. of Henrie Hewitt  
 Aug. 7 Frances d. of Henrie Makins  
 Aug. 9 Edward s. of David Williams  
 Aug. 9 Will'm s. of George Dimsdale  
 Aug. 9 Frances d. of John Standish  
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Houlsworth  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Allen Reade  
 Aug. 16 Samuel s. of George Hankin  
 Aug. 16 Joane d. of Francis Coverdale  
 Aug. 30 Joane d. of John England  
 Sep. 2 Anne d. of John Mason  
 Sep. 4 Anne d. of John Wheatlye  
 Sep. 4 Peter s. of Richard Burdon  
 Sep. 6 Abraham s. of Roberte Jones  
 Sep. 8 Edward s. of George Litchfeild  
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Pike  
 Sep. 20 Anne d. of Daniell Thomas  
 Aug. 3 Francis s. of Miles Hollwood, "christened att the Spanish Embassadors"  
     [so dated in orig.]  
 Sep. 26 Henrie s. of Captayne Richard Morrison  
 Sep. 27 Margaret d. of Robert Byle  
 Sep. 30 John s. of John Arrowsmyth  
 Oct. 2 Frances d. of Henrie Parr  
 Oct. 3 Joseph s. of Joseph Feild  
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Warden  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Howell  
 Oct. 11 Margaret d. of Roger Androcs  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward Dawson  
 Oct. 16 Robert s. of M<sup>r</sup> George Smyth  
 Oct. 18 Dorothe d. of Will'm Prince  
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Leonard Peacock  
 Oct. 22 Ann d. of Will'm Fynn  
 Oct. 25 John s. of Henrie Dawes  
 Oct. 25 Anne d. of Oliver Rilye  
 Oct. 25 Magdalen d. of Richard Wood  
 Oct. 31 John s. of John Wheeler  
 Nov. 3 Richard s. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Howell

- Nov. 4 John s. of John Howell  
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Richard Parker  
 Nov. 8 Edward s. of Edward Tacker  
 Nov. 8 Samuell s. of Thomas Purser  
 Nov. 8 John s. of Walter Gatewell  
 Nov. 8 Joane d. of Thomas Cooper  
 Nov. 15 Anthony s. of Will'm Johnson  
 Nov. 15 Mathewe s. of Francis Burton  
 Nov. 15 Marie d. of Robert Holmes  
 Nov. 15 Joane d. of Finlye Eurin  
 Nov. 15 Anne d. of Robert Thurkettle  
 Nov. 17 Mountague s. of Richard Cholmeley  
 Nov. 19 Marie d. of Laneelott Curtis  
 Nov. 22 John s. of Will'm Shawe  
 Nov. 22 Martha d. of Laneelott Curtis  
 Nov. 28 Anne d. of Francis Bilbye  
 Nov. 29 Richard s. of Thomas Steyne  
 Nov. 29 Jane d. of Thomas Vadrye  
 Dec. 6 Henrie s. of Thomas Wild  
 Dec. 6 Will'm & John sons of Isaack Harbett  
 Dec. 6 Christofer s. of John Petiver  
 Dec. 6 Jane d. of Thomas Richardson  
 Dec. 13 Anthony s. of George Bowden  
 Dec. 13 Judith d. of Robert Cason  
 Dec. 15 Theophila d. of Thomas Osborne, Esquire  
 Dec. 20 Will'm s. of Edmund Fyndall  
 Dec. 20 Will'm s. of John Page  
 Dec. 20 George s. of John Coote  
 Dec. 20 George s. of John Jennynges  
 Dec. 20 Anye d. of John Jennynges  
 Dec. 20 George s. of George Tyndall  
 Dec. 20 Joane d. of Will'm Mathewes  
 Dec. 27 Katherine d. of Will'm Coleman  
 Dec. 31 Roberte & Anne children of Edward Carrington  
 Jan. 3 John s. of Edward Woodward  
 Jan. 3 John s. of Thomas Carter  
 Jan. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Hart  
 Jan. 3 Marie d. of John Reignolds  
 Jan. 3 Dorothy d. of John Hooper  
 Jan. 3 Humphrey s. of Humphrey Ambler  
 Jan. 6 Griscll d. of Thomas Brinley, Esq.  
 Jan. 10 Jane d. of Emanuell Drewe  
 Jan. 10 Dorothie d. of Simon Cooke  
 Jan. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Eaton  
 Jan. 10 Marie d. of Henrie Lepington  
 Jan. 13 George s. of Thomas Johnson  
 Jan. 13 Anne d. of Francis Leuers  
 Jan. 17 John s. of Raph Blackamore  
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of George Higgin  
 Jan. 24 James s. of Lawrence Makwire  
 Jan. 24 Martha d. of Richard Hunte  
 Jan. 24 Anne d. of Daniell Crowder  
 Jan. 25 Anne d. of George Calvert  
 Jan. 27 Will'm s. of Thomas Pewsye  
 Feb. 1 Edward s. of Richard Hubbard  
 Feb. 1 Martha d. of Miles Marshall  
 Feb. 7 Charles s. of Richard Hopkins  
 Feb. 7 John s. of George Davis

Feb. 7 Marie d. of John Hadbor  
 Feb. 14 Margaret d. of Robert Langford  
 Feb. 14 Katherine filia populi  
 Feb. 20 Henrie s. of Richard More  
 Feb. 21 John s. of Mathewe Fippin  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Toppin  
 Feb. 29 John s. of Will'm Peirson  
 Feb. 29 Will'm s. of George Sewers  
 Mar. 2 Samuell s. of John Stock  
 Mar. 2 Martha d. of John Atkinson  
 Mar. 2 Marie d. of George Wood  
 Mar. 6 Richard s. of Will'm Harman  
 Mar. 6 Richard s. of Samuell Procter  
 Mar. 6 Edward s. of John Wine  
 Mar. 6 John s. of Thomas Moulton  
 Mar. 6 Marie d. of Will'm Lowder  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Lacye  
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Tompson  
 Mar. 13 John s. of John Gibbs  
 Mar. 16 Margaret d. of Francis Phillipps  
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Patricke Ashe  
 Mar. 20 Margaret d. of John Dunnell  
 Mar. 20 Coldelia [*sic*] d. of Abraham Spilman  
 Mar. 20 Alice d. of Roberte Roe  
 Mar. 20 Alice d. of John Hawkins  
 Mar. 20 Katherine d. of Richard Cottrell  
 Mar. 22 Henric s. of Anthony Fletcher

## 1636.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Fell  
 Mar. 25 Richard s. of Roberte Duffield  
 Mar. 26 Liddia d. of Edward Jones  
 Mar. 27 John s. of John Bayne . . . . . (?)  
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Cranfeild  
 April 1 Twino [*sic*] d. of John Twino  
 April 1 Joseph s. of Robert Bassett  
 April 1 Elizabeth d. of Francis Tirrell  
 April 3 Margaret d. of Henry Turner  
 April 3 Mathewe s. of Christofer Swann  
 April 3 Bezaliell s. of Will'm Payne  
 April 3 Jane d. of William Hunt  
 April 7 Anne d. of Robert Cntlipp  
 April 9 Frances d. of Edward Weston  
 April 10 John s. of Thomas Townesend  
 April 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Critchley  
 April 10 James s. of John Scooper  
 April 10 Sara d. of John Prasterer [*sic*]  
 April 10 Bridgett d. of Humfry Swadle  
 April 15 Francis s. of Christofer Moulson  
 April 19 James s. of Thomas Wright  
 April 20 Mary d. of Peregrine Bradshawe  
 April 21 Henry s. of Richard Proecker, Esq.  
 April 24 Robert s. of John Hackforth  
 May 1 Marke s. of Robert Dickens  
 May 1 Abraham s. of Thomas Hobarte  
 May 1 Henry s. of James Bewsie  
 May 4 Marke s. of John Allen



- May 4 Richard s. of Thomas Faweett  
 May 8 Edward s. of Arthur Odweye  
 May 8 Eliz. d. of Roberte Ryall  
 May 3 Edward s. of Edward Turner [so dated in orig.]  
 May 15 John s. of Henry Smyth  
 May 18 John s. of Roberte Marr  
 May 20 Rob'te s. of John Hirsto  
 May 22 William s. of Roberte Howell  
 May 22 Katherine d. of Richard Hooke  
 May 22 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bradley  
 May 28 Daniell s. of Richard Gill  
 May 29 Sara d. of Thomas Davis  
 May 29 Alice d. of John West  
 June 5 Sara d. of Anthony Cobbo  
 June 7 Francis s. of Francis Ellis  
 June 8 William s. of Phillip Scriven  
 June 12 Susana d. of William Burditt  
 June 19 William s. of Richard Traske  
 June 26 Andrew s. of George Ripley  
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mallett [so dated in orig.]  
 July 6 Anphilis d. of Robert Baker  
 July 10 Rebecca d. of Steven Perkins  
 July 12 John s. of John Sherman  
 July 13 Katherine d. of Thomas Lawford  
 July 17 Elline d. of John Hughes  
 July 18 Jessie s. of William Browne  
 July 24 Henry s. of John Hilliard  
 July 24 William s. of Charles Rugsby  
 July 26 Henry s. of John Fitzhugh  
 Aug. 3 Rowland s. of Rowland Howes  
 Aug. 6 John s. of John Mason  
 Aug. 7 John s. of William Brunslie  
 Aug. 7 Leon'de s. of John Kinge  
 Aug. 10 Anne d. of Xpofer Baylie  
 Aug. 11 John & Sara sou & da. of Thomas Simpson  
 Aug. 14 Raph s. of Thomas Helman  
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Harnell Page  
 Aug. 14 Susan d. of Thomas Crowson  
 Aug. 21 Briggitt d. of William Barnefeild  
 Aug. 21 Mary d. of Eusebius Caroe  
 Aug. 22 Anne d. of John S<sup>t</sup> Cleare  
 Aug. 24 Edward s. of Edward Robinson  
 Aug. 28 Sara d. of Richarde Foster  
 Sep. 11 Jone d. of William Harrison  
 Sep. 11 Francis d. of Thomas Pratt  
 Sep. 14 Debora d. of George Loyde  
 Sep. 18 Steeven s. of Stephen Mascall  
 Sep. 18 Judith d. of Steeven De Hora  
 Sep. 18 Cassialonia d. of Thomas Barton  
 Sep. 21 Timothie s. of Timothie Casstleton  
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Robert Archer  
 Sep. 25 James s. of Henry Walker  
 Sep. 25 Katherine d. of Richard Turner  
 Sep. 25 Grace d. of Thomas Houldsworth  
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Barker  
 Oct. 1 William s. of William Morgan  
 Oct. 5 Eliz. d. of William Herringe  
 Oct. 7 Jacob s. of Peeter Andros

- Oct. 9 John s. of Morrice Jones  
 Oct. 9 Bridgitt d. of William Pricke  
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Jenkins  
 Oct. 23 Honor d. of John Lewis  
 Oct. 26 Sara d. of Thomas Wilcockes  
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Lewis Morgan  
 Nov. 6 John s. of George Incely  
 Nov. 8 Richard s. of Jasper Branner  
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of Henry Everett  
 Nov. 13 Arthur s. of Cornelius Cari . . . . (?)  
 Nov. 16 John s. of John Warde  
 Nov. 27 Francis d. of Marke Johnson  
 Dec. 11 Goodith d. of William Robertes  
 Dec. 11 Edward s. of John Glasbrooke  
 Dec. 12 Edward & Eliz. children of Daniell Thomas  
 Dec. 14 Christian d. of John Sleepe  
 Dec. 16 Francis s. of Francis Watson  
 Dec. 18 Lucretia d. of Henry Turner  
 Dec. 18 John s. of John Wilson  
 Dec. 18 John s. of —  
 Dec. 20 Frances d. of John Carr  
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of William Ambler  
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of William Newton  
 Jan. 1 Samuell s. of Edward Gwine  
 Jan. 1 John s. of Michael Durance  
 Jan. 1 Susana d. of Edward Rellieffe [*sic*]  
 Jan. 1 Mabel d. of John Coye  
 Jan. 8 Thomas s. of William Wagge  
 Jan. 16 [or 26] Elizabeth d. of James Leddell  
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of William Price  
 Jan. 15 Roberte s. of Cristofer Furnery  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of Edward Carrington  
 Jan. 22 Ann d. of Edmond Chapman  
 Jan. 26 Ann d. of John Slade  
 Jan. 22 Dorothy d. of Charles Russell [so dated in orig.]  
 Jan. 26 Richard s. of Richard Powle  
 Jan. 29 John s. of John Mallett  
 Jan. 29 Annis d. of John Feild  
 Jan. 29 Eliz. d. of Richard Devonshire  
 Feb. 5 Rose d. of Anthony Stevenson  
 Feb. 12 John s. of Richard Clarke  
 Feb. 12 George s. of Thomas Harte  
 Feb. 12 Eliz. d. of Richard Tayler  
 Feb. 13 John s. of John Lashford  
 Feb. 14 Thomas s. of William Rowbor  
 Feb. 17 Arthur s. of Roger James  
 Feb. 26 Simon s. of Folke Bellows  
 Feb. 26 Eliz. d. of John Richards  
 Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Nixon  
 Mar. 5 Eliz. d. of Richard Russell  
 Mar. 8 Sara d. of Leon'de Leager  
 Mar. 12 Henry s. of William Walton  
 Mar. 12 Gilb'te s. of Robert Loomes  
 Mar. 12 Eliz. d. of Henry Mannerly  
 Mar. 15 Anne d. of Richard Curtis  
 Mar. 19 Beniamyn s. of Richard Cholmeley  
 Mar. 22 Samuell s. of George Dodson  
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of William Baxter

1637.

Mar. 26 Mary d. of William Cranshawe  
 Mar. 26 Sibell d. of John Wood  
 Mar. 26 Jane d. of Thomas Purser  
 Mar. 30 John s. of Thomas Bishoppe  
 April 2 Thomas s. of Robert Tilliard  
 April 2 Ann d. of William Slingsby  
 April 11 Mary d. of William Inever  
 April 11 Roger s. of William Wale  
 April 11 Sara d. of Thomas Burneham  
 April 16 Eliz. d. of Thomas Dickenson  
 April 16 Anne d. of John Jackson  
 April 16 Anne d. of Isaacke Harberte  
 April 23 Hughe s. of Mathewe Fippin  
 April 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Purcell  
 April 23 Eliz. d. of Roberte Langford  
 April 23 Eliz. d. of Roger Apperson  
 April 28 Rob'te s. of Rob'te King  
 April 30 Mary d. of John Burras  
 April 30 Eliz. d. of Thomas Staine  
 May 3 Mary d. of Raph Blackmore  
 May 13 John s. of Rob'te Tayler  
 May 13 Cristian d. of Daniell Crowder  
 May 13 Mary d. of Thomas Scabridge  
 May 17 Joseph s. of Lawrence Rippon  
 May 18 Richard s. of Humfry White  
 May 18 John s. of Thomas Slye  
 May 21 Henry s. of Charles Morgan  
 May 24 Walter s. of Daniell Chadslie  
 May 30 Richard s. of Richard Bee  
 June 4 William s. of Thomas Wills  
 June 10 Mary d. of John Hogsflesh  
 June 18 Thomas s. of Henry Lacey  
 June 18 Alexander s. of John Whaley  
 June 18 Margaret d. of Rob'te Cutlip  
 June 19 Annis d. of John Hanger  
 June 25 Mary d. of Michaell Chamb'laine  
 June 25 Vrsula d. of Thomas Bunny  
 June 27 Mary d. of John Oylie  
 July 2 Sara d. of William Clarke  
 July 2 Henry s. of Henry Tingle  
 July 9 Anthony s. of Anthony Aynsty  
 July 14 Arthur s. of Emanuell Drewe  
 July 16 Nathaniell s. of John Hughes  
 July 16 Nicholas s. of John Cowlter  
 July 16 Mary d. of John Addams  
 July 16 Mary d. of Cristofer Vaux  
 July 21 Mathewe s. of Mathewe Dunne  
 July 23 Penina d. of William Knagge  
 July 23 Eliz. d. of William Shawe  
 July 23 Eliz. d. of Edmond Bollifante  
 July 25 Katherine d. of Abell Button  
 July 30 John s. of Roberte Wood  
 July 30 Eliz. d. of Richard Beresly  
 July 30 Jone d. of John Preston  
 July 30 Anthony s. of Anthony Palmer  
 Aug. 2 Margret d. of John Prestwood

- Aug. 2 Anne d. of John Licorishe  
 Aug. 6 John s. of George Ballard  
 Aug. 6 Penina d. of Edward Tacker  
 Aug. 6 Anne d. of John Smyth  
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of Walter Gatewell  
 Aug. 6 Anne d. of John Boyle  
 Aug. 14 Jane d. of Thomas Ruddocke  
 Aug. 20 Susanna d. of John Coote  
 Aug. 20 Anne d. of Henry Balye  
 Aug. 21 Gabriell s. of Roberte Armestronge  
 Aug. 21 Francis s. of George Digkins  
 Aug. 27 Anne d. of Henry Merries  
 Aug. 31 Roberte s. of Geo. Smyth  
 Sep. 1 John s. of Francis Watson  
 Sep. 3 Simon s. of John West  
 Sep. 8 Henry s. of Thomas Hoberte  
 Sep. 10 Anne d. of Richard Warden  
 Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bradley  
 Sep. 14 Francis s. of Francis Tirrell  
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Slightholme  
 Sep. 18 John s. of Roger Andrews  
 Sep. 18 Francis s. of Edward Peirson  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Gibbes  
 Sep. 19 Susanna d. of Francis Morris  
 Sep. 28 Edward s. of Jeffery Lawrence  
 Sep. 28 John s. of William Jenkins  
 Sep. 28 Richard s. of Richard Gill  
 Sep. 30 Roberte s. of Thomas Clarke  
 Oct. 1 Henry s. of Richard Welch  
 Oct. 1 Margaret d. of Roberte Price  
 Oct. 4 William s. of Patricke Ashe  
 Oct. 8 Rob'te s. of Roberte Bromsgrove  
 Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Richard Sleepe  
 Oct. 8 Edward s. of John Wheeler  
 Oct. 8 Margaret d. of Raph Osliffe  
 Oct. 8 Susan d. of Humfry Beckett  
 Oct. 11 Anne d. of James Jones  
 Oct. 15 Katherine d. of William Dyer  
 Oct. 15 John s. of John Stocke  
 Oct. 16 John s. of John Hilliard  
 Oct. 17 Rachell d. of Thomas Lawford  
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Mathewe Welshe  
 Oct. 22 John s. of William Browne  
 Oct. 22 Eliz. d. of Richard Cornishe  
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of William Stephens  
 Nov. 5 Eliz. d. of Roberte Duffield  
 Nov. 6 Katherine d. of Xpofe Swaine  
 Nov. 6 Charles s. of Alexander Evins  
 Nov. 12 Edward s. of Thomas Crowson  
 Nov. 12 Eliz. d. of John Selby  
 Nov. 12 Richard s. of John Jenings  
 Nov. 15 Thomas s. of Henry Chickley  
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of Richard Saxbie  
 Nov. 19 Cristian d. of John Daineford  
 Nov. 19 John s. of Peeter Weildinge  
 Nov. 19 Eliz. d. of Richard Downtie  
 Nov. 26 William s. of Simon Cooke  
 Nov. 26 Geo. s. of William Heath

- Nov. 26 Eliz. d. of John Dunnell  
 Nov. 26 Alice d. of William Price  
 Dec. 1 Mathewe s. of Miles Marshall  
 Dec. 1 Geo. s. of George Rutlige  
 Dec. 2 Alexander s. of Cristofer Randall  
 Dec. 3 John s. of Edward Daucis  
 Dec. 3 Cristian d. of John Wrighte  
 Dec. 7 Cicilia d. of John Smyth  
 Dec. 8 Jone d. of William Griffieth  
 Dec. 14 Martha d. of John Jones  
 Dec. 17 Elnor d. of William Jones  
 Dec. 17 Eliz. d. of Edward Radford  
 Dec. 21 Susann d. of Tho. Shawe  
 Dec. 22 Susann d. of Roberte Browne  
 Dec. 24 Francis s. of John Varney  
 Dec. 24 Henry s. of Henry Walker  
 Dec. 24 Eliz. d. of John Arrowsmyth  
 Dec. 24 James s. of Henry Dawes  
 Dec. 31 Henry s. of John Page  
 Jan. 1 Ann d. of Samuell Sutch  
 Jan. 1 Anne d. of John Standlie  
 Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of John Drafoote  
 Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of Thomas Brinlie  
 Jan. 7 Anne d. of Francis Webbe  
 Jan. 10 John s. of Archiball Hubbard  
 Jan. 10 William s. of Roberte Robinson  
 Jan. 14 Arthur s. of William Hoskins  
 Jan. 14 Margery d. of Thomas Elam  
 Jan. 17 Eliz. d. of Jervis Elie  
 Jan. 21 George s. of William Evans  
 Jan. 21 Frances d. of Henry Boswell  
 Jan. 21 Frances d. of Samuell Traherne  
 Jan. 21 Margaret d. of Francis Couerdall  
 Jan. 25 Charles s. of Cristofer Bartram  
 Jan. 28 Agnes d. of William Campton (or Cumpton)  
 Jan. 28 Eliz. d. of Anthony Steevenson  
 Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of Thomas Richman  
 Feb. 4 William s. of Roberte Homes  
 Feb. 4 Winifride d. of James Crosse  
 Feb. 4 Margaret d. of Joseph Lewis  
 Feb. 4 Eliz. d. of Francis Burton  
 Feb. 9 Frances d. of Roberte Cuttes  
 Feb. 14 Ellen d. of Anthony Rice  
 Feb. 15 John s. of Roberte Horrell  
 Feb. 25 William s. of Daniell Lee  
 Feb. 25 Richard s. of John Wallis  
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Davis  
 Mar. 4 Roberte s. of Michael Norman  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Fell  
 Mar. 4 Richard s. of Roberte Roe  
 Mar. 4 Jone d. of Henry Elsby  
 Mar. 11 Humfry s. of Humfry Swaddle  
 Mar. 11 Margaret d. of Henry Turner  
 Mar. 14 John s. of William Hale  
 Mar. 11 Margaret d. of John White [so dated in orig.]  
 Mar. 18 John s. of John Richardson  
 Mar. 18 William s. of William Ruste  
 Mar. 18 Eliz. d. of John Jenkinson

1638.

- Mar. 26 Eliz. d. of William Fyrme  
 Mar. 26 John s. of Thomas Pike  
 Mar. 28 Penelope d. of Henry Hudson  
 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of William Wagge  
 Mar. 28 Sara d. of Thomas Plumer  
 April 1 Rachell d. of John Bente  
 April 1 Mary d. of William Bowly  
 April 4 Eliz. d. of John Buckland  
 April 8 Jane d. of George Lyde  
 April 8 Katherine d. of James Lidall  
 April 11 Abell s. of Thomas Steere  
 April 11 Daniell s. of John Pignell  
 April 11 Ann d. of William Harrison  
 April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Hunte  
 April 15 Elline d. of Henry Walton  
 April 18 Eliz. d. of William Jackson  
 April 19 Katherine d. of George Dodson  
 April 19 Alice d. of John Mason  
 April 22 Susan d. of Henry Mathews  
 April 22 Thomasin d. of Geo. Bouden  
 April 29 Zacharias s. of Thomas Harte  
 April 29 Jane d. of Richard Sedgwick  
 May 3 Margret d. of Oswald Langley  
 May 6 Cristian d. of —  
 May 8 Robert s. of Thomas Westcott  
 May 10 James s. of Robert Hamond  
 May 12 Mary d. of Thomas Westcott  
 May 14 William s. of William Loudon  
 May 17 William s. of John Sheffield  
 May 19 Thomas s. of Roberte Thurkettle  
 May 19 Ann d. of Walter Ferdinge  
 May 19 Margrett d. of William Price  
 May 19 Mary d. of Thomas Eason  
 May 24 Phillis d. of John Oyle  
 May 27 Eliz. d. of Richard Fothergill  
 June 3 James s. of James Williamsons  
 June 3 Isabell d. of Richard Hunt  
 June 3 Margaret d. of Alexander Jones  
 June 10 Francis s. of Thomas Howe  
 June 10 John s. of William Paine  
 June 10 Anne d. of William Cranfeild  
 June 10 Anne d. of John Burgin  
 June 16 Judith d. of Charles Gould  
 June 17 Richard s. of Richard Draper  
 June 20 Anne d. of Roberte Cason  
 June 27 Samnell s. of Edwarde Gilberte  
 July 1 John s. of Raphiell Story  
 July 6 Mathewe s. of Jobe Tye  
 July 5 James s. of James Thompson [so dated in orig.]  
 July 8 John s. of Thomas Hodges  
 July 8 Eliz. d. of John Wildbore  
 July 15 Phillipp s. of Anthony Palmer  
 July 15 Anne d. of Thomas Fisher  
 July 15 Anne d. of John Emerson  
 July 22 Jeremy s. of Stephen Deffora [*sic*]  
 July 22 John s. of Thomas Houldsworth

- July 22 Sara d. of William Knagge  
 July 22 Eliz. d. of Roberte Jones  
 July 29 James s. of Richard Hopkins  
 July 29 Jone d. of Isaacke Harbert  
 July 29 Anne d. of Richard Cottrell  
 July 29 Thomas s. of Edward Woodward  
 July 29 Richard s. of Rice Hughes  
 Aug. 2 Grace d. of William Pearce  
 Aug. 5 Eliz. d. of William Warren  
 Aug. 5 Jane d. of Edward Granne or Graime  
 Aug. 5 Eliz. d. of Jasper Cranmer  
 Aug. 10 Dunkin s. of Dunkin Fibus  
 Aug. 17 William s. of William Hancocke [so dated in orig.]  
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of William Lowder  
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Methusala Sampson  
 Aug. 15 Judeth d. of Anthony Fletcher  
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Adamthwaite [so dated in orig.]  
 Aug. 19 Roberte s. of Peeter Parker  
 Aug. 19 Anne d. of Tho. Marston  
 Aug. 19 Phillipp d. of John Wood  
 Aug. 23 William s. of Thomas Baker  
 Aug. 22 Roberte s. of Roberte Bassett [so dated in orig.]  
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Ruddocke  
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of Henry Harrison  
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of John Powle  
 Aug. 26 John s. of John Caper  
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of William Inever  
 Sep. 2 Eliz. d. of Richard Cholmely  
 Sep. 2 Jane d. of Henry Jenings  
 Sep. 2 Katherine d. of Thomas Brewer  
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of Richard Dowtie  
 Sep. 9 Samuell & John sons of John Plaisterer  
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Jesper Elmes  
 Sep. 13 Cuthb'te s. of Lawrence Kirton  
 Sep. 18 John s. of John Fitzhugh & Abigall his wife  
 Sep. 19 Rose d. of John Prigg & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Bunnye & Ellinor his wife  
 Sep. 23 Henrye s. of Henrye Dunn & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 23 James s. of Danyell Crowder & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 23 "Edward sonn to Sr Edward Peyton Kn<sup>tt</sup> & Barr<sup>tt</sup> & Dorothy his wife"  
 Sep. 23 George s. of George Worsencraft & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Johu Simonds & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 23 Ann d. of John Reygnold & Isabell his wife  
 Sep. 25 William s. of George Meeklye & Katherine his wife  
 Sep. 28 William s. of Peter Bryan & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 7 Susan d. of Richard Russell & Dorethe his wife  
 Oct. 7 John s. of Francis Burras & Elline his wife  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Sherman & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 9 "Susanna daughter to Captaine Richard Powell & his wife Dame Susan  
 Batten"  
 Oct. 14 Robert s. of Thomas Fassett & Margrett his wife  
 Oct. 14 Charles s. of John Hill & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Edward Jones & Mahitabel ux.  
 Oct. 24 Simon s. of William Rawbone & Hester his wife  
 Oct. 26 William s. of Walter Edwards & Marye his wife  
 Oct. 28 Thomas s. of John Bratt & Jone his wife  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henrye Harman & Hanna his wife  
 Oct. 28 Sara d. of Edward Oliver & Sara his wife

- Oct. 30 Constance d. of John Tremnell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 1 Edward s. of Miles Marshall & Dorethye his wife  
 Nov. 11 Henry s. of Ralph Osliff & Rose his wife  
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of John Hackford & Jane his wife  
 Nov. 11 Sara d. of Samuel Porter & Susan his wife  
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Michael Wagge & Judith his wife  
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Wileocks & Alyce his wife  
 Nov. 18 Francis s. of Francis Phillips & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 18 Margerye d. of Robert Smith & Frances his wife  
 Nov. 18 Ann d. of Steuen Paynter & Luce his wife  
 Nov. 25 Thomas s. of John Taylor & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 25 Andrew s. of William Burt & Dorethye his wife  
 Nov. 25 Marye d. of Ellex. Deane & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 28 Marye d. of Francis Watson & Rose his wife  
 Dec. 2 Susanna d. of William Brunslve & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 13 Ann d. of Mathew Dequester & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 16 Henrye s. of Thomas Kyrbye & Katherine his wife  
 Dec. 16 Walter s. of Thomas Townsend & Marye his wife  
 Dec. 16 Maudlin d. of William Jones & Marye his wife  
 Dec. 23 Marye d. of Mathew Dunn & Marye his wife  
 Jan. 1 Isack s. of Henrye Roe & Vrsula his wife  
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of John Hughs & Margrett his wife  
 Jan. 6 Marye d. of Rowland Homes & Marye ux.  
 Jan. 9 Samuel s. of George Harman & Marye his wife  
 Jan. 11 Edward s. of Morris Jones & Dina his wife  
 Jan. 11 John s. of Knowgod Knight & Eliz. his wife  
 Jan. 11 Marye d. of Robert Kyrbye & Eliz. his wife  
 Jan. 18 Ann d. of Peter Richards & Elline his wife  
 Jan. 20 William s. of William Longe & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wellard & Eliz. his wife  
 Jan. 27 Abigall d. of William Norton & Abigall his wife  
 Jan. 27 Marye d. of Thomas Colebrooke & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 1 John s. of Humfrye Bagolye & Marye his wife  
 Feb. 3 William s. of John Glasbrooke & Jone his wife  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Whiffin & Jone his wife  
 Feb. 10 George s. of George Ineelye & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 10 Ann d. of Richard Milton & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 16 Alyce d. of Roger Buckle & Hanna his wife  
 Feb. 16 Jone d. of William Griffin & Elline his wife  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Robert Archer & Judith his wife  
 Feb. 24 Ann d. of George Ballard & Katherine his wife  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Peter Andrews & Frances his wife  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Sleepe & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Varnye & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 10 Christofer s. of Christofer Vaux & Jone his wife  
 Mar. 10 Ann d. of William Lewis & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 10 Susan d. of Humfrye Beckitt & Clement ux.  
 Mar. 17 Richard s. of Richard Taylor & Cicelye his wife  
 Mar. 17 John & Thomas sons of Abraham Spillman & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 17 William s. of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 17 Marye d. of Thomas Wright & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 17 Sibbell d. of William Dyer & Margrett his wife  
 Mar. 17 Cornelius s. of Robert Vynor & Marye Mallard. A bastard  
 Mar. 20 Sara d. of Edward Marston & Jone his wife  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Slightholme & Ellinor his wife  
 Mar. 24 George s. of Thomas Graysteede & Vrsula his wife



1639.

- Mar. 29 Charles s. of Roger Ipperson & Margrett his wife  
 Mar. 29 Danyell s. of Thomas Brittingham & Margrett his wife  
 Mar. 28 Gourdon s. of Allexsander Ennis, gent., & Marye his wife [so dated in orig.]  
 Mar. 30 William s. of William Johnson & Margrett his wife  
 Mar. 31 Susanna d. of Thomas Haward & Eliz. his wife  
 April 10 Henrye s. of Thomas Rogers & Eliz. his wife  
 April 15 Edward s. of Henrye Barnye, deceased, & Ann his wife  
 April 15 Rebecka d. of Robert Loomes & Elline his wife  
 April 16 Richard s. of Thomas Euston & Katherine ux.  
 April 17 Robert s. of Edward Tackye & Mary his wife  
 April 21 Jeseye s. of James Liddall & Margrett his wife  
 April 23 Susanna d. of Robert Humfryes & Eliz. his wife  
 April 28 Hester d. of William Bell & Rebecka his wife  
 April 28 Elizabeth d. of William Powle & Ciccele his wife  
 April 28 Ann d. of Edward Mathews & Margrett his wife  
 April 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sleepe & Susan his wife  
 May 5 Thomas s. of Anthonye Steuenson & Mary his wife  
 May 5 Rowland s. of Thomas Flyde & Margerye his wife  
 May 5 Marye d. of Henrye Ayres & Margrett his wife  
 May 10 Robert s. of John West & Marye his wife  
 May 12 Cicelye d. of Thomas Westcott & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 12 Jone d. of Thomas Elam & Marye his wife  
 May 16 John s. of Robert Skerne & Jane his wife  
 May 19 John s. of Raph Beech & Marye his wife  
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Chamberlaine & Eliz. his wife  
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert Cutlip & Christian his wife  
 May 23 Samuell s. of William Hale & Isabell his wife  
 May 29 Sara d. of William Bowlye & Sara his wife  
 June 2 Marye d. of Francis Burton & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 3 John s. of Richard Turner & Marye his wife  
 June 3 Thomas s. of Marmaduke Collins & Katherine his wife  
 June 4 John s. of Thomas Chichelye, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & — his wife  
 June 9 Richard s. of William Shaw & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 9 John s. of James Crosse & Elline his wife  
 June 9 Thomas s. of Edward Rakestraw & Elline his wife  
 June 16 John s. of William Slingsbye & Elline his wife  
 June 16 John s. of John Parker & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 21 John s. of Roger Brownerigg & Margrett his wife  
 June 21 Dorethye d. of John Mason & Marye his wife  
 June 23 Zacharyas s. of Foulke Bellows & Sara his wife  
 June 29 Elizabeth d. of Miles Richardson & Marye his wife  
 June 30 Nicholas s. of Robert Thurkettle & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 July 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Clayton & Jane his wife  
 July 7 John s. of John Snow & Dorethye his wife  
 July 7 Grace d. of John Preston & Francis his wife  
 July 9 Anna Katherina d. of John Crompton, gent., & Ann his wife, "y<sup>e</sup> child  
     being not well was christ<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> house"  
 July 21 Sara d. of Simon Cooke & Rebecka his wife  
 July 21 George s. of Thomas Pratt & Hanna his wife  
 July 28 Katherine d. of William Ambler & Jane his wife  
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of Raph Hatford & Annis his wife  
 July 31 George s. of George Lawrance & Anna his wife  
 Aug. 4 Alyco d. of Thomas Daneye & Alyce his wife  
 Aug. 4 Martha d. of Edward Chapman & Eliz. his wife  
 Aug. 6 Jane d. of Henrye Stocker & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 9 Richard s. of John Heath & Elizabeth his wife

Aug. 11	Thomas s. of William Hoskins & Marye his wife
Aug. 18	Samuell s. of Richard Draper & Rewth his wife
Aug. 25	John s. of John Standlye & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 25	Raph s. of William Wagg & Elline his wife
Aug. 25	Penelope d. of James Thomas & Elline his wife
Aug. 25	Jane d. of John Byles & Jone his wife
Aug. 25	Richard & Sara children of Richard Lidiate & Alyce his wife
Aug. 27	Marye d. of William Browninge & Marye his wife
Aug. 28	Robert s. of Robert Jones & Ann his wife
Aug. 29	John s. of John Charles & Marye his wife
Sep. 1	Ann d. of Nicholas Gibb & Mary his wife
Sep. 1	Ann d. of Thomas Purton & Ann Hunt, widow
Sep. 8	William s. of Johu Rickards & Cicelye his wife
Sep. 8	Sara d. of Dauyed [ <i>sic</i> ] Webb & Marye his wife
Sep. 14	Henrye s. of Richard Warden & Dorethye his wife
Sep. 14	Hennage s. of Wentworth Browne & Alyce his wife
Sep. 14	Elizabeth d. of John Mutton & Ann his wife
Sep. 22	Elizabeth d. of Robert Tilliard & Hester his wife
Sep. 22	Tabitha d. of Edward Relliff* & Margrett his wife
Sep. 22	Ephraim s. of Edward Panton & Susan his wife
Sep. 29	William s. of Bernard Griffin & Sara his wife
Sep. 29	Jane d. of Thomas Hart & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 29	Elizabeth d. of John Coulter & Alyce his wife
Sep. 29	Katherine d. of Robert Haughton & Marg <sup>tt</sup> his wife
Sep. 29	Jane d. of John Atkinson & Isabell his wife
Oct. 6	Michaell s. of William Heath & Ann his wife
Oct. 6	Thomas s. of Francis Morris & Elline his wife
Oct. 6	Marye d. of Mathewe Fippin & Elizab. his wife
Oct. 6	Marye d. of John Ham'on & Marye his wife
Oct. 9	Edward s. of Thomas Hubbard & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 9	Henrye s. of William Cranshaw & Sara his wife
Oct. 9	Raph s. of Thomas Parnell & Susan his wife
Oct. 9	Edward s. of Richard Bee & Alyce his wife
Oct. 9	Johu s. of Thomas Leuinshau & Sara his wife
Oct. 13	John s. of Robert Clare & Abigall his wife
Oct. 16	James s. of Allexsander Jones & Marye his wife
Oct. 16	Rachell d. of William Cumpton & Susan his wife
Oct. 20	Elizabeth d. of William Howell & Jone his wife
Oct. 22	Ann d. of Francis Watson & Ann his wife
Oct. 23	William s. of Thomas Massye & Elizabeth
Oct. 23	Thomas s. of Thomas Foster & Sara Hunter a whore
Oct. 27	John s. of George Worsencraft & Marye his wife
Oct. 27	Elizabeth d. of William Arrowsmith & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 3	Thomas s. of John Page & Penelope his wife
Nov. 3	William s. of William East & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 3	Luke s. of William Harper & Sara his wife
Nov. 3	Marye d. of John Clifton & Ann his wife
Nov. 6	Richard s. of Richard Smith & Annis his wife
Nov. 8	Symon s. of Danyell Thomas & Elline his wife
Nov. 10	Arthur s. of Arthur Auerye & Alyce his wife
Nov. 10	William s. of William Person & Marye his wife
Nov. 10	John s. of John Price & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 10	William s. of Edward Greene & Marye his wife
Nov. 10	Charles s. of Raph Blackamore & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 10	James s. of Thomas Davis & Alyce his wife
Nov. 10	Ann d. of John Dunnell & Ann his wife

\* In several entries this name is written Kelliffe.

- Nov. 12 Edward s. of Simon Smith & Margrett his wife  
 Nov. 15 Owen s. of Richard Kinsman, Esq, & — his wife  
 Nov. 17 Jane d. of John Thornehill  
 Nov. 24 Anthony s. of Danyell Crowder & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 24 William s. of William Burt & Margrett vx.  
 Nov. 24 Nicholas s. of John Sherman & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 24 Katherine d. of Henrye Gill & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 28 Henry s. of John Sutton & Thomasen his wife  
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Richard Cornish & Elline his wife  
 Dec. 1 Katherine d. of Christofer Felmingham & Isabell vx.  
 Dec. 1 William s. of Thomas Cartor & Lettis Houldsworth  
 Dec. 5 Peter s. of George Dodson & Jone his wife  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of John Licorish & Marye his wife  
 Dec. 12 James s. of John Phillips & Sibbell Evans  
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Price & Elizab. his wife  
 Dec. 15 Dorethy d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cumber & Judith his wife  
 Dec. 22 John s. of Jonas Wright & Olive his wife  
 Dec. 22 John s. of Henrye Proude & Jane his wife  
 Dec. 22 Ann d. of Isack Corner & Jone his wife  
 Dec. 22 Judith d. of Robert Robinson & Jane his wife  
 Jan. 1 Henrye s. of Henrye Turner & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 5 Clemens d. of Steuen Jennings & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 13 John s. of Simon Jones & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Large & Jone his wife  
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of John Howell & Sibbell his wife  
 Jan. 19 Robert s. of Henrye Walker & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 19 John s. of Thomas Price & Joyce his wife  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Slade & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 26 John s. of Walter Gatewell & Joyce his wife  
 Jan. 26 Susanna d. of John Em'erson & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 29 John s. of William Price & Susan his wife  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Charles Mutton & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 2 Steuen s. of Thomas Russell & Katherine Tyreman  
 Feb. 2 Frances d. of Richard Downtye & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 2 William s. of Henrye Harrison & Marye his wife  
 Feb. 2 Henrye s. of Henrye Marlye & Jone his wife  
 Feb. 2 Eadith d. of John Reignolds & Isabell his wife  
 Feb. 3 John s. of Christofer Marshall & Eliz<sup>b</sup>. his wife  
 Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Francis & Ruth his wife  
 Feb. 6 Robert s. of Robert Taylor & Susan his wife  
 Feb. 7 Barbara d. of Captaine Richard Powell & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Susan Batten his wife  
 Feb. 9 Ann d. of John Floud & Effum his wife  
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Gill & Frances his wife  
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Edward Radford & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 23 Richard s. of Richard Lorde & Anis his wife  
 Feb. 26 Nehemiah s. of Peter Gwillim & Annis his wife  
 Feb. 26 Marye d. of Christofer Randall, gent., & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 28 William s. of Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 1 Richard s. of George Cliff & Frances his wife  
 Mar. 1 George s. of Richard Rondell & Susan his wife  
 Mar. 1 Francis s. of Job Toye & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 1 Nicholas s. of Samuell Such & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 1 Martha d. of John Ellis & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Robert Duffield & Alyce his wife  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of William Hall & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 1 Hester d. of Francis Bromsgrave & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 5 Samuell s. of John Jackson  
 Mar. 6 Margrett d. of Lewis Reeneley & Katherine his wife

- Mar. 8 Richard s. of Roger Andrews & Elline his wife  
 Mar. 8 Fælx d. of Peregrine Bradshaw & Susan his wife  
 Mar. 10 Dorethye d. of Richard Howell, Esq., & Dorethye his wife  
 Mar. 11 Samuell s. of Simon Sinkinson & Dorethye his wife  
 Mar. 15 Susan d. of Christofer Swann & Sara his wife  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward Jeffryes & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 19 James s. of James Pete & Elizabeth Fisher  
 Mar. 19 Robert s. of Josep. Purcell & Susan his wife

## 1640.

- Mar. 29 Edward s. of Oliver Eluistone & Dorethye his wife  
 Mar. 29 Thomas s. of William Euans & Jane his wife  
 Mar. 29 John s. of William Finn & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 29 William s. of Miles Marshall & Dorethye his wife  
 Mar. 29 William s. of John Jenkins & Dorkas his wife  
 Mar. 29 Margrett d. of John Burras & Isabell his wife  
 April 5 James s. of Archibald Hubbart & Elliner his wife  
 April 5 Hester d. of William Jenkins & Susanna his wife  
 April 6 William s. of William Harrison & Elline his wife  
 April 6 Mary d. of Thomas Fell & Mary his wife  
 April 7 Richard s. of Richard Page & Sara his wife  
 April 12 John s. of Walter Hanger & Alyce his wife  
 April 12 Alyce d. of John Barlow & Winifryde his wife  
 April 12 Elizabeth d. of Henrye Roe & Vrsula his wife  
 April 12 Hester d. of Edmund Skeldinge & Elline his wife  
 April 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Hellman & Marye his wife  
 April 19 Leonard s. of Leonard Leager & Sara his wife  
 April 19 Frances d. of John Coote & Mary his wife  
 April 19 Charles s. of Charles Russell & Jane his wife  
 April 19 John s. of Robert Fisher & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 19 "Mary daughter [of] Geruase Elce [*sic*, but *qy*. Elwes] and — was christned y<sup>e</sup> 19 of Aprill at his owne hous being a profest papist & refused to com to our church"
- April 25 Richard s. of Richard Gill & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 26 John s. of Vulkan Durrham & Jone his wife  
 April 26 James s. of Atterton Millinton & Sibbell his wife  
 April 26 Elizabeth d. of Edward Vaynes & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 29 Danyell s. of Danyell Hollioke & Susan his wife  
 May 3 John s. of Robert Bromsgrave & Ann his wife  
 May 3 Robert s. of Robert Horwell & Elline his wife  
 May 3 Richard s. of Henrye Mathews & Sara his wife  
 May 10 Mary d. of Emanuell Drew  
 May 10 Susanna d. of Joseph Lewis & Dorethye his wife  
 May 17 Robert s. of Thomas Hodges & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 24 Thomas s. of John Jennings & Hester his wife  
 May 24 John s. of Thomas Pike & Ann his wife  
 May 24 Elizabeth d. of John Blount & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 30 Mary d. of Abraham Spillman & Ann his wife  
 May 31 William s. of John Iliff & Marye his wife  
 May 31 Katherine d. of Richard Sedgwick & Jane his wife  
 May 31 Margrett d. of Thomas Graysteed & Vrsula his wife  
 June 7 Richard s. of Danyell Lee & Ann his wife  
 June 7 Susanna d. of Richard Harborne & Eliz. his wife  
 June 10 William s. of William Stevens & Jane his wife  
 June 11 Marye d. of Edward Aspinall, deceased, & Jone Smith a whore  
 June 14 John s. of John Payne & Auis his wife  
 June 14 Sara d. of John Hughs & Mary his wife

- June 24 Richard s. of Richard Clarke & Sara his wife  
 June 26 Jane d. of Francis Eltham & Mary his wife  
 July 3 Lancelott s. of John Forrest & Katherine Tunnye, a Bastard  
 July 7 Ann d. of Morris Cable & Jone his wife  
 July 10 Maryo d. of John Kempe & Thomase his wife  
 July 12 Anthonye s. of George Bouden & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 12 Thomas s. of — & Elizabeth Biggs, a Bastard  
 July 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert Cotes & Bridgitt his wife  
 July 15 Ann d. of Edward Gilbert & Katherine his wife  
 July 19 Francis s. of Francis Webb & Katherine his wife  
 July 19 William s. of Francis Phillips & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of John Halsye & Millicent his wife  
 July 24 John s. of William Poolye & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 1 John s. of Allexander Deane & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 1 William s. of John Hill & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 6 Benedict s. of Thomas Benson & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 9 Margrett d. of Thomas Merriek & Susan his wife  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Trotman, gent., & Eliz. his wife  
 Aug. 16 Katherine d. of Anthony Ryce & Marye his wife  
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of Humfrye Warren & Margrett his wife  
 Aug. 16 Marcell s. of Richard Bourne & Margerye his wife  
 Aug. 23 Anthony s. of John Wallis & Jone his wife  
 Aug. 23 Ann d. of Henry Hinks & Margrett his wife  
 Aug. 23 Jone d. of Francis Tirrell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 28 Roger s. of Walter Edwards & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 30 Jonathan s. of Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 2 Charitie d. of Griffin Fullin & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of Christofer Mills & Elizabeth Bumsteede  
 Sep. 4 Henry s. of Henry Carye & Alyce his wife  
 Sep. 5 Richard s. of Richard Masters & Margrett his wife  
 Sep. 5 Dorethye d. of George Eastwood & Annis his wife  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Richard Charnett & Margrett his wife  
 Sep. 11 Susan d. of William Bowlye & Sara his wife  
 Sep. 11 Peter s. of John Newman & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 15 Sara d. of John Hamlett & Elizab. his wife  
 Sep. 19 Sara d. of Robert Rowe & Elizab. his wife  
 Sep. 23 Charles s. of John Tombs & Margrett his wife  
 Sep. 27 Ann d. of Robert Jones & Sara his wife  
 Oct. 4 Isaacke s. of John Taylor & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Swetman & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 4 Ann d. of John Dixon & Frauces his wife  
 Oct. 8 Isaack s. of John Draycott & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Dauyd Morris & Margrett his wife  
 Oct. 10 John s. of John Dracott & — his wife  
 Oct. 11 William s. of Anthony Wariner & Elizab. his wife  
 Oct. 11 Christofer s. of Thomas Packwood & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 11 John s. of Thomas Plum'er & Elizab. his wife  
 Oct. 11 Margrett d. of Richard Russell & Dorethy his wife  
 Oct. 18 Elline d. of William Iniver & Elline his wife  
 Oct. 18 Jone d. of Hugh Rilye & Jane his wife  
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of John Dixon & Marye his wife  
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Whiffin & Jone his wife  
 Oct. 25 Edward s. of Steven Dettora [*sic*, but *qy.* Deffora] & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 25 John s. of Henrye Horsman & Margrett his wife  
 Oct. 25 Marye d. of Anthonye Palmer & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of Rowland Homes & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of Peter Travers & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 7 Ann d. of George Hutton & Margrett his wife

Nov. 8	William s. of John Sim'onds & Ann his wife
Nov. 8	William s. of John Arrowsmith & Bethshabye his wife
Nov. 8	Robert s. of Robert Tunbridge & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 8	Ann d. of John Heath & Marye his wife
Nov. 8	Jone d. of Fillip Horton & Ann his wife
Nov. 13	John s. of John Mason & Ann his wife
Nov. 15	Lawrance s. of George Incelye [ <i>sic</i> ] & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 15	Katherine d. of William Jackson & Dorethye his wife
Nov. 17	Margrett d. of William Warren & Marg <sup>tt</sup> his wife
Nov. 20	Ann d. of Hugh Wise & Frances his wife
Nov. 20	Raph s. of Thomas Reade & Marye his wife
Nov. 22	Israbbell d. of Henrye Baylye & Alyce his wife
Nov. 22	Clemence d. of William Lowder & Margrett his wife
Nov. 22	Marye d. of Thomas Roberts & Marye his wife
Nov. 22	John s. of John Winole & Susan his wife
Nov. 25	Richard s. of William Haslebye & Ann his wife
Nov. 27	Hester d. of John Dainford & Jane his wife
Nov. 29	William s. of Thomas Bunnye & Ellinor his wife
Nov. 29	John s. of James Parks & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 6	Andrew s. of Lewis Gardiner & Isabell his wife
Dec. 6	Francis s. of Francis Morris & Ellen his wife
Dec. 6	Thomas s. of Thomas Haword & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 6	George s. of Gilbert Sumner & Marye his wife
Dec. 6	Robert s. of Thomas Fisher & Judith his wife
Dec. 6	Susanna d. of Raph Beech & Marye his wife
Dec. 6	Marye d. of Thomas Elam & Marye his wife
Dec. 6	Elizabeth d. of Henrye Harrison & Marye his wife
Dec. 13	Blanch d. of Robert Thurkettle & Marg <sup>tt</sup> his wife
Dec. 13	Elizabeth d. of Samuell Porter & Susan his wife
Dec. 17	Elizabeth d. of John Licorish & Mary his wife
Dec. 22	Isabell d. of Robert* Gurney & Sara* his wife
Dec. 27	Richard s. of Mr Benjamin Rhodes & Ann his wife
Dec. 27	James s. of Thomas Baker & Sara his wife
Dec. 27	Francis s. of John Wheeler & Mary his wife
Dec. 30	John s. of Samuell Ross & Thomaz... his wife
Jan. 3	Robert s. of Samuell Traherne & Hester his wife
Jan. 3	Martha d. of Thomas Welcox & Alyce... his wife
Jan. 3	Elizabeth d. of George Lawrance & ... his wife
Jan. 6	Andrew s. of Andrew Lynd & Eliza... his wife
Jan. 10	John s. of William Page & Grace his wife
Jan. 10	Nicholas s. of William Shaw & Elizab. his wife
Jan. 10	Frances d. of Richard Hubbert & Frances his wife
Jan. 10	Clement d. of Thomas Francis & Ruth his wife
Jan. 15	Christian d. of Mr William Nelson & Marye his wife
Jan. 17	John s. of John Buckland & Marye his wife
Jan. 24	Edward s. of John Standlye & Cicelye his wife
Jan. 24	Robert s. of Thomas Oglebye & Jone his wife
Jan. 24	Richard s. of William Browne & Sara his wife
Jan. 31	Elias s. of Nicholas Page & Mary his wife
Jan. 31	Ann d. of William Draffcott & Ann his wife
Feb. 2	Francis d. of Patrick Ash & Jone his wife
Feb. 7	Charles s. of Michaell Chamberline & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 7	Elizabeth d. of James Thomas & Elline his wife
Feb. 7	William s. of William Rawbone & Elyz. Lane, a Bastard
Feb. 7	Frances d. of William Draper & Jone vx.
Feb. 15	Sara d. of Bartholemew Tombs & Ann his wife

\* Richard and Frances erased, and Robert and Sara substituted.

- Feb. 15 Elyzabeth d. of William Williams & Marye Chickly, a Bastard  
 Feb. 21 William s. of George Ballard & Katherine his wife  
 Feb. 21 Richard s. of John Hill & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dancye & Alyce his wife  
 Feb. 27 William s. of Jeffry French & Cicelye his wife  
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of Henry Springe & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 7 John s. of John Haekford & Jane his wife  
 Mar. 7 Richard s. of Richard Draper & Ruth his wife  
 Mar. 7 Alyce d. of William Knagg & Jane his wife  
 Mar. 7 Sara d. of William Warren & Jone his wife  
 Mar. 14 Robert s. of Raphabell Storer & Alyce his wife  
 Mar. 14 Danyell s. of John Parker & Elline his wife  
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of William Jones & Margery his wife  
 Mar. 16 Ann d. of Nicholas Stroude & Ann Aynsworth, a Bastard  
 Mar. 21 Peter s. of Peter Barnes & Elizabeth his wife

## 1641.

- Mar. 26 William s. of Richard Cetterell & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 26 John s. of Peter Andrews & Frances his wife  
 Mar. 28 Margrett d. of John Barnes & Eliz. his wife  
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hart & Eliz. his wife  
 April 4 George s. of William Harper & Sarah his wife  
 April 4 Thomas s. of Francis Couerdale & Debora his wife  
 April 4 Mathew s. of Richard Colebrooke & Mary his wife  
 April 4 Alice d. of Richard Bee & Alyce his wife  
 April 5 Mary d. of Charles Mutton & Mary his wife  
 April 7 Theodosia d. of Thomas Lawford & Rebecka his wife  
 April 7 Mary d. of Thomas Collins & Katherine his wife  
 April 8 Tichborne s. of George Smith, gent., & Johanna his wife  
 April 9 Charles s. of Samuell Black & Mary his wife  
 April 11 Danyell s. of William Peck & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 13 John s. of Charles Blanchfeyld & Mirriam his wife  
 April 18 Samuell s. of John Jackson & Ann his wife  
 April 22 Richard s. of John Bedford & Ann his wife  
 April 25 Richard s. of Jeffery Lawrance & Margret vx.  
 April 26 John s. of Lawrance Kyrton & Ann vx.  
 April 26 Hugh s. of Nicholas Bletsor & Jane vx.  
 April 26 Sara d. of Francis Watson & Rose vx.  
 April 27 John s. of Francis Wisan & Alyce vx.  
 May 1 Parrye s. of John Kyrko & Eliz. vx.  
 May 2 Sara d. of Edward Acton & Margret vx.  
 May 9 Phillip s. of Phillip Liddiat & Allyce his wife  
 May 9 Richard s. of Foulke Bellowes & Sara his wife  
 May 9 Tho. s. of Barnarde Higgs & Eliz. his wife  
 May 9 Eliz. d. of John Exton & Ann his wife  
 May 8 Mary d. of Rob. Watkinson [so dated in orig.]  
 May 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Floide & Margery his wife  
 May 16 Richard s. of Richard Warden & Dorethie his wife  
 May 16 Henrye s. of John Glasbrooke & Jone his wife  
 May 16 Tho. s. of Tho. Wells & Frances his wife  
 May 16 Dorethie d. of Richard Warden & Dorethie vx.  
 May 16 Prudence d. of John Parret & Eliz. vx.  
 May 20 John s. of John Kyrkman & Margret vx.  
 May 20 Tho. s. of Richard Saxbye & Ann vx.  
 May 20 James s. of Christopher Marsh & Eliz. his wife  
 May 23 Richard s. of Francis Burten & Eliz. vx.  
 May 23 Edward s. of Will. Hicks & Elliunor vx.

- May 23 Lettice d. of Francis Burton & Eliz. vx.  
 May 26 John s. of Tobby Chambers & Elline vx.  
 May 29 John & Mary bastards of Tibb Callis  
 May 30 Eliz. d. of Tho. Allen & Alyce vx.  
 May 30 John s. of Christopher Vaux & Jone vx.  
 June 3 Susan d. of Tho. Davis & Allyce vx.  
 June 6 Mary d. of John Preston & Frances vx.  
 June 6 Margaret d. of William Caverly & Jane  
 June 6 Martha d. of John West & Alyce vx.  
 June 9 Tho. s. of Archiball Hubbard & Elline vx.  
 June 9 Mary d. of John Pratt & Jone vx.  
 June 16 Walter s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cutlip & Christian vx.  
 June 20 Will. s. of Will. Bridgman & Alyce vx.  
 June 20 Alyce d. of Steven Jenings & Ann vx.  
 June 24 Tho. s. of Henrye Hudson & Margret vx.  
 July 4 Tho. s. of Thomas Barkis & Eliz. vx.  
 July 6 Marye d. of Tho. Smith & Sara vx.  
 July 11 Prudence d. of Will. Morris & Ellinor vx.  
 July 13 Martha d. of Will. Raubone & Heste [*sic*] vx.  
 July 14 John s. of Oliver Astweeke & Eliz. vx.  
 July 14 Walter s. of James Tompson & Francis vx.  
 July 18 Tho. s. of Edward Oliver & Sara vx.  
 July 20 Henrye s. of Henrye Champine & Mary vx.  
 July 22 Abigall d. of John Fitzhugh & Abigall vx.  
 July 22 Phillip s. of Phillip Multer & Aun vx.  
 July 25 Tho. s. of John Sherman & Eliz. vx.  
 July 25 Daniell s. of Daniell Crowder & Eliz. vx.  
 July 27 Sara d. of Richard West & Dorethye vx.  
 July 30 Eliz. d. of Simon Smith & Ann vx.  
 July 30 Eliz. d. of Tho. Rogers  
 July 30 John s. of Will. Lewis & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 1 Eliz. d. of Will. Bowley & An' vx.  
 Aug. 1 Tho. s. of Tho. Fox & Sara Squire, a bastard  
 Aug. 3 John s. of John Turberville & Bridgett vx.  
 Aug. 8 John s. of Rice Hughes & Lewcye vx.  
 Aug. 8 Tho. s. of John Jenkins & Darkas vx.  
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Porter & Alyce vx.  
 Aug. 8 Margrett d. of Henrye Ayres & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Aug. 13 Lawrance s. of Richard Low & Rahab Dutton, a bastard  
 Aug. 15 John s. of John Coulter & Alice vx.  
 Aug. 15 Eliz. d. of Richard Hunt & Jane vx.  
 Aug. 15 Eliz. d. of Edward Hunt & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of George Andrews & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 17 John s. of Will. Warren & Kathrine Carroll, a bastard  
 Aug. 22 Richard s. of Richard Fittins & Mary vx.  
 Aug. 26 Tho. s. of Thomas Jenney & Marye vx.  
 Aug. 28 Dorethye d. of Tho. Richardson & Susan vx.  
 Aug. 29 Will. s. of Will. Ambler & Jane vx.  
 Aug. 29 Tho. s. of Robert Smith & Frances vx.  
 Aug. 29 Will. s. of John Baker & Ruth vx.  
 Aug. 29 Judith d. of Henry Roe & Vrsula vx.  
 Aug. 29 Winifride d. of John Balye & Winifride vx.  
 Sep. 5 Jasper s. of Jasper Branner & Jone vx.  
 Sep. 12 Ann d. of Isaack Corner & Jone vx.  
 Sep. 22 John s. of Edward Hill & Isabell vx.  
 Sep. 24 Tho. s. of Francis Edmunds & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 3 John & Elline children of Dauycell Thomas & Elline vx.  
 Oct. 10 Sara d. of Will. Cranshaw & Sara vx.



- Oct. 10 Mary d. of Tho. Pratt & Hanna vx.  
 Oct. 13 James s. of Tho. Wilson & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 13 Susanna d. of James Bankes & Jone vx.  
 Oct. 22 John s. of John Jones & Grace vx.  
 Oct. 24 Roger s. of Richard Taylor & Cicely vx.  
 Oct. 24 Richard s. of Will. Oxlye & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 24 Isabell d. of John West & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 1 Ambrose s. of James Williams & Marget vx.  
 Nov. 1 Walter s. of Richard Dowtye & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 1 Eliz. d. of Peter Gwillim & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 1 Susanna d. of John Dixon & Frances vx.  
 Nov. 7 Edmond s. of Edmond Skildinge & Elline vx.  
 Nov. 7 Jefry s. of Will. Slingsby & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 11 Susanna d. of Peregrine Bradshaw & Susanna vx.  
 Nov. 13 John s. of Emanuell Denis & Agnes vx.  
 Nov. 14 Will. s. of Will. Abbison & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 14 Tho. s. of Robert Humfries & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 14 Penelope d. of Edmund Roe & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 21 John s. of John Furnace & Margrett vx.  
 Nov. 21 Charitye d. of Tho. Cotten & Marye vx.  
 Nov. 23 Charles s. of John Mason & An' vx.  
 Nov. 20 "Richard son to Sr Richard Hovell et y<sup>e</sup> D. Dorothy vx." [so dated in orig.]  
 Nov. 27 Henrye s. of Henrye Ayres & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 28 Will. s. of Tho. Slaughter & Dorethy vx.  
 Nov. 28 Francis s. of Will. Howell & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 28 Martha d. of John Jayo & Jane vx.  
 Nov. 28 Marye d. of Robert Duffield & Alyce vx.  
 Nov. 28 Ann d. of John Mutton & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 1 John s. of John Meakins & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 5 Tho. s. of John Kempe & Thomazen vx.  
 Dec. 5 Peter s. of Peter Trauers & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 5 Tho. s. of Thomas Graysteed & Vrsula vx.  
 Dec. 6 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Rode & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 9 Frances d. of Tho. Baker & Sara vx.  
 Dec. 10 "Cauerlyc filius populi, borne in a barne, xp'ned"  
 Dec. 12 Mathew s. of Mathew Phippin & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 12 John s. of John Heath & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 12 Edward s. of James Crosse & Elline vx.  
 Dec. 12 Winifride d. of Henrye Powell & Frances vx.  
 Dec. 12 Will. s. of Christopher Felmingham & Isabell vx.  
 Dec. 12 Ralph s. of Ralph Batch & Mary  
 Dec. 17 Benjamin s. of Captaine Richard Powell & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Batten vx.  
 Dec. 26 Samuell s. of Samuell Porter & Susan vx.  
 Dec. 26 John s. of John Medorcort & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 27 Marye d. of Marye Wheeler, a bastard  
 Dec. 27 Steuen s. of Will. Handcocke & Margrett ux.  
 Dec. 29 Will. s. of Will. Evans & Jane vx.  
 Jan. 6 Tho. s. of Will. Rose & Kathrine vx.  
 Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of Henrye Ham'ond & Marye vx.  
 Jan. 6 Edward s. of Tho. Braine & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 9 John s. of Oswald Langlyo & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 9 John s. of Richard Bourne & Margery vx.  
 Jan. 9 Tho. s. of Dauye Webb & Marye vx.  
 Jan. 9 Margerye d. of Humfrye Warren & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Jan. 14 Will. s. of Richard Williams & Jane vx.  
 Jan. 16 John s. of John Bent & Elline vx.  
 Jan. 16 Nicholas s. of Tho. Clarke & Eliz. vx.

- Jan. 16 Tho. s. of Phillip Pidgeon & Prudence vx.  
 Jan. 16 Marye d. of Ralph Hatter & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 23 Ann d. of Rauph Cooper & Sara vx.  
 Jan. 27 Walter s. of Rob't Taylor & Susan vx.  
 Jan. 30 Edward s. of Will. Burt & Margrett vx.  
 Jan. 30 Orlandor s. of James Liddall & Margrett vx.  
 Jan. 30 John s. of Oliver Eluistone & Dorethye vx.  
 Jan. 30 Marye d. of Will. Wagg & Elline vx.  
 Feb. 2 Margret d. of Richard Price & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 2 Richard s. of Francis Morris & Margrett vx.  
 Feb. 4 Tho. s. of Thomas Palmer & Jone vx.  
 Feb. 6 Tho. s. of Anthonye Taylor & An' vx.  
 Feb. 6 Eliz. d. of John Em'erson & Ann vx.  
 Feb. 9 Eliz. d. of Richard Charnett & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Feb. 9 Ellinor d. of Arnold Heywood & Elline vx.  
 Feb. 13 Ann d. of Tho. Tounsend & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of Robert & Margaret Ashticke his wife  
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Mathew Dyer & Ann vx.  
 Feb. 20 Tho. s. of Thomas Reignolds & Marye vx.  
 Feb. 20 Tho. s. of Roger Phillips & Ann vx.  
 Feb. 21 John s. of Amros Garrett & Hester vx.  
 Feb. 23 Eliz. d. of Richard Toothaker & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Feb. 26 Will. & Charles sons of Charles Mutton & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 27 John s. of John Floud & Essum [*sic*] vx.  
 Feb. 27 Tho. & Mary child<sup>n</sup> of Tho. Leuistone & Sara vx.  
 Feb. 27 Susanna d. of Marmaduke Collins & Kathrine vx.  
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Luke Trusse & Jone vx.  
 Mar. 2 Grace d. of John Hanger & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 4 Richard s. of Robert Basset & Margrett vx.  
 Mar. 6 John s. of John Sutton & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 6 Tobie s. of Edward Rakestraw & Elline vx.  
 Mar. 9 Jane d. of Atterton Millinton & Sibbell vx.  
 Mar. 13 Tho. s. of Nicholas Furnmerye & Sara vx.  
 Mar. 13 Tho. s. of Will. Guest & Margrett vx.  
 Mar. 13 Tho. s. of Tho. Dancye & Allyce vx.  
 Mar. 15 Frances d. of Nathaniell Couerdale & Jone vx.  
 Mar. 20 Robert s. of Vulkan Durrham & Jone vx.  
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of John Millner & Parnell vx.  
 Mar. 20 Alyce d. of Tho. Tabeth & Alyce vx.  
 Mar. 20 Dorethye d. of John Forrest & Kathrine vx.  
 Mar. 20 Rebecka d. of John White & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 23 Henry s. of Arthur Robinson & Elline vx.  
 Mar. 24 Walter s. of Thomas Waters & Jone vx.

## 1642.

- Mar. 27 Rebecka d. of Will. Arrowsmith & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 29 Sara d. of Richard Nailor, gent., & Eliz. vx.  
 April 1 Mary d. of Robert Nelson, gent., & Mary vx.  
 April 3 Phillip s. of John Halsey & Millicent vx.  
 April 3 Will. s. of Tho. Robinson & Marye vx.  
 April 3 Humfrie s. of Tho. Vaughan, a Bastard  
 April 3 Judith d. of Richard Lord & Avis vx.  
 April 3 Jane d. of Thomas Standlye & Eliz. vx.  
 April 5 Eliz. d. of Will. Powle & Cicelye vx.  
 April 6 Rebecka d. of Peter Lindsye & Rebecka vx.  
 April 10 Rebecka d. of Peter Andrewes & Rebecka vx.  
 April 11 Sarah d. of Benjamin Wilson & Sarah ux.

- April 17 John s. of John Hoskins & Eliz. vx.  
 April 22 Dorethie d. of Walter Cooper & Ann vx.  
 April 24 Randall s. of Jasper Prat & Eliz. vx.  
 April 24 Samuell s. of Edward Lord & Hanna vx.  
 April 24 Robert s. of Anthony Stephenson & Mary vx.  
 April 24 John s. of Walter Silvester & Katherine vx. }  
           a Bastard } [so written in orig.]  
 April 24 John s. of George Eastwood & Kathrine vx. }  
 April 29 Frances d. of Eliz. Preswicke, a bastard, & Forragnis (?) Goringe }  
 April 29 Mary d. of Edward Veines & Eliz. vx. }  
 May 1 John s. of George Peirson & Mary vx.  
 May 1 Henrye s. of Morris Jones & Diana vx.  
 May 1 William s. of Will. Draper & Jone vx.  
 May 1 Marye d. of Edward Relvife [*sic*, but qy. Relliffe] & Marg<sup>t</sup> vx.  
 May 1 Eliz. d. of Robert Loomes & Ellen vx.  
 May 2 Dorethye d. of John Hardey & Sarah vx.  
 May 7 Kathrine d. of Tho. Roberts & Marye vx.  
 May 8 William s. of John Jenings & Hester vx.  
 May 8 David s. of Edward Govin & Allyce vx.  
 May 8 Francis s. of Owen Burrow & Dorothee vx.  
 May 9 John s. of John Doleman & Eliz. vx.  
 May 9 Tho. s. of Paracelsus Ellerye & Isabell vx.  
 May 9 Ellenor d. of Tho. Hubbart & Eliz. vx.  
 May 12 Josua s. of Edward Gilbert & Anne vx.  
 May 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Harberne & Eliz. vx.  
 May 15 Jone d. of Edward Robinson & Jone vx.  
 May 17 Henrye s. of Henrye Harman & Hanna vx.  
 May 22 Clement s. of William Bell & Margrett vx.  
 May 22 John s. of Edward Brande & Marye vx.  
 May 22 Peter s. of Edward Barker & Elizabeth vx.  
 May 23 Susan d. of William Whale & Allyce vx.  
 June 1 John s. of John Ham'ond & Marye vx.  
 June 5 William s. of Will'm Harrison & Ellen vx.  
 June 5 John s. of Henrye Walker & Eliz. vx.  
 June 5 Samuel s. of Foulke Bellowes & Sara vx.  
 June 9 Bridgett & Margrett da<sup>s</sup> of John Balye & Grissell vx.  
 June 12 Robert s. of Edward Wood & Anne vx.  
 June 12 Allyce d. of James Codner & Jane vx.  
 June 15 Anne d. of Tho. Broccas & Bridgett vx.  
 June 17 Anna d. of Will'm Kitchinman & Isabell vx.  
 June 17 Anne d. of Geruase Elce & Marye vx.  
 June 19 Anne d. of Will'm Pettye & Jane vx.  
 June 24 Christian d. of Tho. Maule & Marye vx.  
 June 24 Jone d. of Davye Jones & Eliz. vx.  
 June 25 John s. of Tho. Gittins & Marye vx.  
 June 26 Elisha s. of Robert Knight & Barbara vx.  
 June 26 Sebastian s. of John Felmore & Hester vx.  
 June 26 Marye d. of John Snow & Dorethye vx.  
 July 3 Phillip d. of Tho. Elam & Marye vx.  
 July 3 Robert s. of Robert Jenings & Kathrine vx.  
 July 3 Henrye s. of Will'm Atkinson & Jone London, a Bastard  
 July 3 Frances d. of Anthonye Warriar & Eliz. vx.  
 July 5 Marye d. of Will'm Whale  
 July 10 Barbara d. of Will'm Page & Grace vx.  
 July 10 Eliz. d. of John Dale & Eliz. vx.  
 July 11 Marye d. of John Moulton & Dorethie vx.  
 July 17 Richard s. of Robert Vypont & Ellinor vx.  
 July 17 Hester d. of Tho. Howse & Anne vx.

- July 17 Anne d. of John Reignolds & Isabell vx.  
 July 20 John s. of Will'm Sherrington & Debora vx.  
 July 20 Susanna d. of Edward Adams & Margaret vx.  
 July 22 Benjamin s. of John Arrowsmith & Bethseba vx.  
 July 23 Anne d. of Henrye Gill & Anne vx.  
 July 24 Peter s. of Peter Bryan & Elizabeth vx.  
 July 24 Marye d. of John Richard & Cicely vx.  
 July 24 Marye d. of Tho. Dummerell & Ellin vx.  
 July 31 Richard s. of Henrye Woodcocke & Bridgitt vx.  
 July 31 James s. of John Wallis & Jone vx.  
 July 31 Marye d. of Tho. Packwood & Anne vx.  
 Aug. 7 John s. of John Kykman [*sic*] & Margerye vx.  
 Aug. 7 Cicelie d. of Jefferic French & Cicelye vx.  
 Aug. 7 Robert s. of Maylin Setterthwayte & Kathrine vx.  
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Richard Trewman & Frances vx.  
 Aug. 10 Will'm s. of John Peircer & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 12 Eliz. d. of Xpofer Marsh & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 13 Will'm s. of Will'm Cossens & Susanna vx.  
 Aug. 14 Marye d. of Tho. Reade & Marye vx.  
 Aug. 14 Eliz. d. of John Oylve & Marye vx.  
 Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Barnard Griffin & Sara vx.  
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard Hobson & Marye vx.  
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of Will'm Beninge & Marye vx.  
 Aug. 21 Marye d. of Richard Eastwood & Margerye vx.  
 Aug. 21 Clemence d. of Phillip Horton & Anne vx.  
 Aug. 21 Jane d. of Robert Sutton & Alyce vx.  
 Aug. 24 Robert s. of Tho. Wastcote & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 27 Marye d. of Tho. Dabridgcourt & Dennis vx.  
 Aug. 28 Samuel s. of Theodore Ayres & Jasen vx.  
 Aug. 28 Robert s. of John Standlye & Cicelye vx.  
 Aug. 28 Anne d. of Richard Page & Sara vx.  
 Aug. 31 Anne d. of Richard Shippindale & Abigall vx.  
 Aug. 31 Marye d. of Arthur Auberye & Alyce vx.  
 Sep. 4 Charles s. of John Axton & Anne vx.  
 Sep. 4 Marke s. of Marke Bromsteede & Collabye vx.  
 Sep. 4 Alyce d. of Edward Oliver & Sara vx.  
 Sep. 9 Will'm s. of Will'm Caverlye & Jane vx.  
 Sep. 11 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Wheeler & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Sep. 12 John s. of John Cooke & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Emanuell Drew & Marye vx.  
 Sep. 15 John s. of James Furner & Dorethy vx.  
 Sep. 15 Anne d. of Robert Cutt & Frances vx.  
 Sep. 18 Richard s. of George Ballard & Kathrine vx.  
 Sep. 18 Joseph s. of Richard Draper & Ruth vx.  
 Sep. 18 Margrett d. of Richard Masters & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Sep. 18 Sara d. of Thomas Hodges & Elizabeth vx.  
 Sep. 21 Ellinor d. of Richard Hubbert & Frances vx.  
 Sep. 25 Edward s. of Barnard Higgs & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 28 Marye d. of John Sherman & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 2 Ellinor d. of Robert Lawrance & Anne vx.  
 Oct. 11 Eliz. d. of Charles Blanchfeild & Mirrian [*sic*] vx.  
 Oct. 16 Richard s. of John Dunnell & Anne vx.  
 Oct. 16 Richard s. of Will'm Bowlye & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 21 Eliz. d. of Jefferye Lawrance & Margrett vx.  
 Oct. 23 Will'm s. of Thomas Price & Joyce vx.  
 Oct. 23 Luke s. of Richard Hawkins & Susan vx.  
 Oct. 23 Marye d. of Peter Bostock & Marye vx.  
 Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of Thomus Murrocke & Susan vx.

- Oct. 23 Marye d. of Francis Edmonds & Marye vx.  
 Oct. 30 Joseph s. of Joseph Deane & Kathrine Whittingham, a Bastard  
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Ives & Anne vx.  
 Oct. 30 Xpopher & Auerline s. & d. of Xpopher Swan & Sarah vx.  
 Nov. 6 Priscilla d. of Samuell Widnall & Marye vx.  
 Nov. 9 Kathrine d. of Peter Barnes & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 15 Frances d. of Will'm Cox & Marye vx.  
 Nov. 18 Kathrine d. of Thomas Paeke & Susan vx.  
 Nov. 20 Thomas s. of George Bote & Anne vx.  
 Nov. 20 John s. John Barley & Winifride vx.  
 Nov. 20 Marye d. of Ralph Beech & Marye vx.  
 Nov. 20 Eliz. d. of Thomas Flavell & Isabell vx.  
 Nov. 21 Laurance s. of James Tompson & — vx.  
 Nov. 27 Theophilus s. of John Kempe & Thomazen vx.  
 Nov. 27 Anne d. of Richard Loue & Anne vx.  
 Nov. 27 Marye d. of Edward Burket & Margerye vx.  
 Nov. 30 Phillis d. of Carilis Higgs & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of John Auerye & Alyce vx.  
 Dec. 4 Anne d. of Steuen Jenings & Anne vx.  
 Dec. 4 Eliz. d. of Will'm Spencer & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Dec. 11 Edward s. of John Newman & Jane vx.  
 Dec. 11 Robert s. of Roger James & Margerye vx.  
 Dec. 11 Eliz. d. of Richard Cornishe & Ellen vx.  
 Dec. 18 Richard s. of John Mondie & Jone vx.  
 Dec. 18 Richard s. of Edward Hunt & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 21 John s. of Will'm Prestwood & Anne vx.  
 Dec. 28 Alarum s. of Henrye Billingslye & Sara vx.  
 Dec. 28 Peter s. of Luke Hobson & Mary vx.  
 Dec. 28 John s. of Will'm Hall & Kathrine vx.  
 Dec. 28 Marye d. of Henry Hudson & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Dec. 28 John s. of Henrye Meakins & Alyce vx.  
 Dec. 28 Allyce d. of Will'm Ibbinson & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Tho. Collens & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 1 Tho. s. of Richard Needham & Jone vx.  
 Jan. 1 Henrye s. of Richard Gill & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Xpofe Com'ins & Kathrine vx.  
 Jan. 1 Barbara d. of Will'm Wilson & Sara vx.  
 Jan. 4 John s. of Thomas Lambert & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 4 Anne d. of Robert Hill & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 6 Tho. s. of Tho. Weener & Eliz. Wilson, a bastard  
 Jan. 6 John s. of John Thornehill & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 7 Anne d. of Henry Sterne & Anne vx.  
 Jan. 8 Rebecka d. of James Sparkes & Marye vx.  
 Jan. 15 Francis s. of Roger Andrews & Ellen vx.  
 Jan. 18 Sara d. of John Greencland & Sara vx.  
 Jan. 18 Eliz. d. of Mathew Prorser & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 22 Samuell s. of Samuell Sutch & Anne vx.  
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of John Lewis & Isabell vx.  
 Jan. 25 Anne d. of Henrye Springe & Marye vx.  
 Jan. 29 Will. s. of John Hale & Vrsula vx.  
 Jan. 29 Anne d. of Robert Cutlip & Christian vx.  
 Jan. 29 Sara d. of William Harper & Sara vx.  
 Feb. 5 John s. of John Walducke & Kathrine vx.  
 Feb. 5 Timothye s. of Richard Fittins & Marye vx.  
 Feb. 5 Marye d. of John Parker & Ellen vx.  
 Feb. 9 Cicell d. of Anthonye Fletcher & Hanna vx.  
 Feb. 12 Daniell s. of William Ambler & Jane vx.  
 Feb. 12 John s. of John Masters & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.

- Feb. 12 John s. of John Lawrance & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 12 Eliz. d. of Atterton Hilton & Anno vx.  
 Feb. 12 Allyce d. of Francis Webb & Kathrine vx.  
 Feb. 15 John s. of Will. Rose & Kathrine vx.  
 Feb. 16 Gabriell s. of Gabriell Martin & Dorethy vx.  
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Tho. Jennye & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 17 Jone d. of Tho. Fisher & Judith vx.  
 Feb. 19 Marye d. of Edward Peirson & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 20 Marye & Cathrine children of Robert Bromsgrave & Eliz.  
 Feb. 21 Grace d. of Henrye Knight & Jone vx.  
 Feb. 21 Tho. s. of John Buckland & Vrsula vx.  
 Feb. 22 Edward s. of Robert Wright & Rachuell vx.  
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Licorish & Anne vx.  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Tho. Croke & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 26 Sara d. of Emannell Dennis & Agnes vx.  
 Feb. 27 Eliz. d. of Anthoney Cocks & Kathrine vx.  
 Mar. 3 Kathrine d. of Morris Heath & Jane vx.  
 Mar. 5 Danyell s. of Tho. Wilcox & Allyce vx.  
 Mar. 5 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Toothaker & Margerye vx.  
 Mar. 5 Edward s. of Robert Atkins & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 5 William s. of William Pecke & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 5 Dorethy d. of Tho. Barkis & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 5 Frances d. of Robert Smith & Frances vx.  
 Mar. 8 Rachell d. of Anthony Taylor & Anne vx.  
 Mar. 10 Eliz. d. of William Stenens & Jane vx.  
 Mar. 12 Robert s. of Francis Bromsgrave & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 12 John s. of Will. Bridgman & Allyce vx.  
 Mar. 12 Tho. s. of Raphaell Storer & Allyce vx.  
 Mar. 12 William s. of Will. Hicks & Ellen vx.  
 Mar. 12 Anne d. of Exofer Vaux & Jone vx.  
 Mar. 12 Rachuell d. of Will. Hnlbe & Ellen vx.  
 Mar. 12 Eliz. d. of Tho. Sampson & Maudlin vx.  
 Mar. 19 Richard s. of Richard Francis & Allyce vx.  
 Mar. 19 Anne d. of Robert Goodman & Vrsula vx.  
 Mar. 19 Eliz. d. of Will. Cooke & Liddia vx.  
 Mar. 19 Anne d. of John Bedford & Anne vx.  
 Mar. 22 John s. of John Kyrke & Eliz. vx.

## 1643.

- Mar. 26 Thomas s. of George Inlye & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 26 John s. of John Hill & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of John Browne & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 29 Allyce d. of Steven Hall & Allyce vx.  
 Mar. 30 Joseph s. of Richard Balye & Margret vx.  
 April 4 Tho. of John Page & Penelope vx.  
 April 5 Marye d. of Roger Brownerigge & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 April 9 James s. of Gabriell Parrye & Dorethye vx.  
 April 9 Ellinor d. of Daudid Webb & Marye vx.  
 April 9 Eliz. d. of Valentine Cooper & Martha vx.  
 April 16 Sebastian s. of Ralph Hatter & Agnes vx.  
 April 16 Frances d. of John Dudley & Eliz. vx.  
 April 19 Daniell s. of James Clarkenwell was found in the feilds and xp'ned  
 April 19 Eliz. d. of John Badger & Eliz. vx.  
 April 20 Josias s. of Rowland Betham & Anne Clarke  
 April 22 Francis s. of James Branston & Phebe vx.  
 April 22 James s. of Thomas Mardell & Barbara vx.  
 April 22 Jane d. of Richart White & Amye vx.

- April 26 Henrye s. of Edward Marston & Jane vx.  
 April 26 Steven s. of Richard Turner & Marye vx.  
 April 26 Jane d. of William Turner & Marye vx.  
 April 30 Margrett d. of Humphry Swadle & Eliz. vx.  
 May 4 Joseph s. of Charles Mutton & Marye vx.  
 May 4 Margrett d. of Tho. Osborne & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 May 7 Allyce d. of William Lowder & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 May 7 William s. of William Powle & Cicely vx.  
 May 17 Tho. s. of Thomas Clare & Kathrine vx.  
 May 22 Frances d. of Will'm Haslebye & Anne vx.  
 May 26 James s. of James Warde & Sara vx.  
 May 27 Marye d. of Tho. Veynor & Anne vx.  
 May 27 Robert s. of Oswald Langley & Eliz. vx.  
 May 27 Samuell s. of Samuell Griffin & Isabell vx.  
 May 27 Sara d. of Michaell Chamberlin & Eliz. vx.  
 May 27 Eliz. d. of Job Toyo & Anno vx.  
 May 27 Allyce d. of Tho. Whitefoote & Thomazen vx.  
 May 30 Faith d. of Henrye Proude & Jane vx.  
 May 30 William s. of Thomas Palmer & Jone vx.  
 June 2 Marye d. of Thomas Devis & Allyce vx.  
 June 14 Eliz. d. of John Packe & Judith vx.  
 June 18 Thomas s. of Tho. Leitchfeild & Jone vx.  
 June 18 Will. s. of Expofer Baly & — vx.  
 June 18 John s. of Samuell Kyd & Kathrine vx.  
 June 18 Richard s. of Tho. Stebbin & Prudence vx.  
 June 21 Eliz. d. of Tho. Birch & Eliz. vx.  
 June 24 William s. of Will'm Stanton & Eliz. vx.  
 June 25 Edward s. of John Winole & Susan vx.  
 June 25 Eliz. d. of John Whitehead & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 June 28 John s. of Anthony Rice & Marye vx.  
 July 2 Eliz. d. of Henrye Powle & Frances vx.  
 July 9 Frances d. of Francis Gilbor & Eliz. vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 July 8 Will. s. of George Starkey of New Windsor, Berks, esq., bo. 3 July  
 July 9 Eliz. d. of Richard Tingle & Eliz. vx.  
 July 12 Richard & Frances child<sup>a</sup> of Ed. Jones & Allyce vx.  
 July 16 Eliz. d. of Ralph Cooper & Sara vx.  
 July 23 Susan d. of Oliver Aswicke & Eliz. vx.  
 July 23 Dorethy d. of Oliver Elviston & Dorethy vx.  
 July 23 Lawrance s. of Tho. Richardson & Eliz. vx.  
 July 29 Richard s. of Will'm Evens & Jane vx.  
 July 30 Sara d. of Nathaniell Couerdale & Jone vx.  
 July 30 Anne d. of John Tisdale & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 July 30 Allyce d. of John Em'erson & Anne vx.  
 Aug. 2 Robert s. of Tho. Bunnye & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 4 Francis s. of Richard Warren & Allyce vx.  
 Aug. 6 Edward s. of Edward Acton & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Aug. 6 Christopher s. of John Kyrkeman & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Aug. 6 Marye d. of Will'm Lewis & Anne vx.  
 Aug. 13 Simon s. of William Jones & Margerye vx.  
 Aug. 13 George s. of Richard Hawkins & Eliz. Pickrino, a Bastard  
 Aug. 13 Jane d. of Henrye Ayres & Dorethy vx.  
 Aug. 20 Edmund s. of Francis Allen & Anne vx.  
 Aug. 20 Robert s. of John Forrest & Kathrine vx.  
 Aug. 20 Ralph s. of Robert Porter & Alyce vx.  
 Aug. 20 Eliz. d. of Expofer Felmingham & Isabell vx.  
 Aug. 21 Eliz. d. of Richard Warren & Dorethy vx.  
 Aug. 23 Elinor d. of John Goldbourne & Marye vx.  
 Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Ralph Smith & Bridgitt vx.

- Aug. 24 Jane d. of Richard Burton & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 27 Arthur s. of John Daubnye & Kathrine vx.  
 Aug. 27 John s. of John Jennings & Hester vx.  
 Aug. 27 Will'm s. of John Fasset & Ellen vx.  
 Aug. 30 Henrye s. of Robert Taylor & Maryc vx.  
 Sep. 6 Kathrine d. of Roger Johnson & Margerye vx.  
 Sep. 10 John s. of Nicholas Studwell & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 10 Jacob s. of Isaack Corner & Jone vx.  
 Sep. 10 Marye d. of Francis Wisam & Alyce vx.  
 Sep. 15 "Richard sonne of S<sup>r</sup> Henrye Cholmely et Lady Kathrine vx."  
 Sep. 15 Richard s. of Will'm Mitchell & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Sep. 15 Rob't s. of Robert Boyle & Jone vx.  
 Sep. 24 Anthoney s. of Richard Lockinton & Joane vx.  
 Sep. 24 John s. of Tho. Cooper & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Williams & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 29 Judith d. of Will'm Roberts & Anne vx.  
 Oct. 1 George s. of George Hutton & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Oct. 1 Ruth d. of Will'm Smith & Margery vx.  
 Oct. 1 Marye d. of Roger Davis & Ellen vx.  
 Oct. 1 Richard s. of Richard Hobson & Marye vx.  
 Oct. 7 James s. of Edward Mathewes & — ux.  
 Oct. 8 Phillip s. of Will'm Jenkins & Susan vx.  
 Oct. 8 Mathewe s. of Henryc Roe & Vrsula vx.  
 Oct. 8 Theophilus s. of Luke Truss & Jone vx.  
 Oct. 8 Tho. s. of Tho. Cotton & Marye vx.  
 Oct. 8 Michael s. of Tho. Marshall & Sibbell vx.  
 Oct. 7 Edward s. of Rowland Holmes & Marye vx.  
 Oct. 7 Eliz. d. of John Meddowcourt & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 7 Dorethye d. of Tho. Graysteede & Vrsula vx. [these three so dated in orig.]  
 Oct. 10 Rebecka d. of John Burnett & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 10 Robert s. of Tho. Harte & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 15 Joseph s. of Edward Allen & Jone vx.  
 Oct. 15 Jane d. of Henry Home & Anne vx.  
 Oct. 20 Winifryde d. of John Fish & Marye vx.  
 Oct. 22 Joseph s. of Jeffrye Blunt & Agnes vx.  
 Oct. 26 Magdalen d. of Richard Frith & Anne vx.  
 Oct. 27 Eliz. d. of George Nixon & Ellen vx.  
 Oct. 27 Jane d. of Edmund Armestronge & Margerye vx.  
 Oct. 29 John s. of James Allum & Anne vx.  
 Oct. 29 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Paracelsus Ellerye & Isabell vx.  
 Nov. 4 Anne d. of John Brooker & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 5 John s. of Jesper Branner & Jane vx.  
 Nov. 5 Ellinor d. of Will'm Hedwell & Susan vx.  
 Nov. 5 Judith d. of Samucl Jones & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Nov. 8 Rebecka d. of Robert Baxter & Dorethy vx.  
 Nov. 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Slater & Dorethye vx.  
 Nov. 19 Oliver s. of Henrye Storme & Anne vx.  
 Nov. 19 Peter s. of Peter Beckford & Phillis vx.  
 Nov. 22 Richard s. of John Barlye & Winifryd ux.  
 Nov. 26 Edward s. of Edward Warde & Alyce vx.  
 Nov. 26 John s. of Tho. Ramsbottom & Marye vx.  
 Nov. 26 Eliz. d. of Henrye Mathews & Sara vx.  
 Nov. 26 Marye d. of John Sleepe & Anne vx.  
 Nov. 29 Anne d. of Will'm Chamberlaine & Patience vx.  
 Dec. 3 Judith d. of Jervis Ells & Maryc vx.  
 Dec. 3 Marye d. of John Hardinge & Sara vx.  
 Dec. 3 Henrye s. of Robert Gurney & Sara vx.



- Dec. 3 Anne d. to St James Charkenwell [*sic*]  
 Dec. 3 Tho. s. of Robert Crosse & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 8 John s. of John Pratt & Jone vx.  
 Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Rowland Owen & Jone vx.  
 Dec. 17 Will'm s. of Will. Denton & Ellen vx.  
 Dec. 17 Marye d. of Jeffrye Lawrance & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Dec. 24 John s. of Phillip Horton & Anno vx.  
 Dec. 24 Thomas s. of John Bennett & Allyce vx.  
 Dec. 24 Richard s. of John Moro & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 24 Anne d. of John Sherman & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 31 Anne d. of John Keine & Jone vx.  
 Dec. 31 Will'm s. of Henrye Ham'ond & Marye vx.  
 Dec. 31 Alyce d. of John Wallis & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 31 Eliz. d. of Richard Dorrell & Anne vx.  
 Jan. 7 Kathrine d. of Hugh Tatterdale & Kathrine vx.  
 Jan. 7 John s. of John Kyng & Marye vx.  
 Jan. 14 Margrett d. of Edward Greene & Marye vx.  
 Jan. 14 Kathrine d. of Robert Robinson & Jone vx.  
 Jan. 17 Charles s. of Francis Drake & Dorethye vx.  
 Jan. 17 William s. of Thomas Reignolds & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 21 Steven s. of Thomas Fisher & Judith vx.  
 Jan. 21 Elline d. of Morris Jones & Dinah vx.  
 Jan. 28 Roger s. of John Swetman & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 28 John s. of John Jaye & Jane vx.  
 Jan. 28 Jone d. of John Axton & Anne vx.  
 Feb. 1 Richard s. of Edward Vaynes & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 11 Will'm s. of William Heath & Anne vx.  
 Feb. 11 Alyce d. of Mathew Proser & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 11 Marye d. of Edward Lord & Hanna vx.  
 Feb. 12 Eliz. d. of Peter Dormer & Anne vx.  
 Feb. 12 John s. of John Fuller & Alyce vx.  
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Brayne & Anne vx.  
 Feb. 18 "Kathrine daughter to St Dudlye North et Dame Anne vx."  
 Feb. 21 Edmund s. of Adam Hancocke & Anne vx.  
 Mar. 2 John s. of John Humfryvile & Ellinor vx.  
 Mar. 3 Henry s. of Edward Releifo & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Mar. 3 Eliz. d. of John Mills & Marye vx.  
 Mar. 6 Eliz. d. of John Taylor & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 8 Peter s. of Peter Lindseye  
 Mar. 10 Robert s. of Mathew Fippin & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 10 George s. of George Eastwood & Anne vx.  
 Mar. 10 Eliz. d. of John Barnes & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 14 James s. of Tho. Baker & Sarah vx.  
 Mar. 15 Eliz. d. of Arthur Auerye & Alyce vx.  
 Mar. 17 Margrett d. of Samuell Porter & Susan vx.  
 Mar. 18 Francis s. of Tho. Sum'erhill & Ellen vx.  
 Mar. 19 Eliz. d. of Francis Purney & Susan vx.  
 Mar. 24 Kathrine d. of Will. Arrowsmith & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 24 Eliz. d. of John Classon & Eliz. vx.

## 1644.

- Mar. 26 Kathrine d. of John Balye & Grissel vx.  
 Mar. 31 John s. of Abraham Spillman & Anne vx.  
 Mar. 31 Henryo s. of David Jones & Prudence vx.  
 Mar. 31 Eliz. d. of Roger Badcocke & Margerye vx.  
 Mar. 31 Theodore s. of Will. Beane & Grace vx.  
 April 3 Samuell s. of Benjamin Rhodes & — vx.

- April 9 Allyce d. of Charles Mutton & Mary vx.  
 April 14 Mary d. of Will'm Spencer & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 April 14 Eliz. d. of John Ham'ond & Eliz. vx.  
 April 14 Anthonye s. of Antho. Warriner & Eliz. vx.  
 April 21 Hester d. of Will'm . . erume (?) & Jone vx.  
 April 23 Eliz. d. of James Crosse & Ellinor vx.  
 April 28 Rice s. of Tho. Goodman & Susan vx.  
 May 5 Ellinor d. of Will'm Slingsbye & Ellinor vx.  
 May 11 Richard s. of Thomas Smith & Anne vx.  
 May 12 John s. of John Parrett & Eliz. vx.  
 May 13 Will'm s. of Will'm Smith & Eliz. vx.  
 May 19 John s. of John Thornehill & Eliz. vx.  
 May 19 Rebecka d. of Tho. Ackleton & Sara vx.  
 May 19 Ellinor d. of Richard Bee & Alyce vx.  
 May 21 Thomas s. of John Newman & Jane vx.  
 May 25 Richard s. of Richard Daye & Ellen vx.  
 May 25 Thomas s. of Tho. Maddocke & Susan vx.  
 May 25 David s. of John Holland & Sara vx.  
 May 26 Eliz. d. of John Knowton & Dorethy vx.  
 May 26 Edward & Bridgit children of Edward Whitmore & Kathrine vx.  
 June 1 Mathew s. of Will'm Daycot & Anne vx.  
 June 1 Eliz. d. of Tho. Palmer & Eliz. vx.  
 June 4 Cathrine d. of Will'm Cranshaw & Dorethy vx.  
 June 9 Richard s. of Francis Morris & Eliz. vx.  
 June 10 James s. of Tho. Robinson & Mary vx.  
 June 16 James s. of James Willet & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 June 18 Thomasen d. of John Tompson & Anne vx.  
 June 23 John s. of Rob't Duffield & Alyce vx.  
 June 23 Will'm s. of Foulke Bellowes & Sara vx.  
 June 23 Eliz. d. of Lawrence Kirton & Anne vx.  
 June 23 Phillis d. of Nicholas Page & Mary vx.  
 June 23 Mary d. of John Pateman & Kathrine vx.  
 June 27 Edmund s. of Will'm Cooke & Liddia vx.  
 June 27 Edward s. of Will'm Wagg & Ellen vx.  
 June 30 John s. of Francis Coverdale & Debora vx.  
 July 7 Thomas s. of Will'm Burt & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 July 7 Anne d. of Henry Haughton & Obedience  
 July 10 Will'm s. of Edward Wood & Anne vx.  
 July 14 Charles s. of Charles Harper & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 July 18 Mary d. of Tho. Mardell & Mary vx.  
 July 21 Richard s. of Will'm Page & Grace vx.  
 July 28 Susanna d. of Tho. Barcocke & Eliz. vx.  
 July 28 Rose d. of Will'm Copeland & Eliz. vx.  
 July 31 Will'm s. of Will'm Guest & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Aug. 4 Tho. s. of Oswald Langley & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 11 Eliz. d. of John Frame & Martha vx.  
 Aug. 12 Richard s. of Will'm Powle & Cicely vx.  
 Aug. 14 Marye d. of Christopher Hoyer & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Aug. 18 Richard s. of John Page & Frances vx.  
 Aug. 18 Anne d. of John Dunnell & Anne vx.  
 Aug. 25 Freman s. of William Warren & Jone vx.  
 Aug. 25 Margret d. of John Standly & Cicely vx.  
 Aug. 28 John s. of John Good & Elizabeth vx.  
 Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Semberrye & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 8 William s. of James Thomas & Elline vx.  
 Sep. 8 John s. of William Evans & Jane vx.  
 Sep. 11 Simon s. of William Clarke & Kathrine vx.  
 Sep. 15 Richard s. of Nathaniell Barnes & Eliz. vx.

- Sep. 17 William s. of William Jellico & Frances vx.  
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Christopher Marshall & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 9 Sara d. of Tho. Packe & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 13 Edward s. of William Heam'ings & Rebecka vx.  
 Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Fittings & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of John Paine & Margrett vx.  
 Oct. 13 Kathrine d. of Henry Boswell & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 18 Grace d. of Lionard Willand & Dorethyo vx.  
 Oct. 20 Robert s. of Robert Knight & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 20 Susan d. of Robert Wedge & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 20 Eliz. d. of Robert Sutton & Allyce vx.  
 Oct. 20 Richard s. of Edward Rakestraw & Ellen vx.  
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Will. Gibson & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 20 Susanna d. of Richard Sleepe & Susan vx.  
 Oct. 20 Eliz. d. of William Savage & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 29 Joseph s. of Henry Adams & Anne vx.  
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Leonard Wood & Dorethy vx.  
 Nov. 4 Eliz. d. of William Parrey & Allyce vx.  
 Nov. 10 Isaacke s. of Richard White & Kathrine vx.  
 Nov. 10 John s. of John Gouldbarne & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 12 John s. of Richard Dowty & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of Robert Pickeringe & Dorothy vx.  
 Nov. 23 William s. of Robert Brotherton & Barbara vx.  
 Nov. 24 Paulo s. of Richard Hooton & Faith vx.  
 Dec. 1 Margrett d. of Tho. Westcott & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 1 Jane d. of Richard Trewman & Frances vx.  
 Dec. 1 Abigall d. of John Medowcourt & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 8 John s. of Owen Borrowes & Dorethy vx.  
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of William Ambler & Jane vx.  
 Dec. 8 Alyce d. of Ralph Beech & Mary vx.  
 Dec. 8 Jone d. of Tho. Cotten & Mary vx.  
 Dec. 11 William s. of Henry Lee & Anne vx.  
 Dec. 11 Alyce d. of John Bedford & Anne vx.  
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Edmund Skeldinge & Ellen vx.  
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Robert Cutlippe & Christian vx.  
 Dec. 21 Henry s. of Tho. Elam & Mary vx.  
 Dec. 21 Eliz. d. of Tho. Parsons & Mary vx.  
 Dec. 21 Anne d. of John Arrowsmith & Bethseba vx.  
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Richard Briston & Margrett vx.  
 Dec. 21 Margrett d. of Tho. Croke & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 25 Phillippe s. of Luke Trusse & Jone vx.  
 Dec. 25 Jane d. of Tho. Marston & Cicely vx.  
 Dec. 29 Will. s. of John Filmore & Hester vx.  
 Jan. 1 Samuell s. of Diglicre & Eliz. vx. [*sic*]  
 Jan. 5 Will'm s. of William Roberts & Anne vx.  
 Jan. 5 Tho. s. of Thomas Cason & Ellinor vx.  
 Jan. 8 William s. of William Denton & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Lawrance Tyndall & Susan vx.  
 Jan. 10 Job s. of Thomas Lawford & Rebacka vx.  
 Jan. 11 Jone & Francis children of Joseph Maggot & Anne vx.  
 Jan. 12 John s. of Richard Draper & Jane his wife  
 Jan. 12 Anne d. of Hugh Rilye & Jane vx.  
 Jan. 12 Anne d. of Tho. Burgis & Phillis vx.  
 Jan. 16 Dorethye d. of Henry Cooper & Clare vx.  
 Jan. 17 Tho. s. of Christopher Swan & Sara vx.  
 Jan. 17 Anne d. of Bryan England & Ellen vx.  
 Jan. 17 Alyce d. of Robert Cooke & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 24 Peter s. of Peter Bostocke & Mary vx.

- Jan. 24 Susanna d. of Ralph Smith & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 24 Anne d. of Robert Knowton & Susan vx.  
 Jan. 27 John s. of Robert Seaton & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 27 Dorchas d. of Peter Barnes & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of John Bent & Ellen vx.  
 Jan. 31 Martha d. of James Hope & Judith vx.  
 Feb. 2 Eliz. d. of Tho. Slaye & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 2 Alyce d. of James Liddall & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Feb. 9 Prudence d. of James Tibbalds & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 14 Rebecka d. of John Jennings & Alyce vx.  
 Feb. 14 Margery d. of Richard Bourne & Margery vx.  
 Feb. 20 Sara d. of William Goodman & Anne vx.  
 Feb. 23 Eliz. d. of Peter Trauers & Anne vx.  
 Feb. 27 Anne d. of James Simpson & Thomazen vx.  
 Feb. 27 Richard s. of Richard Hubbert & Anne vx.  
 Mar. 2 Phillip s. of Alexander Harris & Rebecca vx.  
 Mar. 2 John s. of Ralph DAVIS & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 2 Daniell s. of Thomas Hubbert & Elizabeth vx.  
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of Job Gibbs & Jone vx.  
 Mar. 8 Diana d. of Benjamin Rhodes, gent., & — vx.  
 Mar. 9 Henry s. of Atterton Hilton & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 9 John s. of Thomas Graysteed & Vrsula vx.  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sedgwick & Jane vx.  
 Mar. 9 Ann d. of John Tacket & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Hodges & Elizabeth vx.  
 Mar. 17 Henry s. of Henry Daniell & Susan vx.  
 Mar. 18 William s. of William Spencer & Margret vx.  
 Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Henry Ham'ond & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 23 William s. of William Lewis & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 23 Jane d. of John Fasset & Ellen vx.  
 Mar. 23 Ann d. of John Licorish & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Wilson & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 23 Ann d. of Elizabeth More, a widow

## 1645.

- Mar. 26 Hanna d. of Charles Mutton & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 27 Margaret d. of Richard Tingle & Elizabeth vx.  
 Mar. 30 Simon s. of John & Vrsula —  
 Mar. 30 John s. of Thomas Hawood & Elizabeth vx.  
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Henry Spring & Mary vx.  
 April 6 Edward s. of Charles Gould & Isabell vx.  
 April 6 John s. of Henry Horseman & Margaret vx.  
 April 7 Mary d. of John Sadler & Mary vx.  
 April 8 William s. of William Pierson  
 April 13 Edward s. of Francis Webb & Catherine vx.  
 April 13 Joyce d. of James Sparks & Elizabeth vx.  
 April 13 Mary d. of Richard Gill & Elizabeth vx.  
 April 13 Thomas & Phebe children of John Richards & Cicely vx.  
 April 20 Roger s. of Richard Page & Sarah vx.  
 April 20 John s. of John Bennet & Alyce vx.  
 April 27 Susanna d. of William Simar & Mary vx.  
 April 28 Valentine s. of William Allome & Ann vx.  
 May 1 Frances d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Cutt & Frances vx.  
 May 4 John s. of John Dudley & Elizabeth vx.  
 May 4 Ann d. of Audrey [*sic*] Woodfall & Ellen vx.  
 May 4 Peter s. of Richard Spufford & Ann vx.  
 May 4 Elizabeth d. of Edward Oliver & Sarah vx.

- May 11 Richard s. of Richard Hawkins & Susau vx.  
 May 11 Alyce d. of Daniell Greeucs & Margret vx.  
 May 11 Katherine d. of John Aliff & Mary vx.  
 May 28 Ann d. of John Gill & Elizabeth vx.  
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Griffin Brunslye & Mary vx.  
 May 31 "Henrietta daughter to Sr Henry Cholmlye & Catherine vx."  
 May 31 William s. of John Fuller & Alyce vx.  
 June 1 Robert s. of Robert Cotes & Bridget vx.  
 June 1 Seth s. of Seth Mason & Alyce vx.  
 June 1 Amy d. of Peregrine Price & Phillida vx.  
 June 1 Seeth s. of John Jennings & Hester vx.  
 June 8 John & Elizabeth children of Thomas Prat & Hanna vx.  
 June 8 Mary d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 8 Robert s. of James Williams & Mary vx.  
 June 8 Walter s. of Walter Balye & Ann his wife  
 June 8 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Lewis & Dorothye his wife  
 June 8 Dinah d. of William Cranshaw & Sarah vx.  
 June 15 Henrye s. of Henrye Ayres & Dorothye vx.  
 June 15 Rebecca d. of Richard Browne & Mildred vx.  
 June 14 Edward s. of William Larkin & Lydia vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 June 18 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Fippin & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 22 John s. of William Nelson & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 22 William s. of Ingram Suiuerfeyld [sic] & Mary vx.  
 June 22 John s. of Henrye Gregorie & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Brydle & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 25 Frances d. of Francis Parry & Ann vx.  
 June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Goslin & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 29 George s. of George Incelye & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Ives & Ann vx.  
 July 6 Robert s. of Marke Bromsted & Collaby vx.  
 July 6 Elizabeth d. of William Richardson & Elizabeth vx.  
 July 6 Jane d. of Thomas Benson & Mary vx.  
 July 13 Ann d. of Anthony Mills & Elizabeth vx.  
 July 20 Peter s. of Daniell Sawyer & Ann vx.  
 July 20 Jonathan s. of Andrew Tompson & Margaret vx.  
 July 20 Isabell d. of Henry Walker & Elizabeth vx.  
 July 23 Robert s. of Robert Morris & Bridget vx.  
 July 30 Richard s. of Richard Barnard & Rebecca vx.  
 July 30 Sarah d. of Thomas Slaughter & Dorothy vx.  
 July 30 Margerye d. of William Stevens & Jane vx.  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Morlye & Jane vx.  
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Francis Watson & Jane vx.  
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of John Tompson & Mary vx.  
 Aug. 10 William s. of Richard Charnell & Margaret vx.  
 Aug. 10 Alyce d. of Phillip Horton & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 10 Charitie d. of Henry Lewis & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Leichfeild & Jone vx.  
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of Edward Powell & Olive vx.  
 Aug. 24 Edward s. of Rowland Homes & Mary vx.  
 Aug. 25 Penelopie d. of James Webb & Alyce vx.  
 Aug. 28 William s. of William Hadwell & Susan vx.  
 Aug. 30 Robert s. of Oliver Astwick & Elizabeth vx.  
 Aug. 31 Isack s. of Nathaniell Couerdale & Jone vx.  
 Aug. 31 Edward s. of John Wallis & Jone vx.  
 Sep. 1 Josua s. of William Rouse & Sarah vx.  
 Sep. 7 Edward s. of James Allome & Ann vx.  
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of William Rawbone & Hester vx.  
 Sep. 13 Sarah d. of William Stedman & Sarah vx.

- Sep. 14 Joyce d. of Richard Lockinton & Jane vx.  
 Sep. 16 William s. of Henry Haughton & Obedience vx.  
 Sep. 19 Richard s. of John Prat & Jone vx.  
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of Edmund Drewhirst & Mary vx.  
 Sep. 21 Sarah d. of Edmund Bollivant & Ellen vx.  
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Barlye & Elizabeth vx.  
 Sep. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas Hodson & Sarah vx.  
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of John Werkes & Elizabeth vx.  
 Oct. 6 James s. of William Stanton & Jane vx.  
 Oct. 6 George s. of William Peck & Elizabeth vx.  
 Oct. 6 Richard s. of John Tompson & Jane vx.  
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of Anthony Hilton & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 12 Francis s. of Henry Powle & Frances vx.  
 Oct. 12 William s. of William Smith & Margery vx.  
 Oct. 12 Susanna d. of William Griffin & Susanna vx.  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of William Carleton & Elizabeth vx.  
 Oct. 12 Hanna d. of Henry Harman & Hanna vx.  
 Oct. 19 Margerye d. of John Em'erson & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 19 John s. of John Kempe & Thomazen vx.  
 Oct. 19 Francis s. of Francis Rose & Magdalen vx.  
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Henry Roe & Vrsula vx.  
 Oct. 19 Agnes d. of Jeffrye Blount & Agnes vx.  
 Oct. 31 Isaack s. of John Gouldbourne & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 2 Ann d. of George Tuder & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 2 John s. of Robert Atkins & Elizabeth vx.  
 Nov. 2 Edward s. of Roger Davis & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 8 Ann d. of Thomas Barkis & Elizabeth vx.  
 Nov. 9 Ellen d. of John Sleep & Ann vx.  
 Nov. 9 Rebecca d. of Christopher Vaux & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 16 William s. of Thomas Marshall & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 16 Griffith s. of Robert Taylor & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 16 John s. of John Whitefoote & Thomasen vx.  
 Nov. 19 Edward s. of John Snow & Dorothye vx.  
 Nov. 24 Henry s. of John Frame & Martha vx.  
 Nov. 24 Robert s. of Phillip Pidgeon & Prudence vx.  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Wagg & Ellen vx.  
 Nov. 26 William s. of Robert Laurence & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 30 Roger s. of Roger Andrews & Ann vx.  
 Nov. 30 Alyce d. of John Dunnell & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 3 Edward s. of John Watkins & Elizabeth vx.  
 Dec. 14 John s. of William Denton & Ellen vx.  
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of John Sherman & Elizabeth vx.  
 Dec. 18 Henrye s. of Thomas Baker & Sarah vx.  
 Dec. 21 Robert s. of Thomas Wills & Margerye vx.  
 Dec. 28 William s. of Dauye Jones & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 28 William s. of John Evans & Sarah vx.  
 Jan. 4 Richard s. of Richard Needham & Jone vx.  
 Jan. 10 Bridget d. of Thomas Goodman & Bridget vx.  
 Jan. 16 Richard s. of Jasper Branner & Jone vx.  
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of Edward Mathewes & Margaret vx.  
 Jan. 25 Ellen d. of Francis Giles & Margaret vx.  
 Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas Miners & Ann vx.  
 Feb. 1 John s. of William Smith & Elizabeth vx.  
 Feb. 1 Jane d. of Edward Plummer & Jone vx.  
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of Joseph Maggot & Ann vx.  
 Feb. 8 Christopher s. of Edward Witurne & Catherine vx.  
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of William Jackson & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 7 Catherine d. of William Frewlove & Joyce vx. [so dated in orig.]

- Feb. 14 Marye d. of John Mathewes & Marye vx.  
 Feb. 15 Robert s. of John Classon & Elizabeth vx.  
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of Davye Hopkins & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 22 Jeffrye s. of Samuell Jones & Margaret vx.  
 Feb. 22 William s. of Christopher Hoye & Margaret vx.  
 Feb. 25 William s. of Henry Clarke & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 25 Edward s. of John Boyle & Jone his wife  
 Mar. 1 Hugh s. of Hugh Tatterdale & Catherine vx.  
 Mar. 1 Alyce d. of John Swetman & Elizabeth vx.  
 Mar. 8 Susanna d. of Gervase Elce & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Webb & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 12 John s. of Thomas Palmer & Jone vx.  
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Carter & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 15 John s. of John Paek & Judith vx.  
 Mar. 15 John s. of Richard Davie & Ellen vx.  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Standley & Cicely vx.  
 Mar. 15 Jane d. of Christopher Balye & Jacob vx.  
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of John Venter & Jone vx.  
 Mar. 19 Martha d. of William Clarke & Catherine vx.  
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of Edward Peyton & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 21 Francis s. of Robert Crosse & Elizabeth vx.

## 1646.

- Mar. 25 Hanna d. of Samuell Block & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 29 Charles s. of James Willet & Margaret vx.  
 Mar. 30 Grace d. of Robert Wedge & Elizabeth vx.  
 April 1 Susan d. of Richard White & Catherine vx.  
 April 5 Ann d. of James Blanchard & Ann vx.  
 April 5 Mary d. of Thomas Sum'erele & Ellen vx.  
 April 12 Richard s. of Richard Trewman & Frances vx.  
 April 12 William s. of Thomas Cotton & Mary vx.  
 April 12 Margaret d. of Henry Hawkins & Mary vx.  
 April 12 Margaret d. of Thomas Lawes & Susan vx.  
 April 12 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Smith & Ann vx.  
 April 17 Robert s. of Robert Downes & Ellen vx.  
 April 19 John s. of Ralph Jackson & Elizabeth vx.  
 April 19 Angelica d. of John Floud & Ephraim [*sic*] vx.  
 April 21 Henry & Phillip sons of Peter Bedford & Ann vx.  
 April 28 Ellinor d. of Richard Jones & Frances vx.  
 April 29 Catherine d. of Hugh Page & Grace vx.  
 May 3 Alyce d. of Richard Arris & Mary vx.  
 May 3 Elizabeth & Mary da<sup>s</sup> of Richard White & Ann vx.  
 May 3 Ruth d. of Richard Draper & Mary vx.  
 May 3 Marcy d. of Thomas Hardman & Mary vx.  
 May 8 Sarah d. of Edward Vaynes & Elizabeth vx.  
 May 10 William s. of William Lucas & Margaret vx.  
 May 10 Thomas s. of Isaack Carner (or Corner) & Jone vx.  
 May 10 John s. of Peter Mathewes & Mary vx.  
 May 10 Mary d. of William Mitchell & Margaret vx.  
 May 10 Hanna d. of Daniell Pierce & Hanna vx.  
 May 17 Richard s. of Peter Barnes & Elizabeth vx.  
 May 17 Susan d. of Samuell Porter & Susan vx.  
 May 21 Simon s. of William Jones & Margerye vx.  
 May 24 Ann & Margaret da<sup>s</sup> of John Ham'on & Mary vx.  
 May 24 Jane d. of John Ghost & Sarah vx.  
 May 24 Elizabeth d. of John Hermitage & Vrsula vx.  
 May 27 Richard s. of Richard Whitehead & Mary vx.

- May 31 Elizabeth d. of John Seabrooke & Elizabeth vx.  
 May 31 Mary d. of John Newman & Jone vx.  
 June 7 Ann d. of George Ballard & Catherine vx.  
 June 7 Roger s. of Richard Bee & Alyce vx.  
 June 7 Thomas s. of John Brittin & Abigail vx.  
 June 7 Jane d. of John Goldricke & Sarah vx.  
 June 7 Phillip d. of Charles Blanckfeild & Mirriam vx.  
 June 7 Joseph s. of Peter Lindsey & Rebeeca vx.  
 June 14 Richard s. of John Arrowsmith & Bethsaba vx.  
 June 14 George s. of Thomas Plunmer & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 14 Mary d. of Thomas Dorrington & Alyce vx.  
 June 21 Susanna d. of Nicholas Harlye & Sarah vx.  
 June 24 John s. of Robert Starkye & Mary vx.  
 June 28 Henry s. of William Boulton & Rose vx.  
 July 5 John s. of Abraham Spillman & Ann vx.  
 July 12 Ann d. of Bartholomew Carye & Alyce vx.  
 July 18 John s. of John Allen & Sarah vx.  
 July 18 William s. of William Rice  
 July 20 William s. of William Slingsbye  
 July 22 Robert s. of John Hall & Dorothye vx.  
 July 27 John s. of Richard Browne & Mildred vx.  
 July 27 Thomas s. of Isaack Miller & Em'a vx.  
 July 27 Joyce s. [*sic*] of Thomas Price & Joyce vx.  
 July 29 Susanna d. of Thomas Pack & Susan vx.  
 Aug. 2 Edmund s. of Paul Brittingden & Susan vx.  
 Aug. 2 William s. of Francis Blewit & Elizabeth vx.  
 Aug. 2 Ann d. of William Arrowsmith  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of William Draycott  
 Aug. 9 Edward s. of Edward Lord & Hanna vx.  
 Aug. 9 Mathew s. of William Guest & Margaret vx.  
 Aug. 9 Catherine d. of William Keynton & Frances vx.  
 Aug. 9 Barbara d. of James Willet & Margaret vx.  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of John Tomson & Mary vx.  
 Aug. 12 Hanna d. of Thomas Mardell & Mary vx.  
 Aug. 15 Humphry s. of Job Gibbs & Jone vx.  
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of Rowland Owens & Jone vx.  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Bedford & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 23 John s. of David Jones & Prudence vx.  
 Aug. 23 Jone d. of Elizeus Parker & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 30 Zacharye s. of Foulke Bellowes & Sarah vx.  
 Aug. 30 John s. of John Dudley & Elizabeth vx.  
 Aug. 30 Richard s. of William Roberts & Ann vx.  
 Sep. 6 Peter s. of Peter Ashton & Ann vx.  
 Sep. 6 Ann d. of Thomas Barret & Ann vx.  
 Sep. 12 Catherine d. of Gilbert Cannon & Alyce **Fews his reputed wife**  
 Sep. 13 Henry s. of John Bennet & Alyce vx.  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Licorish & Ann vx.  
 Sep. 20 Jordan s. of John Parret & Elizabeth vx.  
 Sep. 27 Arthur s. of Ralph Beech & Mary vx.  
 Sep. 27 John s. of John Mills & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Bond & Martha vx.  
 Oct. 1 Ellen d. of Charles Harper & Margaret vx.  
 Oct. 2 Samuell s. of Samuel Rilye & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Nash & Jone vx.  
 Oct. 5 Morrice s. of Morrice Jones & Dinah vx.  
 Oct. 9 Faith d. of James Hope & Judith vx.  
 Oct. 12 Henry s. of John Sadler & Lettice vx.  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Henry Boswell & Mary vx.



- Oct. 12 John s. of Robert Morris & Jane vx.  
 Oct. 12 Francis s. of Robert Cooke & Susan vx.  
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of Anthony Warriner & Elizabeth vx.  
 Oct. 18 Margaret d. of Henry Storme & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of Oliver Elviston & Dorothy vx.  
 Oct. 19 Susanna d. of John Meddowcourt & Elizabeth vx.  
 Oct. 26 Eadye d. of Edward Relleife & Margaret vx.  
 Oct. 26 Ann d. of Samuel Lyd & Catherine vx.  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Westburg & Eliza vx.  
 Nov. 5 Edward s. of Edward Davis & Elizabeth vx.  
 Nov. 7 John s. of Henry Cooper & Clare vx.  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Francis Burton & Elizabeth vx.  
 Nov. 8 Alyce d. of William Hadwell & Alyce vx.  
 Nov. 15 John s. of William Rud & Cicelye vx.  
 Nov. 15 Walter s. of Thomas Merrick & Susan vx.  
 Nov. 15 Ann d. of Luke Truss & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 15 George s. of Henry Roe & Vrsula vx.  
 Nov. 15 John s. of Peter Travers & Ann vx.  
 Nov. 21 Richard s. of Richard Shorter & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of William Steadman & Sarah vx.  
 Nov. 21 Dorothye d. of Richard Taylor & Cicely vx.  
 Nov. 21 Liddia d. of William Goodman & Ann vx.  
 Nov. 30 Susanna d. of Richard Hawkins & Susan vx.  
 Nov. 30 Margaret d. of John Harding & Sarah  
 Nov. 30 Christian d. of Robert Cutlip & Christian vx.  
 Dec. 1 "Edward sonne to Robert Lord Bruce and the Lady Diana vx."  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Brookes & Elizabeth vx.  
 Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Harwood & Isabell vx.  
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of William Gathwaite & Grace vx.  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of Francis Coverdale & Deborah vx.  
 Dec. 9 Nicholas s. of John Rawlins & Elizabeth vx.  
 Dec. 13 Richard s. of Richard Barnard & Rebecca vx.  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Buckingham & Catherine vx.  
 Dec. 20 Martha d. of Edward Greene & Mary vx.  
 Dec. 20 Edmund s. of Edmund Roe & Jone vx.  
 Dec. 20 Mary d. of Phillip Horton & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 21 George s. of Standerdine Sackam & Mary vx.  
 Dec. 27 William s. of Thomas Lambert & Elizabeth vx.  
 Dec. 27 William s. of William Finnis & Margerye vx.  
 Dec. 27 Alyce d. of John Moudie & Jone vx.  
 Dec. 27 Susanna d. of William Ashbye & Jane vx.  
 Dec. 27 Walter s. of George Rilye & Susan vx.  
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth vx.  
 Jan. 4 Edward s. of Edward Jones & Jone vx.  
 Jan. 4 George s. of George Gaunt & Rebecca vx.  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of James Purs & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 4 Jane d. of Robert Duffield & Alyce vx.  
 Jan. 6 Alyce d. of Richard Spufford & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 6 Judith d. of Thomas Fisher & Judith vx.  
 Jan. 10 Richard s. of Simon Goslin & Elizabeth vx.  
 Jan. 10 Dorothy d. of John Fasset & Ellen vx.  
 Jan. 10 Ann d. of William Harper & Sarah vx.  
 Jan. 14 Ellen d. of John Cooke & Elizabeth vx.  
 Jan. 14 Ralph s. of Ralph Smith & Bridget vx.  
 Jan. 17 Robert s. of Richard Fittins & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Slanye & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 21 Sarah d. of Michael Chamberlaine & Sarah vx.  
 Jan. 24 John s. of George Tudor & Mary vx.

- Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Robert Fisher & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 24 Lewis s. of Samuell Tanner & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 24 William s. of William Hemings & Rebecca vx.  
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Nicholas Page & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 27 Lucretia d. of Edward Acton & Priscilla vx.  
 Jan. 31 Ann d. of Jeffry French & Elizabeth vx.  
 Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Treseare & Ann vx.  
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Westcot & Elizabeth vx.  
 Feb. 7 Henry s. of Henry Woodcocke & Bridget  
 Feb. 7 Robert s. of William Bates & Margaret ux.  
 Feb. 7 Edward s. of John Good & Elizabeth vx.  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Clarke & Jone vx.  
 Feb. 16 John s. of Peregrine Price & Phillis vx.  
 Feb. 16 William s. of Robert Avis & Sarah vx.  
 Feb. 16 William s. of John Lane & Alyce vx.  
 Feb. 16 Catherine d. of Thomas Hodgis & Elizabeth vx.  
 Feb. 18 Francis & Elizabeth children of Francis Wisam  
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Henry Boulton & Cicely vx.  
 Feb. 28 John s. of Robert Willoughby & Elizabeth vx.  
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. of John Parker & Alyce vx.  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Elizabeth vx.  
 Mar. 6 John s. of William German & Jone vx.  
 Mar. 7 Jane d. of Richard Charnet & Catharine vx.  
 Mar. 7 Sarah d. of Christopher Swan & Sarah vx.  
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of John Glasbrooke & Jone vx.  
 Mar. 13 Samuell s. of Griffin Alsworth & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 13 Winifred d. of John Barlow & Winifred vx.  
 Mar. 13 Susan d. of Samuell Traherne & Hester vx.  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Sumner, gent., & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 21 Ann d. of Phillip Slany & Elizabeth vx.  
 Mar. 21 Luke s. of Luke Amye & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 21 Edward s. of Anthony Hilton & Avis vx.

## 1647.

- Mar. 25 Clara Diana d. of James Copeland & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 27 Christopher s. of Christopher Marshall & Elizabeth vx.  
 Mar. 31 Edward s. of Edward Houlder & Rebecca vx.  
 April 4 Winkfeild s. of James Stevens & Mareye vx.  
 April 4 Francis s. of Henry Howard & Frances vx.  
 April 4 Edmund s. of William Smith & Margerye vx.  
 April 11 John s. of William Lowder & Margaret vx.  
 April 11 Nicholas s. of Alexander Ridgeway & Hanna vx.  
 April 11 Tristram s. of Robert Pickering & Dorothy vx.  
 April 18 John s. of John Page & Frances vx.  
 April 18 John s. of John Evans & Sarah vx.  
 April 18 Samuell s. of Leonard Wood & Mary vx.  
 April 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Graysteed & Vrsula vx.  
 April 18 Sarah d. of William Wright & Sarah vx.  
 April 18 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Mills & Elizabeth vx.  
 April 22 Ann d. of Richard Fulwood [so dated in orig.]  
 April 18 Jane d. of Thomas Collier & Jone vx.  
 April 18 Ann d. of John Sterridge & Amye vx.  
 April 25 William s. of Robert Basset & Margaret vx.  
 April 25 John s. of John Wilkins & Winifred vx.  
 April 25 William s. of Henry Poule & Frances vx.  
 April 28 William s. of William Sturt & Elizabeth vx.  
 May 4 John s. of John Reignolds & Mary vx.

- May 9 Elizabeth d. of Robert Horrell & Ellen vx.  
 May 12 William s. of John Aymes & Mary vx.  
 May 16 Christopher s. of Charles Gould & Elizabeth vx.  
 May 16 Griffin s. of Griffin Bromesgrave & Mary vx.  
 May 20 Mary d. of Michael Lamcroft & Mary vx.  
 May 23 Charles s. of William Ambler  
 May 23 Oswald s. of Oswald Langley  
 May 23 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Haslewood  
 May 23 Ann d. of Richard Hooton  
 May 23 Dorothy d. of William Charington  
 May 23 Ann d. of Phillip Brydle  
 May 23 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Moordell  
 May 23 Elizabeth d. of William Searson  
 May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Surgye & Mary vx.  
 May 30 John s. of John Hager & Judith vx.  
 May 30 Sarah d. of Edward Tutchin & Ann vx.  
 May 30 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Grammer  
 June 6 Richard s. of Owen Burras & Dorothy vx.  
 June 6 James s. of James Crosse & Anchorite vx.  
 June 6 Elizabeth d. of John Griffin & Susan vx.  
 June 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Spratling & Jane vx.  
 June 8 John s. of Thomas Baker & Sarah vx.  
 June 10 James s. of John & Catharine Walbrooke  
 June 13 Edward s. of Edward Love & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 19 Robert s. of Robert Wedge & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 20 Catherine d. of Richard Gill & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 20 Christian d. of Raph Hatter & Ann vx.  
 June 20 Mary d. of George Taylor & Dorothy vx.  
 June 20 Ann d. of Raph Smith & Ann vx.  
 June 27 Ann d. of James Adams & Ann vx.  
 June 30 Elizabeth d. of Raph Mani (or Mari) & Ann vx.  
 July 1 Edward s. of Edward Marston & Jane vx.  
 July 2 Sarah d. of Thomas Baxter & Susan vx.  
 July 11 William s. of John Hale & Vrsula vx.  
 July 11 Mary d. of Thomas Foote & Luce vx.  
 July 17 Richard s. of Richard Boothbye & Elizabeth Mewtas, a bastard, born in  
 the house of Nicholas Wheeler & there christened  
 July 18 John s. of Walter Peirce & Jane vx.  
 July 18 John s. of John Venter & Jane vx.  
 July 18 Alyce d. of John Gately & Mary vx.  
 July 19 Mary d. of John Wright & Ann vx.  
 July 23 Henry s. of Benjamin Rhodes & Vrsula vx.  
 July 25 John s. of Robert Sutton & Margaret vx.  
 July 25 John s. of William Evans & Jane vx.  
 July 25 Thomas s. of Jeffry Blonnt & Agnes vx.  
 Aug. 1 Rebecca d. of John Dunnell & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 1 Catherine d. of Edward Oliver & Sarah vx.  
 Aug. 4 John s. of William Ibbitson & Elizabeth vx.  
 Aug. 8 George s. of Teag Coughlan & Troth vx.  
 Aug. 8 Sarah d. of Mathew Fippin & Elizabeth vx.  
 Aug. 14 George s. of Francis Webb & Catherine vx.  
 Aug. 15 Charles s. of Christopher Idle & Elizabeth vx  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward Rakestraw & Ellen vx.  
 Aug. 15 Amye d. of John Standlye & Amye vx.  
 Aug. 29 William s. of William Mitchell & Margaret vx.  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of George Incelye & Elizabeth vx.  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Crooke & Elizabeth vx.  
 Sep. 5 John s. of George Haynes & Frances vx.

- Sep. 5 Grace d. of John Em'erson & Ann vx.  
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas James & Susan vx.  
 Sep. 19 John s. of Thomas Earlye & Catherine vx.  
 Sep. 19 Fayth d. of Phillip Warwieke & Elizabeth vx.  
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of Robert Porter & Alyce vx.  
 Oct. 10 Catherine d. of Job Sergeant & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 17 John s. of John Arnold & Catherine vx.  
 Oct. 17 Grace filia populi  
 Oct. 16 Francis s. of Francis Goldsmith, Esq. [so dated in orig.]  
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Richard Bliss & Elizabeth vx.  
 Oct. 24 Marcye d. of Isaac Miller  
 Oct. 27 Robert s. of Rowland Homes  
 Oct. 30 William s. of William Cranshaw & Sarah vx.  
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Watkins  
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Rowland Owen & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 14 Samuell s. of John Prat & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 21 Martha d. of W<sup>m</sup> Carleton & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 21 Susanna d. of John Longe  
 Nov. 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Rich. Arris  
 Nov. 27 Alyce d. of Walter Gifford  
 Nov. 27 Debora d. of W<sup>m</sup> Page  
 Dec. 5 Rowland s. of Atterton Hilton  
 Dec. 5 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cossam  
 Dec. 5 Robert s. of Christopher Vaux  
 Dec. 5 Peter s. of Tho. Mines  
 Dec. 12 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of John Jermin  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Phillip Horton  
 Dec. 19 Ann d. of James Liddall  
 Dec. 19 Susanna d. of W<sup>m</sup> Danglye  
 Dec. 28 Israell d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lorrell  
 Dec. 29 Tho. s. of Robert Ridge & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Dec. 29 Sara d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Canfeild  
 Dec. 29 Alyce d. of John Harlow  
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Georg Em'ery & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 2 Rich. s. of Patriek Ash & Jone vx.  
 Jan. 5 Jane d. of W<sup>m</sup> Caverly  
 Jan. 9 John s. of John Scott & Margery  
 Jan. 9 William s. of Stephen Dickinson  
 Jan. 9 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Francis Rose & Magdalen  
 Jan. 9 Jone d. of Hugh Phillips  
 Jan. 13 Alice d. of John Brittain & Abigail his wife  
 Jan. 16 Eliz. d. of Elizeus Porter  
 Jan. 17 Hanna & Sara da<sup>s</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Rawbone  
 Jan. 17 Ralph s. of Samuell Jones  
 Jan. 26 Christopher s. of W<sup>m</sup> Benson  
 Jan. 26 Faith d. of Xpofer Felmingham  
 Feb. 11 Susanna d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Southerton, Esq.  
 Feb. 13 James s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wagg & Ellen vx.  
 Feb. 14 Isaacke s. of Barnard Blocke  
 Feb. 17 "Jn<sup>o</sup> son to S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Dicke & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Cathrine"  
 Feb. 19 Bridgett d. of Joseph Maggott  
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Whitefoote  
 Feb. 21 Henry s. of Henry Ham'ond & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Savill & Rebeckah vx.  
 Feb. 23 Jane d. of Jeffery French  
 Feb. 24 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Boul't & Rosamund vx.  
 Feb. 28 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Patricke Adams & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 28 Ambrose s. of John Ham'ond & Mary vx.

- Feb. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Slaughter & Dorethy vx.  
 Feb. 29 Charles s. of W<sup>m</sup> Ward  
 Mar. 6 John s. of James Marshall  
 Mar. 10 "Ann daughter to Isaacke Walton & Ann vx."  
 Mar. 12 German s. of John Arrowsmith & Bethsaba  
 Mar. 12 Eliz. d. of Edmund Powell & Olive vx.  
 Mar. 19 John s. of John Packe  
 Mar. 19 Jesper s. of Jesper Loward  
 Mar. 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of John Davy  
 Mar. 19 Ann d. of Richard Day  
 Mar. 8 Abigall d. of Peter Lindsey & Rebecka his wife [so dated in orig.]  
 Mar. 8 Thomas s. of John & Vrsillay Terrye [so dated in orig.]

## 1648.

- Mar. 26 Charles s. of Richard Caule  
 Mar. 26 Jeremia s. of John Snow  
 Mar. 26 Will. Highway filius populis  
 Mar. 26 Alyce d. of Thomas Torrington  
 Mar. 29 Rebecka d. of John Dickinson  
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of John Licorish  
 April 2 George s. of John Swettman  
 April 9 Sara d. of John Hardy & Sara vx.  
 April 9 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Hunt & Cathrine  
 April 11 Marke s. of Luke Amye & Mary vx.  
 April 16 Alyce d. of Jesp<sup>r</sup> Branuer  
 April 18 Ann d. of Thomas Litchfeild  
 April 22 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lippiat & Jane  
 April 22 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Angell & Alyce vx.  
 April 22 Ann d. of John Suter & Susan vx.  
 April 25 Edward s. of Thomas Barker & Eliz.  
 April 25 Robert s. of Hugh Tatterdale & Cathrine  
 April 30 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lowder & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 April 30 Edmund s. of Edward Devonshire & Sara vx.  
 April 30 Eliz. d. of John Sherman & Eliz. vx.  
 May 7 Daniel s. of George Burton & Ann vx.  
 May 7 Mary d. of Bryan Pattison & Ann vx.  
 May 11 Richard s. of Richard Draper & Ruth vx.  
 May 14 Ann d. of Gervas Ashton & Cathrine vx.  
 May 14 Robert s. of Robert Rosier & Eliz. vx.  
 May 17 Thomas s. of Edward Chettle & Dorethy vx.  
 May 21 Mary & Sara da<sup>s</sup> of John Paine & Alyce vx.  
 May 22 Robert s. of Richard Holland & Ann his supposed wife  
 May 25 Jonathan s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Meddowcourt & Eliz. vx.  
 May 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Willett & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 May 28 John & Mary child<sup>n</sup> of Thomas Searles  
 May 29 Richman s. of Thomas Betts & Ann vx.  
 June 4 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Meakins & Eliz. vx.  
 June 4 Jone d. of W<sup>m</sup> Prestwood & Jone  
 June 11 Jone d. of Richard Flavne & Aparas  
 June 11 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Davis & Phillip vx.  
 June 11 Christopher s. of Michael Lamecraft  
 June 15 John s. of Thomas Braine & Ann vx.  
 June 24 Mary d. of William Houlder  
 July 5 Christopher s. of Nicholas Page  
 July 8 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Richard Lockinton  
 July 10 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fassett & Ellen  
 July 10 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ricards & Cicely

- July 26 John s. of John Hope & Eliz. vx.  
 July 26 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Rawlins & Ellen vx.  
 July 29 Thomas s. of John Page & Frances  
 Aug. 6 John s. of Richard Fishe & Ann  
 Aug. 6 Lawrance s. of George Rily & Susan  
 Aug. 13 Susan d. of Nathaniell Browne  
 Aug. 13 Ann d. of Xpofer Swan & Grace  
 Aug. 13 Prudence d. of W<sup>m</sup> Charrington  
 Aug. 16 Frances d. of Henrye Hayward  
 Aug. 17 Lancelett s. of John Granger & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 Aug. 20 James s. of James Copeland & Mary  
 Aug. 20 Alyce d. of Rich. Charnet & Cathrine  
 Aug. 20 Ann d. of Daniell Peirce & Hanna  
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Simon Joslin  
 Aug. 27 Ralph s. of Edward Acton & Priscilla vx.  
 Aug. 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Archibald Hubbert  
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of John Dunnell & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Richard Johnson & Mary  
 Aug. 27 Hanna d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bucklye & Hanna  
 Aug. 27 Jane d. of Richard Page & Sara  
 Aug. 29 Edward s. of Job Cloud & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 30 Ann d. of William Geerye  
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Haker & Judith  
 Sep. 3 Christian d. of John Mathews & Marye  
 Sep. 5 Edward s. of Henry Bonlt & Cicely vx.  
 Sep. 8 Benjamin s. of John Phillips & Marye  
 Sep. 10 Robert s. of Thomas Fitten & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 10 Rebecka d. of Thomas Holwell & Cathrine  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of John Dyer & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Sep. 18 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Henry Bird & Jone vx.  
 Sep. 24 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Pecke & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 24 Francis s. of John Pritchard & Alyce vx.  
 Sep. 24 Richard s. of Edward Case & Ann vx.  
 Sep. 24 Sara d. of Stephen Lancaster  
 Sep. 27 Sara d. of Richard Walker  
 Sep. 21 Henry s. of Henry Knight & Jone vx. [so dated in orig.]  
 Oct. 1 Edward s. of John Bedford & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 1 Eliz. d. of Henry Walker & Eliz.  
 Oct. 2 Henry s. of Henry Knowton & Faith  
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Burkett & Susan vx.  
 Oct. 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. of William Petty & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 8 Ann d. of Thomas Fox & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 9 Ann d. of Phillip Mardell & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 11 Hugh s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cox  
 Oct. 12 Jane d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Standlye & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 15 Edward s. of Will. Arrowsmith & Eliz.  
 Oct. 15 Eliz. d. of Edmund Skelding & Ellen  
 Oct. 15 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Malin & Phillis vx.  
 Oct. 19 Maximilian s. of Maxim. Buck & Ann  
 Oct. 22 Jane d. of Thomas Heywood & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 22 John s. of John Tompson & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 22 Sara d. of Thomas Hubbert & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 26 Luce d. of William Westberry & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 30 Eliz. d. Edward Lace & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 30 George s. of George Ballard & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 30 John s. of John Gubbins & Isabell vx.  
 Oct. 30 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Robert Cooper & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 5 Richard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Roberts & Ann vx.

- Nov. 5 Jane d. of Hugh Rily & Jane vx.  
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of John Hawkins & Susan  
 Nov. 10 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Morly & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 12 George s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Buckingham & Cathrine  
 Nov. 12 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Davy Jones & Prudence vx.  
 Nov. 12 James s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kempe & Tomzan vx.  
 Nov. 12 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker  
 Nov. 14 Priscilla d. of John Frames & Mathew vx.  
 Nov. 14 Frances d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cardrow & Mary  
 Nov. 16 James s. of Ralph Beech & Mary  
 Nov. 19 George s. of Aliff White & Eliz.  
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Edward Oliver & Sara  
 Nov. 19 Susanna d. of Davye Jones  
 Nov. 25 Paule s. of Paule Brittingham  
 Nov. 26 Michael s. of Foulke Bellows  
 Nov. 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Jonathan Gram'ar & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 29 Emanuell s. of Rich. Trewman  
 Dec. 3 Dorethy d. of Robert Burwell  
 Dec. 3 Samuel s. of Samuel James  
 Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of Luke Pritchard  
 Dec. 3 John s. of Robert Tailor & Mary vx.  
 Dec. 10 Edward s. of Thomas Tresere & Hanna  
 Dec. 10 Gabriell s. of Tho. Elam & Mary vx.  
 Dec. 10 Phillip s. of Richard Jones & Frances  
 Dec. 10 Ellen d. of Will. Jones & Margery  
 Dec. 13 Andrew s. of Tho. Kinge & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 23 Richard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Mawson & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 26 Ann d. of Walter Baspell & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 31 Josyas s. of Edward Lord & Hanna vx.  
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of Thomas Smith & Susan vx.  
 Jan. 7 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Peter Bostocke  
 Jan. 7 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Walducke & Cathrine vx.  
 Jan. 7 Daniell s. of W<sup>m</sup> Mitchell & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Jan. 7 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Denton & Ellen vx.  
 Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of Richard Fourd & Martha  
 Jan. 14 Roger s. of Oliver Elvistone & Dorethye  
 Jan. 14 John s. of John Knowton & Dorethye  
 Jan. 14 Cathrine d. of Edward Whitman  
 Jan. 14 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hadwell & Alyce vx.  
 Jan. 19 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Classon & Eliz. vx.  
 Jan. 19 Tho. s. of Xpofer Baily & Jacob [*sic*] vx.  
 Jan. 19 Amy d. of Richard White & Amy vx.  
 Jan. 19 Alyce d. of Tho. Slany & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sherman & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 31 Jane d. of Mathew More & Hellen vx.  
 Jan. 31 John s. of Willia' & Jane Coverley [*sic*]  
 Feb. 1 Alyce d. of Edward Ward & Alyce vx.  
 Feb. 1 "Priscilla daughter to S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Palmer"  
 Feb. 2 Nathan s. of Nathan Portlucke [Paltocke, in another hand]  
 Feb. 4 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gately & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 7 Alice d. of Ralph Smith & Bridg<sup>tt</sup>  
 Feb. 11 Joseph s. of W<sup>m</sup> Cartor & Mary vx.  
 Feb. 11 Eliz. d. of Robert Parry & Ellen  
 Feb. 18 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Crips & Mary  
 Feb. 21 Ann d. of Henry Leaver & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 23 Phillis d. of Phillip Bridle  
 Feb. 25 Samuel s. of Rich. Barnard  
 Feb. 25 Antho. s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Winole & Susan vx.

- Feb. 25 Mary d. of Francis Burton  
 Feb. 26 Rebecka d. of Jonathan Haslewood  
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Nicholas Low & Sibbell  
 Mar. 4 Eliz. d. of Peter Knott & Judith  
 Mar. 11 Eliz. d. of Tho. Ward & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 11 Dorethy d. of Xpofer Marsh & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Tho. Surgye & Mary  
 Mar. 11 Judith d. of John Dickenson & Alyce  
 Mar. 18 James s. of Will. Stedman & Sara  
 Mar. 22 Arthur s. of W<sup>m</sup> Osburno & Sara vx.

## 1649.

- Mar. 26 Sara d. of Thomas Baker & Sara vx.  
 Mar. 29 Susanna d. of Richard Garret & Susan vx.  
 Mar. 30 Jone d. of W<sup>m</sup> Start & Eliz. vx.  
 April 1 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilkins & Winifeild [*sic*] vx.  
 April 1 Eliz. d. of Peter Lindsey & Rebecca [interlined in another hand]  
 April 1 Eliz. d. of John Edmunds & Mary vx.  
 April 8 Frances d. of Francis Smith & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 April 8 Ann d. of Stephen Dickinson & Mary  
 April 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Antho. Warriner & Eliz. vx.  
 April 15 Eliz. d. of Thomas Graisteed & Eliz.  
 April 15 Eliz. d. of Daniell Coverdale & Lueretia  
 April 16 Mary d. of Tho. Cotten & Mary vx.  
 April 23 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Clyett & Mary vx.  
 April 23 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Edward Pace & Eliz. vx.  
 April 25 Mathew s. of Mathew Dunn & Mary vx.  
 May 6 Eliz. d. of Joseph Johnson & Lueretia  
 May 6 Ann d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sleepe & Ann vx.  
 May 6 Mary d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Webb & Mary  
 May 6 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Henry Coleman & Mary  
 May 6 Eliz. d. of Henry Storme  
 May 13 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Jackett & Susan  
 May 13 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Ibbettson  
 May 27 Thomas s. of Richard Ellis & Judith  
 June 3 Mary d. of Phillip Horton  
 June 7 George s. of Robert Wedge & Eliz.  
 June 11 Eliz. d. of Stephen Hyde & Alyce  
 June 11 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Trewlove  
 June 17 John s. of John Cooke & Mary vx.  
 June 19 Eliz. & Alyce da<sup>s</sup> of John Watkins  
 June 24 Eliz. d. of Peter Barnes & Eliz.  
 June 24 Charrolina d. of Alex. Norwood, Esq.  
 June 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Delawood  
 June 28 Joseph s. of Cathrine & Joseph Cooke  
 July 1 John s. of Thomas Nash & Jone vx.  
 July 1 Peter s. of W<sup>m</sup> Danbye  
 July 1 Eliz. d. of Tho. Foote & Eliz. vx.  
 July 1 Ann d. of Luke Trusse & Jone vx.  
 July 9 Nicholas s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dudleye & Eliz. vx.  
 July 9 Liddia d. of Nicholas Martin & Liddia  
 July 15 Edward s. of Richard Stevens & Mary  
 July 15 Henry s. of Henry Spufford & Ann vx.  
 July 15 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Charles Herbert & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx. [altered to Harper]  
 July 22 Robert s. of Griffin Bromsgrave & Mary vx.  
 July 22 Cicely d. of Richard Hortley & Mary vx.  
 July 22 Sarah d. of Thomas Church & Mary vx.



- July 29 John s. of John Hall & Dorethy vx.  
 July 29 " Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane, found in St John's Lane, filius populij "  
 Aug. 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Barradine Baptista & Graeco vx.  
 Aug. 3 Eliz. d. of Tho. Ball & Jone vx.  
 Aug. 9 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Richard Fisher & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 9 John s. of Anthony Mills & Judith vx.  
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Henry Johnson & Judith  
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Elizeus Porter & Ann vx.  
 Aug. 19 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Moore & Hanna vx.  
 Aug. 19 Michell d. of Jesper Loward & Michell  
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of Henry Boswell & Mary  
 Aug. 26 Jauc d. of Clement Hackwortly & Sara  
 Aug. 26 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Richard Draper & Ruth  
 Sep. 1 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Tho. Priddith & Mary vx.  
 Sep. 9 Tho. s. of Tho. Plum'er & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 16 Tho. s. of Marke Watts & Ann vx.  
 Sep. 16 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> West & Mary vx.  
 Sep. 16 Rich. s. of Ralph Hatter & Ann vx.  
 Sep. 16 Ann d. of Edward Vaynes & Eliz.  
 Sep. 16 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Howard & Alyce vx.  
 Sep. 16 Francis s. of Bartholmew Durrion & Jone  
 Sep. 19 Henry s. of Marke Preston & Sarah vx.  
 Sep. 20 Ann d. of Phillip Carr & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Sep. 23 Eliz. d. of Hen. Bird & Jone vx.  
 Sep. 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of James Willett & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Sep. 23 Hanna d. of Jeffry Blunt & Agnes vx.  
 Sep. 28 Mary & Marg<sup>tt</sup> da<sup>s</sup> of Bryan Pattison  
 Sep. 29 Ann d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Howard & Christian vx.  
 Sep. 29 Eliz. d. of John Smith & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 29 William s. of Richard Fittins & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 2 Jeffry s. of Samucl Porter & Susan vx.  
 Oct. 6 Arthur s. of Peter Bedford & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 7 William s. of William Morgan & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 9 James s. of Leonard Crosse & Sarah vx.  
 Oct. 11 Judith d. of Hen. Roo & Vrsula vx.  
 Oct. 16 Edward s. of Josua Harmer & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 16 Agnes d. of Tho. Fittin & Abigall vx.  
 Oct. 21 Ann d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Simpson & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 21 Sarah d. of Rich. Davis & Ann vx.  
 Oct. 21 Lucrecia d. of James Liddall & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard Wilson & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 28 Rich. s. of Michaell Babbington & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 4 John s. of John Winter & Lucrecia vx.  
 Nov. 4 Rebecka d. of Rich. Browne & Mildred vx.  
 Nov. 8 Richard s. of Henry Knight  
 Nov. 18 Edward s. of Edward Taylor & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of Robert Knight & Barbara vx.  
 Nov. 18 Robert s. of Richard Hagar  
 Nov. 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Tho. Holwell & Cathrine vx.  
 Dec. 2 Jonas d. [*sic*] of W<sup>m</sup> Cradducke & Mary  
 Dec. 2 Martha d. of John Dunnell & Ann  
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Paine  
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Lewis Alsop & Eliz.  
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Evans & Jane  
 Dec. 16 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Peace & Alyce vx.  
 Dec. 16 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of John Hoyse & Eliz. vx.  
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of John Tackett & Anne vx.  
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Rich. Ward & Anne vx.

Dec. 23 Hanna d. of George Smith & Kathrine  
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bland & Mary vx.  
 Dec. 30 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Stephens & Sarah  
 Jan. 5 Samuells s. of Oswald Langley & Eliz.  
 Jan. 5 William s. of Francis Web & Kathrine  
 Jan. 5 Joseph s. of Thomas Treseire & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sampson & Frances vx.  
 Jan. 10 Samuells s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Meddowcourt  
 Jan. 13 Dorethy d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Knowton & Susan  
 Jan. 20 Robert s. of Edward Walker & Barbara vx.  
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Page & Grace vx.  
 Jan. 27 George s. of Tho. Collier & Anne vx.  
 Jan. 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Valentine & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. of James Allen & Anne vx.  
 Jan. 27 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Licorish & Anne vx.  
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of George White & — vx.  
 Feb. 3 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Carleton & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hall & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Minors & Anne vx.  
 Feb. 10 "Isaacke sonne to Isaack Walton & — vx."  
 Feb. 15 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Robert Sutton & Marg<sup>tt</sup> vx.  
 Feb. 17 Tho. s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Love & Lo . . e (?) vx.  
 Feb. 18 James s. of John Kellett & Alyce vx.  
 Feb. 24 W<sup>m</sup> s. of William Winter & Eliz. vx.  
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of Everard Earle & Kathrine vx.  
 Feb. 28 Susan d. of Thomas Viner & — vx.  
 Mar. 4 Julian d. of W<sup>m</sup> Mawson & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of John Brach & Mary vx.  
 Mar. 10 Josyas s. of George Incelye & Eliz. vx.  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Rich. Rochester & Liddia vx.  
 Mar. 10 Comfort d. of Rich. Gray & Susan vx.  
 Mar. 10 Frideswide d. of W<sup>m</sup> Corbould & Martha  
 Mar. 17 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Howell & Grace vx.  
 Mar. 24 Anne d. of Robert Adams & Eliz. vx.

## 1650.

Mar. 25 Eliz. d. of Stephen Locke & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 31 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of W<sup>m</sup> Jenings & Sara vx.  
 Mar. 31 Sara d. of Isaack Stanton & Alyce  
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of Tho. Elder & Jone vx.  
 April 7 Edward s. of W<sup>m</sup> Dickenson & Rachell vx.  
 April 7 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Clement Elwood & Ellinor vx.  
 April 7 Priscilla d. of Stephen Tutty & — vx.  
 April 7 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Slanye & Eliz. vx.  
 April 7 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Love & Elizabeth vx.  
 April 8 Mary d. of Henry Middleton, Esq.  
 April 18 "Jane daughter to Hugh Havers, Esq., et Lady Gorge vx."  
 April 21 Richard s. of Nicholas Em's & Mary vx.  
 April 24 George s. of George Bedford & Ellen vx.  
 May 2 James s. of Ed. Rice & Ellen vx.  
 May 6 Eliz. d. of Samuells James & Ann vx.  
 May 9 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Simon Frith & — vx.  
 May 9 Thomas s. of Richard Gill & Eliz. vx.  
 May 9 Thomas s. of John Berry & Hanna vx.  
 May 9 Samuells s. of Isaacke Corner & Jone vx.  
 May 12 Mary d. of Ant<sup>o</sup> Hilton & Avis vx.  
 May 12 Jane d. of W<sup>m</sup> Cranshaw & Sara

- May 12 Eliz. d. of John Paull & Anne vx.  
 May 13 Grace d. of Charles Mutton & Mary  
 May 17 Mary d. of Thomas Murrocke & Susan  
 May 19 Rich. s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Rawlins & Ellen vx.  
 May 19 Eliz. d. of Tho. Willet & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 May 26 Ed. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Parret & Eliz. vx.  
 May 26 Hanna d. of Joseph Magot & Ann  
 May 26 Martha d. of Rowland Owen & Jone  
 May 26 Ellinor d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Prat & Jone  
 May 29 Michael s. of Christopher Rose & Eliz.  
 May 29 Eliz. d. of Francis Nevill & Mary  
 June 1 Stephen s. of Stephen Prat & Alyce  
 June 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Rich. Arris & Mary vx.  
 June 9 Daniel s. of Charles Blanchfeild & Mirriam vx.  
 June 10 Beniamine s. of Peter Lindsey & Rebecca  
 June 16 Phillip s. of Tho. Litchfeild & Jone vx.  
 June 16 Ann d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bennet & Alyce vx.  
 June 20 Tho. s. of Tho. Packe & Susan vx.  
 June 23 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Harper & Jone vx.  
 June 28 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Tho. Westberry & Eliz.  
 June 30 Mary d. of Rich. Niekcs & Sarah  
 July 7 Hen. s. of Henry Browne & Celina  
 July 8 Kathrine d. of Peregrine Price & Phillip  
 July 14 Antho. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Smith & Margery  
 July 14 Jone d. of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson & Susan  
 July 21 Francis s. of Francis Rose & Magdalen  
 July 24 Robert s. of W<sup>m</sup> Benson & Eliz. vx.  
 July 24 Liddia d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane & Alyce  
 July 27 Robert s. of Robert Harbison & Ann  
 July 30 Jone d. of Francis Wisam & Ann  
 Aug. 11 Arthur s. of Arthur Wheeler & Anne  
 Aug. 18 Bartholmew s. of Bartho. Biss  
 Aug. 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Tho. Hubbert  
 Aug. 25 Daniell s. of Tho. Spratling  
 Aug. 25 Jane d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cotes  
 Aug. 25 Susanna d. of Henry Roe  
 Aug. 26 Robert s. of Elyas Walley  
 Sep. 1 Jone d. of Oliver Elviston  
 Sep. 1 Susan d. of Samuell Diglet  
 Sep. 11 Henry s. of Henry Heyward  
 Sep. 15 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Grafton  
 Sep. 15 Mary d. of Tho. Bland & Sara  
 Sep. 22 Vrsula d. of Phillip Clarke & Jone  
 Sep. 22 Eliz. d. of Rich. Howell & Ellen  
 Sep. 23 Marke s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dudley & Eliz.  
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Phillips  
 Sep. 26 James s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Knowton & Dorethy  
 Sep. 29 Ralph s. of Roger Wells & Sarah vx.  
 Sep. 29 Sarah d. of Thomas Gladman & Eliz.  
 Oct. 2 Ben. s. of Edmund Trim'er & Eliz.  
 Oct. 5 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Abraham Stanton & Mary  
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of Tho. Frisby & Eliz.  
 Oct. 6 Eliz. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wisman & Mary  
 Oct. 13 Tho. s. of Peter Bostocke & Mary  
 Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of Peter Lisson & Eliz.  
 Oct. 20 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Henry Terrill  
 Oct. 24 Henry s. of Gyles Creech & Frances  
 Oct. 29 Sarah & Mary da<sup>s</sup> of Tho. Hollwell

- Nov. 3 Rich. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Bates & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 Nov. 7 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Hill & Mary  
 Nov. 10 George s. of Nathaniel Browne  
 Nov. 10 Grace d. of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman  
 Nov. 18 Ann d. of Francis Smith  
 Nov. 24 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Samuell Jollins & An<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Rich. Hollis & Jone  
 Dec. 1 Eliz. d. of Mathew Healy  
 Dec. 6 Jane d. of Jo<sup>n</sup> Allen & Sara  
 Dec. 8 Ed. s. of Ed. Bakesteall & Ellin  
 Dec. 10 Andrew s. of Tho. Chamberlin  
 Dec. 11 Ed. s. of Thomas Brayne  
 Dec. 22 Samuell s. of Henry Robinson  
 Dec. 26 Stephen s. of Rich. Barnard  
 Dec. 29 Rich. s. of Rich. Huntsman  
 Dec. 30 Eliz. d. of Tho. Elam & Mary  
 Jan. 1 Cathrine d. of Francis Hunt  
 Jan. 5 Jo<sup>n</sup> s. of George Rily & Susan  
 Jan. 5 Jo<sup>n</sup> s. of Tho. Church & Mary  
 Jan. 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of James Dimocke  
 Jan. 12 Sillina d. of Isaacke Miller  
 Jan. 12 Ann d. of Rich. Shepperd & Mary  
 Jan. 12 Robert s. of W<sup>m</sup> Geery & Margrett  
 Jan. 14 Cathrine d. of Ant<sup>o</sup> Beard & Mary  
 Jan. 24 Ann d. of Hen. Parker & Mary  
 Jan. 25 Dorethy d. of Atterton Hilton  
 Feb. 2 Jo<sup>n</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dickinson & Alyce  
 Feb. 5 Jone d. of John Read & Jane vx.  
 Feb. 9 Agmundisham s. of W<sup>m</sup> Osborne  
 Feb. 9 Mary d. of Edward Smith & Ann  
 Feb. 9 Ann d. of Tho. Graysteed & Vrsula  
 Feb. 12 W<sup>m</sup> s. of William\* Dim . . . (?) & Rachell vx.  
 Feb. 14 Charles s. of James More & Ann  
 Feb. 16 George s. of Edward Tomlin & Jane  
 Feb. 16 Eliz. d. of John Gatly & Mary  
 Feb. 16 Sara d. of Rich. Wallis & Margery  
 Feb. 23 John s. of Jo<sup>n</sup> Gudgen & Ann vx.  
 Feb. 23 Ann d. of Ed. Witcherly  
 Feb. 23 Friswith d. of John Warren  
 Mar. 2 Eliz. d. of Henry Gibbs & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 Mar. 2 John s. of Robert Taylor  
 Mar. 5 Dorethy d. of Robert Hall  
 Mar. 5 Hester d. of John Higham & Dorcas  
 Mar. 6 Robert s. of Ed. Cheatly & Dorethy  
 Mar. 7 Grace d. of Bryan Pattison  
 Mar. 9 Ed. s. of John Pritchard & Alyce  
 Mar. 9 Anto. s. of James Crosse & Anchorite  
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Thomas De la Wood  
 Mar. 11 Christian d. of Tho. Kitchingman  
 Mar. 12 Ann d. of W<sup>m</sup> Osbourne  
 Mar. 14 Ralph s. of Alex. Penford & Eliz.  
 Mar. 14 Henry s. of Job Sargeant & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 15 Eliz. d. of Rich. Johnson & Sarah  
 Mar. 16 Tho. s. of Henry Fourd & Ellen vx.  
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of John Chickin, a bastard  
 Mar. 23 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Cradducke & Mary

\* John erased and William substituted in another hand.

- Mar. 23 Simon s. of Tho. Cotten & Mary  
 Mar. 23 Anu d. of Edward Oliver & Sara  
 Mar. 28 Hester d. of Davy Jones & Prudence

## 1651.

- Mar. 28 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilkinson & Bennitt  
 Mar. 30 Sarah d. of Peter Knot & Judith  
 Mar. 30 Ann d. of Rich. Draper & Ruth  
 Mar. 30 Hanna d. of Ed. Lord  
 Mar. 31 Hester d. of Will. Jones & Margery  
 April 1 Eliz. d. of Tho. Palmer & Jone  
 April 8 Susan d. of Samucl Porter & Susan'  
 April 6 Jone d. of Nicho. Page & Mary [so dated in orig.]  
 April 13 Charles s. of W<sup>m</sup> Pecke & Eliz.  
 April 17 Eliz. d. of Emannell Cobson  
 April 20 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Tho. Pixly & Isabell  
 April 20 Mary d. of Thomas Dawes  
 April 20 Ruth d. of Francis Burton  
 April 22 Jacob s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Meddowcourt  
 April 22 Susanna d. of John Jones, gent.  
 May 3 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Malin  
 May 4 Eliz. d. of Joseph Yates  
 May 5 Robert s. of Rich. Carnicke  
 May 5 Joseph s. of Jonas Bray & Jane  
 May 11 Marmadueke s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cartor & Mary  
 May 11 Eliz. d. of Edmund Scares  
 May 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Norton, Esq., & Mary  
 May 18 Thomas s. of George Bedford & Ellen  
 May 22 Robert s. of Robert Wood, Esq. [in another hand]  
 May 22 Ann d. of Rosamund Mempress & . . . . Jacob  
 May 22 Eliz. d. of John West & Mary  
 May 25 Mary d. of James Cossens & Vnica  
 May 25 Eliz. d. of Griffin Bromsgrave  
 May 29 Richard s. of Thomas & — Hayward [in another hand]  
 June 1 Cathrine d. of John Parsons & Cicely  
 June 1 Moses s. of William Kinge & Ellenour vx. [in another hand]  
 June 8 Hen. & Vrsula child<sup>n</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Malin & Phillis  
 June 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Licorish & Ann  
 June 11 Tho. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Cauerly & Jane  
 June 17 Henry s. of John Dowdell & Alyce  
 June 17 Abraham s. of Walter Gibbs & Alyce  
 June 22 Jane d. of Ed. Vaines & Eliz.  
 June 24 Mary d. of Tho. Blasfeild  
 June 24 Sara d. of George Terwitt & Ann  
 July 6 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Rich. Page & Sarah  
 July 6 Tho. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Denton & Ellen  
 July 8 Cathrine d. of Ed. Love & Eliz.  
 July 8 Thomas s. of Henry Boulton  
 July 13 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Samucl Jones  
 July 15 John s. of John Standly & Amy  
 July 17 Alyce d. of John Peace & Alyce  
 July 20 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Tho. Biddle & Grace  
 July 20 Jane d. of Richard Hawkins  
 July 21 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Benson  
 July 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Tho. Spence & Eliz.  
 July 27 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Mitchell & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 July 31 Roger s. of W<sup>m</sup> Warter & Mary

- Aug. 10 Henry s. of Anto. Mills & Eliz.  
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Francis Drewry  
 Aug. 17 Eliz. d. of Charles Savige & Eliz. vx.  
 Aug. 22 Eliz. d. of Simon Goslinge  
 Aug. 24 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wagge & Ellen vx.  
 Aug. 24 James s. of Edward Ward & Alyce  
 Aug. 30 Phillip s. of Tho. Surgie & Mary  
 Sep. 3 Ann d. of John Deering & Ann  
 Sep. 7 " Isaack sonn to Isaack Walton et —"  
 Sep. 7 Ann d. of John Meakins & Eliz.  
 Sep. 7 Maudlin d. of W<sup>m</sup> Farrell & Ann  
 Sep. 11 Frances d. of John Burton  
 Sep. 12 Tho. s. of Luke Trusse & Margrett  
 Sep. 14 Hellen d. of John Pratt  
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Davis & Phill.  
 Sep. 21 Eliz. d. of Jeffry French  
 Oct. 5 Rich. s. of Emanuell Dennis  
 Oct. 6 Eliz. d. of Ed. Taylor & Eliz.  
 Oct. 7 Edward s. of Robert Avis & Eliz.  
 Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Rich. Stot & Mary  
 Oct. 10 W<sup>m</sup> s. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Livesie & M<sup>rs</sup> Cathrine  
 Oct. 11 Tho. s. of Rich. Jones & Frances  
 Oct. 11 Robert s. of Henry Terrill  
 Oct. 11 Henry s. of Hen. Greene & Ann  
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of Edw. Harrington  
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Wightman  
 Oct. 17 Walter s. of Rich. Gray & Susan  
 Oct. 19 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Netherway  
 Oct. 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Henry Powell  
 Oct. 19 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkes  
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Ed. Wright & Dorethy  
 Oct. 26 Rich. s. of Rich. Davis & Ann  
 Oct. 26 Elyz. d. of John Mathews & Mary [in another hand]  
 Nov. 6 Susanna d. of Ed. Roberts  
 Nov. 9 John s. of Hugh Metcalfe & Ellen  
 Nov. 9 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smart & Rebecca vx.  
 Nov. 16 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Henry Browne & Sillina  
 Nov. 23 Anto. s. of Tho. Nash & Jone vx.  
 Nov. 23 Tho. s. of Thomas Alet & Sara  
 Nov. 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of John Jacket & Susan  
 Nov. 30 Jone d. of Rich. Ellis & Judith  
 Dec. 7 Eliz. d. of Robert Cotes & Eliz.  
 Dec. 7 Cathrine d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sherman  
 Dec. 9 Jane d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Swetman & Eliz.  
 Dec. 11 John s. of Bartholmew Bisse  
 Dec. 20 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Ashly & Thomazen  
 Dec. 25 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Webster & An'  
 Dec. 28 John s. of Tho. Gladman & Eliz.  
 Dec. 28 Franses d. of Thomas & Franses Harris [in another hand]  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> Manson & Eliz.  
 Jan. 1 Phillip s. of John Gill & Eliz.  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Nicholas Em's & Eliz.  
 Jan. 6 Daniell s. of Tho. Hodges & Eliz.  
 Jan. 11 Rachell d. of Tho. Hallwell & Eliz.  
 Jan. 11 Rachell d. of Antho. Warrin<sup>r</sup> & Ellen  
 Jan. 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Manby & Dorothy  
 Jan. 12 Tho. s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rookes & Eliz.  
 Jan. 18 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Winter & Eliz.

Jan. 18 Mary d. of Peter Lissen & Eliz.  
 Jan. 19 An' d. of Antho. [? Bunn] & An'  
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Tho. How & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 Feb. 1 Hen. s. of Rich. Barnard & Rebecca  
 Feb. 1 John s. of John Diglett & Eliz.  
 Feb. 1 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Gamble & Eliz.  
 Feb. 5 Hen. s. of Hen. Poole & Mary  
 Feb. 8 Steven s. of Steven Badeock & Lyddia  
 Feb. 8 Rich. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Drap<sup>r</sup> & Jone  
 Feb. 8 Cathrin d. of Joseph Maggott & Ann  
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of Xpofor Barker & Ann  
 Feb. 15 Sara d. of John Sampson & Fra.  
 Feb. 15 Xi'stian d. of John Evans & Sarah  
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of Walter Gayford & Grace  
 Feb. 29 James s. of James Allen & An'  
 Feb. 29 Sara d. of W<sup>m</sup> Carleton & Eliz.  
 Mar. 1 Paule s. of Rich. Hooton & Fayth his wife  
 Mar. 6 Agues d. of John Parrett & Eliz.  
 Mar. 7 John s. of Henry Jacob & Rebecca  
 Mar. 7 John s. of John Culverous & Ellin  
 Mar. 7 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Holland & An'  
 Mar. 7 Sara d. of Henry Storme & An'  
 Mar. 11 Eliz. d. of Tho. Marshall & Eliz.  
 Mar. 14 Jane d. of John Ben'ett & Alyce  
 Mar. 14 Jane d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sntton & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 Mar. 14 An' d. of Tho. Norman & Cathrine  
 Mar. 17 Em'a d. of W<sup>m</sup> Stevens & Em'a  
 Mar. 21 John s. of Tho. Tucker & Eliz.  
 Mar. 21 Jane d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Adams & Hester  
 Mar. 21 Jane d. of Clement Elwood & Ann

## 1652.

Mar. 25 Antho. s. of Rich. Dickson  
 Mar. 28 Eliz. d. of John Warren & Atterly [*sic*]  
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of Evan Eaton & Mary  
 Mar. 31 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Grace [in another hand]  
 April 2 Oecolampadius s. of Hen. Roe & Vrsula  
 April 6 Mathew s. of Mathew Carter  
 April 7 Tho. s. of Tho. James & Mary  
 April 8 Rose d. of An' Watts, widow  
 April 12 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Tho. Cason & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 April 18 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lawly & Sibbell  
 April 18 John s. of Geo. Lacy & Eliz.  
 April 20 Debora d. of John Rawlins & Deb'  
 April 21 Michael s. of Michael Barnes  
 April 25 George s. of W<sup>m</sup> Roberts  
 April 25 Judith d. of John Gudginge  
 April 26 Steven s. of Roger Sidbrineke  
 May 1 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Abraham Ivory  
 May 9 Tho. s. of Geo. Hinsley & Eliz.  
 May 12 John s. of Michael Hinson *alias* Hall  
 May 17 Cicely d. of John Godwin  
 May 22 Tho. s. of Tho. Elder  
 May 22 Clement d. of Nicholas Lomas  
 May 31 Jane d. of Tho. Pixly & Isabell  
 June 6 Edw. s. of Tho. Townesend  
 June 6 Fra. s. of Rich. Cross & Mary

- June 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Christian Cuttlipe, bastard  
 June 13 John s. of Nicho. Barly & Mary Jones, a bastard  
 June 13 Bridg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Tho. Minas (?) & Ann  
 June 14 Geo. s. of John Waldocke  
 June 19 Steven s. of Tho. Brookes  
 June 19 Elionor d. of W<sup>m</sup> Prestwood  
 June 20 Jane d. of John Howell & Grace  
 June 22 John s. of Rich. Newton & Eliz. Weekes  
 June 23 Mary d. of Sam. Merryhurst  
 June 25 Anne d. of Steven Budd & Jane  
 July 1 Sara d. of Clem<sup>t</sup> Hackworthy  
 July 3 Martha d. of Hugh Jones & Eliz.  
 July 4 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of John Beale  
 July 4 Eliz. d. of Lewis Alsoppe  
 July 6 Mathew s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hill & Mary  
 July 15 Eliz. d. of Ralph Parr & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 July 15 Nicho. s. of Edw. Archer & Eliz.  
 July 15 Eliz. d. of Alex. Penford & Eliz. vx.  
 July 18 Jane d. of John Arrowsmith & Bersabah  
 July 18 Selina d. of Tho. Hassett  
 July 22 Thomas s. of Edw. Seares & Eliz.  
 July 25 Mary d. of John Cooke & Mary  
 July 25 Hen. s. of John Prichart & Alyce  
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Ben. Prestwood  
 Aug. 1 Henry s. of Henry Cole  
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of John Collins & Ann  
 Aug. 8 Edw. & Grace child<sup>n</sup> of Jo. Scott  
 Aug. 15 An' d. of Steven Pratt  
 Aug. 15 Dorothy d. of Phillip Horton  
 Aug. 15 An' d. of Tho. Bostock & Ellen  
 Aug. 21 John & Eliz. children of Danyell Scott  
 Aug. 22 Tho. s. of Tho. Witt  
 Aug. 22 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Harper  
 Sep. 3 Hen. s. of Hen. Gibbs  
 Sep. 3 Sarah d. of Abraham Batman  
 Sep. 4 Eliz. d. of John Wilkinson & Bennett  
 Sep. 5 Edw. s. of Oswald Langley & Eliz.  
 Sep. 5 Tho. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lewis  
 Sep. 5 Eliz. d. of John Morley & Jane  
 Sep. 6 Charles & Eliz. children of Jo. Pitman  
 Sep. 12 Sara d. of Sam. James & Ann  
 Sep. 12 Rich s. of John Wright & Ann  
 Sep. 12 Eliz. d. of Peter Knott & Judith  
 Sep. 12 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Licorish & Anne  
 Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of John Hayes & Eliz.  
 Sep. 22 Fra. d. of John Walbe & Lucy  
 Sep. 27 Eliz. d. of Hugh Phillips & Ellen  
 Sep. 29 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Richard Gill  
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Sam. Dashwood & Mary Shelton, a bastard  
 Oct. 3 Tho. s. of Tho. Chamberlyn & An'  
 Oct. 8 Peter s. of Peter Frisby & Eliz.  
 Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of James Ravis & Jane  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of Gra . . e [Grane?] Violet & Sara  
 Oct. 17 Geo. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Young & Frances  
 Oct. 17 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Phillip Hollaud  
 Oct. 17 John s. of Andrew Bow<sup>rs</sup> & Patience  
 Oct. 17 Marke s. of Marke Preston  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of Alex. Marsh



- Oct. 17 An' d. of Luke Trusse & Tomazen  
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Rich. Charnock  
 Oct. 22 Olive d. of John Dickinson  
 Oct. 22 Daniell s. of Rowland & Alyce Alkinton  
 Oct. 24 Rog<sup>r</sup> s. of John Edge & Sarah  
 Oct. 24 Martha d. of Fra. Blewitt & Eliz.  
 Oct. 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Hubbert & Eliz.  
 Oct. 26 Eliz. d. of Capt. Woolridge  
 Oct. 28 James s. of James Stuart  
 Nov. 7 Jeremy s. of W<sup>m</sup> Smyth & Margery  
 Nov. 7 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Taeka [*sic*] & Susan  
 Nov. 7 Frances d. of W<sup>m</sup> Cranshaw & Sara  
 Nov. 7 Irene d. of John Walpoole & Eliz.  
 Nov. 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkes  
 Nov. 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Alyce Meakins, a bastard  
 Nov. 11 John s. of Samu<sup>l</sup> & Kathren Cleaver  
 Nov. 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Whitehead  
 Nov. 16 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Haynes & Jane  
 Nov. 17 Marmaduke s. of Adrian Mathewes  
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Grafton & Avis  
 Nov. 17 Abigall d. of George Walker; born 17 Nov. [in another hand]  
 Nov. 18 John s. of Richard Hawkins  
 Nov. 21 Alyce d. of Richard Jones  
 Nov. 21 Jane d. of Thomas Bland & Sara  
 Nov. 22 Cathrine d. of W<sup>m</sup> Watts & Cathrine  
 Nov. 26 Edw. s. of Edw. Vayne & Eliz.  
 Nov. 26 Rich. s. of Tho. Graistead  
 Nov. 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hagar & Thomazen  
 Nov. 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Kempe  
 Nov. 28 Hanna d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Leigh  
 Nov. 28 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Deane  
 Dec. 2 Henry s. of Henry & Jane Banbury  
 Dec. 2 Mathee d. of Nathan Paltoeke & Jane  
 Dec. 5 Sarah d. of W<sup>m</sup> Benson & Eliz.  
 Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> Linsey, Esq., & Kathrine  
 Dec. 6 Eliz. d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Swan & Frances  
 Dec. 6 Debora d. of John Meddowcourt & Eliz.  
 Dec. 11 Michaell s. of Tho. Berners  
 Dec. 12 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Bryan Pattison  
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of John Knowton  
 Dec. 19 Isaacke & Rebecca children of John West  
 Dec. 19 Rebecca d. of John Anderson  
 Dec. 21 Elyzabeth d. of William Walter [in another hand]  
 Dec. 25 John s. of Richard Hagar  
 Dec. 25 Chesya d. of John Fassett  
 Dec. 25 Sara d. of John Long & Ann  
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Xpofer Rose  
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Dowdale  
 Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of Edm. Trimer & Eliz.  
 Jan. 2 Richard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson  
 Jan. 2 An' d. of Daniell Peirce  
 Jan. 5 Rebecca d. of Edward Cartor  
 Jan. 7 Richard s. of John Cocke  
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Butler  
 Jan. 9 An' d. of James Willett  
 Jan. 9 Eliz. d. of John Canfeild  
 Jan. 11 An' d. of Robert Scott & Mary  
 Jan. 13 Tho. s. of W<sup>m</sup> Harrison & Sibbell

- Jan. 16 Eliz. d. of Thomas Spraklin & Jone  
 Jan. 17 Henrye s. of John Sutton & Sara vx. [in another hand]  
 Jan. 20 Eliz. d. of George Rogers & Eliz.  
 Jan. 22 James s. of John Eastlin  
 Jan. 22 John s. of John Bennett  
 Jan. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Yates  
 Jan. 25 Dorothy d. of W<sup>m</sup> Palmer  
 Jan. 27 John s. of Atterton Hilton  
 Jan. 27 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Thomas Frisby  
 Jan. 29 Edward s. of Edward Oliver  
 Jan. 29 Alyce d. of Stephen Tutty  
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Bates  
 Feb. 3 Joseph s. of Antho. Bunne  
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Richard Fittins  
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Robert Davis  
 Feb. 11 Annis d. of Charles Savage  
 Feb. 12 John s. of John Strowde  
 Feb. 12 Eliz. d. of Nathan Browne  
 Feb. 14 Richard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Baker  
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Rich. Wilson  
 Feb. 21 John s. of John Bradshaw  
 Feb. 21 Ann d. of Henry Fourd  
 Feb. 27 Sara d. of John Allen  
 Feb. 27 Jone d. of Joseph Wood  
 Mar. 6 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Mitchell  
 Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Finney  
 Mar. 11 Marg<sup>tt</sup> d. of Xpofer Flemingham [? Felmingham]  
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> Cock  
 Mar. 13 Mary & Ann da<sup>s</sup> of John Gately  
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of James Dymocke  
 Mar. 13 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Finn  
 Mar. 20 Richard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wagg  
 Mar. 20 George s. of Edward Loue  
 Mar. 20 Eliz. d. of Francis Ellis  
 Mar. 21 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Thomas Braine

## 1653.

- Mar. 27 Ann d. of John Metcalfe  
 Mar. 28 W<sup>m</sup> & Sara child<sup>n</sup> of Tho. Lugg  
 April 2 John s. of John Sprakeling & Alice his wife  
 April 4 W<sup>m</sup> s. of George Ferley  
 April 10 Sara d. of Richard Davis  
 April 13 Mary d. of Robert Goult  
 April 17 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Sturt  
 April 17 Judith d. of Antho. Warriner  
 April 17 Rebecca d. of — Rawlins & Hellen  
 April 24 Susanna d. of John Cripps  
 April 24 Magdalen d. of Francis Rose  
 April 25 Jone d. of Isaacke Miller  
 May 1 Edward s. of Henry Howard  
 May 1 Nathan s. of John Steadman & Mary  
 May 1 Dorothy d. of W<sup>m</sup> Jones & Dorothy  
 May 1 Ann d. of George Clarke & Grace  
 May 2 Eliz. d. of Christofer Barker & Ann  
 May 14 Lucy d. of John Wiseman & Mary  
 May 15 Samuell s. of Samuell Diglitt & Ann  
 May 15 Mary d. of Isaack Baxter & Mary

- May 15 Eliz. d. of Henry Poole & Mary  
 May 22 Ann d. of Edward Rash & Ellinor  
 May 22 Mary d. of Edward Furnace & Mary  
 May 22 Mary d. of John Reeue & Mary  
 May 29 Muriell d. of Tho. Searles  
 May 31 John s. of John Jaye  
 June 5 Henry s. of Edward Helpe & Sara vx.  
 June 6 Eliz. d. of John Miles & Mary  
 June 9 Rachell d. of John Dalmahoy & Rachell  
 June 13 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hud & Eliz. vx.  
 June 16 Eliz. d. of Rich. Ogden & Mabell  
 June 18 Richard s. of Francis Hunt & Eliz.  
 June 20 W<sup>m</sup> & Mary children of W<sup>m</sup> Allen & Martha  
 June 21 Mary d. of Rich. Walker & Barbara  
 June 21 Christofer s. of John Barham  
 June 23 John s. of John Mathews & Mary  
 June 25 Francis s. of Allexander Jones  
 July 3 John s. of Henry Browne & Sillina  
 July 3 Nathan. s. of Robert Browne  
 July 8 Susan Posthume d. of Robert Baxter  
 July 9 Ann d. of Nicholas Lomas  
 July 10 Danyell Highway filius populi  
 July 10 James s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bartlet & Alyce  
 July 10 Jane d. of Giles Critch & Frances  
 July 14 Thomas s. of Tho. Watts & Eliz. vx.  
 July 17 Thomas s. of John Lanc & Alyce  
 July 18 Eliz. d. of Edward Grosse & Jane  
 July 28 Robert s. of Thomas & Eliz. Browne  
 July 31 George s. of Thomas Massy & Dorothy  
 Aug. 2 Tho. of George Herlakenden, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 7 Rich. s. of Ralph Haward & Kathrine  
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Wells  
 Aug. 9 Kathrine d. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Luttrell  
 Aug. 12 George s. of Samuell Burras  
 Aug. 14 Kathrine d. of Jeffry Blount  
 Aug. 17 Isaacke s. of Isaack Corner [so dated in orig.]  
 Aug. 16 Jane d. of Rich. Brownlow, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of John Briscoe & Marg<sup>tt</sup>  
 Aug. 21 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Edward Ward & Alyce  
 Aug. 26 Samuell s. of Henry Parker  
 Aug. 30 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Willmore  
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Kempe  
 Sep. 4 Alyce d. of Stephen Pratt  
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Craddocke  
 Sep. 6 Mathew s. of Edward Taylor  
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. of John Cullverous  
 Sep. 10 Edward s. of Edw. Harrington  
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Job Sargeant  
 Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of John Pritchard  
 Sep. 17 George s. of George Riley & Susan  
 Sep. 18 Susan d. of Richard Saynt  
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of John Gudgeon & Anne  
 Sep. 22 George s. of Hugh Portington & Mary  
 Sep. 24 Jane d. of Rich. Ellis & Judith  
 Sep. 24 Tho. s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Roberts & Anne  
 Sep. 24 John s. of Allexander Penford & Eliz. vx.  
 Sep. 24 Rebecka d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Denton & Ellinor  
 Sep. 24 George s. of George Bedford & Hellen vx.

- Sep. 29 Richard s. of Ralph Beech & Mary  
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Allen & Susan vx.  
 Oct. 2 Edward s. of Michael Hall & Alyce vx  
 Oct. 6 Eliz. d. of Fran. Smith & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 9 Will'm s. of John Harding & Sara  
 Oct. 9 Eliz. d. of Edw. Davis & Kathrine  
 Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of James Gardiner  
 Oct. 13 Joseph s. of Will'm Wood & Alyce vx  
 Oct. 14 John s. of Thomas Beckett  
 Oct. 16 Eliz. d. of James Allome & Anne  
 Oct. 16 Sara d. of Adam Pratt & Constance  
 Oct. 18 Rich. s. of . . . rpkam (?) Hughs & Anne  
 Oct. 24 Edward s. of Edward Bale & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 28 Brocket s. of Humfry Smyth  
 Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of Will'm Slany & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 30 Tho. s. of Tho. Gladman & Eliz. vx.  
 Oct. 30 Simon s. of Will'm Brasset & Rebecca  
 Oct. 31 Roger s. of John Bond & Martha vx.  
 Nov. 5 Rich. s. of Tho. Shepperd & Anne  
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of John Lucas & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 13 Edw. s. of Edw. Lambe & Mary vx.  
 Nov. 13 Robert s. of Bartholmew Biss & Jane  
 Nov. 13 Peter s. of Peter Gudgeon & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 15 Arthur s. of Arthur Bunn & Ann  
 Nov. 19 David s. of David Jones & Eliz. vx.  
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Josyas Berners, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Abigail  
 Nov. 27 John s. of Allexander Heyman & Mary  
 Nov. 27 William s. of Thomas Browne & Ellinor  
 Nov. 28 George s. of Wilks Dugdale & Jane  
 Nov. 28 Eliz. d. of Will'm Lawlye & Sibbell  
 Nov. 28 John s. of John Riseley & Jane  
 Dec. 4 Richard s. of Henry Greene & Ann vx.  
 Dec. 4 Martha d. of Samuel Merrihurst  
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Blake & Jane  
 Dec. 13 Harvey s. of Will'm Benson & Eliz.  
 Dec. 18 John s. of John Samson & Frances  
 Dec. 25 Francis s. of Francis Brookes & Eliz.  
 Dec. 27 Rebecca d. of Edw. Whitman, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz.  
 Dec. 28 Eliz. d. of Tho. Smith & Susan  
 Dec. 30 John s. of Ben. Prestwood & Susan  
 Jan. 1 Edmond s. of Will'm Carleton & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 1 Richard s. of Richard Nix & Sara  
 Jan. 12 Eliz. d. of John Prince & Ellen  
 Jan. 12 George s. of George Walker; born 12 Jan.  
 Jan. 4 "Robert Smyth sonne of Robert Smyth, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Dorothy, Countess of  
 Sunderland, his wife, was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1653 and  
 christned the 4<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 53. Memorandum That this above  
 written of the Birth and Baptizing of Mr Robert Smyth was  
 inserted in the Register Book on the 10<sup>th</sup> of Decb<sup>r</sup> 1674"

[*The second parchment Register.*]

**A true Register of all the Births and Baptizings in the Parish of St James Clerkenwell from Januarij in the yeare of our lord 1653.**

1653.

- Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Robert Tayler & Mary his wife; born 2 Jan.  
 . . . . Philip Leay  
 Jan. 26 John s. of Bryan Pattison & Anne his wife; born 20 Jan.  
 Jan. 29 Robert s. of Robert Adams & Ester his wife; born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 5 Daniell s. of John Dickenson & Alice his wife; born 2 Feb.  
 Feb. 6 Sarah d. of John Wilkinson & Bennett his wife; born 3 Feb.  
 Feb. 6 William s. of Henry Boulton & Cicely his wife; born 4 Feb.  
 Feb. 12 Charles s. of Edward Allett & Grace his wife; born 9 Feb.  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Bellomy & Rose his wife; born 11 Feb.  
 Feb. 19 William s. of William Prestwood & Ann his wife; born 14 Feb.  
 Feb. 19 David s. of John Barnett & Alice his wife; born 15 Feb.  
 Feb. 24 John s. of John Gibbs & Jone his wife; born 20 Feb.  
 Feb. 24 Ellinor d. of Thomas Snegar & Mary his wife; born 22 Feb.  
 Feb. 26 Samuell s. of John Connaway & Ann his wife; born 22 Feb.  
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Hoare & Jone his wife; born 11 Mar.  
 Mar. 16 John s. of William Coomes & Alice his wife; born 13 Mar.  
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of Richard Diamond & Mary his wife; born 16 Mar.  
 Mar. 21 John s. of John Sutton & Sarah his wife; born 19 Mar.  
 Mar. 22 John s. of Matthew & Judeth Hopkins; born 22 Mar. [in another hand]  
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of William Hill & Mary his wife; born 18 Mar.

1654.

- Mar. 30 Mary d. of Richard Hawkins & Susan his wife; born 26 Mar.  
 April 2 Thomas s. of Henry Gibbs & Margaret his wife; born same day  
 April 2 Jone d. of George Inchley & Elizabeth his wife; born 28 Mar.  
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Church & Mary his wife; born 3 April  
 April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Newport & Dorothy his wife; born 6 April  
 April 9 John s. of Adam Baker & Prudence his wife; born 7 April  
 April 9 Jone d. of John Carter & Dorothy his wife; born 4 April  
 April 13 John s. of John Makereth & Rosamond his wife; born 13 April  
 April 16 Thomas s. of John Edge & Sarah his wife; born 13 April  
 April 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards & Lucretia his wife; born 15 April  
 April 16 Susanna d. of Robert Godbee & Grissell his wife; born 11 April  
 April 16 John s. of John Jackett & Susan his wife; born 12 April  
 April 18 Charles s. of Richard Davis & Ann his wife; born 14 April  
 April 23 Thomas s. of Luke Kettle & Jone his wife; born 21 April  
 April 23 Rebecka d. of Richard Barnard & Rebecka his wife; born 18 April  
 April 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Fletcher & Grace his wife; born 23 April

- April 30 Richard s. of Richard Winter & Margaret his wife; born 27 April  
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Carter & Sarah his wife; born 26 April  
 May 2 Henry s. of George Fookes & Mary his wife; born 29 April  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of George Clarke & Grace his wife; born 7 May  
 May 7 Thomas s. of Anthony Bun & Elizabeth his wife; born 2 May  
 May 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Delawood & Mary his wife; born 6 May  
 May 9 Peter s. of Peter Barnes & Elizabeth his wife; born 4 May  
 May 10 John s. of John Hoult & Josian his wife; born 9 May  
 May 10 Elizabeth d. of John Hayward & Christian his wife; born 5 May  
 May 10 Edward s. of Edward Stevens & Rose his wife; born 8 May  
 May 10 Robert s. of Mary Huckle, a B.  
 May 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas James & Mary his wife; born 9 May  
 May 12\* William s. of Henry Storme & Ann his wife; born 10 May  
 May 17 John s. of John Crosse & Fraunces his wife; born 14 May  
 May 21 Rebecka d. of William Malyn & Phillis his wife; born 14 May  
 May 21 John s. of Daniell Scott & Ann his wife; born 16 May  
 May 21 Susan d. of John Cooke & Mary his wife; born 18 May  
 May 21 Mary d. of William Fish & Margrett his wife; born 17 May  
 May 22 Edward s. of Edward Chapman & Margaret his wife; born 19 May  
 May 23 Richard s. of George Hopkins & Ellinor his wife; born 20 May  
 May 28 Obadiah s. of John Whitehead & Olive his wife; born 26 May  
 May 28 Rosamond d. of Peter Leeson & Elizabeth his wife; born 23 May  
 May 28 Hester d. of William Smith & Hester his wife; born 26 May  
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Ivory and Susan his wife; born 28 May  
 June 4 George s. of John Arrowsmith & Bathsheba his wife; born 2 June  
 June 4 Elizabeth d. of James Aylitt & Sarah his wife; born 2 June  
 June 4 Ann d. of Beniamyn Delamar & Ann his wife; born 1 June  
 June 4 William s. of William Smith & Jone his wife; born 4 June  
 June 9 James s. of James Bridgman & Parthesa his wife  
 June 11 William s. of Nicholas Page & Mary his wife; born 11 June  
 June 11 Thomas s. of Robert Lisle & Katherin his wife  
 June 13 Percy s. of John Wiseman, Esq., & Mary his wife  
 June 15 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Jackson & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 18 Ellinor d. of Humphry Hale & Dorcas his wife; born 14 June  
 June 18 William s. of Edward Thornton & Jane his wife; born 16 June  
 June 18 Ann d. of John Gately & Mary his wife; born 15 June  
 June 21 Ann d. of Charles Mutton & Mary his wife; born 11 June  
 June 29 Stephen s. of Guy Williams & Elizabeth his wife; born 26 June  
 July 2 Mary d. of William Long & Fraunces his wife; born 2 July  
 July 2 "Anthony the son of Henry Rowe and Vrsula his wife"; born 30 June  
 July 7 Grace d. of Humphry Deere & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 9 Ann d. of Christopher Felmingham & Ann his wife; born 4 July  
 July 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth his wife; born 10 July  
 July 16 Joseph s. of John Newball & Ann his wife; born 12 July  
 July 16 John s. of John Meekins & Elizabeth his wife; born 14 July  
 July 19 Hanna d. of William Jenkins & Elizabeth his wife; born 15 July  
 July 22 Rebecka d. of Thomas Long & Rebecka his wife; born 17 July  
 July 23 Thomas s. of John Bird, gent., & Elizabeth his wife; born 18 July  
 July 30 Joyce d. of Thomas Litchfeild & Jone his wife; born 26 July  
 July 30 Mary d. of Robert Bicar & Ann his wife; born 26 July  
 July 30 Sara d. of Richard Aris & Mary his wife  
 July 30 Joyce d. of Thomas Pilkinton & Isabell his wife; born 26 July  
 Aug. 3 Katherine d. of Thomas Norman & Katherin his wife; born 3 Aug.  
 Aug. 4 John s. of Samuell Cleaver & Margaret his wife; born 30 July  
 Aug. 6 Alice d. of Alexander Ridgway & Hanna his wife; born 2 Aug.  
 Aug. 6 Hanna d. of Anthony Beard & Mary his wife; born 1 Aug.

\* So dated in original.

- Aug. 7 Ann d. of Robert Rookes & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 10 Annable d. of John Collins & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 13 Everard s. of John Bradshawe & Rosamond his wife; born 9 Aug.  
 Aug. 13 Jone d. of John Smart & Rebecka his wife; born 11 Aug.  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Oswald Langley & Eliza' his wife  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of William Parrett & Eliza' his wife; born 13 Aug.  
 Aug. 20 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Andreas & — his wife  
 Aug. 22 Edward s. of Edward Oldcoate & August his wife; born 17 Aug.  
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Samuel James & Ann his wife; born 19 Aug.  
 Aug. 24 John s. of John Baxter & Mary his wife; born 21 Aug.  
 Aug. 30 William s. of Anthony Mills & Elizabeth his wife; born 26 Aug.  
 Aug. 31 Henry s. of John Dowdell & Alice his wife; born 28 Aug.  
 Aug. 31 John s. of Edward Hinton & Elizabeth his wife; born 31 Aug.  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry Stroud & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of William Atkinson & Ann his wife; born 4 Sep.  
 Sep. 5 Joseph s. of Valentine Terry & Ann his wife; born 2 Sep.  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of John Chitham & Mary his wife; born 7 Sep.  
 Sep. 10 Edward s. of Henry Brookes & Jone his wife; born 6 Sep.  
 Sep. 10 Jone d. of John Meckins & Elizabeth his wife; born 6 Sep.  
 Sep. 11 Dorothy d. of Frauncis Aire & Dorothy his wife; born 8 Sep.  
 Sep. 13 John s. of John Barham & Alice his wife; born 10 Sep.  
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Longley & Hanna his wife; born 9 Sep.  
 Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth his wife; born 11 Sep.  
 Sep. 17 Martha d. of Peter Frisby & Elizabeth his wife; born 13 Sep.  
 Sep. 17 Sarah d. of Christopher Anderton & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 17 Henry s. of Samuel Diglett & Elizabeth his wife; born 14 Sep.  
 Sep. 17 Ann d. of Alexander Dickenson & Sara his wife; born 15 Sep.  
 Sep. 19 Jacob s. of Thomas Whitefoote & Thomasin his wife; born 14 Sep.  
 Sep. 20 Sarah d. of Isaac Baxter & Mary his wife; born 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 Manasseh s. of Alexander Norwood, gent., of St Stephen's in Kent  
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of William Dinn & Rachell his wife; born 20 Sep.  
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Richard Start & Mary his wife; born 25 Sep.  
 Oct. 8 Sarah d. of Roger Sidbrinke & Elizabeth his wife; born 8 Oct.  
 Oct. 8 John s. of Richard Ellis & Judeth his wife; born 6 Oct.  
 Oct. 9 Ruth d. of John Meddowcourt & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Kempe & Magdalen his wife; born 7 Oct.  
 Oct. 13 Poyntz s. of Henry Mills & Sibbilla his wife  
 Oct. 16 Joshua s. of William Hood & Elizabeth his wife; born 13 Oct.  
 Oct. 22 Prudence d. of Richard Jones & Fraunces his wife; born 19 Oct.  
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of Anthony Hilton & Avis his wife  
 Oct. 22 John s. of John Owen & Elizabeth his wife; born 18 Oct.  
 Oct. 29 Sarah d. of Robert Brassett & Joane his wife; born 26 Oct.  
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of William Ingle & Hellen his wife  
 Oct. 31 Alice d. of Thomas Smith & Judeth his wife; born 27 Oct.  
 Oct. 31 Richard s. of Thomas Bishop & Jane his wife; born 26 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Benson & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 2 Christopher s. of Edward Boxe & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. of Simon Brassett & Sarah his wife; born 27 Oct.  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Sleeny  
 Nov. 5 Jone & Jane da<sup>s</sup> of Thomas Spratlyn & Jone his wife  
 Nov. 8 James s. of Nicholas Lummas & Dennis his wife  
 Nov. 9 "Mary the daughter of George Berkley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife,  
 baptized November the 9<sup>th</sup>, the son and heyre to the R<sup>t</sup> hon<sup>ble</sup>  
 the lord Berkley"  
 Nov. 12 Ellinor d. of Richard Day & Ellinor his wife  
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Elder & Jone his wife; born 8 Nov.  
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Licoris & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 19 William s. of James Steward & Ann his wife; born 15 Nov.

- Nov. 19 Ann d. of John Busby & Fraunces his wife ; born 16 Nov.  
 Nov. 21 Margrett d. of Thomas Haccleton & Sara his wife  
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of John Medcalfe & Christian his wife ; born 21 Nov.  
 Nov. 24 Margrett d. of Richard Norton & Margarett his wife ; born 21 Nov.  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Beniamyn Harwood & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Robert Scott & Mary his wife ; born 22 Nov.  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Robert Cotes & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 30 Ann d. of Samuell Jollins & Ann his wife ; born 26 Nov.  
 Dec. 3 Edward s. of Richard Tatnell  
 Dec. 6 John s. of James Willett & Ellinor his wife  
 Dec. 7 John s. of John Williams & Dorothy his wife ; born 3 Dec.  
 Dec. 7 Henry s. of John Cowicke & Sarah his wife ; born 3 Dec.  
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife ; born 10 Dec.  
 Dec. 17 Samuell s. of William Palmer & Sara his wife  
 Dec. 17 Ann d. of Issaac Crewe & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 17 Frauncis s. of Thomas Crouch & Ellinor his wife ; born 13 Dec.  
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Herbert & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 25 Thomas s. of William Davis & Phillip his wife ; born 25 Dec.  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Graysted & Elizabeth his wife ; born 26 Dec.  
 Dec. 30 Michael s. of Michael Hall & Alice his wife ; born 30 Dec.  
 Dec. 31 Sara d. of John Bonnett & Isabell his wife  
 Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Daniell Pearce & Hanna his wife  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of John Stedman & — his wife  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of John Harrison, gent., & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 31 Samuell s. of George Granger & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 4 Richard s. of John Keene & Sarah his wife ; born 4 Jan.  
 Jan. 4 Amy d. of Richard Hall & Jane his wife ; born 4 Jan.  
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of Atherton Hinton & Ann his wife ; born 5 Jan.  
 Jan. 7 Allexander s. of Allexander Penford & Elizabeth his wife ; born 31 Dec.  
 Jan. 7 Prudence d. of William Cooke & Jane his wife ; born 25 Dec.  
 Jan. 7 Susanna d. of Thomas Hoare & Jone his wife ; born 6 Jan.  
 Jan. 7 Richard s. of Richard Brewse & Margarett his wife ; born 17 Dec.  
 Jan. 7 Robert s. of Robert Avis & Sara his wife ; born 29 Dec.  
 Jan. 5\* Robert s. of William Livesay, gent., & Katherin his wife  
 Jan. 6\* Aston s. of Richard Ogden, gent., & Mabel his wife  
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of John Walby & Luce his wife  
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Joseph Yates & Hanna his wife ; born 18 Jan.  
 Jan. 18 Frauncis s. of William Young & Fraunces his wife  
 Jan. 21 Alethea d. of Mr John Walpole, o<sup>r</sup> Minister, & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 22 Ananias s. of Thomas Browning & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 22 Ann d. of Edward Trimmer & Eliza his wife  
 Jan. 18\* John s. of John & Annis Shepard ; born & bap. 18 Jan.  
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of Samuell Hopkins & Susan  
 Jan. 26 William s. of Thomas Gladman & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 27 Beniamyn s. of Rowland Alkinton & Alice his wife  
 Jan. 28 William s. of Frauncis Blewett & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 28 John s. of John Sandwich & Ann  
 Jan. 29 Rebecca d. of John Reeve & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 1 Walter s. of John Preston & Mary his wife ; born 1 Feb.  
 Feb. 2 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Browne & Grace his wife ; born 2 Feb.  
 Feb. 4 Stephen s. of Robert Ratchiffe & Elizabeth his wife ; born 4 Feb.  
 Feb. 4 Jeremiah s. of Thomas Hubbert & Elizabeth vx. ; born 27 Jan.  
 Feb. 7 Margarett d. of Roger Highway & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 9 William s. of William Woods & Nathea his wife  
 Feb. 10 Tristram s. of Tristram Hughes & Ann his wife ; born 9 Feb.  
 Feb. 11 Jeffery s. of Thomas Furnell & Jane his wife ; born 27 Jan.

\* So dated in original.



- Feb. 12 Joseph s. of Richard Draper & Ruth his wife  
 Feb. 14 John s. of Henry Weston & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 18 Timotheus s. of John Sampson & Fraunces his wife; born 11 Feb.  
 Feb. 18 Beniamyn s. of Frauncis Webb & Katherin vx.; born 7 Feb.  
 Feb. 18 John s. of Arthur Bun & Ann his wife; born 16 Feb.  
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Marshall & Eliza' vx.; born 17 Feb.  
 Feb. 25 William s. of John Howell & Graco his wife; born 17 Feb.  
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of David Jones & Prudence his wife; born 25 Feb.  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of William Sewell & Ellinor his wife; born 26 Feb.  
 Mar. 1 Susanna d. of Richard Madyn & Dennis his wife; born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 4 Felix s. of John Pritchard & Alice his wife; born 19 Feb.  
 Mar. 4 Simon s. of Richard Hooten & Fayth his wife; born 26 Feb.  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of William Turner & Elizabeth his wife; born 4 Mar.  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Parrett & Eliza' his wife; born 10 Mar.  
 Mar. 10 Robert s. of Ralph Hayward & Katherin his wife; born 10 Mar.  
 Mar. 10 Ciprian s. of Thomas Atwood & Mary his wife; born 10 Mar.  
 Mar. 11 Issaac s. of Henry Gibbs & Margrett his wife; born 11 Mar.  
 Mar. 11 Robert & Ann children of Edward Tomlyn & Jone his wife; born 5 Mar.  
 Mar. 11 Alice d. of Thomas Witt & Elizabeth; born 26 Feb.  
 Mar. 11 Margaret d. of Thomas Willet & Margaret vx.; born 11 Mar.  
 Mar. 12 Gwalter s. of Richard Gill & Elizabeth his wife; born 12 Mar.  
 Mar. 15 Tobias s. of Thomas Bigges & — his wife; born 27 Feb.  
 Mar. 17 Judeth d. of Giles Bellinger & Fraunces his wife; born 17 Mar.  
 Mar. 17 Ann & Elizabeth da<sup>s</sup> of Arthur Wheeler & Ann; born 14 Mar.

## 1655.

- Mar. 25 Henry s. of John Wright & Ann his wife; born 21 Mar.  
 Mar. 25 Jane d. of Katherine Anily, widow of Henry Anily; born 21 Mar.  
 Mar. 25 William s. of William Haynes & Jane his wife; born 23 Mar.  
 Mar. 25 Robert s. of John Dickenson & Alice his wife; born 18 Mar.  
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of Frauncis Causey & Elizabeth vx.; born 15 Mar.  
 Mar. 29 Martin s. of Thomas Bradgate & Elizabeth his wife; born 24 Mar.  
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Robert Fortune & Alice his wife  
 April 8 Richard s. of Frauncis Hunt & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 15 Ellinor d. of George Bedford & Ellinor his wife; born 6 April  
 April 15 Jane d. of Richard Walker & Barbara his wife; born 8 April  
 April 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard Joyner & Mary his wife; born 18 April  
 April 19 Ann d. of Richard Hutchinson & Mary his wife; born 11 April  
 April 22 John s. of Henry Greene & Ann his wife; born 14 April  
 April 22 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Sharpe & Mary his wife; born 16 April  
 April 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Graysted & Vrsula his wife; born 12 April  
 April 22 Mary d. of Joseph Hono & Elizabeth his wife; born 13 April  
 April 26 Elizabeth d. of John Worley & Elizabeth his wife; born 21 April  
 April 29 Ann d. of Jacob Hall & Ann his wife; born 11 April  
 April 29 John s. of Edward Collier & Ann his wife  
 April 30 Ann d. of Hanna Stacy; born 23 April  
 May 6 Ann d. of James Raves & Jane his wife; born 29 April  
 May 6 John s. of Henry Poole & Mary his wife; born 29 April  
 May 7 Mary d. of John Allen & Sara his wife; born 7 May  
 May 8 Mary d. of Thomas Wells & Alice his wife; born 16 April  
 May 13 Ann d. of James Dimmocke & Margaret his wife; born 6 May  
 May 13 Elizabeth d. of John Hoult & Josian his wife; born 5 May  
 May 13 John s. of Thomas Wall & Joane his wife; born 3 May  
 May 14 Johu s. of Adam Pratt & Constance his wife; born 3 May  
 May 15 Ann d. of George Fookes & Mary his wife; born 15 May  
 May 20 Sarah d. of William Shercroft & Susan his wife; born 20 May  
 May 24 John s. of John Randall & Mary his wife; born 5 May

- May 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Willard & Elizabeth his wife ; born 21 May  
 May 31 Jane & Judeth da<sup>s</sup> of John West & Mary his wife ; born 31 May  
 June 2 John s. of John Ash & Grace his wife ; born 30 May  
 June 3 William s. of John Pratt & Joane his wife ; born 26 May  
 June 3 Martha & Mary da<sup>s</sup> of Edward Lambe & Mary vx. ; born 27 May  
 June 10 William s. of Edward Stevens & Rose his wife ; born 1 June  
 June 11 Alice d. of Henry Stanley & Elizabeth vxor ; born 4 June  
 June 16 Robert s. of John Pitt & Susan his wife ; born 11 June  
 June 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Frisby & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 19 Thomas s. of William Meeres & Ann his wife ; born 17 June  
 June 21 Jane d. of Hugh Fletcher & Mary his wife ; born 11 June  
 June 22 Stephen s. of Stephen Badcocke & Lidia his wife ; born 22 June  
 June 24 Jane d. of Henry Foord & Hellen his wife ; born 18 June  
 June 24 Susanna d. of John Turner & Hellen his wife ; born 23 June  
 June 26 Daniell s. of Richard Scorier & Susan his wife ; born 26 June  
 July 1 Mary d. of Michael Leveredge, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Katherine his wife ; born 21 June  
 July 1 Thomas s. of Edward Kenuion & Alice his wife ; born 19 June  
 July 14 Joane d. of Samuel Gaynes & Joane his wife ; born 14 July  
 July 15 Judeth d. of Hugh Haman & Hanna his wife ; born 4 July  
 July 15 John s. of John Miles & Mary his wife ; born 15 July  
 July 22 Innocentius s. of William Bates & Margaret his wife ; born 15 July  
 July 25 Lucy d. of George Lovell, gent., & Fraunces his wife ; born 25 July  
 Aug. 5 John s. of Thomas Bankes & Susan his wife ; born 30 July  
 Aug. 5 Daniell s. of William Smith & Margery his wife ; born 28 July  
 Aug. 5 Susanna d. of William Start & Elizabeth his wife ; born 30 July  
 Aug. 7 Sarah d. of Edward Turner & Elizabeth his wife ; born 7 Aug.  
 Aug. 8 Henry s. of Edward Witnam & Margaret his wife ; born 7 Aug.  
 Aug. 11 Salathiell s. of Francis Tucker, gent., & Martha his wife ; born 29 July  
 Aug. 11 Walter s. of Walter Wright ; born 11 Aug.  
 Aug. 19 Susanna d. of William Lawley & Sibbell his wife ; born 13 Aug.  
 Aug. 19 Goodith d. of Richard Tasker & Susan his wife ; born 12 Aug.  
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of William Shinkfeild & Joane his wife ; born 2 Aug.  
 Aug. 22 Ralph s. of John Stretcher & Jone his wife ; born 22 Aug.  
 Aug. 24 Samuel s. of Samuel Gibbs, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Jane his wife ; born 24 Aug.  
 Aug. 29 Ralph s. of Ralph Wiseman, gent., & Triphena his wife ; born 27 Aug.  
 Aug. 29 Rebecka d. of Henry Powell & Fraunces his wife ; born 21 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 William s. of William Malyn & Mary his wife ; born 25 Aug.  
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of James Copland & Mary his wife ; born 6 Sep.  
 Sep. 7 Elias s. of Elias Cob & Elizabeth Warren, a B. ; born 19 Aug.  
 Sep. 9 Susanna d. of Roger Smith & Susanna his wife ; born 26 Aug.  
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of George Clarke & Grace his wife ; born 10 Sep.  
 Sep. 11 Dorothy d. of Alexander Raybone & Mary his wife ; born 11 Sep.  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wood & Hester his wife ; born 13 Sep.  
 Sep. 13 Fraunces d. of Thomas Fabian & Margaret vx. ; born 10 Sep.  
 Sep. 16 Samuel s. of Nicholas Emm & Mary his wife ; born 8 Sep.  
 Sep. 16 Joshua s. of Edward Lord & Hanna his wife ; born 14 Sep.  
 Sep. 16 Fraunces d. of Giles Creech & Fraunces his wife ; born 11 Sep.  
 Sep. 16 Ellinor d. of Luke Trusse & Joane his wife ; born 8 Sep.  
 Sep. 16 Ellinor d. of Richard Saynt & — his wife ; born 7 Sep.  
 Sep. 16 William s. of Roger Cotes & Hanna his wife ; born 16 Sep.  
 Sep. 18 Michael s. of Michael Horsman & Amy his wife ; born 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 12\* "Diana Corbett daughter to Sr Vincent Corbett, Knight, & Dame Sara his wife"; born 2 Sep. & bap<sup>t</sup>. 12 Sep.  
 Sep. 21 Robert s. of Richard Winter & Margaret his wife ; born 21 Sep.  
 Sep. 21 John s. of Abraham Hamson ; born 13 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 John s. of Issaac Corner & Jone his wife ; born 16 Sep.

\* So dated in original.

- Sep. 23 Parnell d. of Rowland Vickars & Ann his wife; born 7 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 John s. of Edward Cheatly & Dorothy his wife; born 11 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 Joseph s. of Richard Nickes & Sara his wife; born 11 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 Susanna d. of Richard Nostran & Margery his wife; born 12 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 Valentine s. of William Trolley & Ellinor his wife; born 14 Sep.  
 Sep. 24 Issaac s. of Issaac Miller & Emmblin his wife; born 23 Sep.  
 Sep. 30 Ann d. of Edward Loue & Elizabeth his wife; born 22 Sep.  
 Sep. 30 Enoch (Howett Mulford) s. of William Mulford & Elizabeth his wife;  
 born 24 Sep.  
 Oct. 3 Timothy s. of John Baxter & Mary his wife; born 30 Sep.  
 Oct. 4 Charnell s. of Christopher Allen & Eliza his wife; born 4 Oct.  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of William Butler & Margaret his wife; born 29 Sep.  
 Oct. 5 Martha d. of Francis Smith & Margaret his wife; born 21 Sep.  
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Edward Taylor & Eliza his wife; born 5 Oct.  
 Oct. 7 Michael s. of Richard Smith & Jane his wife; born 29 Sep.  
 Oct. 7 Esther d. of Ralph Beech & Mary his wife; born 29 Sep.  
 Oct. 8 Jane d. of Thomas Haeleton; born 8 Oct.  
 Oct. 9 Marcellus s. of Charles Woodey & Ann his wife; born 26 Sep.  
 Oct. 14 Sara d. of Thomas Sheppard & Ann his wife; born 5 Oct.  
 Oct. 19 Henry s. of William Carlton & Elizabeth his wife; born 19 Oct.  
 Oct. 21 Ann d. of Nicholas Lummas & Dennis his wife; born 15 Oct.  
 Oct. 21 Sibbill d. of Edward Oliver & Sara his wife; born 2 Oct.  
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife; born 12 Oct.  
 Oct. 21 Ann d. of Robert Browne & Dorothy his wife; born 10 Oct.  
 Oct. 22 William s. of John Bradshaw & Rose his wife; born 22 Oct.  
 Oct. 26 Amy d. of Charles Mutton & Mary his wife; born 17 Oct.  
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Clarke & Margaret his wife; born 27 Oct.  
 Oct. 28 Honnor d. of Robert Adams & Esther his wife; born 28 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Stephen s. of John & Ann Long; born 18 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Oliver s. of William & Esther Smith his wife; born 1 Nov.  
 Nov. 8 Ursula d. of John Hayward & Christian his wife; born 4 Nov.  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Atkinson & Mary his wife; born 10 Nov.  
 Nov. 11 Jane d. of Thomas Blake & Jane his wife; born 3 Nov.  
 Nov. 11 Sara d. of Robert Knoulton & Sara his wife; born 21 Oct.  
 Nov. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Woodward; born 11 Nov.  
 Nov. 13 John s. of John & Mary Knight; born 12 Nov.  
 Nov. 18 Humphry s. of Luke Kettle & Jone his wife; born 28 Oct.  
 Nov. 18 John s. of John Bigge & Elizabeth his wife; born 17 Nov.  
 Nov. 18 Stephen s. of John Langford & Elizabeth his wife; born 23 Oct.  
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Robert Tayler & Eliza his wife; born 13 Nov.  
 Nov. 25 John s. of James Allom; born 19 Nov.  
 Nov. 25 Sara d. of Samuel Merryhurst & Mary his wife; born 15 Nov.  
 Nov. 29 William s. of Ralph Beadam & Elizabeth; born 27 Nov.  
 Nov. 29 John s. of John & Elisabeth Perse [in another hand]  
 Dec. 2 Richard s. of John Platt & Elizabeth his wife; born 28 Nov.  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Rawlins & Ellen his wife; born 23 Nov.  
 Dec. 3 Richard s. of William Draper & Jone; born 3 Dec.  
 Dec. 9 Peter s. of William Long & Frances vx.; born 28 Nov.  
 Dec. 9 William s. of William Hiron & Grace his wife; born 1 Dec.  
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of John Meddowcourt & Elizabeth his wife; born 9 Dec.  
 Dec. 22 Issaac s. of William Watts & Katherin his wife; born 22 Dec.  
 Dec. 22 Jane d. of Richard Broadee [*sic*] & Margaret; born 22 Dec.  
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of William Pearce & Mary his wife; born 22 Dec.  
 Dec. 23 Peter s. of Richard Smith & Elizabeth his wife; born 16 Dec.  
 Dec. 23 William s. of William Hill & Mary his wife; born 15 Dec.  
 Dec. 23 Samuel s. of Edward Palyn & Ann his wife; born 23 Dec.  
 Dec. 23 Nicholas s. of Henry Coleman & Mary his wife; born 23 Dec.  
 Dec. 23 Amy d. of John Greene & Ann his wife; born 22 Dec.

- Dec. 24 Hannah d. of George Walker; born 24 Dec.  
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Isabell Kitchinman; born 20 Dec.  
 Dec. 26 Edward s. of Robert Scott & Mary his wife; born 26 Dec.  
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of John Sutton & Sara his wife; born 26 Dec.  
 Jan. 5 John s. of John Haynes & Alice his wife; born 31 Dec.  
 Jan. 6 Jane & Rebecka da<sup>s</sup> of Henry Browne & Scillina his wife; born 28 Dec.  
 Jan. 13 Cicely d. of John Caunt & Elizabeth his wife; born 1 Jan.  
 Jan. 13 Robert s. of John Carter & Dorothy his wife; born 31 Dec.  
 Jan. 17 Samuell s. of George Conaway & Ann his wife; born 15 Jan.  
 Jan. 17 Stephen s. of Stephen Locke & Ann his wife; born 9 Jan.  
 Jan. 18 Henry s. of Tristram Hughes & Ann his wife; born 15 Jan.  
 Jan. 23 George s. of John Licoris & Ann his wife; born 22 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 William s. of William & Ann Goodchild his wife; born 18 Dec.  
 Jan. 27 Edward s. of James Pettey & Ann his wife; born 23 Jan.  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of William Williams & Jone his wife; born 30 Jan.  
 Feb. 3 Charles s. of William Hood & Eliza' his wife; born 28 Jan.  
 Feb. 6 John s. of William Peny & Mary his wife; born 5 Feb.  
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of John Wilkinson & Bennett his wife; born 8 Feb.  
 Feb. 11 Lidia d. of Frauncis Ayres & Dorothy his wife; born 8 Feb.  
 Feb. 16 Robert s. of John Jackett & Susan his wife; born 16 Feb.  
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of John Barnett & Alice his wife; born 12 Feb.  
 Feb. 16 Dorothy d. of William Wright & Jane his wife; born 16 Feb.  
 Feb. 12\* Katherine d. of William Livesay, gent., & Katherine his wife; born  
 31 Jan.  
 Feb. 17 George s. of Godfrey Vale & Bridgett his wife; born 8 Feb.  
 Feb. 17 Peter s. of Peter Leeson & Elizabeth his wife; born 14 Feb.  
 Feb. 20 John s. of John Lucas & Mary his wife; born 16 Feb.  
 Feb. 24 Robert s. of John Curtis & Elizabeth; born 12 Feb.  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Anily & Eliza his wife; born 16 Feb.  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Owen & Elizabeth his wife; born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 2 James s. of James & Ann Steward [in another hand]  
 Mar. 2 Dorothea d. of John Pitman & Mary his wife; born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Richard Charnett (or Charnell) & Jane his wife; born 2 Mar.  
 Mar. 3 Sarai d. of Thomas Edwards & Lucretia vx.; born 2 Mar.  
 Feb. 28\* Ann d. of Thomas Bedingfeild & Ann vxor; born & bap. 28 Feb.  
 Mar. 5 — s. of Hugh Howell & Susanna his wife; born 5 Mar.  
 Mar. 2\* Mary d. of Edward Walden & Eliza' vx.; born 2 Mar.  
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of William Denton & Ellinor his wife; born 29 Feb.  
 Mar. 9 Charles s. of Charles Howard & Jane his wife; born 1 Mar.  
 Mar. 12 Ann d. of James Desborowe & Margarett vx.; born 7 Mar.  
 Mar. 15 Richard s. of Henry Bolt & Cicely his wife; born 14 Mar.  
 Mar. 16 Henry s. of Henry Herbert & Elizabeth vx.; born 13 Mar.  
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of James Pharo & Margery vx.; born 10 Mar.  
 Mar. 17 John s. of Peter Frisby & Eliza' his wife; born 13 Mar.  
 Mar. 17 Rebecka d. of George Gardner & Mary his wife; born 7 Mar.  
 Mar. 23 Sara d. of William Grafton & Avis vx.; born 23 Mar.  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Simon Brassett & Sara vx.; born 22 Mar.  
 Mar. 24 Dorcas d. of William Haynes & Jane vx.; born 23 Mar.  
 Mar. 24 Phillip [*sic*] d. of Robert Turlington & Fraunces vx.

## 1656.

- Mar. 30 Henry s. of Phillip Horton & Ann vx.; born 22 Mar.  
 Mar. 30 George s. of John Whitehead & Olive his wife; born 17 Mar.  
 April 2 Mary d. of John Cowicke & Sarah his wife; born 1 April  
 April 5 Thomas s. of Richard Hawkins & Susan his wife; born 5 April

\* So dated in original.

- April 6 Mary d. of James Alitt & Sara vx.; born 28 Mar.  
 April 7 Issaacke s. of John Robinson & Mary his wife; born 31 Mar.  
 April 10 Alice d. of George Inehley & Elizabeth vx.; born 10 April  
 April 11 Richard s. of Richard Madyn & Dennis his wife; born 11 April  
 April 13 Ann d. of Richard Davis & Ann his wife; born 3 April  
 April 13 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Staveley & Margery his wife; born 13 April  
 April 13 Jane d. of Hugh Medealfe & Ellen vx.; born 1 April  
 April 14 John s. of William & Jane Walter; born 5 April  
 April 14 John s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Wilcookes; born 14 April  
 April 17 John s. of John Stevens & Ellen his wife; born 8 April  
 April 18 Katherin d. of Thomas Harrabin & Ann his wife; born 18 April  
 April 20 Margaret d. of Abraham Ivory & Susan his wife; born 5 April  
 April 20 Isabell d. of Xpofer Felmingham & Ann his wife; born 20 April  
 April 20 Amy d. of Allexander Marsh & Mary his wife; born 13 April  
 April 24 Mary d. of William Winter & Elizabeth his wife; born 23 April  
 April 27 Ann d. of Thomas Browning & Elizabeth vx.; born 27 April  
 April 27 Roger s. of John Gately & Mary his wife; born 21 April  
 April 27 Margaret d. of Robert Tayler & Mary his wife; born 27 April  
 April 27 Mary d. of William Smith & Jone his wife; born 21 April  
 April 27 Ketura d. of William Pettard & Margaret his wife; born 21 April  
 April 28 Richard s. of Allexander Jones & — his wife; born 26 April  
 May 1 William s. of William Graves & Isabell his wife; born 20 Mar.  
 May 2 Issaac s. of Anthony Bunn & Elizabeth his wife; born 2 May  
 May 4 William s. of John Dickenson & Alice his wife; born 22 April  
 May 4 John s. of Richard Bosley & Mary his wife; born 20 April  
 May 4 Timothy s. of Richard Sewell & Elizabeth his wife; born 28 April  
 May 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Nicholls & Jane his wife; born 3 May  
 May 13 Martin s. of Martin Clarke & Margaret; born 29 April  
 May 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Martin & Ellinor his wife; born 2 May  
 May 15 George s. of George Vbanke & Mary his wife; born 9 May  
 May 18 William s. of John Randall & Mary his wife; born 6 May  
 May 18 James s. of Edward Chapman & Margaret his wife; born 2 May  
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Stevens & Susan  
 May 22 Robert s. of Robert Bicar & Ann his wife; born 8 May  
 May 23 Andrew s. of Henry Hayward & Fraunces his wife; born 22 May  
 May 23 William s. of William & Mary Cliffe; born 23 May  
 May 25 Jane d. of William Beach & Peninnah his wife; born 14 May  
 May 25 Elizabeth d. of John Bradwell & Dorothy his wife; born 13 May  
 May 25 John s. of John Wand & Tabitha his wife; born 14 May  
 May . . John s. of Francis Rose & Magdalen vx.; born 19 May  
 May 29 William s. of Thomas Delawood & Mary his wife; born 29 May  
 June 1 William s. of Thomas Meddowes & Rebecka his wife; born 28 May  
 June 1 Issaac s. of John Sampson & Fraunces his wife  
 June 1 John s. of Henry Brookes & Jone his wife  
 June 3 Mary d. of John Keene & Sara his wife; born 3 June  
 June 4 William s. of John & Elizabeth Parrett; born 4 June  
 June 8 Hanna d. of Walter Sherman & Hanna his wife; born 8 June  
 June 8 Hanna d. of Daniell Yard & Hanna his wife; born 8 June  
 June 8 Matthewe s. of Matthewe Singleton & Ann his wife; born 1 June  
 June 8 Richard s. of Nathan Paltocke & Jane his wife; born 29 May  
 June 8 John s. of John Pitt & Susan his wife; born 7 June  
 June 8 Prudence d. of Richard Stowe & Prudence his wife; born 29 May  
 June 6\* John s. of Thomas Valentine & Mary his wife; born 6 June  
 June 9 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Fraunces Wright; born 7 June  
 June 12 Robert s. of Robert Tayler & Jane his wife; born 11 June  
 June 15 William s. of Valentine Parker & Mary his wife; born 3 June

\* So dated in original.

- June 22 Richard s. of George Whiting & Tacey his wife; born 11 June  
 June 22 Mary d. of Richard Scorier & Joane his wife; born 12 June  
 June 22 Alice d. of John Arrowsmith & Bathsheba his wife; born 10 June  
 June 22 Martha d. of William Cranshawe & Sara his wife; born 10 June  
 June 22 Mary d. of John Hull & Ann his wife; born 16 June  
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Fortune & Alice his wife; born 11 June  
 June 27 Stephen s. of Stephen Fisher & Fraunces his wife; born 27 June  
 June 29 Thomas s. of Richard Diamond & Mary his wife; born 25 June  
 July 3 Ann d. of William & An Vrin; born 25 June  
 July 6 John s. of Richard Jones & Fraunces his wife; born 28 June  
 July 6 Mary d. of Henry Knight & Margaret his wife; born 24 June  
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Browne & Grace his wife; born 1 July  
 July 9 Ann & Elizabeth da<sup>s</sup> of Arthur Wheeler & Ann his wife; born 9 July  
 July 10 Philip s. of Philip Curtis & Ann his wife; born 8 July  
 July 13 George s. of John Edline & Elizabeth his wife; born 7 July  
 July 13 Elizabeth d. of Wilkes Dugdale & Jaue his wife; born 7 July  
 July 20 Edward s. of John Hilliard & Mary his wife; born 12 July  
 July 20 Elizabeth d. of Captain Tho<sup>s</sup> Higgs & Mary his wife; born 11 July  
 July 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lee & Lucy his wife; born 23 July  
 July 24 Alice d. of John & Alice Pritchard; born 17 July  
 July 26 Lidia d. of Richard Ellis & Judith his wife  
 July 27 Ellinor d. of Richard Barnard & Rebecka his wife; born 11 July  
 July 27 John s. of John Risely & Jone his wife; born 17 July  
 July 31 Mary d. of Thomas Hughson & Sara; born 26 July  
 July . . Rachell d. of Matthew & Jndeth Hopkins; born 31 July  
 Aug. 1 John s. of Roger Finch & Elizabeth his wife; born 1 Aug.  
 Aug. 3 William s. of Richard Hooton & Fayth his wife; born 21 July  
 Aug. 3 Margaret d. of Robert Golding & Jone his wife; born 23 July  
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Turpin & Jane his wife; born 20 July  
 July 20\* Charles s. of John Rey, gent., & Dorothy his wife; born 20 July  
 Aug. 7 Jeremy s. of Robert Raybee & Sara his wife; born 9 July  
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Robert Wright & Phebe his wife; born 31 July  
 Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Frauncis Sharpe & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Smith & Ann his wife; born 5 Aug.  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Culverus & Ellinor his wife; born 3 Aug.  
 Aug. 20 Dorothy d. of Henry Sedley, Esq., & Dorothy his wife; born 3 Aug.  
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of Richard Tasker & Susan his wife; born 18 Aug.  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth his wife; born 24 Aug.  
 Aug. 26 Jeremiah s. of John Sprakeling & Alice his wife; born 16 Aug.  
 Aug. 31 John s. of William Ellis & Elizabeth his wife; born 24 Aug.  
 Aug. 31 Affrica d. of Thomas Kempe & Maudlyn his wife; born 24 Aug.  
 Aug. 31 William s. of Allexander Dickson & Sara his wife  
 Aug. 31 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Prudence Woodstocke  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Milbourne & Eliza his wife; born 1 Sep.  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Walley & Mary his wife; born 14 Aug.  
 Sep. 7 John s. of William Lawley & Sibbill his wife; born 1 Sep.  
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Sommerfeild & Ann his wife; born 30 Aug.  
 Sep. 7 Henry s. of Richard Aris & Mary his wife; born 16 Aug.  
 Sep. 7 Anthony s. of Richard Hopkins & Margaret his wife; born 7 Sep.  
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Groves & Alice his wife; born 31 Aug.  
 Sep. 12 Arthur s. of Arthur Bun & Ann his wife; born 11 Sep.  
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sewell & Mary his wife; born 4 Sep.  
 Sep. 15 Edward s. of Thomas Herlackenden of Woodchurch, co. Kent, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 21 Walter s. of Richard Hall; born 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 21 Stephen s. of Robert Anderson & Jone his wife; born 14 Sep.  
 Sep. 21 Alice d. of William Wilson & Alice his wife; born 11 Sep.

\* So dated in original.

- Sep. 21 Mary d. of John Carlesse & Judeth his wife; born 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 21 George s. of George Hopkins & Ellen his wife; born 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 Richard s. of Robert Ratchiffe & Eliza his wife  
 Oct. 3 Jone d. of William Hanson & Margrett vx.; born 3 Oct.  
 Oct. 5 Sarah d. of George Tompson & Winifride lus wife; born 13 Sep.  
 Oct. 5 John s. of Evan Jones & Mary his wife; born 2 Oct.  
 Oct. 1\* Vrsula d. of John Swendalls & Ann his wife; born 29 Sep.  
 Oct. 12 Anthony s. of Edward Witnam; born 26 Sep.  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wales & Sara vx.; born 6 Oct.  
 Oct. 12 James s. of Richard & Mary Start; born 5 Oct.  
 Oct. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Fenney; born 15 Oct.  
 Oct. 19 Jano d. of William & Ann Barton; born 18 Oct.  
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Browne & Dorothy; born 21 Oct.  
 Oct. 25 William s. of William Benson & Elizabeth his wife; born 25 Oct.  
 Oct. 26 Rebecka d. of James Willett & Ellen his wife; born 16 Oct.  
 Oct. 26 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Sara Carter  
 Oct. 26 Henry s. of Henry Probatt & Rachell his wife; born 18 Oct.  
 Oct. 22\* Robert s. of John Daniell & Mary his wife; born 16 Oct.  
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Browne & Jone his wife; born 29 Oct.  
 Oct. 30 John s. of Richard West & Elizabeth; born 30 Oct.  
 Oct. 30 Richard s. of Richard Willard & Eliza his wife; born 27 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Jacob s. of James Durham  
 Nov. 3 James s. of Thomas Gladman & Elizabeth; born 3 Nov.  
 Nov. 3 Margery d. of Richard Reade & Margaret; born 3 Nov.  
 Nov. 3 Margaret d. of Hercules Cooke & Katherine  
 Nov. 3 John s. of Thomas Longley & Hanna vx.; born 2 Nov.  
 Nov. 4 Thomas s. of James Meeres & Prudence his wife; born 4 Nov.  
 Nov. 6 George s. of Thomas Godfrey & Ann his wife; born 28 Oct.  
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. of John & Ann Newball; born 6 Nov.  
 Nov. 9 Katherine d. of Thomas Wilson & Jone; born 2 Nov.  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Richard Ogden & Mabell his wife; born 8 Nov.  
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Bankes & Susan; born 27 Oct.  
 Nov. 9 Issaac s. of Issaac & Mary Baxter; born 3 Nov.  
 Nov. 10 Joseph s. of Thomas Hayden & Sarah; born 10 Nov.  
 Nov. 11 James s. of Barnaby & Margaret Street; born 7 Nov.  
 Nov. 15 James s. of Roger & Elizabeth Highway; born 15 Nov.  
 Nov. 16 John s. of William Valentine & Mary; born 10 Nov.  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Smart & Rebecka; born 7 Nov.  
 Nov. 19 William s. of William Hancocke & Mary; born 8 Nov.  
 Nov. 25 Robert s. of Robert Bristowe & Ann; born 25 Nov.  
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Phillip & Mary Henslowe; born 21 Nov.  
 Nov. 29 Dorothy d. of Robert & Ann Payton; born 23 Nov.  
 Nov. 30 Ann d. of John Long & Ann; born 19 Nov.  
 Dec. 1 John s. of John Battell & Magdalen; born 19 Nov.  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of John West  
 Dec. 4 Ann d. of John Preston & Mary his wife; born 4 Dec.  
 Dec. 6 Edward s. of Edward Stratton & Jone his wife; born 6 Dec.  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of James Dimnocke & Margaret; born 23 Nov.  
 Dec. 8 William s. of William Palmer & Sara vx.; born 8 Dec.  
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of Alexander Ridgway & Hanna; born 9 Dec.  
 Dec. 12 Fraunces d. of John Wright & Elizabeth; born 12 Dec.  
 Dec. 16 Ann d. of Nathaniell & Christian Cary; born 15 Dec.  
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of William Trolley & Ellinor; born 16 Dec.  
 Dec. 21 William s. of Jonathan Dike; born 21 Dec.  
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Oldcoate & August his wife; born 21 Dec.  
 Dec. 25 Henry s. of William Sprattberry & Alice his wife; born 19 Dec.

\* So dated in original.

- Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Dorothy Haselwood ; born 23 Dec.  
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Richard Smith & Eliza ; born 26 Dec.  
 Dec. 28 Ann d. of Edward Palyn & Ann ; born 22 Dec.  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Reeve & Mary ; born 28 Dec.  
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Norman & Katherine ; born 30 Dec.  
 Dec. 31 John s. of Hugh Waterman & Ellen ; born 30 Dec.  
 Jan. 4 Phillip s. of Samuell James & Ann ; born 24 Dec.  
 Jan. 4 Jane d. of George Hall & Mary ; born 28 Dec.  
 Jan. 6 George s. of Robert Lisle & Katherine ; born 21 Dec.  
 Jan. 6 Susanna d. of Richard Johnson & Susanna ; born 6 Jan.  
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Haccleton & Sara ; born 6 Jan.  
 Jan. 11 John s. of Edward Lambe & Mary ; born 5 Jan.  
 Jan. 12 William s. of Richard Smith & Jane ; born 11 Jan.  
 Jan. 14 John s. of Alexander Fletcher & Margaret his wife ; born 14 Jan.  
 Jan. 15 John s. of James Margetson, D<sup>r</sup> in Divinity ; born 9 Jan.  
 Jan. 16 Margery d. of Richard Walker & Barbara ; born 15 Jan.  
 Jan. 18 Ann d. of Christopher Anderton & Ann ; born 16 Jan.  
 Jan. 18 Rebecka d. of Thomas Spratlyng & Jone  
 Jan. 18 Hanna d. of Roger Cotes & Hanna ; born 8 Jan.  
 Jan. 20 John & William sons of Samuell Tergoose & Fraunces vx. ; born 19 Jan.  
 Jan. 21 Anthony s. of Anthony Mills & Eliza ; born 20 Jan.  
 Jan. 25 William s. of William Fish & Margaret ; born 19 Jan.  
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of John Baxter & Mary ; born 23 Jan.  
 Jan. 28 Amy d. of Samuell Gaynes & Jone ; born 21 Jan.  
 Feb. 1 Jone d. of James Raves & Jane his wife ; born 22 Jan.  
 Feb. 1 John s. of John Rowlington & Barbara vxor ; born 18 Jan.  
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Edward & Elizabeth Loue ; born 1 Feb.  
 Feb. 1\* John s. of Thomas Lawrence & Mabell vx. ; born 1 Feb.  
 Feb. 10 Ann d. of Jacob Hall & Ann his wife ; born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 15 Alice d. of John Howard & Christian vx. ; born 5 Feb.  
 Feb. 21 Sarah d. of William Harrington & Elizabeth ; born 3 Feb.  
 Feb. 22 Luke s. of Luke Kettle & Jone his wife ; born 11 Feb.  
 Feb. 25 Daniell s. of George Arnoll & Sara his wife ; born 20 Feb.  
 Mar. 1 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hubbert ; born 14 Feb.  
 Mar. 1 Vrsula d. of Richard & Elizabeth Graysted ; born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Henry Gibbs & Margaret his wife ; born 21 Feb.  
 Mar. 1 Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Owin ; born 12 Feb.  
 Mar. 2 George s. of Henry Foord & Ellen his wife ; born 2 Mar.  
 Mar. 3 Katherine d. of William Livesay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Katherine his wife ; born 21 Feb.  
 Mar. 5 Martha d. of John Wabee & Lucy his wife ; born 4 Mar.  
 Mar. 6 Hollaway s. of John & Bridgett Couchman ; born 4 Mar.  
 Mar. 8 Elisha d. [*sic*] of Simon Brassett & Sara his wife ; born 5 Mar.  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Henry Minnars & Fraunces vx. ; born 15 Mar.  
 Mar. 15 Valentine s. of Jasper Lindsey & Elizabeth his wife ; born 11 Mar.  
 Mar. 22 John s. of John Brizley & Ann Crowder ; born 18 Mar.  
 Mar. 23 Edward s. of William & Sarah Wells ; born 23 Mar.

## 1657.

- Mar. 29 John s. of John & Sarah Allen ; born 24 Mar.  
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Cooke ; born 19 Mar.  
 Mar. 29 Beniamyn s. of William & Rachell Dynn ; born 29 Mar.  
 April 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Caunt ; born 28 Mar.  
 April 5 Jone S<sup>t</sup> Johns a child found in S<sup>t</sup> John's lane in our Parish  
 April 9 John s. of John Barcroft, gent., & Katherine his wife ; born 31 Mar.  
 April 10 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Corne ; born 10 April

\* So dated in original.



- April 12 William s. of Daniell Pearce & Hanna vx. ; born 8 April  
 April 12 Philladay d. of Richard & Ann Davis  
 April 12 Judeth d. of Edward & Fraunces Strutling ; born 4 April  
 April 19 John s. of William & Truth Finn ; born 10 April  
 April 22 Felix s. of Abraham & Susan Ivory ; born 11 April  
 April 23 Dorothy d. of Richard & Dorothy Gutteridge ; born 13 April  
 April 26 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Malyn ; born 15 April  
 April 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hellen Crouch ; born 16 April  
 April 26 Edmund s. of John & Alice Walker ; born 23 April  
 April 26 Anne d. of Henry & Elizabeth Austen ; born 24 April  
 May 3 Marke s. of William & Frauncis Long ; born 25 April  
 May 5 Thomasin d. of Nicholas & Mary Emms ; born 4 May  
 May 4\* Richard s. of Richard & Margaret Norton ; born 4 May  
 May 10 Ann d. of Anthony & Ann Knight ; born 3 May  
 May 10 Joseph s. of William & Mary Jarrett ; born 6 May  
 May 10 Frauncis s. of Richard & Elizabeth Gill ; born 3 May  
 May 12 William s. of William & Ann Claxston ; born 12 May  
 May 5\* Robert s. of Richard & Thomasin Peere ; born 2 May  
 May 6\* John s. of Thomas & Ann Williams ; born 2 May  
 May 17 John s. of Edward & Sara Oliver ; born 8 May  
 May 18 Ann d. of John & Mary Salloway ; born 9 May  
 May 21 John s. of John & Martha Hall ; born 21 May  
 May 24 Frauncis s. of James & Hilday Anderson ; born 13 May  
 May 24 William s. of John & Elizabeth Smith ; born 30 April  
 May 25 Henry s. of John & Alice Dowdall ; born 25 May  
 May 30 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Archbold & Anne his wife ; born 30 May  
 May 31 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Mary Page ; born 26 May  
 May 31 Mary d. of William & Ann Diaper ; born 21 May  
 May 31 Dorothy d. of Richard & Hester Wood ; born 23 May  
 May 31 Mary a child left in S<sup>t</sup> John Street  
 May 31 Bathsheba d. of Joseph & Bathsheba Feild ; born 31 May  
 June 1 Grace d. of Edward & Grace Hollan ; born 19 May  
 June 1 Henry & John sons of John & Prudence Wells ; born 1 June  
 June 2 Richard s. of Alexander & Ann Bell ; born 26 May  
 June 4 Sara d. of William & Elizabeth Carlton ; born 30 May  
 June 7 Jacob s. of John & Ann Canfeild ; born 2 June  
 June 7 Henry s. of Robert & Mary Bellard ; born 12 May  
 June 17 Robert s. of Robert & Sara White ; born 17 June  
 June 28 Mary d. of William & Lucy Mosely ; born 28 June  
 June 28 Joshua s. of Jeffery & Agnes Blunt ; born 28 June  
 July 10 Elizabeth d. of Michael Hall ; born 10 July  
 July 12 Robert s. of William & Mary Hill ; born 12 July  
 July 15 Rebecka d. of John & Eliz. Meddowcourt ; born 15 July  
 July 18 John s. of Thomas & Mary Head ; born 26 June  
 July 19 John s. of William & Jane Haynes ; born 9 July  
 July 26 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Mary Beard ; born 20 July  
 July 26 Grace d. of George & Grace Clarke ; born 26 July  
 July 27 Avis d. of Frauncis & Elizabeth Hunt ; born 18 July  
 July 30 Jane d. of Edward & Elizabeth Walden ; born 20 July  
 July 21\* Elizabeth d. of John & Amy Edwards ; born 21 July  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Frauncis & Elizabeth Bluett  
 Aug. 3 "Dorothy the daughter of Mondeford Bramston, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of little Baddowe  
 in the County of Essex, borne of Alice his wife the 21<sup>th</sup> of July  
 1657, and was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of August 1657"  
 . . . . Mary d. of William Stile was born 30 July in this parish  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Blunt & Elisebeth Pounfrete born & bap. 4 Aug. [in another hand]

\* So dated in original.

- Aug. 10 Amy d. of John & Amy Taverner; born 10 Aug.  
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Walter & Alice Colman; born 11 Aug.  
 Aug. 16 Hugh s. of Hugh & Mary Fletcher; born 5 Aug.  
 Aug. 21 Henry s. of Joseph Ayliffe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish; born 20 Aug.  
 Aug. 23 Vrsula d. of Oswald & Eliz. Langley; born 23 Aug.  
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Alice Skidmore; born 26 Aug.  
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Capt. Thomas Higgs & Mary his wife; born 29 Aug.  
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of James Desborrowe & Mary his wife; born 31 Aug.  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Isabell Groves; born 12 Sep.  
 Sep. 13 Amy d. of Wiliam & Mary Littleton; born 6 Sep.  
 Sep. 13 Abraham s. of William & Margaret Hamson; born 7 Sep.  
 Sep. 13 David s. of John & Jane Strayne; born 21 Aug.  
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Lettice Mascall; born 3 Sep.  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Trimmer; born 16 Sep.  
 Sep. 20 Henry s. of William & Penelope Ashley; born 18 Sep.  
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Cowley; born 4 Sep.  
 Sep. 24 Robert s. of Richard Madyn & Dennis vx.; born 24 Sep.  
 Sep. . . Rebecca d. of John & Elizabeth Willcocks; born 12 Sep.  
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Stedman; born 21 Sep.  
 Oct. 1 Deborah & Rachell da<sup>s</sup> of Henry & Mary Poole; born 1 Oct.  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Hanna Yates; born 30 Sep.  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Edward Fuller  
 Oct. 4 Hellen & Mary da<sup>s</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Brassett; born 4 Oct.  
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Jefferies; born 27 Sep.  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Richard & Alice Mitton; born 11 Oct.  
 Oct. 18 John s. of Richard & Margaret Call; born 11 Oct.  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Wright; born 9 Oct.  
 Oct. 18 Nicholas s. of Henry & Anne Greene; born 10 Oct.  
 Oct. 18 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Saynt; born 9 Oct.  
 Oct. 18 Fraunces d. of Richard & Eliz. Analy; born 4 Oct.  
 Oct. 18 Alice d. of Holland & Anne Simpson; born 18 Oct.  
 Oct. 15\* Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Beamount; born 14 Oct.  
 Oct. 25 Matthew s. of Thomas & Jone Hoare; born 15 Oct.  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Mary Beech; born 18 Oct.  
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Richard & Eliz. Laighton; born 24 Oct.  
 Oct. 27 Samuell s. of William & Alice Wilson; born 26 Oct.  
 Oct. 29 Robert s. of Richard & Jane Draper; born 13 Oct.  
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Church; born 28 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Hollan; born 24 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Edward s. of John & Dorothy Williams; born 19 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Henry & Cicely Boulton; born 27 Oct.  
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Phillip Davis; born 30 Oct.  
 Nov. 3 John s. of John & Fraunces Fanshawe; born 2 Nov.  
 Nov. 4 Henry s. of Arthur & Ann Bunn; born 4 Nov.  
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Meekins; born 4 Nov.  
 Nov. 8 John s. of John & Dorothy Carter; born 26 Oct.  
 Nov. 8 Jone d. of Robert & Eliz. Rayment; born 6 Nov.  
 Nov. 8 John s. of Robert & Margaret Coleman; born 25 Oct.  
 Nov. 9 John s. of William & Katherine Watts; born 6 Nov.  
 Nov. . . Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Harris; born 30 Oct.  
 Nov. 11 Jane d. of Thomas & Thomasine Whitefoote; born 27 Oct.  
 Nov. 13 Oliver s. of Thomas & Mary Surgee; born 13 Nov.  
 Nov. 15 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Nicholls; born 7 Nov.  
 Nov. 19 Jacob s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Winter; born 8 Nov.  
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Medcalfe; born 14 Nov.  
 Nov. 22 Richard s. of Hugh & Hanna Hamman; born 4 Nov.

\* So dated in original.

- Nov. 22 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hancocke & Susanna vx. ; born 18 Nov.  
 Nov. 29 Samuell s. of Baradine & Grace Baptista ; born 21 Nov.  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Greene ; born 29 Nov.  
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of Richard Sewell  
 Dec. 8 John s. of Leonard Price ; born 7 Dec.  
 Dec. 9 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Walker ; born 29 Nov.  
 Dec. 10 Joseph s. of John & Eliz. Weekes ; born 2 Dec.  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Willington ; born 13 Dec.  
 Dec. 13 Margaret d. of Henry & Selina Browne ; born 7 Dec.  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jone Jacob ; born 7 Dec.  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Fredericke & Eliz. Beake ; born 11 Dec.  
 Dec. 20 Alice d. of Robert Adams ; born 20 Dec.  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of George & Hellen Bedford ; born 20 Dec.  
 Dec. 20 George s. of James & Hellen Willett ; born 17 Dec.  
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Henry Standley & Elizabeth vx.  
 Dec. 22 — d. of Edward & Hellen Ailesberry ; born 22 Dec.  
 Dec. 24 John s. of John & Sarah Cowieko ; born 24 Dec.  
 Dec. 28 Thomas s. of John & Alice Sprakeling ; born 27 Dec.  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of John & Ellinor Roberts  
 Jan. 3 Samuell s. of Samuell & Fraunces Lewes ; born 29 Dec.  
 Jan. 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Ripley ; born 26 Dec.  
 Jan. 3 Sarah d. of William & Grace Payne ; born 16 Dec.  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas & Vrsulla Graysteed ; born 27 Dec.  
 Jan. . . " M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bruce daughter to Robert Lord Bruce and the Lady Diana  
                     was borne the 31<sup>th</sup> of December 1657 "  
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Silliard ; born 3 Jan.  
 Jan. 7 Vrsula d. of James & Mary Copeland ; born 15 Dec.  
 Jan. 8 John s. of John & Mary West ; born 8 Jan.  
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Wilkinson ; born 13 Dec.  
 Jan. 10 Augustine s. of Augustine & Sarah Ellis ; born 1 Jan.  
 Jan. 21 Thomas s. of William & Jone Williams ; born 21 Jan.  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Eliz. Edlyn ; born 11 Jan.  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Eliz. Hoode ; born 30 Jan.  
 Feb. 1 Beniamyn s. of Henry & Mary Parker ; born 21 Jan.  
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Tho. & Jone Wall ; born 11 Jan.  
 Feb. 6 Margaret d. of William Benson, gent. ; born 6 Feb.  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Hadland ; born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 7 William s. of Robert & Eliz. Ratcliffe ; born 5 Feb.  
 Feb. 14 Margaret d. of John Biffote ; born 30 Jan.  
 Feb. 15 Martha d. of Phillip Henslowe ; born 14 Feb.  
 Feb. 21 Anne d. of Martyn & Susan Kifford ; born 11 Feb.  
 Feb. 21 Issack s. of Issaack Joyce & Sarah vxor ; born 8 Feb.  
 Feb. 23 John s. of John & Sarah Keene ; born 15 Feb.  
 Feb. 24 Solomon s. of Solomon Boulton & Katherine Crewe ; born 21 Feb.  
 Feb. 26 John s. of John & Eliz. Parker ; born 7 Feb.  
 Feb. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Alice Reade ; born 18 Feb.  
 Feb. 27 Sarah d. of John & Hellen Stevens ; born 20 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Smith ; born 15 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 Richard s. of John & Jone Drape ; born 5 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 William s. of John & Mary Hillyard ; born 28 Feb.  
 Mar. 5 Charles s. of Thomas & Eliz. Browning ; born 21 Feb.  
 Mar. 6 Martha d. of Thomas Edwardes ; born 6 Mar.  
 Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Rowland & Anne Vickars ; born 27 Feb.  
 Mar. 7 John s. of John & Hellen Rawlins ; born 1 Mar.  
 Mar. 7 Sarah d. of Clement & Alice Halsey ; born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 10 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigall Avis ; born 10 Mar.  
 Mar. 11 John s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Dorethy Browne ; born 7 Mar.  
 Mar. 14 John s. of Nicholas & Dennis Lummas ; born 10 Mar.

- Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Randall; born 14 Mar.  
 Mar. 14 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Hellen Ingle; born 6 Mar.  
 Mar. 15 Katherine d. of Simon & Margaret Affrith; born 26 Feb.  
 Mar. 17 Daniell s. of Daniell & Anne Scott; born 15 Mar.  
 Mar. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Johnson; born 8 Mar.  
 Mar. 21 John & Mary s. & d. of John Howard; born 16 Mar.  
 Mar. 21 Margaret d. of William & Margaret Savage  
 Mar. 21 Honor d. of Margaret Reynolds; born 21 Mar.  
 Mar. 21 Sarah d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Hart; born 10 Mar.

## 1658.

- Mar. 25 Hanna d. of Edward & Anne Paylin; born 21 Mar.  
 Mar. 28 John s. of John & Dorothy Hutchins; born 20 Mar.  
 Mar. 28 Alexander s. of Alex. & Sara Dickson; born 19 Mar.  
 April 4 Rebecka d. of Jonas & Sarah Mayhue; born 1 April  
 April 4 Mary d. of John & Fraunces Hudson; born 25 Mar.  
 April 4 William s. of John & Eliza Bosley; born 26 Mar.  
 April 10 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Lacey; born 2 April  
 April 10 Ann d. of John & Alice Cotten; born 24 Mar.  
 April 11 Matthew s. of Anthony & Ellen Cooke; born 30 Mar.  
 April 15 Susan d. of David & Prudence Jones; born 14 April  
 April 21 Hanna d. of Lionell & Elizabeth Fletcher; born 21 April  
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Dorothy Cart; born 20 April  
 April 22 Clement s. of Job & Elizabeth Baniwell; born 11 April  
 April 25 Thomas s. of John & Rose Bellamy; born 18 April  
 April 29 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Scott; born 29 April  
 May 2 Ann d. of Richard & Judith Ellis; born 22 April  
 May 2 Sarah d. of George & Susan Riley; born 22 April  
 May 2 William s. of William & Mary Mayhew; born 30 April  
 May 5 Mary d. of John & Hellen Martin; born 5 May  
 May 5 John s. of Valentine & Mary Parker; born 23 April  
 May 8 Richard St Johns, found in St John's Lane  
 May 8 Rebecka d. of Edward & Margaret Witnam; born 8 May.  
 May 9 Andrew s. of Alexander Penford; born 6 May  
 May 9 William s. of William & Anne Waapull; born 26 April  
 May 9 Margaret d. of Edmund & Margaret Chapman; born 29 April  
 May . . Sarah d. of Edward & Eliz. Taylor; born 4 May  
 May 15 Luke s. of Luke & Jone Trusse; born 14 May  
 May 23 Jone d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Bayfeild; born 11 May  
 May 23 Thomas s. of Edward & Fraunces Vsher; born 18 May  
 May 24 Bridgett d. of Francis Bayle & Elizabeth his wife [in another hand]  
 May 26 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Hitchcocke; born 24 May  
 May 29 Elizabeth d. of Jonas & Jane Barber; born 29 May  
 May 30 Henry s. of Henry & Ann Steynon; born 9 May  
 May 31 Andrew s. of David Ellis; born 31 May  
 June 6 John s. of Richard & Bettrice Butler; born 2 June  
 June 8 John s. of Thomas & Mary Delawood; born 2 June  
 June 10 Anne d. of Christopher & Eliza Allen; born 1 June  
 June 16 John s. of John & Sarah Duckett; born 15 June  
 June 20 Richard s. of Richard & Fraunces Jones; born 15 June  
 June 20 Mary d. of Samuell & Mary Layton; born 7 June  
 June 20 James s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Bristowe; born 19 June  
 June 20 Thomas s. of John & Eliza James; born 6 June  
 June 27 Edward s. of John & Alice Groves; born 20 June  
 June 27 Mary d. of Tobias King; born 20 June  
 June 27 William s. of Tho. & Eliza Browne; born 17 June  
 June 27 Sarah d. of Alexius Eaton & Mary Whaley; born 25 June

- June 28 Mary d. of George & Sarah Arnold; born 28 June  
 July 4 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Lambe; born 20 June  
 July 8 Charles s. of Peter Kenrowe & Katherine vxor; born 3 July  
 July 10 Martha d. of W<sup>m</sup> Livesay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Katherine vxor; born 1 July  
 July 11 John s. of Ralph & Ann Maxee; born 3 July  
 July 11 Susanna d. of John & Eliza Curtis; born 26 June  
 July 11 James s. of Phillip & Ann Horton; born 4 July  
 July 12 Ann d. of Giles & Jone Bellinger; born 12 July  
 July 13 Richard s. of Edward & Eliza Loue; born 28 June  
 July 17 Robert s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Wright; born 17 July  
 July 18 Richard s. of Nicholas & Mary Burt<sup>t</sup>; born 17 July  
 July 18 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Smith; born 8 July  
 July 18 Hanna d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret<sup>t</sup> Buttler; born 9 July  
 July 18 Jane d. of Thomas & Sarah Haydon; born 9 July  
 July 18 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Frisby; born 12 July  
 July 17\* William s. of William Hamson  
 July 20 Thomas s. of Hugh Davis & Ann Hinton, a B.; born 20 July  
 July 25 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Caunt; born 14 July  
 July 25 Thomas s. of Tristram & Ann Hughes; born 13 July  
 July 25 Francis s. of John & Mary Gately; born 14 July  
 July 29 Richard s. of John & Anne Baggott; born 27 July  
 Aug. 8 William s. of Ambrose & Ellinor Venn; born 1 Aug.  
 Aug. 15 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret<sup>t</sup> Dodson; born 6 Aug.  
 Aug. 15 William s. of John & Bridgett Hipwell; born 9 Aug.  
 Aug. 15 John s. of John & Elizabeth Langford; born 11 Aug.  
 Aug. 15 Michael s. of John & Margaret<sup>t</sup> Archer; born 14 Aug.  
 Aug. 16 Ralph s. of Humphry & Jone Kirby; born 7 Aug.  
 Aug. 22 Nicholas s. of William Dickenson; born 22 Aug.  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Turpin; born 18 Aug.  
 Aug. 22 John s. of Nicholas & Barbara Goddard; born 9 Aug.  
 Aug. 24 Beniamyn s. of Richard & Rebecka Barnard; born 23 Aug.  
 Aug. 29 Isaac & Jacob sons of Rich. & Margery Nostran; born 27 Aug.  
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Mahue; born 13 Aug.  
 Sep. 5 Beniamin s. of William & Katherine Nodes; born 24 Aug.  
 Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Richard Peere  
 Sep. 8 Richard s. of Tho. & Alice Weilding  
 Sep. 9 Margery d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane King; born 28 Aug.  
 Sep. 12 Abraham s. of John & Tabitha Wann; born 5 Sep.  
 Sep. 12 Dorothy d. of Jonathan & Fraunces Grastee; born 7 Sep.  
 Sep. 12 James s. of Tho. & Mary Valentine; born 12 Sep.  
 Sep. 14 Alice d. of Joseph Ayloofe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Fraunces his wife; born 13 Sep.  
 Sep. 16 William s. of Charles & Mary Mutton; born 5 Sep.  
 Sep. 17 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Austin; born 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of John & Bennett Wilkinson; born 15 Sep.  
 Sep. 21 James s. of James & Barbara Heath; born 21 Sep.  
 Sep. 21 Susana d. of John & Anne Frith; born 20 Sep.  
 Sep. 24 Winifride d. of Allex. & Anne Hodgkinson; born 24 Sep.  
 Sep. 26 Stephen s. of John & Dorothy Bradwell; born 13 Sep.  
 Sep. 26 Phillip s. of Tho. & Mary Elkinstocke; born 23 Sep.  
 Sep. 29 Michael s. of Isaac & Emm Miller; born 29 Sep.  
 Oct. 4 Avis d. of Rich. & Margaret<sup>t</sup> Hopkins; born 4 Oct.  
 Oct. 9 William s. of Xpofer Hartshorne  
 Oct. 10 Eliza d. of Giles & Fraunces Creech; born 6 Oct.  
 Oct. 10 Richard s. of Peter & Eliza Frisby; born 4 Oct.  
 Oct. 15 William s. of Henry Howard  
 Oct. 17 Joseph s. of Nathaniell & Grace Browne; born 3 Oct.

\* So dated in original.

- Oct. 17 Eliza d. of Edw. & Eliza Motley; born 7 Oct.  
 Oct. 17 Eliza d. of William & Jone Massey; born 8 Oct.  
 Oct. 20 Abigail d. of William & Mary Mulford; born 6 Oct.  
 Oct. 24 Sarah d. of John & Ellen Avelin  
 Oct. 24 Charles s. of John & Mary Baxter  
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Jane Hamman; born 28 Oct.  
 Oct. 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Phebe Wright; born 5 Oct.  
 Oct. 31 Averina d. of John & Mary Medcalfe; born 18 Oct.  
 Nov. 7 Jane d. of John & Alice Dickenson; born 27 Oct.  
 Nov. 7 John s. of Richard & Eliza Cooke; born 23 Oct.  
 Nov. 7 Edw. s. of William & Fraunces Massey; born 4 Nov.  
 Nov. 12 Eliza d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Reeve; born 12 Nov.  
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of John Greenc; born 14 Nov.  
 Nov. 17 William s. of John & Margaret Cooke; born 17 Nov.  
 Nov. 21 Rebecca d. of Tho. & Mary Finney; born 7 Nov.  
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of Tho. & Martha Watts; born 24 Nov.  
 Nov. 28 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Marekham; born 28 Nov.  
 Dec. 6 Abigail d. of Richard & Mary Joyner; born 6 Dec.  
 Dec. 6 Margaret d. of Phillip & Alice Mosse; born 6 Dec.  
 Dec. 6 Edw. s. of Edw. & Ann Sanders; born 5 Dec.  
 Dec. 7 Christopher s. of Henry & Jane Brookes; born 7 Dec.  
 Dec. 16 Ann d. of John & Ann Sumerfeild; born 10 Dec.  
 Dec. 19 Judeth d. of Robert Rayment  
 Dec. 25 John s. of John & Mary Reeve; born 25 Dec.  
 Dec. 26 George s. of George & Ann Bartlett; born 18 Dec.  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Margaret Mason; born 21 Dec.  
 Dec. 29 Ann d. of John & Ann Parker; born 28 Dec.  
 Dec. 27\* John s. of John & Sarah Driver; born 17 Dec.  
 Dec. 31 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Lucey Moseley; born 30 Dec.  
 Jan. 2 Robert s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ridge & Judeth his wife; born 2 Jan.  
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Susana Bankes; born 26 Dec.  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Davis; born 31 Dec.  
 Jan. 9 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell & Christian Carey; born 7 Jan.  
 Jan. 9 Abraham s. of John & Sara Tapp; born 7 Jan.  
 Jan. 16 John s. of Christopher & Ann Felmingham; born 8 Jan.  
 Jan. 16 Ann d. of Arthur & Ann Bunn; born 15 Jan.  
 Jan. 20 Frances d. of John & Sara Hodges; born 20 Jan.  
 Jan. 23 John s. of Robert & Jone Anderson; born 16 Jan.  
 Jan. 29 Phillis d. of Roger & Ann Cotes; born 15 Jan.  
 Jan. 30 William s. of John & Susan Bunn; born 26 Jan.  
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of William & Sara Palmer; born 27 Jan.  
 Feb. 4 James s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jone Blisse; born 24 Jan.  
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Littleton; born 20 Jan.  
 Feb. 6 Joseph s. of George & Sarah Walker; born 6 Feb.  
 Feb. 6 Ann d. of John & Jane Nichols; born 31 Jan.  
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Winn; born 24 Feb.  
 Feb. 25 Barbara d. of Tho. & Ann Hollis; born 25 Feb.  
 Feb. 27 John s. of John & Ann Newball; born 5 Feb.  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Evans; born 3 Mar.  
 Mar. 4 Beniamyn s. of Richard & Joanna Cholmley; born 13 Feb.  
 Mar. 6 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Hellen Crosse; born 24 Feb.  
 Mar. 6 Robert s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Lucy Harwood; born 21 Feb.  
 Mar. 10 Robert s. of Edmund & Eliza Trimmer; born 2 Mar.  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of John & Fraunces Busbee; born 6 Mar.  
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Balch; born 12 Mar.  
 Mar. 13 Edward s. of John & Sara Hall; born 2 Mar.

\* So dated in original.

- Mar. 13 Alice d. of John & — Nichols ; born 13 Mar.  
 Mar. 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Hellen Crouch ; born 5 Mar.  
 Mar. 14 Ann d. of Anthony & Ann Knight ; born 3 Mar.  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wood, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 20 Jane d. of John & Mary Grigory ; born 6 Mar.  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Edw. & Eliza Walden ; born 9 Mar.  
 Mar. 24 Sarah d. of Richard & Elizabeth Loughton ; born 22 Mar.

## 1659.

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Amey Rafes ; born 14 Mar.  
 Mar. 25 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Cowicke ; born 24 Mar.  
 Mar. 27 Eliza. d. of John & Eliza. Greenslate ; born 27 Mar.  
 Mar. 27 Susanna d. of Nathaniell & Susanna Bourne ; born 19 Mar.  
 Mar. 27 John s. of John & Eliza. Digbye ; born 23 Mar.  
 Mar. 31 Savage s. of Richard & Jane Dowsen ; born 18 Mar.  
 April 3 John s. of David & Jane Leigh ; born 24 Mar.  
 April 3 Daniell s. of George & Mary Hall ; born 28 Mar.  
 April 3 Hester d. of Peter & Katherine Leake ; born 3 April  
 April 4 Samuell s. of John & Eliza. Parrett ; born 4 April  
 April 4 Nathaniell s. of John & Fayth Fawne ; born 4 April  
 April 7 Tho. s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Kirby ; born 4 April  
 April 8 Eliza. d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza. Clarke ; born 8 April  
 April 12 Henry s. of Hen. & Mary Poole ; born 12 April  
 April 17 Will. s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza. Lyon ; born 10 April  
 April 17 Henry s. of Hen. & Ann Ball ; born 12 April  
 April 17 John s. of Rich. & Eliza. Smith ; born 9 April  
 April 19 Tho. s. of Jonathan & Dorothy Haslewood ; born 19 April  
 April 22 Eliza. d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Hancocke  
 April 23 Hester Bull a parish child  
 April 24 James s. of James & Margery Pharo ; born 24 April  
 April 25 Beniamyn s. of John & Mary Hillyard ; born 23 April  
 April 28 John s. of Rich. & Jane Hall ; born 27 April  
 April 29 Mary d. of Simon & Sara Brassett ; born 29 April  
 May 1 Abraham s. of Tho. & Joane Hoare ; born 21 April  
 May 1 Fra. s. of John & Olive Whithead ; born 19 April  
 May 1 James s. of Tho. & Martha Jones ; born 29 April  
 May 8 George s. of Alex. & Mary Marsh ; born 1 May  
 May 8 Bridgett d. of John & Ann Rose ; born 26 April  
 May 12 Mary d. of Hugh & Eliza. Whitby ; born 12 May  
 May 15 Beniamyn s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brittridge ; born 7 May  
 May 15 Henry s. of Hen. & Fraunces Flaggett ; born 9 May  
 May 16 Daniell s. of Tho. & Fraunces Harvey ; born 16 May  
 May 17 Mary d. of Tho. & Vrsulla Graystead ; born 8 May  
 May 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Lacey ; born 20 May  
 May 29 John s. of John & Mary Stedman ; born 19 May  
 May 29 Frauncis s. of Tho. & Lucey Lee ; born 25 May  
 May 30 Tho. s. of Tho. & Sara Haccleton ; born 29 May  
 April 22\* Aron, Hanah, & Sarah son & da<sup>s</sup> of John & Eliza. Dubberley  
 June 3 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Rich. & Eliza. Burnell ; born 3 June  
 June 3 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Vallentine ; born 23 May  
 June 5 Sarah d. of John & Ann Hull ; born 30 May  
 June 5 Dorothy d. of Roger & Ann Kirchivall ; born 5 June  
 June 5 John s. of John & Fraunces Hudson ; born 5 June  
 June 8 Jane d. of John & Amey Standley ; born 30 May  
 June 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Dorothy Browne ; born 8 June

\* So dated in original.

- June 12 James s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Tyers ; born 1 June  
 June 17 Beniamyn s. of Josiah & Ellinour Guest ; born 17 June  
 June 17 Eliza. d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza. Harrington ; born 17 June  
 June 19 Hanna d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Harris ; born 8 June  
 June 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Langton ; born 14 June  
 June 26 Grace d. of Richard Tasker ; born 21 June  
 June 26 John s. of John & Joane Shore ; born 23 June  
 June 26 W<sup>m</sup> s. of James & Prudence Meeres ; born 26 June  
 June 27 James Gardner a Parish child found in y<sup>e</sup> garden alleyes  
 July 3 Frauncis s. of James & Ann Allom ; born 25 June  
 July 3 Ralph s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Rachell Dinn ; born 26 June  
 July 3 Grace d. of George & Grace Clarke ; born 28 June  
 July 3 John s. of Rich. & Dorothy Gutteridge ; born 19 June  
 July 4 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John & Winifride Lewes ; born 4 July  
 July 6 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Mayhue ; born 5 July  
 July 8 Tho. s. of Tho. & Eliza. Howard ; born 12 June  
 July 10 Eliza. d. of John & Hanna Roundtree ; born 3 July  
 July 17 Daniell s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza. Lee ; born 12 July  
 July 17 Tho. s. of John & Alice Pritehett ; born 11 July  
 July 17 John s. of John & Margaret Applebee ; born 15 July  
 July 19 Samuell s. of Samuell & Ann Jollins ; born 19 July  
 July 20 Rich. s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Prestwood ; born 20 July  
 July 24 Grace d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellinour Denton ; born 16 July  
 July 24 James s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Coleman ; born 15 July  
 July 24 Eliza. d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellinour Ingle ; born 13 July  
 July 31 Mary d. of John & Ann Rotheram ; born 22 July  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Rich. & Dennis Maddin ; born 4 Aug.  
 Aug. 7 Martha d. of James & Ellen Willett ; born 27 July  
 Aug. 7 James s. of Henry & Hellen Foord ; born 30 July  
 Aug. 14 Rebecka d. of George & Dorothy Flye ; born 7 Aug.  
 Aug. 14 Samuell s. of William Smith & Joane ; born 4 Aug.  
 Aug. 18 Judeth d. of Henry Ellis ; born 18 Aug.  
 Aug. 21 William s. of Issaack & Joane Corner  
 Aug. 21 Dorothy d. of John & Dorothy Carter ; born 9 Aug.  
 Aug. 21 John s. of John & Mary Preston ; born 10 Aug.  
 Aug. 21 John s. of Robert & Alice Fortune ; born 11 Aug.  
 Aug. 21 Richard s. of James & Alice Grover ; born 10 Aug.  
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Randall ; born 20 Aug.  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Ellinour Hurlocke ; born 28 Aug.  
 Aug. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Clement Hambleton ; born 16 Aug.  
 Aug. 28 Thomazin d. of Thomas Follansby & Grissell ; born 13 Aug.  
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of John Butler & Amey vxor ; born 29 Aug.  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Joane Edlyn ; born 3 Sep.  
 Sep. 6 William s. of Thomas & Joane Spratling ; born 30 Aug.  
 Sep. 11 Beniamyn s. of James Moore & Katherine ; born 26 Aug.  
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Henry & Jane Rayleton ; born 8 Sep.  
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Allexander & Susan Cave ; born 3 Sep.  
 Sep. 17 John s. of Goddard & Dorothy Nelthorpe ; born 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 18 Jane d. of Hugh & Mary Fletcher ; born 18 Sep.  
 Sep. 18 Henry s. of George Hopkins  
 Sep. 18 Alice d. of Thomas & Jane Watts ; born 28 Aug.  
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth d. of Allen & Elizabeth Hodgkins ; born 18 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 John s. of John & Christian Howard ; born 23 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Sewell ; born 23 Sep.  
 Sep. 25 William s. of Anthony Vvall & Alice ; born 14 Sep.  
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of Martiu Kifford & Susan vxor ; born 25 Sep.  
 Sep. 26 John s. of William Hill & Mary vx.  
 Sep. 29 George s. of Rowland & Alice Alkington



- Oct. 2 John s. of Edward & Mary Motley ; born 22 Sep.  
 Oct. 2 John s. of Joseph & Hanna Yates ; born 23 Sep.  
 Oct. 2 William & Henry sons of Frauncis & Ann Waldocke ; born 2 Oct.  
 Oct. 3 Dennis d. of Luko & Joane Trusse ; born 29 Sep.  
 Oct. 5 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Carlton ; born 29 Sep.  
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Silliard ; born 3 Oct.  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of Roger Highway  
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gladman ; born 9 Oct.  
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Idgrave ; born 19 Sep.  
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Joseph Ayloff, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Fraunces vx. ; born 25 Oct.  
 Oct. 30 Ann d. of John & Ann Roberts ; born 26 Oct.  
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Arthur & Ann Wheeler ; born 22 Oct.  
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Richard & Alice Mitton ; born 3 Nov.  
 Nov. 6 Walter s. of John & Elizabeth Caunt ; born 25 Oct.  
 Nov. 6 Frauncis s. of Abraham & Susanna Ivory  
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Licoris ; born 6 Nov.  
 Nov. 13 Sarah d. of Robert Godfrey & Mary vx. ; born 23 Oct.  
 Nov. 13 James s. of George & Izabell Skippon ; born 29 Oct.  
 Nov. 13 Robert s. of William & Mary Ashton ; born 9 Nov.  
 . . . . Martha d. of Jonathan & Fraunces Grastee ; born 19 Nov.  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Tobias Kinge & Dorothy his wife ; born 11 Nov.  
 Nov. 20 Sarah d. of Henry & Margaret Gibbs ; born 12 Nov.  
 Nov. 20 — d. of Thomas Edwards  
 Nov. 20 John s. of John & Alice Walker ; born 20 Nov.  
 Nov. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Herlackenden of Woodchurch, co. Kent, Esq<sup>r</sup> ;  
           born 15 Nov.  
 Nov. 27 Edith d. of Clement & Alice Halsey  
 Nov. 27 William s. of Henry Kennett ; born 13 Nov.  
 Nov. 27 Ann d. of Samuell & Susan Wright ; born 21 Nov.  
 Nov. 28 Rebecka d. of Christopher & Ann Anderton ; born 28 Nov.  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard Atkins, Esq. ; born 28 Nov.  
 Dec. 1 Martha d. of William & Mary Malyn ; born 19 Nov.  
 Dec. 4 Andrewe s. of John Cooke  
 Dec. 4 Richard s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cadicke  
 Dec. 8 Julius s. of Humphry & Joane Kirby ; born 29 Nov.  
 Dec. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Mabell Lawrence ; born 4 Dec.  
 Dec. 11 Katharine d. of Richard & Elizabeth Saynt ; born 27 Nov.  
 Dec. 13 Ann d. of Augustine Ellis & Sarah his wife ; born 13 Dec.  
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of John & Fraunces Fanshawe ; born 17 Dec.  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Jane Browne ; born 24 Nov.  
 Dec. 27 Sampson s. of Anthony & Ann Milis ; born 27 Dec.  
 Dec. 28 Fraunces d. of Thomas Julian & Fraunces ; born 28 Dec.  
 Jan. 1 Nathaniell s. of William & Susan Ramm ; born 28 Dec.  
 Jan. 1 Richard s. of Thomas & Susan Smith ; born 19 Dec.  
 Jan. 1 William s. of Thomas & Mary Finney ; born 21 Dec.  
 Jan. 8 Fraunces d. of Edward & Fraunces Vsher ; born 29 Dec.  
 Jan. 9 John s. of Issaack & Mary Baxter  
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Huckle ; born 31 Dec.  
 Jan. 12 Edward s. of William Livesay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Katherine ; born 3 Jan.  
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of William & Mary Ansell ; born 8 Jan.  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of Roger & Eliza' Finch ; born 6 Jan.  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Godfrey ; born 25 Dec.  
 Jan. 15 Katherine d. of James & Emm Williamson ; born 3 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Austin ; born 11 Jan.  
 Jan. 26 Jacob s. of Issack Joyce & Sara vx. ; born 26 Jan.  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Ellinour Avelyn ; born 20 Jan.  
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecka Betham ; born 1 Feb.  
 Feb. . . William s. of John & Ellinour Turner ; born 3 Feb.

- Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Luke & Joane Kettle; born 22 Jan.  
 Feb. 7 Katherine d. of John & Joane Greene; born 7 Feb.  
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Katherine Carter; born 6 Feb.  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Ann Ricketts; born 5 Feb.  
 Feb. . . Francis s. of Matthew & Judeth Hopkins; born 11 Feb.  
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chapman & Izabell vx.; born 30 Jan.  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Francis Hunt & Eliza' vx.; born 8 Feb.  
 Feb. 18 Michael s. of Daniell Scott & Ann vx.; born 18 Feb.  
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of Dadford & Mary Willmott; born 15 Feb.  
 Feb. 19 Richard s. of John & Mary Clarke; born 1 Feb.  
 Feb. 22 George s. of Price Deverex, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Lettice vx.; born 22 Feb.  
 Feb. 25 Sarah d. of —; born & bap. at D<sup>r</sup> Samuel Grymes' house in the  
 garden allies  
 Feb. 27 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Colman; born 27 Feb.  
 Feb. 29 John s. of James & Ruth Minsterley  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Martha Foster; born 13 Feb.  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Martha Jones; born 23 Feb.  
 Mar. 4 James s. of Richard Davis & Ann vx.; born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 4 Martha d. of Baradine Baptista & Grace vx.  
 Mar. 4 John s. of Thomas & Dennis Timberley; born 22 Feb.  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Stacey  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of John Gudgin  
 Mar. 11 Fayth d. of William & Elizabeth Hart; born 3 Mar.  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Penford; born 1 Mar.  
 Mar. 11 Amy d. of George & Ann Bartlett; born 5 Mar.  
 Mar. 10 "George Savill, Esq<sup>r</sup>, son & heire of S<sup>r</sup> George Savill, Knight and  
 Baronett, and the lady Dorothy Savill his wife; he was borne  
 12 at noone March the first and baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of the same  
 in the yeare of our lord god 1659"  
 Mar. 13 Peter s. of John Duckett & Sarah his wife; born 13 Mar.  
 Mar. 15 Joseph s. of John & Mary Baker; born 10 Mar.  
 Mar. 18 Katherine d. of John & Hellen Bigg; born 4 Mar.  
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Lettice Butler; born 9 Mar.  
 Mar. 22 James s. of John & Mary Baxter; born 22 Mar.

## 1660.

- Mar. 25 John s. of Jeffery Atkinson & Frances vx.  
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Lyon; born 24 Mar.  
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of George & Jane Marsoone; born 22 Mar.  
 April 4 Ellinour d. of Nathaniell Winter & Joane vx.  
 April 5 "Thomas the son of Thomas Coventrye, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Winifride his wife; he  
 was borne March the 26, 1660, 9 at night, and baptized Aprill  
 the 5<sup>t</sup> next after"  
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Wayne  
 April 9 Elizabeth d. of John Dowdell & Alice vx.; born 9 April  
 April 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Lewes, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah vx.; born 4 April  
 April 18 Ann d. of John & Ellinour Culverus; born 17 April  
 April 27 Abraham s. of Thomas & Mary Smith; born 27 April  
 April 29 Jasper s. of Richard & Jane Haman; born 19 April  
 May 4 Joane d. of Thomas & Amy Wright; born 25 April  
 . . . . . Mary d. of Richard & Mary Joyner; born 29 Mar.  
 May 6 Alice d. of John Peare & Alice vx.; born 25 April  
 May 6 Sarah d. of John Bunn; born 3 May  
 May 9 Mary d. of James Anderson & Huldai his wife  
 May 13 Mary d. of Joseph & Hester Godfrey; born 28 April  
 May 13 John s. of John & Grace Graham; born 6 May

- May 20 Katherine d. of Issaack & Emm Miller; born 9 May  
 May 20 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Bristowe  
 May .. Elizabeth d. of Giles & Elizabeth Pritchard; born 16 May  
 May 25 Millicent d. of Thomas Gibbs; born 23 May  
 May 28 Charles s. of William Davis & Phillipa his wife; born 26 May  
 May 27\* Rebecka d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Marshall; born 24 May  
 June 3 Susanna d. of Robert Wincumbe & Elizabeth; born 8 May  
 June 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baker, Esq., & Margaret; born 23 May  
 June 8 Thomas s. of Richard Peere  
 June 10 Oliver s. of Nicholas Lummas & Dennis his wife  
 June 13 Thomas s. of Allexander & Ann Cowly  
 June 17 Samuell s. of William & Elizabeth Hud; born 8 June  
 June 17 John s. of Robert & Jane Dobson; born 8 June  
 June 17 Charles s. of Richard Gilbert *alias* Brach & Ann vx.  
 June 17 Matthewe s. of Robert & Mary Robinson  
 June 24 Samuell s. of Samuell & Judeth Porter  
 June 24 Will'm s. of Will'm & Jane Biddle  
 June 26 Will'm s. of Richard & Jane Browne  
 July 4 George s. of George & Mary Hall  
 July 8 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Gurden  
 July 8 Edward s. of Edw. Baily & Katherine Millard, a b.  
 July 8 Will'm s. of Robert & Mary Hawes  
 July 14 Charles s. of James Hopkins  
 July 14 John s. of Henery & Scellina Browne  
 July 19 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Blackall  
 July 19 Charles s. of John & Eliza. Edwards  
 July 22 Samuell s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Hogg  
 July 27 John s. of John Smith  
 July 29 Sarah d. of John & Alice Byfoote  
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jone Foxe  
 July 31 Constance d. of Richard & Constance Love  
 Aug. 1 Will'm s. of Will'm & Mary English  
 Aug. 2 Charles s. of Anthony Mills  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard West  
 Aug. 5 Charles s. of Richard Langcastell  
 Aug. 5 Alice d. of John & Hellen Risley  
 Aug. 12 Will'm s. of Will'm & Ann Harwood  
 Aug. 12 Anne d. of John & Dorothy Hancock  
 Aug. 12 James s. of Tristram & Anne Hughes  
 Aug. 12 James s. of James & Alice Grover; born 4 Aug.  
 Aug. 15 Anne d. of John & Mary Reeve; born 15 Aug.  
 Aug. 19 Isabell d. of James & Mary Copland; born 11 Aug.  
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose & Ellinour Venn  
 Aug. 19 George s. of John Hampton & Goodith vx.  
 Aug. 25 Ann d. of William Higham; born 11 Aug.  
 Aug. 25 Grace d. of William Higham; born 1 Nov. 1658  
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Eldrington & Ann Jackson; born 16 Aug.  
 Aug. 27 John s. of Griffin Flower  
 Aug. 28 John s. of John & Hester Sprigg; born 28 Aug.  
 Aug. 29 Sarah d. of William & Ann Bedford  
 Sep. 2 Hanna d. of Josias & Sarah Dukes  
 Sep. 2 William s. of Henry & Ann Greene; born 24 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Ann Green; born 24 Aug.  
 Sep. 9 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Loue  
 Sep. 9 John s. of John & Ann Wilkinson  
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Winter; born 5 Sep.

\* So dated in original.

- Sep. 17 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Longden ; born 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 Charles s. of John & Alice Dickenson ; born 12 Sep.  
 Sep. 30 Judith d. of Edward & Mary Lambe  
 Sep. 30 Hanna d. of William & Ann Colechester  
 Sep. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Watts ; born 23 Sep.  
 Sep. 30 Grace d. of William & Robecka Brassett  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Tayler  
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of Jonathan & Mary Dike  
 Oct. 7 Martha d. of Samuell & Mary Merrihurst ; born 14 Sep.  
 Oct. 7 Alice d. of William & Sarah Wells  
 Oct. 8 Seenehouse s. of John & Elizabeth Roche  
 Oct. 10 Robert s. of William & Elizabeth Benson  
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Joane Hoare ; born 5 Oct.  
 Oct. 14 John s. of Clement & Eliza Elwood  
 Oct. 21 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Poole ; born 13 Oct.  
 Oct. 28 Samuell s. of James Willett & Hellen vx.  
 Oct. 28 Sarah d. of John & Hellen Rawlins  
 Oct. 28 Ann d. of Richard & Katherine Padberry  
 Oct. 28 Bridgett d. of John & Elizabeth Greenslade  
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Brumfeild ; born 3 Nov.  
 Nov. 4 Oliver s. of John & Elizabeth Nichols ; born 26 Oct.  
 Nov. 4 John s. of Stephen & Eliza' Webb  
 Nov. 4 John s. of Abraham Ranger & Judith his wife  
 Nov. 4 Charles s. of Peter Conliffe & Izabell vx.  
 Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Marnam  
 Nov. 11 Charles s. of Walter & Ann Clunn  
 Nov. 11 Christopher s. of Christopher Dehema  
 Nov. 11 Alice d. of William & Elizabeth Northover  
 Nov. 14 Patience d. of Thomas & Jane Beech  
 Nov. 22 Henry s. of William & Ann Ward ; born 22 Oct.  
 Nov. 25 John s. of John Roundtree  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Massy  
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Motley  
 Dec. 2 Susanna d. of Edward & Ann Paly  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Fraunces Jones  
 Dec. 9 Allexander s. of Alex. Ridgway  
 Dec. 10 Sarah d. of Charles & Ann Gunter ; born 13 Nov.  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Eliza' Weathered  
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of William & Mary Valentine  
 Dec. 23 Charles s. of George & Hellen Bedford  
 Dec. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Burnell  
 Dec. 23 Grace d. of Nathaniell & Grace Browne  
 Dec. 27 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Meakins  
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Valentine  
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Analy  
 Jan. 7 John s. of John Dubberley  
 Jan. 13 John s. of Edward & Alice Pinkeman ; born 3 Jan.  
 Jan. 13 Fraunces d. of John & Mary Lacey  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth & Stephen children of Nathaniell & Eliza' Jefferies  
 Jan. 20 John s. of Christopher & Jane Pettiver  
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Issaack & Sarah Baxter  
 Jan. 20 Bridgett d. of John Hipwell  
 Jan. 27 Daniell s. of Will'm & Elizabeth Bates  
 Jan. 27 John a child left in St John's lane  
 Jan. 27 Ann d. of Edward & Margery Jones ; born 27 Jan.  
 Jan. 27 Charles s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Knight ; born 16 Jan.  
 Jan. 28 " Charles the son of Robert Lord Bruce & the Lady Diana vx. was  
 baptized the 28 of January 1660 "

- Feb. 3 Nicholas s. of Robert & Mary Scott ; born 21 Jan.  
 Feb. 3 Ann d. of Edward & Margaret Locké ; born 27 Jan.  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Elizabeth Frisby  
 Feb. 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Topp  
 Feb. 3 Ann d. of John & Ann Reynoldes  
 Feb. 10 William s. of Thomas & Hannah Hale  
 Feb. 10 Susanna d. of Richard & Elizabeth Loughton  
 Feb. 10 Arthur s. of Edward Fuller & Alice his wife  
 Feb. 10 Alice d. of John Cannt & — his wife  
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Robinson  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Hemmings  
 Feb. 13 Rebecka d. of John & Ann Parker ; born 5 Feb.  
 Feb. 15 Valentine s. of Thomas & Mary Meade ; born 14 Feb.  
 Feb. 17 Rowland s. of Rowland & Ann Vickers ; born 6 Feb.  
 Feb. 19 Martha d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Tooke ; born 9 Feb.  
 Feb. 21 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth James  
 Feb. 24 John s. of John & Joane Shore ; born 17 Feb.  
 Feb. 24 Samuell s. of John & Sarah Ripley  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Matthewe & Sarah Rose  
 Mar. 2 John s. of John Newman & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 2 " Henry Savile the son of St George Savile, Knight and Baronett, and  
 the Lady Dorothy vxor was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of February 1660  
 betweene 3 & 4 of the clocke in the morning, and he was baptized  
 the 2<sup>d</sup> of March next following "  
 Mar. 3 John s. of Henry Jones & Alice his wife  
 Mar. 3 Henry s. of Thomas Lowry & Barbara his wife  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Richard & Joane Jones ; born 6 Mar.  
 Mar. 8 Richard s. of Robert & Dorothy Browne  
 Mar. 10 Joane d. of Timothy & Susan Baker  
 Mar. 15 Frances d. of Samuell & Frances Tergoose ; born 28 Dec.  
 Mar. 17 William s. of William & Joane Clarke ; born 10 Mar.  
 Mar. 17 James s. of William & Rachell Dinn ; born 10 Mar.  
 Mar. 17 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Church  
 Mar. 17 Rachell d. of John Bellamy, lately dec<sup>d</sup>, & Rose his wife  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Amy Rafes ; born 4 Mar.  
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Augustine & Sarah Ellis  
 Mar. 24 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Rayment  
 Mar. 24 Thomas s. of John & Mary Baxter  
 Mar. 24 Rebecka a child found in St John's

## 1661.

- Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Benedicke & Mary Hollan  
 Mar. 31 Judeth d. of Robert & Judeth Ridge  
 Mar. 31 George s. of George & Alice Burstall  
 Mar. 31 George s. of George & Grace Clarke  
 Mar. 31 David s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cooke  
 April 1 Susanna d. of Thomas & Margaret Sleepé  
 April 3 Mary d. of Henry & Margaret Ellis  
 April 5 Michaell s. of William & Margaret Butler  
 April 7 Mary d. of John & Alice Walker  
 April 7 George s. of Henry Horne & — his wife  
 April 11 Nehemiah s. of Edmund & Agnes Webb ; born 11 April  
 April 14 William s. of William & Grissell Harvey  
 April 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Robinson  
 April 17 William s. of William & Mary Millin  
 April 21 William s. of Edward & Sarah Oliver  
 April 21 Henry s. of Francis Waldocke & Ann his wife

- April 25 Jephtha & Jehue sons of Allexander & Ann Hodkinson  
 April 27 Jane d. of Frauncis Pitkin & Ann his wife  
 April 28 Jonas s. of Jonas Mayhue & Sarah vx.  
 April 28 John s. of John & Elizabeth Langford  
 April 25\* Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Fenn  
 May 3 John s. of John & Ann Boordman  
 May 5 Hellinour d. of Thomas & Catherine Redman  
 May 12 Robert s. of Roger & Mary Sparrowe; born 2 May  
 May 15 Ann d. of Robert & Elizabeth Pickering; born 7 May  
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Alice Cooke; born 3 May  
 May 19 William s. of William & Katherine Watts  
 May 19 Humphry s. of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Alice Pritchard; born 7 May  
 May 21 Amy d. of Robert & Ester Adams  
 May 22 John s. of Sebastian & Joane Filmore; born 22 May  
 May 26 Jane d. of John Wann & Tabitha his wife  
 May 26 John s. of William Massey & Joane his wife; born 15 May  
 May 26 John s. of William & Mary Mayhue; born 22 May  
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Fayrelough; born 28 May  
 June 2 Margaret d. of Nicholas & Mary Burt; born 22 May  
 June 5 William s. of Robert & Mary Ratchiffe; born 23 May  
 June 9 Charles s. of Richard & Elizabeth Gill  
 June 14 Abraham s. of Issaack & Katherine Wayte; born 14 June  
 June 17 Thomas s. of Richard & Margaret Hopkins  
 June 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Edwards  
 June 18 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Lawrence  
 June 22 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Lyon  
 June 23 Mary d. of John & Ann Summerfeild  
 June 23 Joane d. of John & Joane Greene  
 June 23 Henry a child left in S<sup>t</sup> John's lane  
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Ann Mills  
 June 30 William s. of William & Alice Wilson; born 18 June  
 July 4 William s. of William & Elizabeth Harrington  
 July 7 Job s. of William Wright & Sarah his wife; born 27 June  
 July 7 Katherine d. of Henry & Fraunces Hayward  
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Sarah Smith  
 July 14 Amy d. of Arthur Bunn, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Ann his wife  
 July 14 Edmund s. of John Avelyn & Hellen vx; born 29 June  
 July 14 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Clarke  
 July 14 Margaret d. of Symon & Sarah Brassett  
 July 15 "Charles the son of S<sup>t</sup> Maurice Berkley, Knight and Baronett, and the  
     Lady Ann vx. was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of July 1661 and baptized the  
     15<sup>th</sup> of the same"  
 July 16 Charles s. of Robert & Margaret Warner  
 July 21 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Tayler  
 July 21 Abraham s. of John Browne & Margaret his wife  
 July 23 Peter s. of Peter Keepe & Ellinour his wife; born 23 July  
 July 26 John s. of Richard & Ann Wayne  
 July 28 Simon s. of John & Mary Hird  
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Houghton & Jane his wife  
 July 28 Susanna d. of Jeremiah Arnold & Eliza' his wife  
 July 30 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Carlton  
 Aug. 2 John s. of William & Grace Higham  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Whitbee  
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of Richard Bailly & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 4 Edward s. of Edward Shierly & Margery vxor

\* So dated in original.

- Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Boone  
 Aug. 4 Fraunces d. of Edward Waldren & Elizabeth vx.  
 Aug. 6 James s. of Robert Heath & Jell his wife  
 Aug. 9 Sarah d. of John & Ann Hope  
 Aug. 9 Richard s. of John & Mary Randall; born 20 July  
 Aug. 10 Alice d. of Joseph & Ann Foster  
 Aug. 11 Susanna d. of Tobias & Dorothy King  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward Vsher & Fraunces vx.  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry Clerke & Dorothy vxor  
 Aug. 13 Henry s. of Goddard & Dorothy Nelthorpe vx.; born 30 July  
 Aug. 18 Ann d. of Nathaniell & Christian Carey; born 18 Aug.  
 Aug. 22 John s. of George & Anne Bartlett  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Dutton  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of Luke & Elizabeth Jones; born 15 Aug.  
 Aug. 27 William s. of Samuells Gibbs, gent.; born 27 Aug.  
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Marshall  
 Sep. 1 Anthony s. of Anthony & Mary Beard  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Taverner  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Adam & Jane Baker  
 Sep. 2 John s. of John & Ann Greensill; born 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 5 "Thomas the 2<sup>d</sup> son of Thomas Coventry, Esq., and Winifride vxor was borne the 24 of August about midnight and baptized the 5<sup>t</sup> of September next following 1661"  
 Sep. 6 William s. of John & Sarah Cowicke; born 2 Sep.  
 Sep. 8 John s. of George Morgan & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 8 Jane d. of John & Mary Pritchard  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of John & Ann Eaton  
 Sep. 8 Tobias s. of Rhemegivs Hamblin & Abigaill his wife  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Hanna Carter  
 Sep. 15 William s. of John & Ann Roberts; born 7 Sep.  
 Sep. 15 Job s. of Christopher & Ann Felmingham  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Joane Coxo  
 Sep. 15 William s. of William & Elizabeth Kempe  
 Sep. 15 Henry s. of John & Ann Briggs  
 Sep. 22 John s. of John Bunn & Susanna vx.  
 Sep. 22 John s. of Robert Kirby & Mary vx.  
 Sep. 22 Frauncis s. of Edward Judd & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 22 William s. of William & Rebecka Burkett  
 Sep. 22 Charles s. of Elizabeth Wyatt, a B.  
 Sep. 22 Martha d. of Richard & Martha Winchester  
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Fraunces Julian  
 Sep. 22 Margaret d. of Robert & Alice Butterworth  
 Sep. 24 Eecho s. of Richard & Margery Nostran; born 24 Sep.  
 Oct. 1 Ann d. of Edward & Hellen Jones  
 Oct. 3 William s. of William & Mary Monlford  
 Oct. 6 Jane d. of Christopher & Ann Anderton  
 Oct. 6 Joseph s. of John Turner & Eliza' vx.  
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of Wingfeild Moulte  
 Oct. 6 Katherine d. of Richard Lucas  
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Owen  
 Oct. 7 Ann d. of Richard Betenson of Wymbelton, co. Surrey, Esq<sup>r</sup>; born 30 Sep.  
 Oct. 1\* Elizabeth d. of Christopher & Fraunces Dale  
 Oct. 11 Henry s. of Henry Poord & Hellen vx.  
 Oct. 11 Richard s. of Richard Willby & Katherine vx.  
 Oct. 13 Ann d. of John Newball & Ann vx.

\* So dated in original.

- Oct. 13 John s. of John & Ann Hull  
 Oct. 13 William s. of Ralph Rickett  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Eldrington *alias* Coxo  
 Oct. 16 George s. of Richard & Constant Love  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of Edmund & Eliza' Trimmer  
 Oct. 20 James s. of James Meeres & Prudence vx.  
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Stedman & Mary vx.  
 Oct. 21 Alice d. of Griffin & Mary Flower  
 Oct. 24 Theobald s. of Thomas & Mary Delawood  
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Burnevile & Eliza' vx.  
 Oct. 27 Ann d. of William & Ann Atkinson  
 Oct. 31 Jane & Elizabeth da<sup>s</sup> of William & Ann Foxley  
 Nov. 3 Freeman s. of Richard Smith & Eliza vx.  
 Nov. 3 Samuell s. of William Davis & Phillip vx.  
 Nov. 3 Alice d. of John & Christian Howard  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Bunch  
 Nov. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mabell Lawrence  
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of George Tompson & Dorothy vx.  
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of Humphry Walrond, gent., & Joane vx.  
 Nov. 7 Will'm s. of William & Mary Burrowes  
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Richard & Dennis Madyn  
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of William Livesay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Katherine vx.  
 Nov. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Hellen Sharpe  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Michaell & Alice Ogle  
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of George & Sarah Heth  
 Nov. 14 Mercy d. of William & Ellinour Hurlocke  
 Nov. 18 Rebecka d. of Richard Haynes & Comfort vx.  
 Nov. 18 John s. of William & Bridgett Singleton  
 Nov. 24 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Storer  
 Nov. 24 Ann d. of John & Mary Langton  
 Nov. 24 Valentine s. of Thomas & Katherine Walton  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell & Eliza' Winch  
 Dec. 5 William s. of William & Sarah Wells  
 Dec. 6 John s. of Henry Rayleton & Jane vx.  
 Dec. 8 Bridgett d. of Robert Smurfoote  
 Dec. 8 Stephen s. of Giles Bellinger  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Martin Kifford  
 Dec. 8 Jane d. of William & Jone Williams  
 Dec. 8 William s. of John Hampton & Goodeth vx.  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Mary Stillman  
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Barbara Wilkinson  
 Dec. 15 Sarah d. of William & Hellen Denton  
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Susan Brewer  
 Dec. 15 Angell d. of Walter Foord  
 Dec. 20 Susanna d. of George Jolly & Mary vx.  
 Dec. 22 William s. of John Skevington & Priscilla vx.  
 Dec. 22 William s. of Nicholas Lummas & Dennis vx.  
 Dec. 26 Judeth d. of Arthur Wheeler & Ann  
 Dec. 29 George s. of Thomas Lee & Luce vx.  
 Dec. 29 Rebecka d. of Roger Highway & Eliza'  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Herlackenden of Woodchurch, co. Kent, Esq<sup>r</sup>;  
     born 17 Dec. & bap. Jan. 2, 1661.  
 Jan. 8 William s. of John Standley & Amy vx.  
 Jan. 9 Martha d. of Thomas & Sarah Huckle  
 Jan. 9 Edward s. of Peter Leake  
 Jan. 12 John s. of John & Dorothy Hancock  
 Jan. 12 Fraunces d. of Thomas Edwards & Dennis vx.  
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Ascue & Fraunces vx.



Jan. 13 Hester d. of Henry & Ann Ball  
 Jan. 19 William s. of William Markham  
 Jan. 17\* Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Cooper  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Katherine Stout  
 Jan. 19 George s. of George Gardner & Mary vx.  
 Jan. 19 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Mayhue  
 Feb. 9 Scillina d. of Henry & Scillina Browne  
 Feb. 9 John s. of John & Jane Mawe  
 Feb. 10 George s. of George Kenton, dcc<sup>d</sup>, & Katherine vx.  
 Feb. 14 George s. of Thomas Jenney & Margaret vx.; born 3 Feb.  
 Feb. 16 William s. of John & Elizabeth Heptingstall  
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of Tristram Hughes & Ann vx.  
 Feb. 16 John s. of Thomas Watts & Martha vx.  
 Feb. . . Sarah d. of John & Dorothy Smith; born 14 Feb.  
 Feb. 21 Fraunces d. of Joseph Ayloff, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Fraunces vx.; born 4 Feb.  
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Valentine  
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of John & Jane Barker  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Francis Hunt & Eliza' vx.  
 Mar. 4 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Stringer & Jane vx.  
 Mar. 4 Robert s. of John & Ann Colebourne  
 Mar. 6 John s. of John Nossell & Rose vx.  
 Mar. 7 Phebe d. of Henry & Margaret Gilbert  
 Mar. 9 John s. of John & Ann Preston  
 Mar. 9 Ann d. of William & Ann Harwood  
 Mar. 12 John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Standley  
 Mar. 14 Ciprian s. of Ciprian & Mary Ison  
 Mar. 16 John s. of John & Alice Young  
 Mar. 16 David s. of Richard & Betterice Butler  
 Mar. 16 Ann d. of John & Jane Sewell  
 Mar. 16 Fraunces d. of John & Fraunces Fanshawe  
 Mar. 23 Agnes d. of William & Elizabeth Northover  
 Mar. 23 Margaret d. of Thomas Gibbs

## 1662.

Mar. 25 Abigall d. of Jonas Wright & Katherine vx.  
 Mar. 30 John s. of John Busbee & Fraunces vx.  
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Mountague  
 Mar. 30 Ester d. of Alexander & Ester Johnson  
 April 1 Samuell s. of William & Eliza' Benson  
 April 2 John s. of John & Eliza' Madell  
 April 3 John s. of John & Jone Shore  
 April 6 Cornelius s. of Hugh & Jane Wyatt  
 April 6 William s. of Thomas & Hanna Hale  
 April 9 Winifride d. of Thomas & Jane Figg  
 April 13 Ann d. of John & Ann Swendalls  
 April 13 Henry s. of John & Rebecka Vost  
 April 13 John s. of Matthew & Sarah Rose  
 April 13 Benedict s. of Walter & Alice Colman  
 April 13 William s. of William & Mary Welch  
 April 20 Ann d. of William & Ann Little  
 April 20 John s. of John & Mary Lacy  
 April 21 Dorothy d. of Robert & Dorothy Browne  
 April 21 Peter s. of Peter Bedford & Deborah vx.  
 April 22 Robert s. of John Johnson & Lucy vxor  
 April 29 Deborah d. of Thomas & Joane Hoare

\* So dated in original.

- May 2 Arthur s. of Arthur Pegg & Fraunces vx.  
 May 4 Richard s. of John & Margaret Dodson  
 May 6 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Price  
 May 11 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Bull & Izabell his wife  
 May 18 Sarah d. of Henry & Cicely Boulton  
 May 18 Allexander s. of John Kirke & Ann his wife  
 May 18 Jonas s. of Jonas Barber & Jane his wife  
 May 25 John s. of Richard & Mary Stavesaker  
 May 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Ellinour Lee  
 May 26 Joseph s. of Joseph Browne, gent., & Jane his wife; born 22 May  
 May 27 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Mary Howe  
 May 29 George s. of Richard & Mary Lawrence  
 May 30 Mary d. of Edward Bullocke & Elizabeth vx.  
 June 1 Rice s. of George & Rachell Justice  
 June 1 Susanna d. of Abraham & Margaret Middleditch  
 June 3 Ann d. of Nathaniell & Ann Smith  
 June 3 Abigail d. of Robert & Susan Cooper  
 June 8 John s. of William & Cicely Preston  
 June 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Evans  
 June 11 James s. of James Gould & Katherine vx.  
 June 13 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Greenslade  
 June 15 Richard s. of Richard Crayner & Jane vx.  
 June 19 "Henry the son of Robert Lord Bruce & the Lady Diana was baptized  
 the 19<sup>th</sup> of June 1662"  
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Susan Wright  
 June 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Mason  
 July 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 13 Bridgett d. of James & Mary Battersbee  
 July 13 Joseph s. of Issaac & Emm' Miller vx.  
 July 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Hartley vx.  
 July 19 Ann d. of Thomas Beethum & Rebecka vx.  
 July 20 Cicely d. of John Caunt & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 27 Richard s. of John Baxter & Mary his wife  
 July 27 Thomas s. of John Hipwell  
 Aug. 1 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Love  
 Aug. 3 Richard s. of Edward & Mary Lambe  
 Aug. 3 John s. of John & Mary Pitman  
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of William & Mary Malyn  
 Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Smith  
 Aug. 6 "Lady Katherine Howard the daughter of the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Charles Howard,  
 Earle of Carlisle, and Dame Ann his wife was borne the 29 of  
 July 1662 & baptized the 6<sup>t</sup> of August 1662"  
 Aug. 10 William s. of John Hiekes & Margaret vx.  
 Aug. 10 Millicent d. of Robert Ridge & Fraunces his wife  
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Harrison  
 Aug. 12 Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Stone  
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Colman  
 Aug. 18 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Hood  
 Aug. 22 Mattheve s. of Michael & Katherine Farrington  
 Aug. 24 Margaret d. of Clement & Elizabeth Elwood  
 Aug. 24 Martha d. of Robert & Margaret Colman  
 Aug. 26 Fraunces d. of William & Joane Witherington  
 Aug. 28 Charles s. of William Trumpero & Susan vxor  
 Aug. 31 James s. of Edward & Ann Baall  
 Aug. 31 John s. of Godfrey Jacob & Katherine his wife  
 Sep. 2 William s. of Capt. Robert Winter & Anna his wife; born 21 Aug.  
 Sep. 5 Daniell s. of Robert & Lucy Harwood  
 Sep. 7 George s. of George Grange & Elizabeth vxor

- Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Remegius Hamlyn & Abigall  
 Sep. 8 Ann d. of Arthur Oliffe & Elizabeth vx.  
 Sep. 9 Susanna d. of Robert & Elizabeth Benson  
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Michael & Mary Feather  
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Hawes  
 Sep. 14 Sarah d. of John Smith & Elizabeth vxor  
 Sep. 18 George s. of George & Grace Clarke  
 Sep. 24 William & Mary s. & d. of Thomas & Sarah Haccleton  
 Sep. 28 Edward s. of John & Alice Dickenson  
 Sep. 28 Ann d. of Richard & Frances Delahay  
 Sep. 28 Ann d. of Edward Stevenson & Katherine  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry Austin & Elizabeth vx.  
 Oct. 5 Rebecka d. of Oliver Corner & Ann vxor  
 Oct. 5 Abraham s. of Thomas Robinson & Jane vx.  
 Oct. 7 David s. of David Knight & Katherine  
 Oct. 12 John s. of John & Mary Est  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Fulwood & Catharine  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Oswald Cragg & Libery his wife  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Jacob Joy & — his wife  
 Oct. 19 Sarah d. of Richard & Jane Hamant  
 Oct. 19 Robert s. of Edward & Dorothy Ansell  
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Susan Seale  
 Oct. 21 Hellen d. of Edward & Hellen Fawcett  
 Oct. 26 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Gardner  
 Oct. 26 William s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Snowe  
 Oct. 31 Charles & Katherine s. & d. of Edward & Martha Jones  
 Oct. 30\* Joseph s. of Joseph & Jane Smith  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Susan Bunn  
 Nov. 2 Jane d. of William Hill  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard Saynt & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 5 Martha & Mary da<sup>s</sup> of Thomas & Ruth Later  
 Nov. 9 Edward s. of Thomas & Jane Wall  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Jeremy & Elizabeth Tayler  
 Nov. 14 Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Enderbee  
 Nov. 16 Samuel s. of Samuel & Dorothy Selwood  
 Nov. 16 John s. of John & Ellen Turlington  
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Beech  
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of John & Ellen Crawley  
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of John & Ann Johnson  
 Nov. 23 Beniamyn s. of Henry & Margaret Gibbs  
 Nov. 20\* Jane d. of John & Esther Searles  
 Nov. 25 William s. of John & Alice Dowdall  
 Nov. 22\* Margaret d. of William & Elizabeth Hurtley  
 Nov. 30 James s. of John Avelyn  
 Nov. 30 John s. of John & Elizabeth Fenn  
 Dec. 7 Catharine d. of Christopher & Jane Pettiver  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Margaret Locke  
 Dec. 7 Judeth d. of Samuel & Judeth Porter  
 Dec. 9 Charles s. of Tobias & Dorothy King  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey & Bridgett Vale  
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of John Bradwell  
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Dadford & Mary Willmott  
 Dec. 14 Jane d. of Robert & Mary Gurden  
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Beckham  
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Adam & Ann Perrott  
 Dec. 17 John s. of John & Ann Perkins

\* So dated in original.

- Dec. 21 Izabell d. of Henry & Izabell Hales  
 Dec. 21 Martha d. of Marmaduke & Mary Yeeling  
 Dec. 25 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Wincheombe  
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Rayment  
 Dec. 28 Hanna d. of John & Hanna Roundtree  
 Dec. 28 Rosamond d. of Richard & Sarah Wilkinson  
 Jan. 2 John s. of Martyn & Fraunces Boyer  
 Jan. 9 Margaret d. of William Hulton, Esq., & Ann vx.  
 Jan. 9 Jane d. of Ambrose & Ellinour Venn  
 Jan. 11 Ellinour d. of Allexander Ridgway  
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Bennett Wilkinson  
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Charles  
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dennis Timberley  
 Jan. 23 Jane d. of M<sup>r</sup> William Walter, Minister, & Jane vx.  
 Jan. 25 William s. of Richard & Ann Thomas  
 Jan. 25 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Davis  
 Jan. 25 Sarah d. of Henry & Sarah Clarke  
 Jan. 26 Robert s. of Robert Yoursbee & Catherine  
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of John & Fraunces Oakley  
 Feb. 1 John s. of Thomas & Susan Smith  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ann Hogg  
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of George & Ann Bartlett  
 Feb. 3 Katherine d. of Oswald & Grace Langley  
 Feb. 3 John s. of John & Mary Fendals  
 Feb. 5 " William the son of Thomas Coventry, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Winifride vxor; he was borne vpon Monday morning about 2 of the Clocke being the 19<sup>th</sup> of January 1662, and baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of February 1662 next following"  
 Feb. 6 James s. of Robert & Phebe Wright  
 Feb. 8 John s. of Allexander Penford & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 8 Catherine d. of Thomas Vipin & Rosamond  
 Feb. 8 William s. of Jonathan & Mary Dike  
 Feb. 8 Samuell s. of John & Jone Greene  
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of John Hall & Sarah vx.  
 Feb. 10 John s. of James Boorman & Clemens his wife  
 Feb. 12 Richard s. of Samuell & Jone Page  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Webb & Eliza' vx.  
 Feb. 17 Jone d. of Prudence Easticke, " a Bastard Child borne of her body, and one John Newman, a Citizen, being the reputed father"  
 Feb. 22 Nicholis & George sons of Robert & Mary Tayler  
 Feb. 24 Margaret d. of Edward & Jane Boote  
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Henry Westouer & Jone vx.  
 Feb. 27 Grace d. of Allen & Elizabeth Hodgkins  
 Mar. 1 George s. of William & Sarah Wright  
 Mar. 1 George s. of John & Margaret Robinson  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of William & Priscilla Ansell  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ann Bristowe  
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of William & Sarah Butlyn  
 Mar. 3 Catherine d. of Thomas & Izabell Chapman  
 Mar. 8 John s. of William Dinn & Rachell his wife  
 Mar. 8 William s. of William & Jone Greene  
 Mar. 8 Cornelius s. of Cornelius & Ann Langford  
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Lucretia Bateman  
 Mar. 14 Hellen d. of Stephen Locke & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 15 Edward s. of William & Ann Harwood  
 Mar. 15 John s. of Beniamyn & Elizabeth Hill  
 Mar. 15 Jone d. of William & Fraunces Young  
 Mar. 19 " Mary the daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Keeling & the lady Mary vx."

- Mar. 22 Samuel s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Browne  
 Mar. 22 William s. of William & Sarah Dale  
 Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Clarke

## 1663.

- Mar. 27 Augustine s. of Henry Foord, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Ellen  
 Mar. 27 William s. of Thomas & Mary Baldwyne  
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Timothy & Susan Baker  
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of John Hilliard  
 Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Lougden  
 Mar. 29 Robert s. of Robert Beard  
 April 5 Robert s. of James & Ellinour Willett  
 April 5 James s. of Thomas & Ellinour Martin  
 April 5 Abraham s. of Abraham & Judeth Ranger  
 April 7 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hamblyn  
 April 9 James s. of John & Elizabeth Harwood  
 April 9 Brooke s. of John & Alice Pritchard  
 April 9 William s. of Thomas & Margaret Clarke  
 April 12 Henry s. of George & Ann Smith  
 April 12 Ann d. of Richard & Susan Bedford  
 April 12 Nathaniell s. of William & Elizabeth Garbert  
 April 17 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Minshull  
 April 19 Ann d. of George & Sarah Heth  
 April 19 Mary d. of William & Ann Bedford  
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Dugguls  
 April 26 Richard s. of William & Alice Wilson  
 April 26 Mary d. of Edward & Alice Pinkeman  
 April 26 Ann d. of William & Alice Baily  
 April 30 John s. of Goddard Nelthrope, gent., & Dorothy vxor  
 April 30 John s. of John Aldrige & Frances vx.  
 May 3 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Fletcher  
 May 3 Alice d. of Robert & Jane Storer  
 May 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gilboe  
 May 11 Alexander s. of Alexander & Jane Jones  
 May 13 Hester d. of John & Hester Sprigg  
 May 14 Richard s. of John & Jone Shore  
 May 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Alice Weilding  
 May 17 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jenings  
 May 17 Mary d. of Henry & Margaret Ellis  
 May 17 Jane d. of Henry Hawkins & Mary  
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Davis ; born 18 May  
 May 24 Richard s. of Richard & Jone Jones  
 May 24 John & Margaret s. & d. of Henry Greene  
 May 24 Edward s. of William & Margaret Burrowes  
 May 31 Charles s. of William & Ann Dunn  
 May 31 George s. of Robert & Mary Scott  
 May 31 Rowland s. of Rowland Alkington & Alice his wife  
 May 31 Margaret d. of John & Jane Mawe  
 May 31 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Palyn  
 May 31 James s. of Thomas & Martha Evans  
 June 1 "James the third son of the right Honourable George Lord Berkeley  
 and Dame Elizabeth his wife"  
 June 3 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Goff  
 June 7 John s. of Daniell & Susan Madyn  
 June 7 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Stevens  
 June 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Hird  
 June 10 Alexander s. of Alexander & Ester Johnson

- June 12 Rebecka d. of Thomas Herlackenden of Woodchurch, co. Kent, Esq<sup>r</sup>, &  
           Elizabeth his wife; born 9 June  
 June 12 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Baily  
 June 14 Thomas s. of John & Mary Boorne  
 June 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Barbara Lowry  
 June 14 John a child found in Bell ally in Turnmill street 3<sup>d</sup> June  
 June 18 William s. of William & Ann Withycum  
 June 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Gibbs  
 June 21 Avys d. of John & Ann Reynolds  
 June 21 Ann d. of John & Ann Rotheram  
 June 24 Edward s. of Edward Bullocke, gent., & Elizabeth vxor  
 June 24 John s. of William Livesay, Esq., & Katherine vx.  
 June 26 John s. of Richard Abram & Elizabeth  
 June 28 Simon s. of John Wiscam & Hester his wife  
 June 28 Claudius s. of William & Mary Andrewes  
 June 28 Ann d. of Edmund & Izabell Turner  
 June 28 Mary d. of Marke Rowell & Grissell his wife  
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Ann Crowe  
 July 5 John s. of Edward & Alice Fuller  
 July 5 Izabell d. of John & Mary Gunnell  
 July 5 Gabriell s. of William & Mary Valentine  
 July 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Dewhurro  
 July 12 Thomas s. of Harman & Izabell Rowe  
 July 13 Moses s. of Edward & Hellen Aysberry  
 July 19 John s. of John & Jone Watkins  
 July 19 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Dutton  
 July 19 Nathaniell s. of William & Mary Mayhue  
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Mary Emms  
 July 23 "John the son of S<sup>r</sup> Edward Cropley, Knight, and the Lady Martha his  
           wife"; born 15 July  
 July 24 Samuell s. of Samuell Perkins & Elizabeth vxor  
 July 24 Augustine & Dorothy s. & d. of Augustine Ellis, lately dec<sup>d</sup>, & Sarah vxor  
 July 26 Ephraim s. of Ephraim & Mary Bennett  
 July 26 Richard & Elizabeth s. & d. of Thomas & Mary Farr  
 July 26 Elizabeth d. of James Grover & Alice his wife  
 July 26 Bartholomewe s. of William & Elizabeth Benson  
 Aug. 2 James s. of George Bedford & Ellen  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Humphry & Ann Halfpeny  
 Aug. 2 Alice d. of Mattheve & Sarah Rose  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Edmund & Elizabeth Haigue  
 Aug. 2 Josias s. of Simon & Sarah Brassett  
 Aug. 3 William s. of Frauncis & Ann Waldocke  
 Aug. 5 William s. of William & Ann Simeous  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Tapp  
 Aug. 9 Theophila d. of Thomas & Katherine Walton  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Reade  
 Aug. 16 Ralph s. of Ralph & Mary Massey  
 Aug. 23 Marmaduke s. of George & Mary Hall  
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Cooke  
 Aug. 23 Nicolas s. of Thomas & Katharin Perte  
 Aug. 23 William s. of William & Ann Little  
 Aug. 23 Sarah d. of John & Ann Hull  
 Aug. 30 John s. of Henry Hooke & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of Thomas & Katharin Parsons  
 Sep. 6 Giles s. of Alexander & Sarah Dixon  
 Sep. 6 James s. of Sebastian & Jone Filmore  
 Sep. 9 Joshua s. of John & Elizabeth Winter  
 Sep. 13 Ann d. of Allen & Margaret Manwaring

- Sep. 13 Katherine d. of George & Dorothy Tompson  
 Sep. 13 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Blackall  
 Sep. 13 Andrewe s. of William & Vrsula Browne  
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. of William & Mary Bunch  
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of John & Ann Roberts  
 Sep. 20 Blaunch d. of John & Margery Tayler  
 Sep. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Ayloff, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Dame Fraunces vx.; born 10 Sep.  
 Sep. 27 James s. of Richard & Ann Feilding  
 Sep. 27 Margaret d. of Nicholas & Dennis Lummas  
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mabell Lawrence  
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Hemmings  
 Sep. 27 John s. of John & Elizabeth Saunderson  
 Oct. 4 Susanna d. of Andrewe & Jone Scofeild  
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Kennaly  
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Deane  
 Oct. 7 Stephen s. of Edward & Hellen Fawcett  
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Izabell Turner  
 Oct. 11 Peter s. of Peter Frisby, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Elizabeth vxor  
 Oct. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Lawrence  
 Oct. 11 William s. of William & Cicely Daniell  
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Carter  
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Hall  
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Owyn  
 Oct. 19 Susanna d. of William Handcocke  
 Oct. 20 Abigaill d. of James & Frances Andrewes  
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of Griffin & Mary Flower  
 Oct. 23 Richard s. of Roger & Elizabeth Finch  
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of Nathaniell & Ann Smith  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of William & Mary Ludlowe  
 Nov. 2 Penelope d. of John Johnson & Luey  
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of John Crawley  
 Nov. 8 Edward s. of Baradine & Grace Baptista  
 Nov. 8 Avys d. of John & Martha Miles  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Wayne  
 Nov. 6\* John s. of Edward & Sarah Turner  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Kirby  
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Harrison  
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Richard Muston & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 15 Hester d. of Hugh Pearce & Sarah vx.  
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Prestwood & Susanna  
 Nov. 19 Fraunces d. of Christopher & Fraunces Dale  
 Nov. 21 Katherine d. of William & Ann Matthewe  
 Nov. 22 Dorothy d. of Christopher & Fraunces Smith  
 Nov. 23 Charles s. of George & Mary Boote  
 Nov. 25 Phillip s. of Bryan Levan & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 25 Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Langley  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Hall  
 Nov. 29 Fraunces d. of William & Margaret Butler  
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Bedson  
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of William & Mary Mulford  
 Dec. 16\* Sarah d. of Clement Gregory & Ann  
 Dec. 13 Thomas s. of Edward Randall & Katherine  
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of William & Mary Groves  
 Dec. 17 Sarah d. of Edward & Dorothy Ansell  
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of George & Grace Clarke  
 Dec. 20 Fraunces d. of Farragus White & — his wife

\* So dated in original.

- Dec. 24 James s. of Henry & Mary Poole  
 Dec. 27 Jane d. of Thomas & Margaret Silke  
 Jan. 3 Henry s. of Randall & Elizabeth Tickle  
 Jan. 7 Sarah d. of John & Susan Bunn  
 Jan. 10 Charles s. of Abraham & Margery Browne  
 Jan. 10 Beniamyn s. of William & Ann Markham  
 Jan. 10 Rachell d. of John & Elizabeth Nicholls  
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Wood  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Newball  
 Jan. 18 Humphry s. of Thomas & Hanna Haley  
 Jan. 21 Sarah d. of Nathaniell & Alice Stringer  
 Jan. 24 Andrewe s. of John & Mary Bennett  
 Jan. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Evans  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth & Jane da<sup>s</sup> of Robert & Julian Heth  
 Jan. 26 Ann d. of James & Hulday Anderson  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Jan. 31 William s. of William & Grace Harwood  
 Jan. 31 William s. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Winch  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Millin  
 Feb. 3 John s. of William & Fraunces Such  
 Feb. 4 John s. of John & Mary Parneby  
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Gould  
 Feb. 7 Joseph s. of Anthony Cooke & Alice vx.  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of William & Jone Ambler  
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Delawood  
 Feb. 20 William s. of William & Judeth Johnson  
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Fraunces Harvey  
 Feb. 21 Dorothy d. of John Stedman & Dennis his wife  
 Feb. 21 Alice d. of William & Jone Greene  
 Feb. 15 "Ann Charlette Bruce the daughter of the right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Robert Lord  
 Bruce Earle of Elgin and the right Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Lady Diana  
 Countesse of Elgin, lady Ann Charlette was baptized the  
 15 of February"  
 Feb. 21 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Grace Bland  
 Feb. 25 Matthias s. of Frauncis & Margaret Mitchell  
 Feb. 26 Richard s. of Robert & Judeth Ridge  
 Feb. 28 Jone d. of James & Mary Brooksbee  
 Feb. 28 Margaret d. of John & Hellen Rawlins  
 Mar. 1 John s. of Frauncis Bloomer, gent., & Ann vx.  
 Mar. 2 Beniamyn s. of John Terrill & Goodeth  
 Mar. 6 Ann d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hall  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Walter Lovell & Hanna  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Young & Alice vx.  
 Mar. 7 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Greene  
 Mar. 11 Isaack s. of Henry & Susan Hermitage  
 Mar. 13 James s. of Henry Bunn & Alice vx.  
 Mar. 13 Rebecka d. of Henry Browne & Scellina vx.  
 Mar. 13 Edmund s. of William Gwyn & — his wife  
 Mar. 13 Hezekiah s. of William Harrison & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Meacham  
 Mar. 15 Lewes s. of Richard Rowcastle & Catharine vx.  
 Mar. 15 Margaret d. of John & Ann Reynolds  
 Mar. 17 Fraunces d. of Robert & Mary Wright  
 Mar. 19 Henry s. of James & Mary Thorpe  
 Mar. 20 William s. of Walter Bedford & Mary  
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Martyn Bowyer & Dorcas his wife  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Pratt  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Gregory & Izabell Pulver  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Tayler



1664.

- Mar. 27 Fraunces d. of Edward & Fraunces Vsher  
 Mar. 27 Bridgett d. of Peter & Sarah Varnan  
 Mar. 31 Abigaill d. of Thomas & Hanna Adams  
 April 3 Martha d. of Peter & Ellinour Keepe  
 April 10 Dennis d. of William & Rebecka Burkett  
 April 13 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Davenport  
 April 14 Harry s. of Henry & Mary Crosse  
 April 19 Thomas s. of John & Rebecka Crosse  
 April 21 Charles s. of Stephen Locke & Ann vx.  
 April 21 Sarah d. of Robert Toplady, gent., & Sarah his wife  
 April 24 Elizabeth d. of Frauncis Tiringham & Katherine vx.  
 April 24 Mary d. of Nathaniell & Grace Browne  
 April 24 Hannah d. of Peter Leake & Mary  
 May 1 Thomas s. of John & Joyce Wright  
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Preston  
 May 1 Humphry s. of Humphry Feales & Jane vx.  
 May 1 Sarah d. of Edward Walden & Elizabeth  
 May 1 William s. of John & Margaret Hartley  
 May 1 William s. of Thomas & Margaret Reynolds  
 May 1 Mary d. of Robert Shaeler & Clemens  
 May 2 Ann d. of George & Mary Averill  
 May 3 Sarah d. of Richard & Izabell Daft  
 May 4 Jane d. of Richard & Margaret Hopkins  
 May 6 Thomas s. of Michael & Alice Ogle  
 May 8 George s. of Giles Bellinger  
 May 8 Dorothy d. of William Bell & Ann  
 May 8 William s. of Frauncis Pitkin & Ann vx.  
 May 8 James s. of John Nichols *alias* Smith & Elizabeth vxor  
 May 8 Robert s. of Robert Blemminy [*sic*] & Ellinour  
 May 15 George s. of William Northover & Elizabeth  
 May 15 Mary d. of Robert Adams & Ester  
 May 15 Zacheus s. of John Est & Mary  
 May 22 Richard s. of Richard Masters & Elizabeth  
 May 22 Richard s. of Dr Richard Stone & Elizabeth vxor  
 May 22 Fraunces d. of Michael Hall & Sibbill  
 May 22 William s. of George Fly & Dorothy vx.  
 May 22 Mary d. of John & Ann Swendalls  
 May 29 Mary d. of William & Jone Massey  
 May 29 William s. of Mattheve & Mary Payne  
 May 11\* Edward s. of William & Susan Trampero  
 June 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Burnell  
 June 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Gazeley  
 June 6 John s. of John & Ann Austin  
 June 9 Margaret d. of Robert & Ann Havercampe  
 June 12 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Coape  
 June 12 Mary d. of Tristram Hughes & Ann  
 June 12 Frauncis s. of James & Margaret Wilson  
 June 12 Thomas s. of John & Hester Searle  
 June 16 Percivall s. of Stephen & Ann Arrowsmith  
 June 10\* Dorothy d. of Goddard Nelthorpe & Dorothy vxor  
 June 22\* Jane & Martha da<sup>s</sup> of Thomas & Martha Lovezee  
 June 19 Edward s. of Edward & Katherine Stevens  
 June 19 Mary d. of Hugh Albin & Ruth his wife  
 June 19 Rebecka d. of Roger Chiswicke & Jane his wife

\* So dated in original.

- June 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Langford  
 June 21 Joseph s. of William & Mary Valentine  
 June 23 Daniell s. of Thomas & Margaret Wheldale  
 June 26 William s. of William & Mary Cawdle  
 June 26 Martha d. of Robert & Grace Fortune  
 June 27 Gilbert s. of Gilbert & Mary Edwards  
 July 1 Alice d. of Henry & Elizabeth Stevens  
 July 3 Thomas s. of Rowland Hughes & Rebecka  
 July 7 Hester d. of Ralph Ricketts & Ann his wife  
 July 10 George s. of George Skippon, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Mary vx. living  
 July 10 John s. of Edmund Ship & Katherine  
 July 14 Mary d. of James & Clemens Boorman  
 July 15 Millicent d. of Thomas & Margaret Gibbs  
 July 17 William s. of Oliver Corner & Ann his wife  
 July 21 Robert s. of Richard Maddin & Dennis his wife  
 July 17\* John s. of Lewes Lambart & Hellen, bapt. at home by M<sup>r</sup> Pomfrett  
 July 24 Thomas s. of James & Jane Cooke, at church  
 July 24 Mary d. of Jeffery Atkinson & Fraunces his wife  
 July 24 Jane d. of William Baily & Alice, at church  
 July 24 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Garbert  
 July 31 William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Love, at church  
 July 31 Richard s. of John & Fraunces Fanshawe  
 July 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Watts, at church  
 July 31 Diana d. of Aaron & Alice Dyes, at church  
 June 28\* Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Blake; born & bap. 28 June  
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Sleepe  
 Aug. 5 James s. of Roger & Jone Williams, at church  
 Aug. 7 William s. of Thomas Quaint & Elizabeth; born 29 July  
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Henry & Margaret Spicer  
 Aug. 7 Sarah d. of Samuell & Jone Page  
 Aug. 7 Jone d. of Randall & Elizabeth Lawson  
 Aug. 7 John s. of John & Hester Sprigg  
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of William & Jane Carter  
 Aug. 10 Mary d. of John & Katherine Fulwood  
 Aug. 14 Henry s. of William & Mary Welsh, at church  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Allen & Elizabeth vx.  
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of John & Ann Glanfeild  
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Michael & Izabell Tustin  
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Littlewood  
 Aug. 23 Jane d. of Joseph Browne, gent., & Jane vx.  
 Aug. 26 James s. of Robert & Elizabeth Foe  
 Aug. 28 William s. of John Reynolds & Ann  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Hellen Denton  
 Aug. 28 Margaret d. of Thomas & Martha Evans  
 Aug. 31 Beniamyn s. of Robert & Ann Bristowe  
 Aug. 31 Ebenezer s. of Robert & Susan Cooper  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Hall  
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Jone Robinson  
 Sep. 9 Hellen d. of John & Hellen Bigg  
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Edward & Elizabeth Tayler  
 Sep. 11 John s. of Thomas & Katherine Spite  
 Sep. 11 Christopher s. of James & Mary Battersbee  
 Sep. 11 Ann d. of Henry & Sarah Clarke  
 Sep. 18 Robert s. of Thomas & Jane Figg  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of George & Susan Riley  
 Sep. 24 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Winscombe

\* So dated in original.

- Sep. 25 Raphaell s. of Beniamyn & Ann Arrowsmith  
 Sep. 25 John s. of John Hedges & Graco  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Jones; born 12 Sep.  
 Sep. 26 John s. of Sollomon & Mary Debooko  
 Oct. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Saynt  
 Oct. 2 Andrewe s. of Andrewe & Jone Scofeild  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Cutler  
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of Richard & Fraunces South  
 Oct. 6 George s. of Lawrence & Elizabeth Inchley  
 Oct. 9 George s. of John & Ann Anderson  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecka Bethum  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Gardner & Elizabeth vx.  
 Oct. 11 James s. of John & Katherine Baker  
 Oct. 12 Dennis d. of Thomas Edwards & Dennis vx.  
 Oct. 16 Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Miller  
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of John Wisam & Ester  
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Valentine  
 Oct. 16 William s. of Richard & Mary Browne  
 Oct. 20 Thomas s. of Edward Bullocke, gent., & Elizabeth vx.  
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Lawrence  
 Oct. 23 Fraunces d. of John & Fraunces Busbee  
 Oct. 23 Judeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith  
 Oct. 23 Judeth d. of Edward & Fraunces Rednap  
 Oct. 23 Alice d. of John & Ellen Avelyn  
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Cole  
 Oct. 24 Martha d. of William & Vrsula Browne  
 Oct. 30 John s. of William & Fraunces Westbrooke  
 Oct. 30 Robert s. of Robert Hayes, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 30 Stephen & John sons of Stephen & Margaret Bryton  
 Oct. 30 Francis s. of John & Mary Gunnell  
 Oct. 30 Joyce d. of William & Sarah Dalo  
 Oct. 30 George s. of Joseph & Hannah Yates  
 Nov. 6 Robert s. of Owyu Madyn & Ann  
 Nov. 6 Margaret d. of Anthony & Mary Beard  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Mitton  
 Nov. 8 Joseph & Jane s. & d. of Joseph & Jane Emmings  
 Nov. 12 Fraunces d. of Francis & Mary Wycliffe  
 Nov. 12 John s. of Tobias & Dorothy King  
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of Thomas Baker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret vxor  
 Nov. 13 Nicholas s. of William & Mary Gilbert  
 Nov. 13 Humphry s. of George & Sarah Heth  
 Nov. 13 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Heptingstall  
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Wiseman, Knight, & lady Elizabeth; born 9 Nov.  
 Nov. 20 Francis s. of John & Mary Baxter  
 Nov. 5\* Penelope d. of Edward & Mary Matliffe  
 Nov. 18\* Henry s. of John & Elizabeth Deane  
 Nov. 20 Judeth d. of John & Mary Grey  
 Nov. 20 Anna Maria d. of William & Ann Follansby  
 Nov. 24 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Browne  
 Nov. 27 Ingram s. of John & Ann Summerfeild  
 Nov. 27 William s. of Ralph & Sarah Trunkett  
 Nov. 27 Scillina d. of Edward & Elizabeth Dewharrow  
 Nov. 27 William s. of John & Sarah Bailiffe  
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aylofffe, gent., & Susanna  
 Nov. 30 Joseph s. of William Bulstrode, gent., & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of William & Susan Piggott

\* So dated in original.

- Dec. 1 Francis s. of Lawrence & Honnor Freston  
 Dec. 4 Charles s. of John & Ann Hayward  
 Jan. 24 "Henrietta the daughter of the right Hon<sup>ble</sup> George the Lord Berkeley  
 was baptized the 24 of January 1664" [see below]  
 Dec. 4 Joshua s. of John & Elizabeth Mogg  
 Dec. 4 William s. of Robert Butterworth  
 Dec. 11 William s. of William & Cicely Daniell  
 Dec. 11 Fraunces d. of William Children & Martha vx.  
 Dec. 11 John s. of John & Deberah Swetnam  
 Dec. 18 Peter s. of George & Ann Bartlett  
 Dec. 18 Timothy s. of Timothy & Susan Baker  
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Crosse  
 Dec. 18 Abraham s. of Henry & Margaret Gibbs  
 Dec. 18 Edward s. of Roger Highway  
 Dec. 18 Mattheve s. of Mattheve & Fraunces Potterton  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry Hawkins  
 Dec. 29 "Gilbert the son of Thomas Coventry, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Winifride vx."; born  
 Sat<sup>v</sup> Dec. 10  
 Jan. 1 Dorothy d. of Marke & Ann Chaundler  
 Jan. 1 Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Ellinour Venn  
 Jan. 1 Robert s. of Walter Foorne  
 Jan. 1 William s. of William & Mary Andrewes  
 Jan. 1 Francis s. of Francis Bundy  
 Jan. 8 Ann d. of Samuell & Mary Bradbyn  
 Jan. 8 Ann d. of John & Ruth Sides  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Alice Ratcliffe  
 Jan. 8 Margaret d. of Thomas & Ann Collinson  
 Jan. 8 Issaack s. of Joseph & Mary Fletcher  
 Jan. 9 Nathanyell s. of John & Elizabeth Randall  
 Jan. 10 Abraham s. of Abraham & Margaret Middleditch  
 Jan. 14 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Hurtle  
 Jan. 15 Rebecka d. of Henry & Elizabeth Austin  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Lucy Harwood  
 Jan. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cooke  
 Jan. 18 Katherine d. of D<sup>r</sup> Richard Read, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Elizabeth his widdow  
 Jan. 22 William s. of William & Jone Clarke  
 Jan. 22 Henry s. of Michael & Mary Feather  
 Jan. 22 Jonadab s. of Thomas & Susanna Walker  
 Jan. 24 "Henrietta daughter of the right Hon<sup>ble</sup> George Lord Berkeley was  
 baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of January"  
 Jan. 29 Mattheve s. of William & Elizabeth Charles  
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Olive  
 Jan. 31 William s. of William & Jone Ambler  
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of William & Ann Withicum  
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of John & Abigall Sweeper  
 Feb. 5 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hall  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Bridgett Robinson  
 Feb. 9 William s. of Joseph Ayloffe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Fraunces vxor; born 27 Jan.  
 Feb. 10 James s. of Abraham Chambers, gent., & Barbara ux.  
 Feb. 12 John s. of Freeman & Elizabeth Ellis  
 Feb. 12 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Geuld  
 Feb. 12 Leonard s. of Thomas & Margaret Watkins  
 Feb. 12 Richard s. of Edward & Margaret Locke  
 Feb. 12 Sarah d. of John Hicks  
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of Edward & Margaret Macham  
 Feb. 13 Robert s. of John & Hellen Turlington  
 Feb. 13 Dorothy d. of Aylott Sammes, gent., & Katherine vx.  
 Feb. 19 George s. of George & Jane Smith

- Feb. 19 William s. of Abraham & Judeth Ranger  
 Feb. 19 William s. of William & Bridgett Singleton  
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Robert Vineent, bap. at church  
 Feb. 19 John s. of John & Mary Allaby, bap. at church  
 Feb. 19 Hannah d. of Ephraim & Mary Bennett, bap. at church  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of William Greene, bap. at church  
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of John & Ann Elmore, bap. at church  
 Mar. 3 Samuell s. of Samnell & Alice Merrihurst, bap. at home  
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of Robert & Mary Gurden, bap. at church  
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Allen & Margaret Manwaring, bap. at church  
 Mar. 8 Grace d. of Richard & Sarah Wilkinson, bap. at home  
 Mar. 8 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizabeth Mountague  
 Mar. 12 Jane d. of John Mawe, bap. at church  
 Mar. 14 — d. of Stephen Silvester, bap. at home  
 Mar. 14 Morgin s. of Richard Roweastle, bap. at home  
 Mar. 16 — d. of John Woode, bap. at home

## 1665.

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Jones, bap. at church  
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Gilboe  
 April 2 John s. of John & Margrett Robinson  
 April 2 Richard s. of Charles & Ann Jones  
 April 9 John s. of Richard & Jone —  
 April 9 John s. of Beniamyn & Mary Hide  
 April 11 Frauncis s. of William & Mary Warter  
 April 11 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Crosse  
 April 11 James s. of John Crosse & Rebecca  
 April 16 Samuell s. of Samuell & Jane —  
 April 16 Izabell d. of Thomas & Jane Houlton  
 April 23 John s. of John Homes  
 April 30 Alice d. of Oswald Cragg  
 May 4 Robert s. of Robert Toplady, gent., & Sarah vxor  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of Marke & Grizell Rowell  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Lee  
 May 7 James s. of John & Alice Dickenson  
 May 7 Mary d. of William & Fraunces Smith  
 May 14 Alice d. of John & Elizabeth Finn  
 May 14 Alice d. of Robert & Mary Kirby  
 May 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Bennett  
 May 14 John s. of John & Hannah Roundtree  
 May 15 Sarah d. of Simon & Judeth Brassett  
 May 16 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Raymond  
 May 21 Mary d. of Nathaniel Winch  
 May 23 John s. of Joseph Why  
 May 24 Mary d. of Frauncis & Katherine Poynes  
 May 30 John s. of Frauncis & Mary Flexmore  
 May 31 Richard a child found in Wood's Close  
 June 4 John s. of Richard & Alice Dunnell  
 June 4 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Scott  
 June 4 John s. of John & Hannah Carter  
 June 4 Susan d. of William & Mary Malyn  
 June 10 Dorothy d. of John & Ann Rawdrum  
 June 11 Henry s. of John & Mary Vvall  
 June 11 Ann d. of John Wibourne  
 June 14 Jane d. of Allexander & Elizabeth Penford  
 June 16 Ann d. of Edward & Jane Seamour  
 June 18 Elizabeth d. of Mattheve & Elizabeth Stevens

June 25	Margarett d. of John & Christian Greenaway
June 25	Ralph s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Bradley
June 29	Thomas s. of Thomas & Margarett Wheldale
June 29	Mary d. of James & Mary Fowler
May 12*	John s. of John & Dorothy Bradwell
July 2	Izabell d. of Stephen & Izabell Bull
July 3	Richard s. of Richard & Susan Young
July 9	John s. of William & Prudence Christian
July 9	Elizabeth d. of John & Margarett Pineke
July 9	Grace d. of Barchum & Jone Stilmore
July 15	Jane d. of Thomas & Margrett Gibbs
July 16	Richard s. of Richard & Ann Holmes
July 19	Mary Jones a child found in St Joneses
July 23	Martha d. of Thomas Huming
July 24	Elizabeth d. of William & Hester Farmer
July 26	Mary d. of Jone Griffin
July 28	Margret d. of Heanory & Margret Ellis
July 2*	John s. of Isack & Imblin Miller
Aug. 6	Mary & Martha Jones da <sup>s</sup> of Edward & Martha Jones
Aug. 7	Mary & An da <sup>s</sup> of Gregory & Izabella Palmer
Aug. 11	John s. of Richard Slater
Aug. 13	Mary d. of John & Ann Roberds
Oct. 1	Thomas s. of Thomas Chambers
Oct. 2	John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Everidg
Oct. . .	Henory s. of William & Grace Vyn
Oct. 22	Ann d. of Cristofer & Ann Smith
Oct. 27	Edward s. of Edward & Ellin Fawcett
Oct. 29	Jane d. of Henory & Elizabeth Ratlif
Oct. 29	Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Plimley
Nov. 26	John s. of William & Elizabeth Pollard
Dec. 10	Charles s. of Charles & Elizabeth Cope
Dec. 17	William s. of William & Ann Gaine
Dec. 21	Mary d. of Roberd & Judeth Ridge
Dec. 23	Roberd s. of Steeven & Ann Arrosmith
Dec. 31	Samuell s. of Oliver & Ann Corner
Jan. 16	Edward s. of John & Jane Tree
Jan. 21	Margret d. of Izabell Testin
Jan. 23	Edward s. of Joseph Poseton
Jan. 28	Sarah d. of Richard & Ann Decue
Jan. 28	Mary d. of Henory Browne
Jan. 28	Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Nickols
Jan. 28	Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Clarke
Feb. 4	John s. of Joseph Alife, Esquire
Feb. 8	William s. of Elizabeth Hintehley
Feb. 11	Kathern d. of Roberd & Mary Right
Feb. 12	Susanah d. of Margret Smith
Feb. 15	Margret d. of Richard Pansim
Feb. 25	Elizabeth d. of John & Suzana Strator
Feb. 26	Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Blunt
Feb. 26	Ann d. of Mathew & Mary Pane
Feb. 27	Suzana d. of Margret Sleepe
Feb. 28	Margret d. of Richard & Annis Smith
Mar. 2	Ellinor d. of William & Suzana Rock
Mar. 2	Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Margret Jeffory
Mar. 4	Thomas s. of Roze Vipin
Mar. 7	Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Blunt [see also Feb. 26]

\* So dated in original.

- Mar. 11 Mary d. of Mathew & Sarah Roze  
 Mar. 18 Izack s. of John & Alice Young  
 Mar. 19 John s. of Roberd & Margret Coleman  
 Mar. 20 Cristopher s. of Elizabeth Cumptou

## 1666.

- Mar. 25 William s. of John & Ester Wizam  
 April 1 Jane d. of William & Margret Bazeley  
 April 1 Margret d. of Anthony & Fraunces Hilton  
 April 2 Mary Hall  
 April 8 Saray d. of George & Grase Clarko  
 April 8 Jane d. of William & Margret Lasey  
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Johnson  
 April 10 Zackary s. of William & Frances Westbrooke  
 April 12 Samuell s. of Samuell & Jone Ganes  
 April 22 Mary d. of John & Margret Johnson  
 April 22 Mary d. of Heanory Hawkins  
 April 22 Ritchard s. of Thomas & Ann Phillips  
 April 22 Mary d. of John Frances Heather  
 May 4 Suzanah d. of Ritchard & Suzanah Brooks  
 May 11 Thomas s. of Edward & Ellin Focett  
 May 13 John s. of John & Elizabeth Pitts  
 May 13 James s. of John Walker  
 May 13 George James a foundling  
 May 13 Prudens d. of William & Elizabeth Christian  
 May 14 "Alice Keeling daughter of Sr John Kelyng, Knight, Lord Cheif Justis  
 of England and Madam Mary his wife"  
 June 10 Saray d. of Edward & Katharin Randall  
 June 10 James s. of Thomas & Jane Beech  
 June 11 James s. of Willia' Wakor  
 June 11 John s. of Heanory & Mary Nickols  
 June 11 John s. of John & Mary Stedman  
 June 13 Katherine d. of John & Sarah Averit  
 June 15 John s. of Ritchard & Sarah Johnson  
 June 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Moro  
 July 11 Ritchard s. of John & Hanah Rountere  
 July 11 Heanory s. of Thomas & Margret Gyles  
 July 11 Frances d. of M<sup>r</sup> Alif's vnkle  
 July 12 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Lauinder  
 July 12 Margret d. of George & Ann Crossley  
 July 13 Ann d. of Thomas & Dorothy Spratling  
 July 15 John s. of John & Frances Ainge  
 July 16 Margaret d. of John & Mary Robinson  
 July 16 George s. of Willia' Rock  
 July 15\* Ann d. of Heanory & Margret Ellis  
 July 18 Theophilus s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rouse  
 July 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Roberds  
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Joseph & Hanah Yates  
 Aug. 10 Mary d. of Abraham & Mary Arrosem  
 Aug. 11 John s. of John & Sarah Horton  
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of Roberd & Elizabeth Storeor  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Mary Arrosem  
 Aug. 28 Ann d. of John Griffin  
 Sep. 1 James s. of Thomas Woodell  
 Sep. 7 Elinor d. of Thomas & Margret Hungo

\* So dated in original.

- Sep. 9 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Owen  
 Sep. 11 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Herbert  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of William Clarke  
 Sep. 16 Ann d. of John Ashburne  
 Sep. 16 John s. of William & Jone Withers  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gant  
 Sep. 16 Ehud s. of George Heath  
 Sep. 16 Ritchard s. of Ritchard Saynt  
 Sep. 16 Mathew s. of Mathew Demay  
 Sep. 17 Lester s. of William & Hanah Tye  
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cant  
 Sep. 30 Margret d. of John Jeffory  
 Sep. 30 Francis s. of Thomas Horton  
 Sep. 30 Roberd s. of John Renols  
 Sep. 30 Edward s. of Roberd Gurdin  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Byard  
 Oct. 1 John & Thomas sons of Jeffory Howard  
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Dawson  
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Charles Woodbridg  
 Oct. 1 William s. of William Melmoth  
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Coverly  
 Oct. 4 James s. of Ritchard & Ann Field  
 Oct. 6 Edward s. of William & Elizabeth Woodall  
 Oct. 6 Suzanah d. of James & Elizabeth Harris  
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of John Hipwell  
 Oct. 7 Abraham & S— s. & d. of William & Frances Wooster  
 Oct. 8 William s. of Edward & Mary Holinsworth  
 Oct. 11 Jane d. of Samuell & Dorothy Sealwood  
 Oct. 14 Steven s. of Thomas Browne  
 Oct. 14 Cristopher s. of John Prestwood  
 Oct. 14 Catherine d. of Roberd Blunt  
 Oct. 21 Marie d. of George Coverdaile  
 Oct. 21 Suzanah d. of John Farnam  
 Oct. 21 Samuell & William sons of William Marwin  
 Oct. 28 John s. of Edward & Bridget Rawlins  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Powell  
 Oct. 28 Ann d. of William Parker  
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Franklin  
 Nov. 11 Marthay d. of Ritchard & Mary Willoby  
 Nov. 15 William s. of Thomas & Sisley Addams  
 Nov. 16 Thomas s. of Simon & Mary —  
 Nov. 16 Anthony s. of Anthony & Parnell Hartley  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Slate  
 Nov. 25 Artaxextes [*sic*] s. of William Gilbard  
 Nov. 25 Thomas s. of John Powell  
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of William Grunit  
 Nov. 25 Johanah d. of William Hapener  
 Nov. 25 Omphrey s. of Omphrey & Joane Neucom  
 Nov. 25 Johanah d. of Joseph & Alice Wells  
 Nov. 27 Beniamin s. of Linian [*sic*] & Elizabeth Walker  
 Nov. 27 John s. of John & Ann Witton  
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Brockley  
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Roberd & Elizabeth Renols  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Jesse Liddole  
 Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Charles Proudlove  
 Dec. 9 Heanory s. of Heanory & Elizabeth Steeuens  
 Dec. 9 William s. of William & Vrsaly Browne  
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of Stanfoll & Dorothy Woodell



- Dec. 10 Thomas s. of John & Mary Gray  
 Dec. 11 John s. of John & Susan Thorneton  
 Dec. 16 Dorothy d. of John & Debborah Swetman  
 Dec. 16 William s. of William Jeaffory  
 Dec. 16 John s. of William Charleton  
 Dec. 16 Edmun s. of Edmun & Elizabeth King  
 Dec. 17 Rebeckah d. of Amberous & Ellin Ven  
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Valentine  
 Dec. 23 Fortunatus s. of Ann Wescock  
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Martha Pane  
 Dec. 23 Peeter s. of Peeter Keepe  
 Dec. 26 Heanory s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rise  
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Williams  
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Joseph Fleetwood  
 Dec. 30 Ritchard s. of Ritchard & Jone Hooton  
 Dec. 30 John s. of John & Katherne Howard  
 Jan. 1 Henory s. of Joseph & Alice Reggrinston  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Longley & Jane Curtis  
 Jan. 1 Ritchard s. of William & Mary Groves\*  
 Jan. 1 Alice d. of Thomas & Ann Babron\* [? see Jan. 10]  
 Jan. 1 John s. of Rice Kendiff\*  
 Jan. 6 Benjamin s. of Tho. & Suzanah Rodgers\*  
 Jan. 6 Roberd s. of John & Frances Clarke\*  
 Jan. 6 Ann d. of Allexander Penford\*  
 Jan. 7 Rowland s. of Rowland & Alice Alkinton\*  
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of Yeusebius & Jone Kidder\*  
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Porter\*  
 Jan. 10 Susanna d. of John Longley & Jane his wife  
 Jan. 10 Richard s. of William & Mary Groves\*  
 Jan. 10 Alsse d. of Thomas & Ane Bowin\* [? see Jan. 1]  
 Jan. 10 John s. of Rise Kendrick\*  
 Jan. 10 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Susana Rogers\*  
 Jan. 13 Robert s. of John & Franses Clarke\*  
 Jan. 13 Ane d. of Alexander Penford\*  
 Jan. 13 Rouland s. of Rouland & Alsse Alkinton\*  
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Eusebyvs & Jone Kyder\*  
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Marye Porter\*  
 Jan. 14 Susanna d. of Thomas & Jane Butler  
 Jan. 15 Ane d. of Willia' & Penelopey Nash  
 Jan. 15 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Saray Southam  
 Jan. 15 Ellin d. of Richard & Saray Eaton [? Gatton or Outon]  
 Jan. 20 Elisebeth d. of Steeven & Susanna Barnam  
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Necocke  
 Jan. 27 Saray d. of Franses & Elisebeth Oates  
 Jan. 27 Wallter s. of Arthur & Elisebeth Oliver  
 Jan. 27 Elisebeth d. of Humfroy & Ane Knolt  
 Jan. 28 John s. of Benjamin Middowes  
 Jan. 29 Susanna d. to Roger & Martha Norton, Esquire  
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of John Howard  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of Willia' Reves  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Hickers  
 Feb. 5 Marye d. of John & Elisebeth Bentley  
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of John & Saray Collines  
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Mawe  
 Feb. 8† Mary d. of Micaell & Alsse Ogle

\* These christenings are duplicated in the original as here printed.

† So dated in original.

- Feb. 8\* Robert s. of Robert & Arabelay Hitchinges  
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of Samuel & Ane Starnell  
 Feb. 10 Elisebeth d. of Henrye & Alsse Bench  
 Feb. 10 Elisebeth d. of James & Franses Willis  
 Feb. 10 Mayry d. of Thomas & Jane Wattes  
 Feb. 19 Ane d. of John & Dorothy Leven  
 Feb. 24 Willia' s. of Henrye & Dorothy Greges  
 Feb. 24 Persefall s. of Willia' & Ane Persefall  
 Feb. 24 Richard s. of Abell & Susanna Caster [or Easter]  
 Feb. 24 Jane d. of Franses & Ane Oates  
 Feb. 24 Elisebeth d. of Cristopher & Mary Jester  
 Feb. 24 James s. of Thomas & Mary Hid  
 Mar. 3 Lawrence s. of Willia' & Issabell Goldsmith  
 Mar. 3 Mathias s. of Mathias & Elisebeth Terrye  
 Mar. 5 Anna d. of Richard & Anna Wickes  
 Mar. 6 Ellin d. of Steven Locke  
 Mar. 6 Elisebeth d. of Steven & Phillis Griffeth  
 Mar. 6 Richard s. of John Hull  
 Mar. 10 Elisebeth d. of Richard Burbridge  
 Mar. 10 Robert s. of John Tomberlin  
 Mar. 10 John s. of John & Susanna Clarke  
 Mar. 15 John s. of Thomas & Jane Theede  
 Mar. 17 John s. of Willia' & Eliner Smith  
 Mar. 20 Mathew s. of John Hedges  
 Mar. 24 Ane d. of John Deane

## 1667.

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Bastiony & Jone Filmore  
 April 7 Micaell s. of John Boyeor  
 April 7 Willia' s. of Willia' Needler  
 April 7 Katharin d. of Thomas & Margery Hunt  
 April 7 Marye d. of Willia' Maxsum  
 April 7 Marye d. of John Faulkner  
 April 7 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Jone Barnes  
 April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Damaris Renoles  
 April 14 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ane Bent  
 April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Grig  
 April 21 Elisebeth d. of Richard Masteres  
 April 21 Susanna d. of Richard Pore  
 April 21 Ane d. of George & Mary Grant  
 April 23 Mary d. of Robert Symkokes  
 April 23 Ane d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Greye  
 April 23 Mary d. of Robert & Ane Robertes  
 April 25 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Randall  
 April 26 Garrett s. of Henrye Fox  
 April 28 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Brookes  
 April 28 Hanna d. of Henrye & Elisebeth Thorpe  
 May 1 Saray d. of Alexsander & Elisebeth Cooper  
 May 5 Marke s. of John & Ane Greene  
 May 5 Steeven s. of Franses & Dennis Mittell  
 May 5 Susan'a d. of John & Ane Phillippes  
 May 5 Margaret d. of John Downes  
 May 5 Margaret d. of John & Ane Downes [*sic*]  
 May 5 Julyan d. of Francis & Ane Pittes  
 May 9 Mary d. of John & Martha Stevenson

\* So dated in original.

- May 9 John s. of Henry & Alse Eltdey [or Estdey]  
 May 9 George s. of Thomas & Saray Bullman  
 May 17 Ane d. of John & Ane Hart  
 May 18 Dorothy d. of Willia' & Dorothy Morgin  
 May 18 Henry s. of Willia' & Martha Duke  
 May 23 Giles s. of Giles Champnis  
 May 26 John s. of Willia' & Saray Dale  
 May 26 Thomas s. of Willia' & Saray Caudall  
 June 2 Phoebe d. of Willia' & Ane Wright  
 June 2 Margaret d. of Thomas & Ane Holmes  
 June 4 Mary d. of Zephania & Mary Smith  
 June 4 Isacke s. of John & Jaue Tree  
 June 9 James s. of John & Ane Pittman  
 June 9 Margaret d. of Andrew & Jone Rallins  
 June 9 Isacke s. of Henry & Saray Dun; born 3 June  
 June 9 John s. of Thomas & Saray Parker  
 June 9 John s. of John & Elizabeth Davis  
 June 9 John s. of Nicolas & Dorothy Collins  
 June 14 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Margaret Perye  
 June 14 Cristopher s. of Cristopher & Elisebeth Walter  
 June 23 Richard s. of Richard — & Elisebeth  
 June 23 Elisebeth d. of Lawrence & Saray Graclely  
 June 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Marye Mecham  
 June 30 Rebecca d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Brunce  
 June 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Beatrix Hughes  
 July 2 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Tomes  
 July 2 George s. of George & Grace Clarke  
 July 2 Bridgit d. of Thomas & Margarett —  
 July 2 Ane d. of Richard & Dorothy Jukes  
 July 2 Willia' s. of Edward & Elisebeth Lea  
 July 2 Elisebeth d. of Micaell & Mary Knight  
 July 2 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Smith  
 July 2 Edward s. of Joseph & Joyce Web  
 July 2 Ane d. of Temothy & Dorothy Clint  
 July 10 Willia' s. of Edward & Elisebeth Eley  
 July 10 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Amey Right  
 July 10 Ane d. of Thomas & Mabel Laurence  
 July 10 Jane d. of James & Ruth Cramner [*sic*]  
 July 10 Jane d. of John & Ane Shelley  
 July 10 Jane d. of Cristopher & Elisebeth Allin  
 July 10 Thomas s. of Willia' Randall  
 July 21 Willia' s. of John Phenix, Esquire, & Madam Mary his wife  
 July 21 Susanna d. of George & Susanna Riley  
 July 21 Patience d. of Richard & Mary Hase  
 July 21 Margaret d. of Edward & Elizabeth Straton  
 July 28 Margaret d. of Dad Willmore  
 July 28 Mary d. of Steeven & Ane Bull  
 Aug. 3 Giles s. of Edmun & Ane Duncum  
 Aug. 4 James s. of James & Jane Massey  
 Aug. 5 John s. of Edward & Saray Allin  
 Aug. 5 Richard s. of Willia' Palmore  
 Aug. 11 Elliner d. of George & Ellin Baxster  
 Aug. 16 Elisebeth d. of Nicholas & Elisebeth Cat  
 Aug. 18 Robert s. of John Crosson  
 Aug. 18 Ane d. of Nicolas Simones  
 Aug. 18 John s. of Edward & Margaret Mecum  
 Aug. 25 Rebeckey d. of John & Rebeckay Crose his wife  
 Sep. 1 Benjamin s. of Willia' & Rachell Dyn

- Sep. 1 Jasacke s. of Willia' & Agnis Blise  
 Sep. 1 James s. of Richard & Margaret Quintum  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Henry & Elisebeth Wiatt  
 Sep. 1 Elisebeth d. of Cristopher & Frances Smith  
 Sep. 12 Ruth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cant  
 Sep. 15 John s. of Willia' & Rebeeca Burkett  
 Sep. 15 James s. of Rafe & Elisebeth Bradley  
 Sep. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Bridgit Sparford  
 Sep. 22 Francis s. of Willia' & Jane Greene  
 Sep. 22 Elisebeth d. of Robert & [Namey ?] North  
 Sep. 22 Joseph s. of John & Mary East  
 Sep. 25 Anna d. of Richard & Ane Wickes  
 Sep. 29 Richard s. of Benjamin Towers  
 Sep. 29 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Ridge  
 Oct. 1 Philip s. of John & Ane Renales  
 Oct. 1 Willia' s. of Samuell & Frances Renoles  
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Marye Inde  
 Oct. 3 Jone d. of Willia' & Mary Telor  
 Oct. 3 Ane d. of John & Marye Reye  
 Oct. 3 Elisebeth d. of Anthony & Ane Leeth  
 Oct. 10 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Russell  
 Oct. 10 Gabrill s. of Andrew & Mary Thorne  
 Oct. 11 George s. of Dorothy Hnll  
 Oct. 12 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Ann Barrell  
 Oct. 18 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Quin  
 Oct. 20 Henrye s. of Henry & Ane Holborne  
 Oct. 20 Margaret d. of John & Susanna Box  
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Jone Bisshop  
 Oct. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' & Margaret Joyec  
 Nov. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Ane Brown  
 Nov. . . Elisebeth d. of Jobe & Katharin ——  
 Nov. 3 John s. of John & Mary Edwardes  
 Nov. 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Bellas  
 Nov. 5 Willia' s. of John & Rebecca West  
 Nov. 6 Elian [?] s. of Thomas & Hannah Adams  
 Nov. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Sissley Greene  
 Nov. 8 John s. of Thomas & Judey Franklin  
 Nov. 12 "Savill sone to Sir Nicolas Strode & Madam Katharn his wife"  
 Nov. 18 William s. of John & Margaret Stevens  
 Nov. 20 Saray d. of Mathew & Saray Rose  
 Nov. 24 Anna Marya d. of Humfrey & Elisebeth Clarke  
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Daniell & Mary Eiddes  
 Dec. 1 Fransis s. of John & Frances Hedder  
 Dec. 3 Ane d. of John & Ane Burges  
 Dec. 3 Elisebeth d. of Aveye & Ane Goodites  
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of John —— & Elisebeth his wife  
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of James & Elisebeth Harris  
 Dec. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Woolfe  
 Dec. 15 Elisebeth d. of John & Marye Morton  
 Dec. 15 Lettis d. of John & Easter Wisum  
 Dec. 15 John s. of John & Elliner Crauley  
 Dec. 19 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Androse  
 Dec. 20 Elisebeth d. of Barnett Whitt, a stationer, & Saray his wife  
 Dec. 21 Benjamin s. of Master John Sadler & Elisebeth his wife  
 Dec. 26 Willia' s. of Edward & Ellin Fawcett  
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of John Putnam  
 Dec. 26 John s. of James Kemp  
 Jan. 1 Robert s. of John & Joyee King

- Jan. 1 Elisebeth d. of Nathaniell & Saray Pudsey  
 Jan. 1 Constantyne s. of Henrye & Sisley Floyd  
 Jan. 5 Henrye s. of Richard & Elisebeth Bankes  
 Jan. 5 Ane d. of George & Dorothy Mines  
 Jan. 8 Richard & John sons of Willia' & Jone Powell  
 Jan. 8 James s. of James & Elisebeth Phinwood  
 Jan. 8 Ane d. of Richard & Ane Popler  
 Jan. 8 Marye d. of Henrye & Dorothy Gover  
 Jan. 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Mareum  
 Jan. 14 Jane d. of Willia' & Jane Telor  
 Jan. 16 Edward s. of George & Mary Kent  
 Jan. 16 Isacke s. of Robert & Judeth Ridge  
 Jan. 17 John s. of John & Martha Starr  
 Jan. 17 Josua s. of Mercke & Mathilldath Stayne  
 Jan. 18 Ane d. of Franses & Elisebeth Marvell  
 Jan. 19 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Duhurry  
 Jan. 19 John s. of John & Saray Belis  
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of Willia' & Bridgitt Singellton  
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary —  
 Jan. 23 William s. of Willia' & Catharin Asso  
 Jan. 23 Abigaill d. of James & Jone Bland  
 Jan. 26 Willia' s. of John & Saray Cliffe  
 Jan. 27 John s. of Thomas & Mary Tonsom  
 Jan. 28 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Cristian Willner  
 Jan. 28 John s. of Micaell & Susanna Abbott  
 Jan. 29 Saray d. of Edward & Saray Water  
 Jan. 29 Elisebeth d. of Henrye & Marye Lamcrose  
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Briant & Alsse Bentum  
 Feb. 1 John s. of Joseph & Mary Rauley  
 Feb. 4 George s. of Willia' & Mary Ralley  
 Feb. 6 Catharin d. of Willia' & Ane Willcoekes  
 Feb. 6 Ane d. of Edward & Judith Davis  
 Feb. 10 Paull s. of Richard & Jone Hooton  
 Feb. 14 John s. of Robert & Elisebeth Sell  
 Feb. 14 Martha d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Northover  
 Feb. 14 Ane d. of James & Catharin Gold  
 Feb. 16 Robert s. of Robert & Ane Little  
 Feb. 16 Saray d. of Ralfe Trunkitt  
 Feb. 16 Saray d. of Abraham & Ane Rouse  
 Feb. 18 Ane d. of George & Margaret Perrye  
 Feb. 24 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Waker  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Henrye & Hanna Waker  
 Feb. 26 Ane d. of Andrewe & Ane Smertedy  
 Mar. 1 John s. of Samuell & Saray Berye  
 Mar. 1 John & Thomas sons of John & Allice Young  
 Mar. 1 Saray d. of John & Ane Decker  
 Mar. 1 Amey d. of Joseph & Marye Fletcher  
 Mar. 3 Esay & Jacob sons of John & Jone Hill  
 Mar. 3 Steven s. of Steven Locke & — his wife  
 Mar. 4 Lidia d. of John & Elisebeth Bentley  
 Mar. 7 Jane d. of Willia' & Jane Hillton  
 Mar. 7 Daniell s. of Willia' & Susanna Shereman  
 Mar. 10 Francis s. of John & Elisebeth Harvey  
 Mar. 11 Danyell s. of Danyell & Marye Tanturyan  
 Mar. 16 Cristian d. of Robert & Ane Wayne  
 Mar. 17 Barberay d. of Richard & Saray Goldden  
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of Master Reginall Foster & Marye his wife

1668.

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Richard & Dorothy Phinney  
 Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Robinson  
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Edward & Vrsilla Holford  
 Mar. 29 Catharin d. of Cristopher & Ane Baxster  
 April 1 Susanna d. of Johu Smith  
 April 1 Hanna d. of Thomas & Damaris Reuoles  
 April 9 Thomas s. of John & Jane ———  
 April 9 Honor d. of Edward Huson  
 April 9 Josua s. of Josua & Margaret Lee  
 April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Oliver  
 April 13 Thomas s. of John & Elisebeth Brandell  
 April 13 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Elisebeth Sadler  
 April 16 Saray d. of John & Jone Fauckner  
 April 19 Ane d. of Fransis & Dennis Nuttall  
 April 19 Beniamin s. of Willia' & Denis Tue  
 April 19 Willia' s. of Willia' & Marye Welch  
 April 28 Susanna d. of Thomas & Susan'a Armesbee  
 May 1 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Smith  
 May 1 Rachell d. of Willia' & Rebecca Hood  
 May 1 Charles s. of Griffin & Elisebeth Chip  
 May 2 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Smith  
 May 4 Jone d. of Richard & Ane Smith  
 May 5 Jane d. of Thomas & Saray Palmer  
 May 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Dorothy Gimber  
 May 7 Dorothy d. of Antonye & Saray Hillton  
 May 7 Penelopey d. of Willia' & Ane Steyne  
 May 12 James s. of Edward & Elisebeth Loue  
 May 12 Mary d. of John & Ane Baggott  
 May 14 Allse d. of John & Ane Brinkley  
 May 14 Dorothy d. of John & Jone Douse  
 May 17 Henry s. of Henrye Broome  
 May 17 Margaret d. of Richard & Elisebeth Jones  
 May 21 Jonathan s. of Willia' & Allse Waker  
 May 21 Steven s. of Steven Demay  
 May 24 Mary d. of Robert & Elisebeth Storey  
 May 24 Lusey d. of William Sterman  
 May 27 Dorothy d. of Master Henrye Crosse & Mary his wife  
 May 29 Henrye s. of Thomas & Jone Philipes  
 May 30 Henry s. of Giles & Dorothy Hill  
 May 30 Mary d. of Oliver & Ane Corner  
 June 1 Susanna d. of John & Katharin Catch  
 June 3 Elisebeth d. of Micaell & Jone Petty  
 June 3 Henrye s. of Nicolas ———  
 June 3 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Cemidge  
 June 4 John s. of Joseph & Mary Russell  
 June 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Sparkes  
 June 4 Mary d. of Franses & Ane Brisstoe  
 June 4 Willia' s. of Joseph & Susanna Hoydon  
 June 4 Robert s. of David & Jane Crussley  
 June 9 Richard s. of James & Dorothy March  
 June 12 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Elisebeth Straton  
 June 12 Elisebeth d. of Samuell & Alles Meryhurst  
 June 18 Martin s. of Martin & Ane Eton  
 June 21 Ane d. of Thomas Phillipes  
 June 21 Silyna d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Mason  
 June 24 Joseph s. of James & Elisebeth Crofftes

- June 24 Robert s. of Robert & Saray Hamellton  
 June 28 Thomas s. of Edmund & Jone Methell  
 June 28 Willia' s. of John & Margaret Puttman  
 June 28 Mary d. of Mathew & Ane Heassley  
 June 30 Elisebeth d. of Charles & Frances Woodbridge  
 July 1 John s. of John Griffin  
 July 2 John s. of Willia' & Margaret Soft  
 July 4 Saray d. of John & Ane Rothrum  
 July 4 Marye d. of Jeffery Dunston  
 July 4 Alexander s. of Alexander & Elynor Newman  
 July 8 Ane d. of Willia' & Martha Stevenson  
 July 9 Thomas s. of Richard & Barbery Welles  
 July 11 John s. of Henry & Mary Ward  
 July 11 Paull s. of Paull & Elisebeth Cowley  
 July 12 Henry s. of Micaell Knight & Mary his wife  
 July 13 Dorothy d. of Obedy a & Mary Pace  
 July 13 Abyathar s. of Thomas & Mary Barritt  
 July 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allse Hicke  
 July 14 Silvester s. of Oliver & Margaret his wife [sic]  
 July 14 Mary d. of Robert Perrye  
 July 14 An d. of David & ———  
 July 18 John s. of John & Mary Hamston  
 July 19 George s. of Thomas Ridge  
 July 19 Robert s. of Edward Horton  
 July 20 George s. of Robert Wright  
 July 20 James s. of John Peper  
 July 24 Elisebeth d. of Richard Viner  
 July 24 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Plattes  
 July 28 Robert s. of Henry Adams  
 July 28 Steven s. of Thomas Bruce  
 July 28 Willia' s. of Robert & Elisebeth Webster  
 Aug. 1 Pullford s. of John & Ane Nitton  
 Aug. 2 John s. of John & Margaret Boules  
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane ———  
 Aug. 2 John s. of Gregory & Issabell Prussley  
 Aug. 3 Edward & Mary s. & d. of Samuell & Hanna Taylor  
 Aug. 3 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Percey  
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Edmund Packe  
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Varney  
 Aug. 9 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Marye Sadler  
 Aug. 9 Saray d. of Mathew Potterton  
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of Ralfo & Ane Kinsey  
 Aug. 23 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Mary Penington, a marchant  
 Aug. 25 Elisebeth d. of Richard Austin  
 Aug. 28 Elisebeth d. of Anthony & Parnell Hatter  
 Aug. 28 John s. of John & Elisebeth Frame  
 Aug. 30 Robert s. of John & Bridgit Hipwell  
 Sep. 1 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Saray his wife [sic]  
 Sep. 1 Robert s. of John & Jane Tree  
 Sep. 2 Elisebeth d. of Edmund & Saray Eastman  
 Sep. 2 Francis s. of John Phillipps  
 Sep. 2 Elisebeth d. of Patricke Odare  
 Sep. 2 Margaret d. of Peeter Bussell  
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of John Owin  
 Sep. 11 John s. of John & Marye Blacke  
 Sep. 11 Ane d. of John & Ane Warner  
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Franses & Ane Pittkin  
 Sep. 18 Saray d. of Thomas & Jane Redman

- Sep. 18 Saray d. of Franses & Saray Dover  
 Sep. 18 John s. of John & Jane Penames  
 Sep. 24 Martha d. of John Varney  
 Oct. 1 Robert s. of George & Mary Beason  
 Oct. 1 Prudence d. of Edward & Ane Fisher  
 Oct. 1 Humfrey s. of Humfrey & Jone Kerbee  
 Oct. 6 Ane d. of John & Ane Barnett  
 Oct. 6 John s. of John & Martha Gasskin  
 Oct. 14 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Fillpott  
 Oct. 14 Thomas s. of Cristofer & Allse Wittman  
 Oct. 18 Harman s. of Harman & Elisebeth Gossfeild  
 Oct. 24 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Elisebeth Thurme  
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Blunt  
 Oct. 28 James s. of Anthony & Saray Owin  
 Oct. 29 John s. of John & Issabell Carter  
 Nov. 1 John s. of John & Issabell Sleepe  
 Nov. 1 Ane d. to Thouswell & —  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Benjamin Townesend  
 Nov. 1 Rebecca d. of Oliver & Mary Clarke  
 Nov. 5 Fransis s. of Thomas Metham  
 Nov. 5 John s. of John Rounton  
 Nov. 8 John s. of Jessey & Elisebeth Lydey  
 Nov. 8 Marye d. of Richard & Saray Jacson  
 Nov. 8 Prissillamedelona [*sic*] d. of Richard Wild  
 Nov. 8 John s. of Joseph & Mary Harden  
 Nov. 12 Robert s. of Willia' & Saray Dale  
 Nov. 12 Willia' s. of Willia' Hossley  
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Evins  
 Nov. 18 Bridgitt d. of Thomas Haley  
 Nov. 18 Elisebeth d. of John Nash  
 Nov. 20 John s. of John Hillyard  
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Willia' Browne  
 Nov. 23 Saray d. of Edward & Ellin Pace  
 Nov. 27 Sary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Touse  
 Nov. 29 George s. of John & Elisebeth Glasboucko  
 Nov. 29 Charles s. of Thomas & Ane Kitchin  
 Nov. 29 Augustus s. of Richard & Ane Smith  
 Nov. 29 Walter s. of Thomas & Julyan [*sic*]  
 Dec. 1 Danyell s. of Mathew & Saray Rose  
 Dec. 1 Margaret d. of Richard Anster  
 Dec. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Margaret Wild  
 Dec. 6 Richard s. of Joseph & Mary Bradford  
 Dec. 6 Elysebeth d. of Richard Waryner  
 Dec. 6 Richard s. of Godard & Dorothy Nelthorpe  
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ellin Ven  
 Dec. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Liueden  
 Dec. 10 Ane d. of John East  
 Dec. 12 Catharin d. of Thomas Grege  
 Dec. 12 Elisebeth d. of Nicolas Vane  
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of Edward & Catharin Pye  
 Dec. 12 Susanna d. of Thomas & Elisebeth More  
 Dec. 14 John s. of Anthonye & Elisebeth Erring  
 Dec. 14 Susanna d. of Arthur & Margaret —  
 Dec. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Saray Morton  
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of John & Martha Bendish  
 Dec. 17 Jane d. of Willia' Caudell  
 Dec. 18 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Elisebeth Fosster  
 Dec. 22 Mary d. of John & Deborah Swettman



- Dec. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rafe  
 Dec. 22 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Telor  
 Dec. 27 Elisebeth d. of John & Elysebeth Tyler  
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Judeth Gefford  
 Dec. 27 Margaret d. of John & Elisebeth Powell  
 Dec. 29 John s. of Edward & Hellin Faucett  
 Jan. 1 Judey d. of John & Mary Preston  
 Jan. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Turbett  
 Jan. 5 Robert s. of Willia' & Susanna Rocke  
 Jan. 5 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Ane Dacon  
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Homelee  
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Saray Cole  
 Jan. 12 Ane d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Ellsson  
 Jan. 15 Cristopher s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Smith  
 Jan. 15 George s. of Samuell & Ane Smith  
 Jan. 15 Richard s. of Sanderson & Mary Ocley  
 Jan. 19 John s. of John & Mary Humberston  
 Jan. 19 Elisebeth d. of Simon & Letis Vrbn  
 Jan. 19 Willia' s. of John & Mary Shepard  
 Jan. 25 John s. of Thomas & Nehemia [*sic*] Wallter  
 Jan. 25 John s. of John & Elisebeth Cato  
 Jan. 27 Thomas & Mary s. & d. of Samuell & Elyner White  
 Jan. 29 James s. of Steven & Fillis Griffeth  
 Jan. 30 John s. of John & Elisebeth Ford  
 Jan. 30 John s. of John & Jane Kent  
 Feb. 1 John s. of John & Mary Perrin  
 Feb. 1 Saray d. of Thomas & Martha Picke  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Willia' Hull  
 Feb. 2 South d. of John & Mary —  
 Feb. 2 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Short  
 Feb. 11 Elisebeth d. of Roger Norton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Martha his wife  
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of Robert & Ane Broune  
 Feb. 11 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Bunch  
 Feb. 12 John s. of John Bond & Prissilla his wife  
 Feb. 13 Willia' s. of William Crittinges  
 Feb. 13 Dorothy d. of Edward & Elyner Watkins  
 Feb. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Saray Becke  
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of George & Susanna Sale  
 Feb. 18 Jerum s. of Willia' & Ane Dey  
 Feb. 18 Simondes s. of Simon & Mary Canon  
 Feb. 24 John s. of John & Hanna Smith  
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Valentino Anderson  
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of Daniell & Mary Tanturyar  
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Willia' Tealor  
 Feb. 27 Richard s. of Willia' & Saray Blandey  
 Mar. 1 Willia' s. of Solomon & Elisebeth Ames  
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Turlington  
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of Robert & Mathew Heath  
 Mar. 7 David s. of David & Elisebeth Hatton  
 Mar. 7 Edward s. of John & Maudlin Battle  
 Mar. 8 Robert s. of John & Jane Bardell  
 Mar. 8 John s. of Willia' Stone  
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cant  
 Mar. 8 Rebecca d. of Robert & Mary Caudell  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Manley  
 Mar. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Harrison  
 Mar. 10 Rebecca d. of Henry & Issabell Nelson  
 Mar. 10 James s. of Frances Mitchell

- Mar. 16 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Scott  
 Mar. 16 Willia' & Edward sons of Willia' & Penellopey Nash  
 Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Scott  
 Mar. 22 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Perrye  
 Mar. 22 Elisebeth d. of Danyell & Mary Wardner  
 Mar. 24 Cesar s. of Edward & Ellin Perkin  
 Mar. 24 Daniell s. of David & Hanna Clarke

## 1669.

- Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Henrye & Mary Haukins  
 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Draper  
 Mar. 28 Theofilus s. of John & Allse Rubner  
 Mar. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' Lentall  
 Mar. 29 Deboray d. of Richard & Anna Weekes  
 Mar. 29 Margaret d. of John & Jane Okes  
 Mar. 30 John s. of Simon & Phillip Clarke  
 Mar. 30 Theofilus s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Welch  
 Mar. 30 Richard s. of John & Jone Hill  
 April 4 Thomas s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Slaughter  
 April 4 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Pallmer  
 April 4 Ellin d. of Peeter Keepe  
 April 6 Mary d. of Willia' & Allse Briges  
 April 6 Elisebeth d. of John & Marye Greye  
 April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Marye Telor  
 April 12 Saray d. of Cristopher & Jone Barking  
 April 12 Ralfe s. of Ralfe & Susanna Waker  
 April 12 John s. of Robert & Margaret Perry  
 April 13 Marye d. of John & Elizebeth Baxstor  
 April 13 Jane d. of John & Mary Smith  
 April 15 Magdalen d. of Richard & Catharin Binceo  
 April 15 Henry s. of John & Ellin Witing  
 April 22 Saray d. of Anthony & Saray Boulett  
 April 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Parkinson  
 April 22 Saray d. of John & Elisebeth Bentley  
 April 25 Thomas s. of William & Susauna Phelpes  
 April 25 John s. of Willia' & Abygall Walker  
 April 28 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Cockes  
 April 28 Edward s. of John & Wineford [*sic*]  
 April 29 Richard s. of Richard & Dorothy Briges  
 April 29 George s. of Thomas & Mary Renoles  
 April 30 Thomas s. of John Reave  
 April 30 Saray a foundling at Islington  
 May 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ellin Cropper  
 May 1 Ane d. of Willia' & Jane Beec [?]  
 May 5 Steven s. of John & Grace Hedges  
 May 5 Richard s. of Richard & Susanna Devenport  
 May 5 Robert s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Sibley  
 May 5 Edward s. of Edward & Jone Wattson  
 May 5 Catharin d. of Edward & Catharin Randell  
 May 5 Martha d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Northover  
 May 6 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Randell  
 May 6 Margaret d. of Franses Mitchell  
 May 12 Martha d. of Richard & Ellin Smith  
 May 12 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Lee  
 May 12 James s. of Willia' & Ane Beassley  
 May 16 John s. of Henrye & Silyna Broune  
 May 16 Thomas s. of John & Rebecca Crox

- May 16 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Prist  
 May 20 Catharin d. of Willia' Randell  
 May 20 Phebey d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Beech  
 May 21 " Catharin daughter to Sir Nicolas Stroud & the ladye Catharin his wife"  
 May 21 Richard s. of Richard Masters  
 May 21 Willia' s. of Edward & Elisebeth Eley  
 May 23 Philip s. of Robert & Jane Cooke  
 May 23 Willia' s. of Franes & Elisebeth Oates  
 May 23 Phenis d. of Cristopher & Frances Dale  
 May 23 Franes d. of Arthur Lummacke & Frances his wife  
 May 24 Saray d. of John & Saray Starr  
 May 26 John s. of Richard & Edeth Harden  
 May 28 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Pinder  
 May 28 John s. of Alexander Shurgall & Han'a his wife  
 May 29 Saray d. of Richard & Mary Cave  
 May 29 Edward s. of Edward Steevens & Margaretts his wife  
 May 29 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Mathewes & Ane his wife  
 May 29 John s. of Robert Ridge & Frances his wife  
 June 3 Richard s. of Richard & Catharin Vas  
 June 3 Henrye s. of John & Graco Dearing  
 June 3 Thomas s. of Edward Hollingsworth & Mary his wife  
 June 6 James s. of Franes Powell & Jone his wife  
 June 6 John s. of John Asstin & Ane his wife  
 June 6 Willia' s. of Thomas Massey & Prissilla his wife  
 June 6 Sibill & Elisebeth da<sup>s</sup> of Martin & Ane Beard  
 June 7 Margaretts d. of Franes Gregory  
 June 7 Judey d. of Mathew King & Elisebeth his wife  
 June 7 Richard s. of Richard Fretter  
 June 8 Edward s. of Edward Huson & Hester his wife  
 June 13 John s. of John & Elisebeth Pore  
 June 13 Richard s. of Henry Wildbore  
 June 13 Mary d. of Willia' Randall & Mary his wife  
 June 13 Honour d. of Pattnoe Thunder  
 June 13 Mary d. of Willia' Starman & Allise his wife  
 June 13 Willia' s. of Willia' & Agnis Blisse  
 June 13 Robert s. of John Woodstocke & Elisebeth his wife  
 June 18 Saray d. of Willia' Bull & Elisebeth his wife  
 June 18 Elisebeth d. of Robert Russell & Susanna his wife  
 June 20 Ane d. of Robert Kyle  
 June 20 " Fisser a foundling in St Jones layne"  
 June 25 Annis d. of Henry & Mary Coleman  
 June 27 Silvester s. of James & Elisebeth Harris  
 June 27 Thomas s. of John & Jane Harris  
 June 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Harris  
 June 27 Patienco d. of Thomas & Jane Beech  
 June 27 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Saray Dun  
 July 1 Mary d. of Randell & Margaretts Bunneon  
 July 4 Saray d. of Edmund & Saray Eastman  
 July 4 John s. of Audery & Elisebeth Saxson  
 July 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Penellopey Web  
 July 5 Margaretts d. of Edward & Ane Chadweeke  
 July 10 Dorothy d. of Richard & Margaretts Colley  
 July 15 Mary d. of Richard Baker  
 July 15 Jane d. of Willia' Nicoles  
 July 15 Jane d. of Jeffery & Mary Nicoles  
 July 21 Jane d. of Willia' & Mary Welch  
 July 27 Rebecca d. of John & Mary Rauley  
 July 29 John s. of Thomas Maudlin

- Aug. 1 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elyner Gilbert  
 Aug. 1 John a foundling in the parish  
 Aug. 5 John s. of Willia' Aldey  
 Aug. 8 Ane d. of Peeter & Ane Cole  
 Aug. 8 Edward s. of Davis & Frances Decon  
 Aug. 9 John s. of John & Mary Markham  
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Sharp & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 15 Dorothy d. of Thomas & Honor Gill  
 Aug. 15 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Marchant  
 Aug. 15 John s. of Arthur & Tolytha [*sic*]  
 Aug. 15 Henry s. of Henry & Elisebeth Williames  
 Aug. 20 Andrew s. of Andrew & Mary Thorne  
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of David & Mary Howard  
 Aug. 20 Robert s. of Thomas & Hanna Blisse  
 Aug. 21 John s. of John & Margaret Mott  
 Aug. 22 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Elisebeth Whyett  
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Marchant  
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Cooke  
 Aug. 24 Andrew s. of Charles Northover  
 Aug. 29 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Raven  
 Aug. 29 Willia' s. of Thomas & Jane Rigbee  
 Sep. 1 Catharin d. of John & Susanna Best  
 Sep. 2 Frances & Ane da<sup>s</sup> of Samuell & Mary Woodrife  
 Sep. 2 Martha d. of Winfeild & Martha Molt [or Mott]  
 Sep. 2 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Ane Fisher  
 Sep. 2 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Change  
 Sep. 2 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Penellopey Peare  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Willia' Gold  
 Sep. 8 Samuell s. of Simon Frith  
 Sep. 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Susanna Broewell  
 Sep. 12 Jessey s. of Orlandoe Liddall  
 Sep. 12 Edward s. of Edward & Alice Cibborne  
 Sep. 12 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Veare  
 Sep. 12 Robert s. of George & Ane Marchant  
 Sep. 19 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Elisebeth Thorpe  
 Sep. 19 Henry s. of Richard Brinckley & Saray his wife  
 Sep. 19 Robert s. of John & Rossamond Con'ey  
 Sep. 26 John s. of John & Dorothy Griges  
 Sep. 26 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Garner  
 Sep. 26 John s. of John & Ane Sutton  
 Sep. 27 John s. of John Pittman  
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Marthay Stevenson  
 Sep. 27 Abraham s. of George Lander  
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elysebeth Hopkins  
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Nash  
 Oct. 1 Danyell s. of Crisstopher & Joan March  
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Herell  
 Oct. 1 Jane d. of George & Crisstian Weekes  
 Oct. 5 Jane d. of Richard & Meryan Silves  
 Oct. 10 Richard s. of Robert & Damas Baldwin  
 Oct. 10 Willia' s. of John & Rebecca Wisum  
 Oct. 10 John s. of John & Margaret Worthington  
 Oct. 11 Benjamin s. of John & Ane Hessell  
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Robert Renolles  
 Oct. 14 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Atkinson  
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Crisstopher & Mary Hurd  
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Richard Strange  
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Joseph Butter [or Butler]

- Oct. 19 Robert s. of James & Elisebeth Newton  
 Oct. 19 Saray d. of John & Mary Phebey  
 Oct. 19 Jane d. of Micaell & Susanna Hall  
 Oct. 25 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Evines  
 Oct. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Denman  
 Oct. 26 Saray d. of Richard & Saray Gatton  
 Oct. 30 Percis d. of John & Joanna Walldron  
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Alexander & Judeth Worsley  
 Nov. 1 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Ane Cimecockes  
 Nov. 4 Jane d. of Edward Elam  
 Nov. 4 Edward s. of John & Jane Douse  
 Nov. 6 Hesster d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Allin  
 Nov. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Saray Swanstone  
 Nov. 7 Lucretia d. of James & Alice Gover  
 Nov. 7 Elisebeth d. of Samuell & Saray Berrey  
 Nov. 10 Richard s. of Richard & Jone Hooton  
 Nov. 10 Ane d. of Willia' & Mary Fisher  
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of John & Mary Mason  
 Nov. 11 John s. of Richard & Ane Adoxley  
 Nov. 12 John s. of Morgau Hync  
 Nov. 12 George s. of John & Elisebeth Deane  
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of Franses & Elisebeth Marbell  
 Nov. 13 John s. of Richard & Jone Hatter  
 Nov. 18 John s. of John & Ane Smith  
 Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Andrew & Catharin Ireland  
 Nov. 20 Richard s. of John & Mary Hill  
 Nov. 23 Nathaniell s. of Edward & Dorothy Horton  
 Nov. 27 John s. of John & Frances Smart  
 Nov. 27 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Bellas  
 Nov. 29 John s. of Thomas & Milisent Colesston  
 Nov. 29 Eliner d. of Willia' & Ane Willcockes  
 Dec. 1 John s. of John & Jane Abrell  
 Dec. 1 John s. of Edward & Ane Fisher  
 Dec. 1 Martha d. of John & Judey Hurst  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Deboray Berrey  
 Dec. 1 John & Mary s. & d. of Edward Robinson  
 Dec. 8 Abraham s. of Josua — *alyas* Breach  
 Dec. 8 Marye d. of Robert & Elisebeth Seale  
 Dec. 12 John s. of John & Elisebeth Claxson  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tomson  
 Dec. 12 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Jone Smith  
 Dec. 12 Dolothea [*sic*] d. of Richard & Dorothy Pheneay  
 Dec. 12 Bridgitt d. of Cristopher Allin  
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of Robert & Ane Berrye  
 Dec. 12 Hanna d. of John & Hanna Rountree  
 Dec. 12 Martha d. of Willia' Williames  
 Dec. 12 Allice d. of Henrye Harris  
 Dec. 12 John & Allice s. & d. of Richard & Mary Ralfe  
 Dec. 12 Saray d. of Thomas Browne  
 Dec. 18 Elisebeth d. of Walter & Susanna Langley  
 Dec. 18 Ane d. of Water & Ane Parker  
 Dec. 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Davis  
 Dec. 24 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Hewett  
 Dec. 26 Samuell s. of Milles & Susanna Abbot  
 Jan. 1 Grace d. of Willia' & Sary Dale  
 Jan. 1 Henry s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Winchcome  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Gray  
 Jan. 3 Grace d. of Humfrey & Jone Walldon [*sic*, but *qy.* Waldron]

- Jan. 3 Ellin d. of Willia' & Grace Spillman  
 Jan. 3 Jane d. of John & Alliee Sturton  
 Jan. 4 Robert s. of Richard & Debera Arasmith  
 Jan. 4 Cretia d. of Edward & Joyee Telor  
 Jan. 6 Margaret d. of Arthur & Elisebeth Olife  
 Jan. 6 Elisebeth d. of Isacke & Catharin Martin  
 Jan. 11 Joseph s. of Willia' & — Din  
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Willia' & Saray Decket  
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of James & — Brookes  
 Jan. 18 Richard s. of Thomas & Catharin Cox  
 Jan. 23 Ane d. of Boman & Saray Townsend  
 Jan. 23 Ane d. of John & Jone Allison  
 Jan. 23 John s. of Willia' & Mary Halley  
 Jan. 26 John s. of John & Ane Astweeke  
 Jan. 30 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ane Russell  
 Jan. 30 Willia' s. of John & Ane Illson  
 Jan. 30 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Elisebeth Perrey  
 Jan. 30 Elisebeth d. of John & Abygall Sweepe  
 Jan. 30 Jobe s. of John Hooton  
 Jan. 30 Ralfe s. of Ralfe & Martha Howard  
 Feb. 2 "John sone to John Bendish, Essquire, & Madam Martha his wife"  
 Feb. 6 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Martha Paddenton  
 Feb. 6 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Cooke  
 Feb. 6 Ane d. of Edward & Elisse Streton  
 Feb. 6 Willia' s. of Thomas & Margaret Crossbee  
 Feb. 7 Ane d. of John & Dorothy Mue  
 Feb. 7 Edward s. of Thomas & Jone Robinson  
 Feb. 7 John s. of John & Margaret Steevens  
 Feb. 13 Willia' s. of John & Ane Gatton  
 Feb. 13 Susanna d. of John & Ellin Watkins  
 Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Bavisston  
 Feb. 14 John s. of Philip Ward  
 Feb. 14 Elline d. of Willia' Hull  
 Feb. 16 John s. of John & Prissilla Bond  
 Feb. 19 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Margaret Burbee  
 Feb. 20 Wallter s. of John & Elisebeth Sleepe  
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of John & Repentance Merr  
 Feb. 20 John s. of Joseph & Mary Fletcher  
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Barnes & Martha his wife  
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of John & Margaret Buttery  
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Danyell & Margaret Edee  
 Feb. 20 Saray d. of Richard & Saray Faucon  
 Feb. 22 Elisebeth d. of Doctor Manerring  
 Feb. 24 Willia' s. of Roger Norton, Esq', & Martha his wife  
 Feb. 25 Richard s. of Thomas & Saray Parker  
 Feb. 25 Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Fossett  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Signett  
 Mar. 1 Willia' s. of Robert & Jane Aron  
 Mar. 1 Jone d. of Willia' & Ane Wood  
 Mar. 2 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Elishay  
 Mar. 6 Francis s. of James & Dorothy March  
 Mar. 6 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Ireland  
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of James & Jane March  
 Mar. 6 Samuell s. of Richard & Barbera Weeler  
 Mar. 6 Richard s. of Henry & Jane Rawlines  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Lee  
 Mar. 10 Nathaniell s. of Henry & Issabell Nellson  
 Mar. 10 Jone d. of Willia' & Mary Gerney

- Mar. 13 Saray d. of George & Elisebeth Endersden  
 Mar. 13 Jane d. of Thomas & Elyner James  
 Mar. 13 Prudence d. of John & Elisebeth Robinson  
 Mar. 13 Saray d. of John & Saray Varney  
 Mar. 13 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Neomi Walter  
 Mar. 13 Saray d. of Robert & Mary Robertes  
 Mar. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Marye Telor  
 Mar. 19 Richard s. of Crales [*sic*] & Alice Proudlove  
 Mar. 20 John s. of Henrye & Ane Holborne  
 Mar. 20 Hanna d. of George & Grace Croft  
 Mar. 20 John s. of George & Mary Kent  
 Mar. 23 Susanna d. of James & Susanna Howe  
 Mar. 23 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Heptindale  
 Mar. 24 Edward s. of Willia' & Mary Lownes  
 Mar. 24 Saray d. of Richard & John [*sic*] Johnson

## 1670.

- Mar. 28 Mary a Bastard child  
 Mar. 28 Ane d. of Edward & Katharin Blaggrave  
 Mar. 29 John s. of Lewis & Jone Prise  
 April 3 Robert s. of Robert & Elisebeth Storey  
 April 3 Martha d. of Willia' & Saray Gurden  
 April 3 Robert s. of John & Mary Tomberlin  
 April 3 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Bushker [?]  
 April 3 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Jone Clarke  
 April 10 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Jone Fletcher  
 April 10 Saray d. of Thomas & Mary Barritt  
 April 10 Catharin d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Mason  
 April 11 Elisebeth d. of Joseph & Susanna Nicoles  
 April 11 Saray d. of Richard & Dorothy Jones  
 April 11 Saray d. of Thomas & Ane Brodson  
 April 11 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Elisebeth Mason  
 April 24 Thomas s. of Henry & Martha Butlin  
 April 24 Rachell d. of Thomas & Hanna Scott  
 April 24 Willia' s. of Thomas & Margaret Crossbee  
 April 26 George s. of George & Penellopey Saywell  
 May 1 Willia' s. of Thomas & Ellin Rogers  
 May 1 Thomas s. of Robert & Saray Willson  
 May 1 John s. of John & Elisebeth Arche  
 May 9 Elisebeth d. of Edmund & Jone Mether  
 May 12 Richard s. of Willia' & Jane Telor  
 May 13 Joseph s. of Robert & Margaret Perrey  
 May 15 Mary d. of John & Joyce King  
 May 15 Thomas s. of Willia' & Rebecca Berkett  
 May 16 Ane d. of Henry & Jane Wootton  
 May 18 Edward s. of Rowland & Alice Alkinton  
 May 20 Jane d. of John & Jane Kempe  
 May 22 Triamor s. of Triamor Baldwin & Elisebeth his wife  
 May 22 John s. of Willia' & Willobee Webster  
 May 22 Lidia & Mary da<sup>s</sup> of Robert & Issabell Crouch  
 May 25 Robert s. of Robert & Ane Eades  
 May 29 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Turbett  
 May 29 Alice d. of John & Elisebeth Owin  
 May 29 Mary d. of Robert & Elisebeth Stevens-  
 May 29 John s. of Richard & Ane Wane  
 June 5 Joseph s. of Matheu Potterton  
 June 5 Thomas s. of Griffin & Elisebeth Crip

- June 5 Elinor d. of John & Judey Nash  
 June 6 John s. of Abraham & Ane Roules  
 June 6 Thomas s. of Willia' & Mary Garfeild  
 June 6 John s. of Robert & Mary Gurden  
 June 7 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Ane Panter  
 June 8 Susanua d. of Trusstrum & Ane Hues  
 June 9 Willia' s. of John & Jane Hartright  
 June 12 John s. of John & Catharin Kinston  
 June 12 Edward s. of John East  
 June 12 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Eley  
 June 12 Willia' s. of Henry & Mary Hollond  
 June 12 Saray d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Fox  
 June 19 Dennis Wright, about 13 years of age  
 June 19 John s. of John & Saray Griffis  
 June 19 John s. of John & Susanna Lucey  
 June 20 Thomas s. of Edward & Hellen Faucett, and 2 of the name  
 June 21 John s. of Willia' & Prissilla Browne  
 June 21 John s. of John & Elinor Whiting  
 June 29 Elisebeth d. of John & Bridgitt Boyes  
 July 2 Magdalen d. of John & Mary Haukes  
 July 2 John s. of John & Margaret Jerman  
 July 2 Henry s. of Micaell & Margaret Walter  
 July 3 Oliver s. of Martin & Tabytha Boyear  
 July 4 Peeter s. of John & Elisebeth Bently  
 July 5 Mary d. of Willia' & Susanna Dauson  
 July 6 Saray d. of John & Ane Baggett  
 July 6 Elisebeth d. of Crisstopher & Jone Hasewell  
 July 10 Edward s. of Mathew Rose  
 July 10 Joseph, a stranger, being about 3 years of age  
 July 10 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Smith  
 July 10 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Ane Salsbee  
 July 12 Fransis s. of John & Sibell —  
 July 12 Ane d. of Willia' & Franses Smith  
 July 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Hanna Read  
 July 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Wood  
 July 18 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Elisebeth Hurdman  
 July 24 James s. of James & Elisebeth Croft  
 July 24 Dorothy d. of John & Mary Woodward  
 July 24 John s. of Benjamin & Elisebeth Wale  
 July 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Grace Hudson  
 July 25 Willia' s. of Willia' Lamvell  
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Jeffery & Mary Shemell  
 Aug. 1 Mathew s. of John & Susanna Bun  
 Aug. 1 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Cenidge  
 Aug. 8 Jane d. of Willia' & Rebecca Hud  
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Oliver & Mary Clarke  
 Aug. 8 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Mary Millin  
 Aug. 9 John s. of John & Ellin Hering  
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Roger & Marcey —  
 Aug. 9 Grace d. of John Mathewes  
 Aug. 9 Francis s. of John Holmes  
 Aug. 11 Walter s. of John & Ane Simones  
 Aug. 14 Susanna d. of Edward Querne  
 Aug. 14 Elisebeth & Saray da<sup>s</sup> of Thomas & Mary Mecham  
 Aug. 14 Jane d. of John & Jane Yemanes  
 Aug. 14 Willia' s. of Thomas & Mary Jaxson  
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Hall  
 Aug. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allice Cusley



- Aug. 15 Mary d. of Micaell & Elisebeth Wittman  
 Aug. 16 James s. of James & Issabell Bumpus  
 Aug. 19 Ane d. of Charles & Franses Woodbridge  
 Aug. 21 Elisebeth d. of Fransis & Den'is Nuttall  
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elinor Morgan  
 Aug. 21 Elisebeth d. of Andrew Thorne & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 24 Saray d. of Edwarde & Elisebeth Wcekes  
 Aug. 24 John & Elisebeth s. & d. of — Streete Ensino [*sic*]  
 Aug. 26 Isacke s. of Isacke & Catharin Martin  
 Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Franses White  
 Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Samuel & Ane Floyd  
 Aug. 28 Katharin d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Cockes  
 Aug. 28 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Alice Willkines  
 Aug. 28 Saray d. of Thomas & Mary Tilliard  
 Sep. 1 Elisebeth d. of Josua & Mary Champion  
 Sep. 1 Samuel s. of Thomas Bertlife  
 Sep. 3 Eliseboth d. of Edward & Vrsillay Hollford  
 Sep. 4 Saray d. of Robert Hambleton  
 Sep. 4 Easter d. of Richard & Margaret Colvert  
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Bittle  
 Sep. 4 Alice d. of Steven Pratt  
 Sep. 4 Sufframarya [*sic*] d. of Thomas & Olve Leverin  
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Fransis & Ane Brooker  
 Sep. 4 Willia' s. of Robert & Elysebeth Pratt  
 Sep. 9 Franses d. of Richard Oxenberd  
 Sep. 11 John s. of John & Elisebeth Powell  
 Sep. 11 Edward s. of Robert & Jane Cooke  
 Sep. 11 Eliseboth d. of Thomas & Jane Butler  
 Sep. 14 Jane d. of John & Saray Ayres  
 Sep. 15 Katharin d. of Willia' & Penellopey Web  
 Sep. 15 Samuel s. of Thomas & Jane Belcher  
 Sep. 15 — d. of Jervis Latham  
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Trusse  
 Sep. 18 "Peeter Sling sone to Peeter Sling the next Nebor"  
 Sep. 24 Jane d. of John & Ane Sutton  
 Sep. 24 Joseph s. of Willia' & Agnis Blisse  
 Sep. 25 Henrye s. of Willia' & Margaret Crosse  
 Sep. 25 Silyna d. of Robert & Silyna Knight  
 Sep. 26 John s. of John & Saray Hutton [or Hulton]  
 Sep. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' & Martha Winchester  
 Sep. 28 Edward s. of Edward & Frances Woolley  
 Sep. 29 John s. of John & Ane Beasley  
 Sep. 29 John s. of Edward & Susanna Tassill  
 Oct. 2 Saray d. of Edward & Margaret Meechum  
 Oct. 2 Silyna d. of Samuel & Edeth Shepard  
 Oct. 9 Joseph s. of Thomas & Damaras Renoles  
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Boyce  
 Oct. 10 John s. of John & Dorothy Southbee  
 Oct. 14 John s. of Thomas & Faith Franklin  
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of — Rogers, Docter of Phisicke, & Elisebeth his wife  
 Oct. 16 Richard s. of John & Jane Shepard  
 Oct. 16 Elinor d. of Martin & Mary Beard  
 Oct. 16 Ane d. of Richard & Jane Snell  
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of John & Elisebeth Strong  
 Oct. 16 Ane d. of Joseph & Saray Collines  
 Oct. 23 Samuel s. of Samuel Berrey  
 Oct. 23 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Turner  
 Oct. 23 John s. of Thomas & Martha North

- Oct. 23 Hue s. of Fransis & Margaret Tomson  
 Oct. 25 John s. of Jobe & Catharin Lucas  
 Oct. 28 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Ford  
 Oct. 30 George s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Evines  
 Oct. 30 Elin d. of John & Elisebeth Morgan  
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Robert & Ane Browne  
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of John & Elisebeth Preist or Prist  
 Nov. 1 Fransis s. of John & Mary Dormay  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Grace  
 Nov. 1 Benjamin s. of John & Mary Reeve  
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of Henrye & Ane Hurley  
 Nov. 13 Marye d. of Samuell & Mary Blacke  
 Nov. 13 Elisebeth d. of Davey & Elisebeth Hatton  
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Fransis & Jone Frisse  
 Nov. 13 Ane d. of Walter & Ane Holm  
 Nov. 15 Robert s. of Thomas & Saray Ridge  
 Nov. 18 Hanna d. of Macabin Dun  
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of Samuell & Ellin Wright  
 Nov. 20 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Benboe  
 Nov. 21 Willia' s. of John & Mary Waker  
 Nov. 22 Hercepate [*sic*] s. of Charles & Mary Hinson  
 Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane Randell  
 Nov. 27 John s. of Thomas & Saray Hancocke  
 Nov. 27 Mary d. of Henry & Dorothy Gregor  
 Nov. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Webster  
 Nov. 29 Faith d. of Richard & Jone Hooton  
 Nov. 29 Ane d. of Robert & Ane Terrill  
 Nov. 29 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Susanna Terrill  
 Nov. 30 Steven Frye a yong man about 21 yeares of age  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Elyner Gaskin  
 Dec. 1 Robert s. of Henrye & Elestis [*sic*]  
 Dec. 1 Georg s. of Thomas & Lettis Olyver\*  
 Dec. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Alice Shearman  
 Dec. 1 John s. of Henrye & Crisstian Wildbore  
 Dec. 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Charles  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Bond  
 Dec. 5 Ane d. of Thomas & Sayray Bubman  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Holmes  
 Dec. 5 John s. of John & Jane Ivorey  
 Dec. 5 Willia' s. of John & Mary Walker  
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Browne  
 Dec. 9 Elynor d. of John & Phebey Maude  
 Dec. 9 Willia' s. of John & Marye Waker  
 Dec. 11 Hanna d. of John & Elisebeth Woodstocke  
 Dec. 11 Moses s. of Richard & Elisebeth Hare  
 Dec. 11 Henry s. of Henrye & Patience Auldridge  
 Dec. 11 Ane d. of Johnathan & Mary Hesselwood  
 Dec. 11 Ellin Jace d. of Henrye & Jace Moverey  
 Dec. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane West  
 Dec. 18 Ane d. of Willia' & Bridgitt Hickes  
 Dec. 18 John s. of John & Jane Dacres  
 Dec. 20 Edward s. of Thomas Prise  
 Dec. 20 Ane d. of Willia' & Mary Harris  
 Dec. 25 Willia' s. of Willia' & Margaret Lacey  
 Dec. 26 Henry s. of Henry & Prissilla —  
 Dec. 27 Sara d. of John & Sara Scott

\* Obyver in paper Register.

- Jan. 1 Franses d. of Henrye & Jone Cole  
 Jan. 1 George s. of Robert & Sisley Greene  
 Jan. 2 Willia' s. of John & Maudlin Battle  
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of Edward & Dorothy Swelch  
 Jan. 4 Fransis s. of Fransis & Margaret Morris  
 Jan. 4 Elisebeth d. of James & Jone Chamberlin  
 Jan. 5 George s. of Thomas & Susanna Armesley  
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of John & Jone Bent  
 Jan. 6 Franses d. of Thomas & Franses Julyan  
 Jan. 6 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elynor White  
 Jan. 6 Steven s. of Steven & Deborah Russell  
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of John & Ane Russell  
 Jan. 10 Peeter s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Langley  
 Jan. 10 Saray d. of John & Saray Scott  
 Jan. 14 Caleb s. of John Hesell  
 Jan. 14 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Ayres  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of Willia' & Ane Cooke  
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Joseph & Elisebeth Price  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Jone Snow  
 Jan. 15 George s. of Thomas Rouse  
 Jan. 16 Saray d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cant  
 Jan. 16 Tobyas s. of Richard Blandey  
 Jan. 22 Ralfe s. of Ralfe Web  
 Jan. 22 Willia' s. of John & Margaret Tam  
 Jan. 26 Henry s. of John & Susanna Best  
 Jan. 26 Jone d. of Jeremy & Margaret Cooper  
 Jan. 27 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Colethorpe  
 Jan. 27 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Saray Townesend  
 Jan. 27 Judeth & Sibill da<sup>s</sup> of George & Sibill Rumball  
 Jan. 27 Ane d. of Edward & Hester Howell  
 Jan. 27 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Margaret Miles  
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Stubes  
 Jan. 27 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Ane Arnold  
 Feb. 3 Margaret d. of Edward & Elisebeth Sadler  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of Athicko & Ane Patricke  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Willia' & Saray Hodeskey  
 Feb. 5 Elisebeth d. of Fransis & Elisebeth Smith  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Joseph & Ane Bath  
 Feb. 5 Henrye s. of James & Ane Bell  
 Feb. 5 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Porter  
 Feb. 5 Jone d. of Peeter & Margaret Edmundes  
 Feb. 5 Samuell s. of Andrew & Ane Simones  
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of John & Mary Parker  
 Feb. 8 Margaret d. of John & Jane Vncle  
 Feb. 8 Richard s. of Robert & Elisebeth ——— forth of Hartes ally  
 Feb. 12 Philip s. of Philip Argon  
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Allam  
 Feb. 12 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Franses Allin  
 Feb. 12 Saray d. of John & Saray Hutton  
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of John & Mary Parker  
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Issabell Nellson  
 Feb. 21 Elisebeth a foundling in S<sup>t</sup> Joneses Court  
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of Benjamin & Elisebeth Hickers  
 Feb. 26 Saray d. of Richard & Elisebeth Quintum  
 Feb. 26 Wate s. of Wate [*sic*] & Ann Lepoe  
 Feb. 28 Roger s. of Master Roger Norton, Esq., & Martha his wife  
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Richard & Penellopey Pere  
 Mar. 1 Ane d. of John & Elisebeth Woolley

- Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane Eldred  
 Mar. 7 John s. of John & Phillis Griffeth  
 Mar. 9 Richard s. of John Bendish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Madam Martha his wife  
 Mar. 9 Phillis d. of John & Saray Varney  
 Mar. 12 Beniamin s. of John & Rebecca Croose  
 Mar. 12 Robert s. of Willia' & Katharin Howell  
 Mar. 19 Fransis s. of Henry & Silyna Browne  
 Mar. 19 Richard s. of Henrye & Mary Rise  
 Mar. 19 George s. of George & Ane Booth  
 Mar. 19 Simon s. of Edward & Easter Robertes  
 Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Tassell  
 Mar. 22 Elisebeth d. of George & Martha Goough [or Goouge]  
 Mar. 22 Arthur s. of Philip & Deboray Molt

## 1671.

- Mar. 26 Ane d. of Willia' & Mary Chires  
 Mar. 27 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Tyler  
 Mar. 27 Elisebeth d. of Paull & Elisebeth Cooley  
 Mar. 28 Robert s. of Master Bernard White & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 28 Margaret d. of Thomas & Ane Cason  
 Mar. 29 Katharin d. of James & Elynor Gold  
 Mar. 31 Ane d. of John & Ane Barton, living in St Andrewes Holborne  
 April 2 Edward s. of Edward & Elisebeth Clusbee  
 April 2 Rebecca d. of Edward & Easter Witter  
 April 2 David a foundling in Clarkenwell Close  
 April 2 Margaret d. of Thomas & Margaret Sesston  
 April 8 Mary d. of Richard Battersbee  
 April 8 Francis s. of Francis & Ann Millward  
 April 14 Elisebeth d. of Samuell & Elisebeth Baker  
 April 15 Margaret d. of Richard & Margaret Watkins; born 16 March  
 April 15 Margaret d. of Willia' & Martha Dolor  
 April 16 Thomas s. of Micaell & Susanna Hall  
 April 16 John s. of John & Susanna Bent, in Vine Street in Holborn parish  
 April 16 Rachell d. of Willia' & Margaret Milles [or Miles]  
 April 16 Mary d. of John & Jone Hart  
 April 16 Rowland s. of Henry Simson  
 April 16 Ane d. of John Shepard  
 April 16 Constantine d. [*sic*] of John & Ellin Hassted  
 April 23 Thomas s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Jones  
 April 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Carr  
 April 23 Jone d. of Willia' & Mary Pallmer  
 April 24 Samuell s. of Samuell & Ane Cliffeild  
 April 24 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Tealor  
 April 30 Frances d. of Crisstopher Smith  
 April 30 Robert s. of Randall & Margaret Bunney  
 April 30 Samuell s. of Joseph & Mary Regeson  
 May 1 Jane d. of Henry & Jane Nicoles  
 May 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Marye Hyde  
 May 7 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Wakley  
 May 7 Elisebeth d. of James & Elisebeth Newman  
 May 7 Willia' s. of James & Margerye Willson  
 May 7 John — s. of Cristopher & Issabell —  
 May 9 Rebecca d. of John & Rebecca Jesson  
 May 9 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Hall  
 May 10 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Smith  
 May 10 Beniamin s. of Samuell & Mary Tethoole  
 May 11 Ane d. of Edward & Elisebeth Streaton

- May 11 Alice d. of Walter & Mary Bedford  
 May 11 Dorothye d. of Richard & Elisebeth Booth  
 May 11 Saray d. of John & Saraye Bayleyes  
 May 11 Willia' s. of Willia' & Prissilla Brookes  
 May 14 John s. of Willia' & Ane Cobley  
 May 14 Robert s. of Thomas & Frances Goddard  
 May 18 John s. of John & Mary May  
 May 23 Rebecca d. of Francis & Mary Simson  
 May 28 Susanna d. of Willia' & Susanna Rocke  
 May 28 Franses d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Bellas  
 May 28 Anthony s. of Roger & Frances Best  
 May 29 George s. of James & Elisebeth Harris  
 May 29 Ane Wood a foundling in Wood's close  
 May 30 George s. of John & Sary Garner  
 May 30 Charles s. of Edward & Mary Smith  
 May 31 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ane Flatt  
 May 31 Ane d. of John & Elizebeth Eldridge  
 May 31 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Humfrey  
 June 1 Elisebeth d. of Steven & Am'is Corlis  
 June 2 Jane d. of John & Elisebeth Watkines  
 June 4 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Elisebeth Harcott  
 June 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Nocmy Walter  
 June 6 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Watson  
 June 8 Lucey d. of Francis & Ane Millward  
 June 8 John s. of John & Mary Thomas  
 June 10 Mary d. of John & Marye Perrin  
 June 11 John s. of Richard & Mary Porter  
 June 11 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Delikes  
 June 11 John s. of Thomas & Jane Billinger, in Holborne parish  
 June 13 Mary d. of John & Jane Scipworth  
 June 14 Edward Sleepe s. of Martha Sleepe a widdowe  
 June 14 Mary d. of Henry & Saray Dun  
 June 15 Willia' s. of George & Mary Jacson  
 June 20 Ane d. of Patricke & Ane Odeare  
 June 22 Charles s. of Richard & Amey Humfreyes  
 June 25 Thomas s. of Willia' & Grace Spillman  
 June 25 Lettis d. of Thomas & Saray Brunt  
 June 25 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Robinson  
 June 25 John s. of John & Mary Presston  
 July 1 Elisebeth d. of Hugh & Frances Floyd  
 July 2 Martha d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Bartrum  
 July 4 Charles s. of Charles & Elisebeth Priso  
 July 6 John s. of Willia' & Martha Stevenson  
 July 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cockes  
 July 9 John s. of John & Ellin Teader  
 July 9 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Marcum  
 July 9 Rebecca d. of Edward & Forrest Horton  
 July 9 John s. of Robert & Marye Gilbert  
 July 9 Elisebeth d. of Robert Cimcookes & Elisebeth his wife  
 July 10 Willia' s. of Willia' Wood  
 July 12 James s. of James Croft  
 July 16 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allise Willmott  
 July 16 Charles s. of Roger & Marcey Rigbee  
 July 16 Elisebeth d. of John & Marye Butterye  
 July 23 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Harris  
 July 23 Ane d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Harbert  
 July 26 John s. of John & Issabell Cambce  
 July 26 Jessper s. of Jessper & Mary Horseington

- July 30 Susanna d. of Richard & Ane Parker  
 July 30 Sary d. of Thomas & Mary Mechum  
 July 30 Thomas s. of Nathanyell & Saray Presston  
 Aug. 1 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Rebecca Pape  
 Aug. 3 Martha d. of John & Susanna Cosenes  
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Carter  
 Aug. 4 Saray d. of Robert & Margaret Millard  
 Aug. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Hewett  
 Aug. 10 Fransis s. of Robert & Saray West  
 Aug. 10 John s. of Richard & Hester Bursett  
 Aug. 10 Catharin d. of Willia' & Penelope Webb  
 Aug. 13 Elisebeth & Mary twins to John & Ane Renoles  
 Aug. 13 Saray d. of Thomas & Saray Alleston  
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Gabriell & Issabell Joy  
 Aug. 14 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Elisebeth Helder  
 Aug. 15 Elisebeth d. of George & Frisswood Seale  
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of George & Dorothy Mimes  
 Aug. 15 Willia' s. of Edward & Elisebeth Sheard  
 Aug. 16 James s. of James & Ane Kirbee  
 Aug. 16 Charles s. of Thomas & Marye Noble  
 Aug. 20 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Hart  
 Aug. 20 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Susanna Clarence  
 Aug. 28 Ane d. of John & Mary Humberston  
 Aug. 30 Saray d. of Willia' & Mary Mulford  
 Sep. 3 Ane d. of John & Jane Tree  
 Sep. 3 Martha d. of John & Elisebeth Winfeild  
 Sep. 3 Jane d. of John & Jane Leich  
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of Willia' & Saray Franklin  
 Sep. 3 Willia' s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Senton  
 Sep. 4 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Bankes  
 Sep. 4 James s. of Ralfe & Martha Harris  
 Sep. 7 George s. of George & Jane Bosstocke  
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of John & Ellin Murrey  
 Sep. 7 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Williames  
 Sep. 7 Joyce d. of Edward & Joyce Telor  
 Sep. 10 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Rachell Marshall  
 Sep. 10 Elisebeth d. of Andrew & Mary Thorne  
 Sep. 11 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Elisebeth Ellerye  
 Sep. 14 Benony s. of — Hyn a framemaker  
 Sep. 17 John s. of Jacaryas & Franses Sanderson  
 Sep. 17 John s. of John & Saray Masston  
 Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Captaine Thomas Jones & Abygall his wife  
 Sep. 23 Rebecca d. of Willia' & Ane Commidge  
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of Edward & Penellopey Querrey  
 Sep. 27 John s. of John & Elisebeth Pragnell  
 Sep. 29 Thomas & Susanna s. & d. of Thomas Iverey  
 Oct. 1 Elisebeth d. of John & Catharin Kinsston  
 Oct. 1 Elisebeth d. of John & Ellin Gregorye  
 Oct. 1 Fransis s. of Roger & Phebe Cason  
 Oct. 2 John s. of George & Mary Crossley  
 Oct. 2 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Graye  
 Oct. 9 Saray d. of Richard & Ane Weekes  
 Oct. 9 James a foundling  
 Oct. 15 James s. of James & Ruth Cremore  
 Oct. 22\* Willia' s. of John & Ann Hull  
 Oct. 15 Fransis s. of Edward & Mary Gold

\* So dated in original.

- Oct. 15 — d. of John & Elisebeth Platt  
 Oct. 17 Willia' s. of Lewis & Jone Prise  
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Abraham & Susanna Bridges  
 Oct. 23 John s. of John & Jone Cardell  
 Oct. 25 Elisebeth d. of Charles Blagravo  
 Oct. 28 Elisebeth d. of John & Jane Iverey  
 Oct. 29 Willia' s. of Olyver & Marye Clarke  
 Oct. 29 Alliee d. of Thomas & Ane Philipes  
 Oct. 29 Francis s. of John & Jane Short  
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ellin Bracley  
 Oct. 31 Joseph s. of Edward & Ellin Focsett  
 Nov. . . Barker s. of Henrye Farfax & Madam Ane his wife  
 Nov. 5 John s. of Oliver & Ane Corner  
 Nov. 5 Robert s. of John & Hanna Rountree  
 Nov. 5 John s. of Richard & Ane Foulter, living in St Andrew's parish  
 Nov. 5 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Elisebeth Blanchfeild  
 Nov. 7 Beththale d. of Steven & Ane Locke  
 Nov. 10 John s. of John & Elisebeth Bentley  
 Nov. 11 Milles s. of Triamor & Elisebeth Balsom  
 Nov. 12 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Katharin Spieko  
 Nov. 12 Elisebeth d. of Joseph & Mary Fletcher  
 Nov. 12 Rebecca d. of Willia' & Rebecca Lane  
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of John & Jane Johnson  
 Nov. 19 Saray d. of Thomas & Jane James  
 Nov. 19 Richard d. [*sic*] of Richard & Saray Ellin  
 Nov. 21 Elisebeth d. of John & Phebey Mawe  
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & — Hosskines  
 Nov. 23 Marga [*sic*] d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Evines  
 Nov. 25 Jefferey s. of John & Elisebeth Glassbrook  
 Nov. 26 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Bredon  
 Nov. 26 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Ellthin  
 Nov. 26 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Damaras Renolles  
 Nov. 30 Martha d. of Simon & Mary Frith  
 Nov. 30 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Oneon  
 Dec. 3 Edward s. of Edward & — Pinkeman  
 Dec. 3 Constance d. of Thomas & Rebecca Terrey  
 Dec. 3 Jane d. of Lawrence Tomson  
 Dec. 4 Barberay d. of Thomas & Dorothy Bland  
 Dec. 10 Willia' Warner s. of Daniell & Mary Warnell [*sic*]  
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Humfrey & Elisebeth Knolt  
 Dec. 10 Willia' s. of Ralfe & Mary Rogers  
 Dec. 17 Saray d. of Richard & Jone —  
 Dec. 17 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Catharin Eson  
 Dec. 17 Robert s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Cooke  
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Wildgoose  
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Toper  
 Dec. 25 Efracey d. of Richard & Deboray Arasmith  
 Dec. 26 Robert s. of Beniamine & Rebecca Cooke  
 Dec. 26 Grace d. of Richard & Ane Popler  
 Dec. 31 Mathias s. of Willia' & Hanna Rede  
 Jan. 7 Willia' s. of Robert & Elisebeth Storey  
 Jan. 7 Henry Tomson s. of Thomas & Mary Tonson [*sic*]  
 Jan. 7 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Vane  
 Jan. 13 John s. of John & Martha Streete  
 Jan. 14 Phillip s. of Philip & Ane Fuller  
 Jan. 14 Edward s. of Mathew & Martha Duckett  
 Jan. 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Jane May  
 Jan. 14 Margarett & Elisebeth da<sup>s</sup> of Richard Jaques

- Jan. 14 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Edmonson  
 Jan. 14 Elisebeth d. of John & Prissilla Woodward  
 Jan. 16 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Tealor  
 Jan. 18 John s. of John & Ane Burges  
 Jan. 18 Phebey d. of Symon & Phebe Rawbone  
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of John & Jane Amones  
 Jan. 20 Richard s. of Willia' Richingson & Prissilla his wife  
 Jan. 20 Ane d. of Thomas & Ane Toper  
 Jan. 22 Elisebeth d. of Augustin & Elisebeth Walbanke  
 Jan. 22 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Mary Oswin  
 Jan. 22 Elisebeth d. of Jacob & Elisebeth Randall  
 Jan. 25 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Adames  
 Jan. 26 Lnke s. of John & Ruth Overton  
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of James Bentley  
 Jan. 26 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Prudence Anstey  
 Jan. 26 Saray d. of Peeter & Elisebeth Bushell  
 Jan. 26 John s. of John & Mary Hill  
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of Edward & Ane Retlife  
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Heth  
 Feb. 1 Persevall s. of David & Elisebeth Hatton  
 Feb. 2 Willia' s. of John & Martha Knowe  
 Feb. 5 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Rebecca Greene  
 Feb. 11 James s. of Thomas & Mary Vigillin [or Viginlin]  
 Feb. 11 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Harden  
 Feb. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Margaret Parrey  
 Feb. 15 John s. of Samuel Meryhurst & Allice his wife  
 Feb. 15 Ruth d. of John Wysam  
 Feb. 15 Saray d. of John & Saray Hutton  
 Feb. 15 Richard s. of Franses & Ane Lumley  
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Marye Ridge  
 Feb. 18 Mary d. of Robert & Sylina Knight  
 Feb. 18 Martin s. of Richard & Sary Rogers  
 Feb. 18 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Bud  
 Feb. 20 John s. of John Osborne  
 Feb. 20 John s. of George Gunner  
 Feb. 23 Ane d. of Willia' & Allice Stermore  
 Feb. 25 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Pardon  
 Feb. 25 Ane d. of John Randall  
 Feb. 25 Sisley Rose d. to the widdowe Rose  
 Feb. 27 Elisebeth d. of Jeffery & Jone Wood  
 Feb. 27 Dorothy d. of Richard & Elisebeth Russell  
 Feb. 28 Benjamin s. of John & Repentance More  
 Mar. 1 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Margaret Stevens  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Charles & Hanna Cooke  
 Mar. 1 Henry s. of Henry & Crisitian Wildbore  
 Mar. 1 Saray d. of Richard & Edeth Poole  
 Mar. 6 Charles s. of Charles & Ane Pittman  
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Harden  
 Mar. 8 Catharin d. of Richard & Mary Hewett  
 Mar. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Tabytha Fellon  
 Mar. 10 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Martha Carpenter  
 Mar. 10 John s. of John & Mary Crouder  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Abraham & Ane Rellett  
 Mar. 12 Elisebeth d. of Robert Bendyche of Barrington, co. Cambridge, now of  
                   this parish, Esquire, & Mararet [sic] his wife  
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of John & Mary Negus  
 Mar. 17 Jonathan s. of Audery [sic] & Mary Simson  
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Cowell



Mar. 17 Mary d. of Francis & Rebecca Leye  
 Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Truse  
 Mar. 17 Edward s. of Edward & Saray Wag  
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Peeter & Mary Skeane  
 Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Elisham  
 Mar. 17 Jonathan s. of Samuell & Saray Perrife  
 Mar. 24 Ano d. of James & Susanna Odar  
 Mar. 24 Franses d. of John & Ane Deale

## 1672.

Mar. 29 Rachell d. of John & Rachell Scott  
 Mar. 29 Margaret d. of Willia' & Martha Dolor  
 Mar. 29 John s. of John & Mary Ayres  
 Mar. 30 Margaret d. of Ralfe & Saray Signett  
 Mar. 30 John s. of John & Katharin Richingson  
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of Henrye & Alice Shell  
 Mar. 30 John s. of Cristopher & Margerye More  
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of Robert & Ellin Everingham  
 April 7 Dorothy d. of Willia' & Elynor Hiller  
 April 7 Mary Bunne d. of Katharin Buno  
 April 9 Hanna d. of John & Elisebeth Woodstocke  
 April 11 Mary d. of Peeter & Elisebeth Irish  
 April 14 Jeremia s. of John & Saray Ayres  
 April 15 Adam & Saray s. & d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Bruer  
 April 19 Saray d. of Nicolas & Ane Prittye  
 April 21 Willia' s. of Nicolas & Mary Bruer  
 April 23 Wandell s. of Willia' Winterborne; born 8 April  
 April 28 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Scott  
 April 28 Mary d. of Edward & Joyce Evines  
 April 28 Elisebeth d. of John & Marye Hicke  
 April 28 John s. of James & Mary Lewin  
 May 1 Ano d. of Richard & Mary Tealor  
 May 4 Nicolas s. of Thomas & Ane Bradson  
 May 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Susanna Haley [or Halley]  
 May 5 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Silvester  
 May 5 John s. of Joseph Fryer  
 May 5 Thomas s. of Willia' & Ane Atkinson  
 May 5 Willia' s. of Ephraim & Margaret Botterell  
 May 5 John s. of Richard & Elisebeth Warberton  
 May 6 Mary d. of James & Katharin Gold  
 May 6 Mary d. of Arthur & Tobyas [*sic*] Evines  
 May 9 Dorothy d. of John & Mary Woodall  
 May 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Deighton  
 May 12 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Strong  
 May 12 Henry s. of John & Issabell Sleepe  
 May 13 George s. of Charles & Mary Hinson  
 May 13 Elisebeth d. of Franses & Margery Clarke  
 May 19 John s. of Thomas & Saray Smith  
 May 19 Jeremy s. of John & Jane Kent  
 May 19 Mary d. of Peeter & Elisebeth Marcey  
 May 19 Mary d. of John & Ane Kirton  
 May 22 Margaret d. of John Crosse a bruer  
 May 27 Margaret d. of William & Mary Browne  
 May 27 Elisebeth d. of Benjamin & Elisebeth Waker  
 May 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Saray Welles  
 May 30 John s. of Thomas & Jane Newe  
 May 30 Easster d. of Thomas & Amy Walter

- May 30 Robert s. of James & Ane Foreshawe  
 June 1 Charles s. of John Bendish & Madam Martha his lady  
 June 12 Elisebeth d. of John & Hanna Payne  
 June 16 Willia' s. of Mathew & Saray Rose  
 June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarye Brunt  
 June 17 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Martin  
 June 23 Thomas s. of Walter & Susanna Langley  
 June 23 Ane d. of John & Elisebeth Clarkeson  
 June 24 "Judith Stroud doughter to Sir Nicolas Stroud & Madam Catharin his  
     Ladye"  
 June 24 Henry s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Hall  
 June 25 John s. of Joseph & Ane Bath  
 June 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Dorothy Martin  
 June 26 Jane d. of John & Elynor Slaughter  
 June 26 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Golden  
 June 27 Ane d. of John & Elisebeth Tyler  
 June 30 John s. of Henry & Mary Hollingshead  
 June 30 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Carr  
 June 30 Ane d. of James & Elynor Watkines  
 July 1 Jane d. of John & Jane Shepard  
 July 1 John s. of John & Saray Garner  
 July 10 Elisebeth d. of John & Grace Stevenes  
 July 14 Elisebeth d. of John & Susanna Pringer  
 July 14 John s. of Micaell & Susanna Hall  
 July 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Feild  
 July 20 John s. of Robert & Ane Stotebery  
 July 21 Mary d. of John & Jane Miller  
 July 22 James s. of Willia' & Ane Waker  
 July 22 Henry s. of Henry & Margaret Bishshop  
 July 25 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Webster  
 July 25 Elisebeth d. of John Astweeke  
 July 28 Fransis s. of Fransis & Margery —  
 July 28 Silyna d. of Daniell & Edeth —  
 July 28 Mary d. of James & Jane —  
 July 29 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Mercey  
 July 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rotherum  
 Aug. 3 Saray Hassell d. of John & Ane Hasell  
 Aug. 3 Phebe d. of Thomas & Mary Boyce  
 Aug. 4 James s. of Samuell & Mary Tomlinson  
 Aug. 4 John s. of Samuell & Elisebeth Wright  
 Aug. 5 Edmund s. of Robert & Ane Simcockes  
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of John & Katharin Jessper  
 Aug. 6 Edward s. of Edward & Katharin Randall  
 Aug. 6 Elisebeth d. of George & Jane Bosstocke  
 Aug. 11 John s. of John & Ane Cresan  
 Aug. 11 Martha d. of Joseph & Martha Ward  
 Aug. 11 Saray d. of Jonathan & Debora Beale  
 Aug. 11 James s. of John & Jane Ellyott  
 Aug. 11 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Margaret Miles  
 Aug. 11 Saray d. of Micaell & Susanna Greene  
 Aug. 18 Willia' s. of Willia' & Alice Cole  
 Aug. 18 Saray d. of Robert & Saray Hudson  
 Aug. 18 John s. of John & Mary East  
 Aug. 18 Sibill d. of Robert & Easster Witter  
 Aug. 19 Margaret d. of Franses & Saray Rodge  
 Aug. 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Dorothy Hatchett [or Harden]  
 Aug. 20 Phenix d. of Willia' & Marye Bagott  
 Aug. 22 Mathew s. of Henrye & Marye —

- Aug. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Jones  
 Aug. 22 Jacob s. of Willia' & Annis Blisse  
 Aug. 24 Daniell s. of Edward & Mary Harbind  
 Aug. 28 Darcas d. of Richard & Mary Wallton  
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Edward & Judeth Davis  
 Sep. 1 Robert s. of John & Ane Sutton  
 Sep. 1 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Barnett  
 Sep. 1 Aliche d. of John & Jane Yemanes  
 Sep. 1 Elisebeth & Susanna da<sup>s</sup> of John & Margaret Buttery  
 Sep. 4 John s. of Thomas & Ane Scott  
 Sep. 4 John s. of Willia' & Mary Harris  
 Sep. 3\* Catharin d. of Danyell & Jone Flether  
 Sep. 7 Ellin d. of John & Mary Elliot  
 Sep. 8 Jeremia s. of Jeremia & Jone Snowe  
 Sep. 8 Hanna d. of John & Saray Varney  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Henry & Ane Jegodna [*sic*]  
 Sep. 8 Philloday d. of John & Susanna Pratt  
 Sep. 8 George s. of John & Elisebeth Ford  
 Sep. 8 Edward s. of Willia' & Mary Bolt  
 Sep. 8 Francis s. of Edward & Elisebeth Robinson  
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Willia' & Martha Stevenson  
 Sep. 15 Josua s. of James & Dorothy March  
 Sep. 15 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Easster Burbery  
 Sep. 15 George s. of Hughe & Mary Bosswell  
 Sep. 15 John s. of John & Mary Thomas  
 Sep. 15 Margaret d. of Willia' & Ane Cem'idge  
 Sep. 15 Richard s. of Thomas & Honour Gill  
 Sep. 17 Ane d. to Master Franses Gibbones & Mistris Susanna his wife  
 Sep. 18 Jane d. of John & Elisebeth Smith  
 Sep. 22 John Monke s. of John Moncke  
 Sep. 22 Margaret d. of Morgan & Elynor Thomas  
 Sep. 22 Edward s. of John & Mary Shawe  
 Sep. 22 Martha d. of Charles Woodbridge  
 Sep. 22 Henrye s. of George & Mary Boyce  
 Sep. 22 Saray d. of Fransis & Mary Simson  
 Sep. 22 Benjamin s. of Edward & Elynor Fossett  
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Dicke  
 Sep. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Mary —  
 Sep. 30 John s. of Edward & Susanna Tassell  
 Sep. 30 Judeth d. of Wooldridge & Abygall Ausstridge  
 Oct. 6 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Catharin Vnderwood  
 Oct. 6 Margaret d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Kent  
 Oct. 6 Robert s. of John & Elling Whiting  
 Oct. 7 Hue s. of John & Mary Remington  
 Oct. 8 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Bonner  
 Oct. 8 Henrye s. of Henry & Jone —  
 Oct. 9 George s. of Thomas & Saray Grig  
 Oct. 13 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Margaret Mildway  
 Oct. 14 Steven s. of Steven & Phillis Griffin  
 Oct. 18 Aliche d. of — Trevis at the Flying Horse  
 Oct. 20 Willia' & John sons of Willia' & Elisebeth Clarke  
 Oct. 20 Saray d. of Samuell & Aliche Meryhurst  
 Oct. 22 Willia' s. of Willia' & Lydey Huckes  
 Oct. 27 John s. of Gregory & Ellin Stockes  
 Oct. 27 Aliche d. of — Hoskines, apothycarye  
 Oct. 27 Ane d. of Richard & Mary Davison

\* So dated in original.

- Oct. 27 Mary d. of Edward & Alice Chillborne  
 Oct. 27 Jane d. of John & Jane Townesend  
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Peeter & Ane Booker  
 Oct. 27 John s. of John & Jone Grimes  
 Oct. 27 John s. of Willia' & Debora Russell  
 Oct. 28 Hanna d. of Henry & Ane Harberd  
 Oct. 28 Willia' s. of Richard Hooton, living in Wood's Close  
 Oct. 28 Steven s. of Richard & Ane Ellvorton  
 Oct. 28 John s. of John & Elynor Hasell  
 Nov. 1 Elisebeth Selwood, being a Blacke  
 Nov. 3 Jone d. of Peeter & Marye Wattis  
 Nov. 3 Margaret d. of Edward & Elisebeth Ellders  
 Nov. 3 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Martha Winchesster  
 Nov. 3 Anthony s. of Symon & Mary Freeman  
 Nov. 6 Marke s. of Marke & Margaret Hale  
 Nov. 12 Micaell s. of Micaell & Mary Knight  
 Nov. 12 James s. of James & Margery Willson  
 Nov. 12 Jane d. of Francis & Margaret Withers  
 Nov. 14 Susanna d. of John & Mary Browne  
 Nov. 14 Willia' s. of Robert & Mary Browne  
 Nov. 14 John s. of Thomas & Ane Wooldridge  
 Nov. 14 John s. of John & Elynor Hasell  
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Richard & Elisebeth Crew  
 Nov. 21 Jane d. of Francis & Margaret Mitchell  
 Nov. 21 John s. of John & Mary Burbidge  
 Nov. 23 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Williames  
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Moses & Jane Bangroth  
 Nov. 23 Willia' s. of Willia' & Rebecca Bisshop  
 Dec. 1 John s. of Roger & Margaret Moses  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Griffin & Elisebeth Cape  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Saray Franklin  
 Dec. 8 Willia' s. of Samuell & Marye Berrye  
 Dec. 8 Jonathan s. of Ralfe & Saray Dunvabin  
 Dec. 8 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Burges  
 Dec. 10 John s. of John & Elinor Evenes  
 Dec. 10 John s. of Richard & Elisebeth Hare  
 Dec. 15 James s. of Edward & Forrest Horton  
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Alley  
 Dec. 15 Elisebeth d. of Clarentine Clanidge [*sic*]  
 Dec. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Welch  
 Dec. 15 Allice d. of Richard & Dorothy Munday  
 Dec. 15 Susanna d. of Thomas & Ellin Cosens  
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane Wag  
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of John & Jone Aberell  
 Dec. 17 Joseph s. of Edmund & Ane Bucley  
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Henry & Abygall Hinn  
 Dec. 18 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Wright  
 Dec. 18 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Elisebeth Stevens  
 Dec. 18 Joseph Evenes s. of John Stevens [*sic*]  
 Dec. 18 Charyty d. of Richard & Saray Johnson  
 Dec. 18 Susanna d. of John & Crisitian Browne  
 Dec. 18 John s. of Nathaniell & Saray Pressey  
 Dec. 23 Ane d. of John & Elisebeth Sadler  
 Dec. 26 Willia' s. of Henry Hipworth  
 Dec. 27 John s. of John & Hanna Shepard  
 Jan. 2 Rachell d. of Willia' & Mary Mulford  
 Jan. 2 Henry s. of Henry Broyle  
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Humble

Jan. 3	James s. of John & Elisebeth Bentley
Jan. 4	Thomas s. of Lewise & — Price
Jan. 5	John s. of Thomas & Hanna Hall
Jan. 5	John s. of John & Mary Edwardes
Jan. 5	Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Crisstor
Jan. 12	Rebecca d. of John & Mary Denton
Jan. 12	Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Allsop
Jan. 12	Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rogers
Jan. 12	Joseph s. of Arthur & Elisebeth Oliffe
Jan. 12	Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Parsones
Jan. 17	Saray d. of Edward & Catharin Bill
Jan. 17	Steeven s. of Willia' & Eve Mabson
Jan. 17	Robert s. of Henry & Elisebeth Hurman
Jan. 20	Mary d. of George & Anna Antrabus
Jan. 20	Thomas s. of Thomas & Lueretia Harris
Jan. 21	Ane d. of Richard & Mary Cooper
Jan. 23	Winfeild s. of John & Margaret Molt
Jan. 24	John s. of Henrye Ball
Jan. 24	Jane d. of Gabrill & Isabella Joy
Jan. 24	John s. of John & Mary Raven
Jan. 26	Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Bushbee
Jan. 27	Hanna d. of Jacob & Rebecca Antribus
Jan. 27	Ane d. of John & Mary Cue
Jan. 27	Paul & Willia' sons of John & Ane Carmer
Jan. 28	John s. of Fransis & Jane Frissell
Jan. 28	Robert s. of Robert & Saray West
Jan. 30	Edmund s. of John & Jane Leech
Jan. 30	Edward s. of Edward & Joyce Tealor
Feb. 1	Elisebeth d. of Henry & Rebecca Holmes
Feb. 1	Willia' s. of Thomas & Ane Elldridge
Feb. 1	Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elynor Gasskin
Feb. 1	Thomas s. of Willia' & Saray Dale
Feb. 5	John s. of John & Elynor Grimes
Feb. 5	John s. of Willia' & Grace Jermane
Feb. 6	Symon s. of John & Elisebeth Bosswell
Feb. 6	Beniamin s. of Beniamin & Mary Clemanes
Feb. 7	Robert s. of John & Jone Newman
Feb. 9	Mary d. of Robert & Saray Hambleton
Feb. 9	Saray d. of John & Saray Sidgewecke
Feb. 13	Ane d. of Henrye & Issabell Nellson
Feb. 16	Elisebeth d. of Richard Haukines
Feb. 16	Margarett d. of Willia' & Mary Hudson
Feb. 16	Frances d. of Willia' & Ane Ireland
Feb. 21	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane Mattison
Feb. 21	John s. of Hugh & Cercey Beard
Feb. 22	Charles s. of Charles & Hanna Blagrove
Feb. 27	Roger s. of Roger Norton, Esquire, & Mistris Martha his wife
Mar. 1	Ane d. of Henry & Elynor Reall
Mar. 1	Daniell s. of Daniell & Ruth Bisshope
Mar. 3	Saray d. of Oliver & Mary Clarke
Mar. 3	Mary d. of John & Catharin Walters
Mar. 9	John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Peake
Mar. 9	Mary d. of Willia' Reay
Mar. 9	Edward s. of John & Martha Gasskines
Mar. 9	Margarett d. of Willia' & Margarett Miles
Mar. 9	Alice d. of Thomas & Ellin Turner
Mar. 10	Robert s. of John & Debora Swettman
Mar. 11	Ane d. of Willia' & Mary Craver

- Mar. 15 Willia' s. of Thomas & Grace Hudson  
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of Willia' Martin  
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cox  
 Mar. 23 John s. of Willia' Stubes  
 Mar. 23 Ane d. of Richard & Ane Panter  
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Ossborne  
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Josias Best & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 23 James s. of Willia' & Mary Hull

## 1673.

- Mar. 28 Susanna d. of Thomas & Susanna Fletcher  
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of John & Catharin Walters  
 Mar. 29 Margaret d. of Edward & Margaret Margetes  
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of Robert & Prudence Ansstye  
 Mar. 29 Samuell s. of Richard & Margaret Jaques  
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of Henry & Martha Rookesbee  
 April 1 Dany [? Danyell] s. of Danyell & Mary Bateman  
 April 6 Thomas s. of Edward Mecham  
 April 6 Francis s. of Crisstopher & Allice Wittman  
 April 6 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Lone  
 April 7 Ane d. of George & Martha Fothergalle  
 April 7 John s. of John & Lettis Hodge  
 April 10 James s. of Andrew & Ane Simondes  
 April 13 Mary d. of Crisstopher & Mary Smith  
 April 13 John s. of Richard & Margaret Puller  
 April 20 John s. of Richard & Dorothy Phinney  
 April 20 Edward s. of Edward & Elisebeth Doyeor  
 April 20 John s. of John & Susanna Best  
 April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Lun  
 April 27 Richard s. of Willia' & Penellope Web  
 April 27 Thomas s. of Richard & Elisebeth Neves  
 April 27 Elisebeth d. of James & Mary Broxbee  
 April 27 Isacke s. of Willia' & Elisebeth White  
 April 27 Susanna d. of Richard & Margaret Quintum  
 April 30 Letitia s. [*sic*] of Charles Richingson  
 May 1 Theophilus Palcey s. of Theophilus Palsey [*sic*]  
 May 1 Robert s. of Benjamin & Mary Hyde  
 May 5 Pate s. of Charles & Mary Hinson  
 May 5 Willia' s. of Abraham & Bridgitt Everett  
 May 5 Josna s. of Josua & Mary Casswen  
 May 5 Jane d. of Nathaniell & Mary Bitt  
 May 7 George s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Fenton  
 May 8 Ane d. of Thomas & Allice Bewley  
 May 12 Mary d. of Hercules & Mary Hale  
 May 18 Miles s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Northover  
 May 18 Phillip s. of Willia' & Mary Mareum  
 May 25 John Hinson s. of John & Jone Hunson [*sic*]  
 May 25 Silyna d. of John & Ellin Teder  
 June 1 George s. of Franses & Mary Roe  
 June 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Rebecca Lane  
 June 2 Saray d. of John & Mary Browne  
 June 6 John s. of Robert & Agnis Ansell  
 June 6 Mary d. of John & Mary —  
 June 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Taker  
 June 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Neomy Walter  
 June 19 Hanna d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Woolleston  
 June 20 Willia' s. of Richard & Ane Feilding

- June 22 Jane d. of Mathew Rose  
 June 22 Saray d. of Richard & Saray Ellin  
 June 27 Mary d. of John & Alice Butler  
 June 27 Jane d. of John & Catharin Brittaue  
 June 28 Ane d. of Willia' & Martha Carpenter  
 June 28 Saray d. of Nicolas & Saray Willson  
 June 29 Richard s. of Edward & Rebecca Dale  
 June 30 Ane d. of Peeter & Mary Davis  
 June 30 John s. of John & Jane Tree  
 June 30 Ane d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Allin  
 June 30 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Allen  
 July 1 Elisebeth d. of Roger & Elisebeth Rea  
 July 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Adcocke  
 July 7 John s. of John & Jane Martin  
 July 7 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Ane —  
 July 10 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Saray Crosse  
 July 12 Robert s. of John & Easster Hed  
 July 13 Ane d. of James & Deboray Meares  
 July 15 Thomas s. of John & Mary Hall  
 July 18 " Martha daughter to Sir John Bendish & Maddam Martha bis Lady "  
 July 20 Elisebeth d. of Miles & Elisebeth Smith  
 July 20 John s. of John & Jane Ivery  
 July 20 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Sangeres  
 July 20 Willia' s. of Edward & Saray Delkes  
 July 20 John s. of John & Ane Vere  
 July 22 George s. of Thomas Rotherum  
 July 26 Easster d. of John & Prissilla Woodward  
 July 28 John s. of Samuell & Prudence Newman  
 July 28 Judeth d. of John & Elisebeth Barnes  
 July 29 Dorothy d. of John & Elisebeth Glasbrooke
-

[*The third Register.*]

A Trew account of all the Crisstoninges in  
the parish of St James Clarkenwell be-  
ginning the first of August 1673 by mee

WILLIAM HORNEBUCKLE,

PARISH CLERKE & REGESSTER.

---

1673.

- Aug. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Ane Franses  
 Aug. 1 Saray d. of Richard & Saray Holmes  
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Henrye & Ane Savidge  
 Aug. 3 William s. of William & Mary Langley  
 Aug. 3 Patience d. of Crisstopher & Elisebeth Millard  
 Aug. 6 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Atkinson  
 Aug. 10 Willia' Walker s. of Milles & Margaret Waker [*sic*]  
 Aug. 10 Henry s. of Henry & Catharin Ireland  
 Aug. 10 Rebecca d. of Thomas Little  
 Aug. 10 Ane d. of Phillip & Ane Fuller  
 Aug. 11 Jessey s. of Jessey & Elizebeth Lydall  
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of Willia' & Susanna White  
 Aug. 16 Margaret d. of Thomas Veale, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ane his wife  
 Aug. 16 Saray d. of Willia' & Mary Gering  
 Aug. 20 "Arabella Cafendish daughter to the Erle of Ogle and Madam Francis  
 his Lady was horne the 19 of August & baptised the 20 day of  
 the same Month"  
 Aug. 21 "Rowland Ellis a basstard sone to Rowland Ellis and Mary Ellis his  
 mother"  
 Aug. 24 Saray d. of Thomas & Elynor James  
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Tealor  
 Aug. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Scott  
 Aug. 24 Julyeth d. of Thomas & Saray Brunt  
 Aug. 24 Willia' s. of Richard & Saray Regen  
 Aug. 25 Richard s. of Richard & Edeth Poole  
 Aug. 26 Susanna d. of John & Jane Harbert  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Dances s. of Thomas & Mary Danses [*sic*]  
 Aug. 29 Saray d. of Franses & Dorothy Flagnell  
 Aug. 31 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Penellopey Currey  
 Aug. 31 Ane d. of Charles & Catharin —  
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of Richard & Elisebeth March  
 Sep. 3 Elisebeth d. of John & Saray Hutton  
 Sep. 12 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Waker  
 Sep. 12 Elisebeth d. of Beniamin & Saray Townesend  
 Sep. 14 John s. of John & Jane Dickinson  
 Sep. 16 Willia' s. of Master Steven — & Emma his wife



- Sep. 18 Saray d. of Edward & Elynor Focett  
 Sep. 21 John s. of Joseph & Mary Fletcher  
 Sep. 21 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Scott  
 Sep. 21 Ellin d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Rogers  
 Sep. 21 John s. of John & Mary Grigson  
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of Henrye & Mary Smith  
 Sep. 24 John Patricke s. to Patricke Thunder  
 Sep. 28 Bridgett d. of Willia' & Bridgett Barnes  
 Sep. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Hodson  
 Sep. 28 Willia' s. of Arthur & Elinor Cockes  
 Sep. 28 James s. of Thomas & Vrsilla Turner  
 Oct. 1 Willia' s. of Thomas & Ane Elleston  
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Parker  
 Oct. 5 John s. of Richard & Jono Hooton  
 Oct. 5 Catharin d. of John & Ane Anderson  
 Oct. . . Thomas s. of Nicholas —  
 Oct. 12 Elisebeth d. of Henrye & Mary Barrowe  
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Francis & Rebecca Floyd  
 Oct. 12 Willia' s. of Willia' & Jane Ward  
 Oct. 16 Saray d. of Thomas & Margaret Leaton  
 Oct. 16 John s. of Roger & Marcey Rigbee  
 Oct. 19 John s. of Robert & Elisebeth Storey  
 Oct. 19 John s. of John & Elisebeth Holland  
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of Willia' & Margaret Brissto  
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of John & Bridgett Bowse  
 Oct. 20 John s. of Charles Goodale & Elisebeth his wife  
 Oct. 25 Phillope d. of Nicolas & Phillope Vahan  
 Oct. 25 Valentine s. of Willia' & Jone Townessend  
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of John & Saray Garner  
 Oct. 25 John s. of Philip & Mary Cocker  
 Oct. 30 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Saray Hodskin  
 Oct. 30 Richard s. of Richard & Hellyna Burch  
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Allice Dacres  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of John & Grace Stevenes  
 Nov. 3 John s. of John & Allice Furgason  
 Nov. 3 One Robert baptised at Misstris Harris' by Joyses Rentes  
 Nov. 9 Richard s. of M'mion & Hanna Lauson  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Jonathan & Jone Cooke  
 Nov. 9 Saray d. of John & Ane Kirton  
 Nov. 16 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Higgins  
 Nov. 21 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Jefferson  
 Nov. 21 Edward s. of Edward & Dorothy Swelch  
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of John Gregory & Ellin his wife  
 Nov. 28 Richard s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Charles  
 Dec. 1 Ellin d. of John & Phebey Mawe  
 Dec. 1 Catharin d. of John & Susanna Kenis  
 Dec. 2 George s. of Thomas & Mary Tooke  
 Dec. 7 Steven s. of Samuell & Saray Browne  
 Dec. 7 Ane d. of John & Mary Gooddey  
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Richard & Martha Winchesster  
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Robert Gillet & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 7 Diana d. of Willia' Wilkinson & Marye his wife  
 Dec. 7 Sale s. of John Eldridge & Elisebeth his wife  
 Dec. 10 George s. of George & Elisebeth Yonge  
 Dec. 10 Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke & Elisebeth his wife  
 Dec. 14 Willia' s. of Thomas — & Vrsilla his wife  
 Dec. 14 Jane d. of John & Jane Sutton  
 Dec. 14 Danyell s. of Symon & Mary Freeman

- Dec. 14 Thomas s. of George & Frisswood Sealey  
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Richard — & Elisebeth his wife  
 Dec. 20 Jane d. of John Owen & Elisebeth his wife  
 Dec. 20 Saray d. of Willia' Barnes & Dorothy his wife  
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Ireland  
 Dec. 20 Mary d. of Richard — & Ane his wife  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Stanford Woodall & Dorrity his wife  
 Dec. 28 Ane d. of Richard Cloudes & Ane his wife  
 Dec. 28 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Brodson & Ane his wife  
 Jan. 1 Ane d. of Thomas & Ane Huginges  
 Jan. 1 Ann d. of Henry & Susanna Adames  
 Jan. 1 Saray d. of Robert & Sissley Greene  
 Jan. 1 John s. of Henry & Alice Bonner  
 Jan. 6 Phebey d. of Symon & Phebey Rawbone  
 Jan. 6 Saray d. of Wootton Assley  
 Jan. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' & Hanna Reade  
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecca Greene  
 Jan. 6 Susanna d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Ison  
 Jan. 18 Edmun s. of Winfeild & Elisebeth Molt  
 Jan. 18 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Susanna Fletcher  
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Fletcher  
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Peter & Elisebeth Wilkinson  
 Jan. 22 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elisebeth Eperson  
 Jan. 22 Martha d. of Daniell & Margaret Basker  
 Jan. 23 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Parret  
 Jan. 23 Crisstopher s. of Francis & Phebey Cassen  
 Jan. 23 Mary Clerke d. of Willia' & Jone Clarke [*sic*]  
 Jan. 23 Elisebeth d. of Joseph & Margaret Selbee  
 Jan. 26 Robert s. of Robert & Ane Simcockes  
 Jan. 26 Perseverance d. of Jeffery & Jone Wise  
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Saray Dunt [? Hunt]  
 Jan. 27 John s. of Richard Fellowes  
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Druball  
 Jan. 27 Frances d. to Henry Farfax, Esquire, & Maddam Ane his ladye  
 Jan. 27 John s. of Brian & Elisebeth Willson  
 Feb. 1 Ane d. of Elisebeth Russell  
 Feb. 8 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Sexton  
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. of John & Elisebeth Haggett  
 Feb. 9 Elisebeth d. of Nathaniell & Susanna Simes  
 Feb. 9 Elisebeth d. of Micaell & Susanna Hall  
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Wood  
 Feb. 9 Saray d. of Thomas Casston  
 Feb. 12 John s. of Hubert Birt & Casia his wife  
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Prissilla Knight  
 Feb. 17 David s. of Thomas & Alice Binkes  
 Feb. 22 John s. of Richard & Easster Burbey  
 Feb. 22 Martha d. of Richard & Dorothy Munday  
 Feb. 23 Elisebeth d. of Edward Fisher  
 Feb. 23 Elisebeth d. of Water & Merian Spillcey  
 Feb. 25 Edward s. of Thomas & Edward [*sic*] Beedes  
 Feb. 25 Edward s. of Thomas & Ane Burdekin  
 Feb. 27 Issabell d. of Francis & Ane Lumley  
 Feb. 27 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Bridges  
 Feb. 27 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Wright  
 Mar. 1 Jonas s. of Jonas & Elisebeth Burridge  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of John & Mary Southam  
 Mar. 1 Sissley d. of Thomas & Sisley Adames  
 Mar. 1 Elisebeth d. of James & Elisebeth Crossley

- Mar. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Bursell  
 Mar. 7 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Abisse  
 Mar. 7 James s. of James & Catharin Gold  
 Mar. 7 Saray d. of Samuell & Ane Burbolton  
 Mar. 12 John s. of John Brisco  
 Mar. 12 Richard s. of Richard & Rebecca Bishop  
 Mar. 13 Willia' & Saray s. & d. of John Lawrence  
 Mar. 13 Edward s. of Edward & Ellin Assbery  
 Mar. 13 Saray d. of Willia' & Ellen Pallmer  
 Mar. 20 Joseph s. of Richard & Ane Elverton  
 Mar. 20 Ellin d. of John & Frances Chereman  
 Mar. 20 Josua s. of Thomas Horo  
 Mar. 23 Richard s. of Richard Crowder  
 Mar. 23 Saray d. of John & Ellin Owen  
 Mar. 23 Margaret d. of John & Bridgett Saray  
 Mar. 23 John s. of Willia' & Ane Smith  
 Mar. 23 Willia' s. of John & Saray May

## 1674.

- April 1 Mary d. of Joseph & Joyce Wood  
 April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Huit  
 April 3 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Mary Lee  
 April 5 Ane d. of Micaell Saward & Saray his wife  
 April 9 Thomas Kynt s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Kant [*sic*]  
 April 12 Isacke Laue s. of Isacke & Ruth Lawe [*sic*]  
 April 12 Jane d. of Willia' & Jane Jones  
 April 12 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Jane Owin  
 April 14 Mary d. of Isacke & Jone August  
 April 16 John s. of Thomas & Saray Coomes  
 April 16 Thomas s. of Elisebeth Browne a widow  
 April 19 Henry s. of Willia' & Martha Stevenes  
 April 22 John s. of John & Ane Kempton  
 April 22 Mary d. of Alexsander Browne  
 April 22 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rogers  
 April 26 John s. of John & Abygall Woeldridge  
 April 26 Willia' s. of Joseph & Ane Bath  
 April 26 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Worgar  
 April 26 Allice d. of John & Ane Payne  
 April 27 John s. of Samuell & Elisebeth Smith  
 April 27 John s. of Charles & Elisebeth Price  
 April 28 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Elisebeth Stevenson  
 April 30 John s. of John & Ane Kenton  
 May 1 James s. of James & Susan'a Allen  
 May 1 Thomas s. of David & Elisebeth Singelton  
 May 4 Mary d. of John & Allice Jenkines  
 May 4 Susanna d. of John & Elisebeth Hitch  
 May 14 Thomas s. of James & Ruth Cremor  
 May 17 John s. of Thomas & Mary Tilliard  
 May 17 Willia' s. of Jacary & Franes Reson  
 May 18 Edward s. of John & Mary Dregus  
 May 22 Richard s. of Richard & Prissilla Williames  
 May 24\* Henry s. of Henry & Ane Goodman  
 May 22 Willia' s. of John Jeffery; born & bap. 22 May  
 May 26 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Mullford  
 May 27 John s. of Edward & Catharin Blaggrave

\* So dated in original.

- June 1 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Edwardes  
 June 2 Mary d. of Willia' & Margaret Milcs  
 June 3 John s. of John & Mary Welles  
 June 4 John s. of Robert & Sary West  
 June 5 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Lewis  
 June 6 Elisebeth d. of Cutberd & Franses Cranley  
 June 6 Andrew s. of Thomas & Jone Twincy  
 June 8 Joseph s. of Willia' & Margaret Starling  
 June 13 " Robert sone to Sr John Bendish & Maddam his Lady"  
 June 13 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Panter  
 June 15 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Dale  
 June 15 Willia' s. of George & Susannay Sidney  
 June 15 Willia' s. of John & Susanna Halinges  
 June 18 Ane d. of Francis & Ane Gill  
 June 18 Mary d. of George & Mary Kent  
 June 28 Mary d. of Martin & Mary Demelley  
 July 1 Thomas s. of Howard & Rose Hill  
 July 5 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Sparkes  
 July 10 Silyna d. of Henry & Silyna Gin  
 July 10 Mary d. of Samuëll & Mary Barker  
 July 10 Saray d. of John & Saray Clearke  
 July 13 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Higway  
 July 13 George s. of George & Mary Jacson  
 July 14 Joseph s. of Willia' & Agnis Blisse  
 July 15 Vrsilla d. of Edward & Elisebeth Hankines  
 July 18 Ane d. of John & Ane Renoles  
 July 19 Mary d. of George & Margaret Crumpe  
 July 20 Elisebeth d. of Jeremy & Jone Snowe  
 July 20 Sary d. of John & Ane Tratt  
 July 26 Mary d. of Crisstopher & Derothy Wittmore  
 July 26 Mary d. of John & Mary East  
 July 27 John s. of Jobe & Catharin Lewis  
 July 28 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Garsell  
 July 30 John s. of Crisstopher & Margerye More  
 Aug. 2 John Wisum s. of John & Easster Wisam [sic]  
 Aug. 2 Richard s. of Edward & Catharin Randall  
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Cue  
 Aug. 2 Margaret d. of Willia' & Rebecca Burkett  
 Aug. 2 Saray d. of the Widdowe Fretwell  
 Aug. 4 Mathew s. of Mathew Rose  
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Marwin  
 Aug. 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Hanna Stubbines  
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of Edward & Elisebeth Helder  
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Saray Smith  
 Aug. 14 Joseph s. of Francis Morris & Margaret his wife  
 Aug. 16 Saray d. of John & Elisebeth Rowles  
 Aug. 16 Robert s. of Thomas & Martha Barnes  
 Aug. 18 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Hawker  
 Aug. 18 Roger s. of Joseph & Susann Nicoleson  
 Aug. 19 Edward s. of John & Saray Drinkwater  
 Aug. 19 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Harden  
 Aug. 23 Rebecca d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Richbell  
 Aug. 24 Phillip s. of Thomas & Marthay Goodman  
 Aug. 26 Elisebeth d. of Fransis & Jane Macareth  
 Aug. 26 John s. of John & Dyanna Hopkines  
 Aug. 30 Willia' s. of John Smart  
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Blacke  
 Aug. 30 John s. of John Sleepe

- Aug. 30 John s. of John & Elisebeth Blausford  
 Sep. 2 John s. of John & Elisebeth Smith  
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Yorke  
 Sep. 5 Saray a child that was found in the Feildes  
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Boyce  
 Sep. 12 John s. of John Morley  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of Willia' & Agnis Turner  
 Sep. 16 Susanna d. of Robert & Prudence Anstey  
 Sep. 16 Sillina d. of John Hubbard  
 Sep. 18 Saray d. of Henry & Catharin Greene  
 Sep. 18 Saray d. of Oliver & Saray Fisser  
 Sep. 18 Elisebeth d. of Charles & Frances Snode  
 Sep. 27 Mathew s. of John & Susanna Derrey  
 Sep. 27 John s. of John & Mary Edwardes  
 Sep. 28 Henry s. of James Spillman, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Misst<sup>s</sup> Emma his wife  
 Sep. 28 " Edward sone of Masster Oulton, baptised the same day, hee being the  
     Erle of Albery's butler"  
 Oct. 1 Ane d. of George & Saray Holmes  
 Oct. 11 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Archer  
 Oct. 11 Fransis s. of Fransis & Mary Battin  
 Oct. 13 Humfrey s. of Master Nathaniell Maddison & Misstris Ane Madyson  
     his wife  
 Oct. 18 George s. of Crisstopher & Ane Allen  
 Oct. 18 Frances d. of Pecter & Ane —  
 Oct. 20 Joseph s. of Willia' & Lydey Huckes  
 Oct. 25 Elisebeth d. of Crisstopher & Frances Smith  
 Oct. 25 Susanna d. of Samuell & Susanna Richardes  
 Oct. 25 Elisebeth d. of John & Jane Worth  
 Oct. 29 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Elisebeth Rouse  
 Oct. 29 Jane d. of George & Ane Bosstocke  
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of Willia' & Ane Sterman  
 Nov. 1 Catharin d. of Nathaniell & Eve Maddyson  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of John & Catharin Purlin  
 Nov. 4 Ane d. of Thomas & Ane Balisster  
 Nov. 4 John s. of Edward & Elisebeth Dryer  
 Nov. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Royell  
 Nov. 8 Hanna d. of John & Elisebeth Eson  
 Nov. 8 Bridgett d. of Robert & Bridgett Browne  
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Presson  
 Nov. 9 John s. of John & Catharin Wilborne  
 Nov. 13 Isacke s. of Charles & Mary Hinseman  
 Nov. 15 Ane d. of John & Mary Cempe  
 Nov. 15 James s. of Henry & Mary Harris  
 Nov. 22 Ane d. of Robert & Agnis Ansell  
 Nov. 22 Ane d. of William & Mary Loe  
 Nov. 22 Margaret d. of George & Elisebeth Higgines  
 Nov. 22 Willia' s. of John & Mary Hill  
 Nov. 26 Issabella d. of John & Elisebeth Barnes  
 Nov. 26 Willia' s. of John & Jane Hale [repeated on Dec. 1 following]  
 Nov. 26 Robert s. of Emanuell & Mary Web  
 Nov. 26 Margaret d. of John & Mary Powell  
 Nov. 26 Ane d. of Micaell & Elisebeth Hitchcocke  
 Nov. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Storey  
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of James & Elynor Dancey  
 Dec. 1 Willia' s. of John & Jane Hale  
 Dec. 1 Jehn s. of Richard & Ane Bemon  
 Dec. 3 Saray d. of Thomas & Allice Scroope  
 Dec. 3 John & Henry sons of Thomas & Ane —

- Dec. 5 Rowland s. of Volentine & Mary Cleare  
 Dec. 5 Margaret d. of George & Martha Turvell  
 Dec. 7 Orlandoe s. of Orlandoe & Susanna Leadall  
 Dec. 7 John s. of John & Mary Hill  
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of Edward & Alice Chilborne  
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of David & Prissila Alexsander  
 Dec. 16 Dorcas d. of Richard & Hanna Weekes  
 Dec. 16 John s. of William & Ane Feild  
 Dec. 16 Amey d. of Thomas Buley  
 Dec. 23 James s. of John & Alice Furgason  
 Dec. 27 John s. of James & Saray Hodges  
 Dec. 27 Martha d. of Thomas & Ane Carpenter  
 Dec. 28 Edward s. of Edward & Ane Johnson  
 Jan. 1 Saray d. of Thomas & Hanna ——  
 Jan. 1 Joseph s. of Joseph & Jane Wattson  
 Jan. 17 Mary Phillipps d. of Philip & Elisebeth Wison [*sic*]  
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of Steven & Deborah Rosell  
 Jan. 18 Saray d. of Samuel & Alice Meryhurst  
 Jan. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Margaret Jaques  
 Jan. 20 Joanna d. of Richard & Elisebeth Hare  
 Jan. 24 Elisebeth d. of George & Friswed Sale  
 Jan. 24 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Revell  
 Jan. 24 Francis s. of Richard & Ane Browne  
 Jan. 24 Easter s. of Richard & Easter Burberey  
 Jan. 26 Ane d. of Willia' & ——  
 Jan. 26 Ane d. of Edward & Elinor Fossett  
 Jan. 26 Ane d. of Thomas Noble  
 Jan. 26 Mary Clerke d. of Richard & Issabella Clearke [*sic*]  
 Jan. 27 Samuel s. of John & Rebecca Crosse  
 Jan. 28 John s. of James & Elisebeth Johnson  
 Jan. 28 Frances d. of Francis & Margaret Randell  
 Jan. 30 Simon s. of John & Elinor Cooper  
 Jan. 31 Elisebeth d. of Nicolas Browne  
 Feb. 1 Dorothy d. of Robert & Ane Simeockes  
 Feb. . . Thomas s. of Thomas & — Allin  
 Feb. 7 John s. of Willia' & Ruth Day  
 Feb. 7 Elisebeth d. of John & Saray Willson  
 Feb. 7 Ane d. of Willia' & Frances Atkinson  
 Feb. 7 Henrye s. of Henry & Crisstian Wildbore  
 Feb. 7 Lewis s. of Lewis & Jone Prise  
 Feb. 8 James s. of Thomas & Easter Collines  
 Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Anthony & Margaret Bethell  
 Feb. 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Pane  
 Feb. 14 Margaret d. of Robert & Susanna Tod  
 Feb. 15 Agnis d. of Henry & Issabell Nelson  
 Feb. 18 Alice d. of Richard & Elisebeth March  
 Feb. 18 Saray d. of Richard & Martha Winchesster  
 Feb. 20 Jone d. of Anthony & Elisebeth Milles  
 Feb. 23 Joseph s. of John & Mary Reves  
 Feb. 23 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Grisseles  
 Feb. 28 Charles s. of Charles & Catharin Northover  
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of Henrye & Mary Patience  
 Feb. 28 Catharin d. of Thomas & Saray Hodskines  
 Feb. 28 John s. of Roger & Mary Horo  
 Mar. 2 Hanna d. of Ralfe & Saray Prist  
 Mar. 5 Alice d. of James & Elisebeth Crost  
 Mar. 7 Mathew s. of John & Catharin Kinsston  
 Mar. 7 John s. of John & Mary Shawe

- Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane Burdekin  
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Humberston  
 Mar. 10 Bernard s. of Bernard & Saray White  
 Mar. 11 Ane d. of John & Jane Yeamans  
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Richard & Avis Maudlin  
 Mar. 13 Ane d. of John & Susanna Lone  
 Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorcas Boulter  
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Ayres  
 Mar. 15 John s. of Anthony & Margaret Edmundes  
 Mar. 16 Willia' s. of James & Mary Richardson  
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Willia' & Saray Holmes  
 Mar. 23 Crisitian d. of Willia' Steevenes  
 Mar. 23 John s. of Willia' & Jone Cole

## 1675.

- Mar. 26 Mary d. of Crisstopher & Jone Hasell  
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Ane Eldridge  
 Mar. 28 Benjamin s. of John Dickinson  
 Mar. 28 Jane d. of Theophilus Pittes  
 Mar. 28 Edward s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Blunt  
 Mar. 29 John s. of Joseph & Mary Chartor  
 Mar. 29 Susanna d. of Robert & Margaret Millward  
 Mar. 31 Robert s. of John & Margaret Allen  
 Mar. 31 Rose d. of Willia' & Mary Bolt  
 April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Warren  
 April 1 Susanna d. of Thomas & Saray Nix  
 April 4 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Jones  
 April 5 Ane d. of Richard & Mary Brumfeild  
 April 6 Elisebeth d. of John & Martha Gasskin  
 April 6 Elisebeth d. of John Renoles, in Swan Alley  
 April 10 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Rise  
 April 11 Mary d. of John & Margaret Molt  
 April 11 Weneferd d. of Henry & Frances Dickinson  
 April 14 John s. of John & Marye Newman  
 April 15 Ane d. of Thomas & Martha Langley  
 April 18 Jane d. of John & Jane Tomkines  
 April 18 Elisebeth d. of John & Jane Ivery  
 April 18 Franes d. of Henry & Ane Tomson  
 April 19 Samucll s. of Henry & Catharin Welch  
 April 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Scott  
 April 24 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Briges  
 April 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Ane Crab  
 May 1 Henry s. of Henry & Ane Savidge  
 May 2 Samucll s. of Lawrence & Saray Salter  
 May 2 Elisebeth d. of Jeferey & Bridgett Tealor  
 May 5 John s. of Franes & Ane Lumley  
 May 5 Marmeduke s. of Marmeduke & Ane —  
 May 5 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Clakston  
 May 10 John s. of John & Elisebeth King  
 May 10 Elisebeth d. of John Bentley  
 May 10 Richard s. of Willia' & Mary Howe  
 May 10 Robert s. of Giles Duffeild  
 May 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Edmunson  
 May 11 James s. of James & Mary Crossbee  
 May 11 " Misstris Mary Greay daughter to Ford Greay, Essquire, and Marye  
                   his Ladye"  
 May 16 Joseph s. of John & Mary Williames

- May 18 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rogeres  
 May 18 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Mary Quittin  
 May 20 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Saray Willson  
 May 23 Jonathan s. of Willia' & Jane Jones  
 May 23 Dorothy d. of John & Margaret Brookes  
 May 24 Charles s. of Simon & Susanna Freeman  
 May 25 John s. of John & Hanna Davis  
 May 25 Andrew s. of Henry & Elisebeth Harden  
 May 26 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Web  
 May 26 Simon s. of Simon & Mary Lucas  
 May 28 Bridgett d. of Robert & Elisebeth Nash  
 May 29 Elisebeth d. of George & Mary Jaxson  
 May 30 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Barnes  
 June 3 Richard s. of Griffin & Elisebeth Chip  
 June 3 Saray d. of Willia' & Mary Abbot  
 June 6 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Lewesley  
 June 6 Richard s. of Richard & Ane White  
 June 13 Mary d. of John & Barbery Allcocke  
 June 13 Robert s. of Robert & Elisebeth Spillman  
 June 14 Mary d. of Simon & Elisebeth Rawbone  
 June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elynor Turnor  
 June 17 John s. of Robert & Elinor Powell  
 June 18 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Humfreyes  
 June 20 Ane d. of Edward & Ane Hunt  
 June 20 Elisebeth d. of John Tyder  
 June 20 Elisebeth d. of Isacke Miller  
 June 21 Henry s. of Henry & Jone Peeteres  
 June 21 Prissilla d. of Edward & Elisebeth Robinson  
 June 22 John s. of Willia' & Alice Cole  
 June 25 Philip s. of John & Bridgett Bouse  
 June 25 Willia' s. of Thomas & Mary Lee  
 June 25 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Rigellman  
 June 28 Thomas s. of Willia' & Mary Hull  
 July 1 Nathaniell s. of Joseph & Vrdey Wright  
 July 11 Willia' s. of John Sutton  
 July 11 Mary d. of Willia' & Elinor Gilbert  
 July 13 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Hale  
 July 13 John Cheeseman s. of — & Franses Cheeseman  
 July 14 Gabriell s. of Richard & Nehemia [*sic*] Wood  
 July 14 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Franklin  
 July 15 George s. of Thomas & Honor Gill  
 July 18 John s. of John & Margaret Streth  
 July 18 Margaret d. of Willia' & Mary Stubes  
 July 18 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Franses Gooddey  
 July 18 Ane d. of John & Jone Bruerton  
 July 18 Richard s. of Nathaniell & Saray Pressey  
 July 18 Gabriell s. of Gabryell & Issabella Joy  
 July 25 "Misstris Margaret Whatton daughter to Sir John Whatton and  
     Maddam Margaret his Ladye"  
 July 25 Willia' s. of Thomas & Ane Miller  
 July 25 Thomas s. of Henry & Margaret Rookessbee  
 July 25 John s. of John & Jone Hudson  
 July 29 "John Norton sone of Roger Norton, Essquire, & Misstris Martha his wife"  
 July 29 George s. of Edward & Mary Coles  
 July 31 George s. of George & Mary Retch  
 Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Little  
 Aug. 2 Josua s. of Phillip & Ane Fuller  
 Aug. 3 "John Bendish sone of Sir John Bendish & Maddam Martha his Lady"



- Aug. 3 Jane d. of James & Dorothy March  
 Aug. 8 Martha d. of Willia' & — Person  
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Henry & Susanna Browne  
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of John & Mary Davell  
 Aug. 8 John s. of John & Rebecca Cockarell  
 Aug. 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Davis  
 Aug. 8 Grace d. of Henry & Margery Beckett  
 Aug. 8 Mary Wayker d. of John & Mary Waker [*sic*]  
 Aug. 12 Rebecca d. of Edward & Ane Lee  
 Aug. 15 Susanna d. of George & Ane Sowden  
 Aug. 15 James s. of Henrye & Marye Tucke  
 Aug. 15 David s. of John & Crisistian Broune  
 Aug. 15 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Rolles  
 Aug. 16 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Brade  
 Aug. 20 Willia' s. of Henry & Mary Nitheres  
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Woolleston  
 Aug. 21 Robert s. of Joseph & Elisebeth Cockerley  
 Aug. 21 Joyce d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Thomas  
 Aug. 21 Jane d. of Robert & Margery Perrey  
 Aug. 21 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Richingson  
 Aug. 29 Samuell s. of Samuell & Prissilla Pigeon  
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Jonathan & Debora Ball  
 Aug. 29 Willia' s. of John & Saray Massticke  
 Sep. 1 Ane d. of Crisstopher Banson  
 Sep. 1 John s. of John & Jane Townescnd  
 Sep. 3 Henry s. of John & Jane Garrison  
 Sep. 3 Catharin d. of John & Ellen Leman  
 Sep. 9 John s. of John & Ane Maddyson  
 Sep. 12 Josias s. of Thomas & Rebecca Greene  
 Sep. 12 Jane d. of Willia' & Ane Nightingale  
 Sep. 15 Elisebeth d. of Edmund & Mary Deay  
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of Jonas & Elinor Welton  
 Sep. 16 Saray d. of Samuell Longbottom  
 Sep. 19 John s. of Willia' & Mary Maclin  
 Sep. 19 Rebecca d. of Richard & Dcboray Arasmith  
 Sep. 26 Ralfe s. of Ralfe & Margaret Walker  
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Willia' & Ane Allis  
 Sep. 28 Arabella d. of Franses Loyd  
 Sep. 28 Rebecca d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Hodchin  
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Wiggines  
 Sep. 29 John s. of Charles & Hanna Blaggrave  
 Oct. 3 Easster d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Cave  
 Oct. 5 Joseph s. of John — & Frances his wife  
 Oct. 10 Jane d. of Willia' & Saray Dale  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Edward & Saray Watkines  
 Oct. 11 John s. of Franses & Joyce Keasle [“Chisley” erased]  
 Oct. 17 Margaret d. of Thomas & Susanna Cavdre  
 Oct. 24 Willia' s. of Willia' & Dorothy Peach  
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Horne  
 Oct. 24 John s. of Marke & Ane Chamberes  
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Sinkley  
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Walter & Susanna Langley  
 Oct. 26 Joseph s. of Lewis & Franses White  
 Oct. 28 Franses d. of Samuell & Ane Purgell  
 Oct. 29 Elynor d. of Edward & Eliuor Assbery  
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of John & Susanna Best  
 Oct. 29 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Rebecca Huges  
 Oct. 29 Robert s. of Robert & Saray West

- Oct. 29 Jane d. of John & Mary Locke  
Nov. 4 John s. of John & Elisebeth Person  
Nov. 4 Edward s. of John & Elisebeth Carwin  
Nov. 5 John s. of Michael & Susanna Cox  
Nov. 10 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Dorothy Ward  
Nov. 11 " Nithingham Goodalle sone to Charles Goodale, Docter of Plisieke,  
& Misstris Elisebeth his wife "  
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Nicolas & Elisebeth Bricnell  
Nov. 13 Willia' s. of Richard & Hanna Wright  
Nov. 13 Bartholemew s. of Thomas & Margaret Hopkines  
Nov. 18 Nicolas s. of Robert Bard  
Nov. 20 Willia' s. of John and Elisebeth Bosswell  
Nov. 21 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Jone —  
Nov. 21 Crisstopher s. of Crisstopher & Margaret More  
Nov. 28 Elisebeth d. of George Weekes at the Royall Oke  
Nov. 29 Saray d. of Andrew and Elisebeth Thorne  
Dec. 1 John s. of John & Elisebeth Gray  
Dec. 1 Elisebeth d. of George Ward  
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Edward & Ane Joyce  
Dec. 2\* Richard s. of Richard & Jane Cntcherd [or Cutchard]  
Dec. 5 Adam Cunstable a foundling  
Dec. 5 Fransis s. of Fransis & Jane Clarke  
Dec. 6 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Wager  
Dec. . . James s. of James Miers  
Dec. 12 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Allin  
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Ridg  
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Semor  
Dec. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Asher  
Dec. 19 John s. of Thomas West  
Dec. 20 Gartrude d. of Gerard & Theodotia Cator  
Dec. 26 Mathew s. of Mary Northover, widdow  
Dec. 26 Ane d. of Thomas & Mary Parker  
Dec. 27 Micaell s. of Nicolas & Mary Far  
Dec. 29 John s. of George & Jane Bosster  
Dec. 29 Mary d. of John & Bridgett Welles  
Jan. 1 Ane d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cant  
Jan. 2 John s. of Robert Callam  
Jan. 2 Silvester s. of John & Elisebeth Bell  
Jan. 3 Benjamin s. of Richard & Anna Weekes  
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Levis  
Jan. 14 Richard s. of Franses & Elisebeth Clerke  
Jan. 14 John s. of Richard & Mary Elverton  
Jan. 14 Ralfe s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Northover  
Jan. 15 Dorothy d. of Willia' & Jane English  
Jan. 16 Elinor d. of John & Mary Southam  
Jan. 16 Easster d. of Henry & Susanna Adames  
Jan. 16 Elisebeth d. of John & Ellinor Whitting  
Jan. 17 Daniell s. of Willia' & Jone Perce  
Jan. 21 Ane d. of Benjamin & Mary Hide  
Jan. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Jones  
Jan. 22 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Tealor  
Jan. 22 Otunias s. of James & Martha Roncey  
Jan. 22 Steeven s. of James Temple, Essquire, & Elisebeth his Lady  
Jan. 23 Thomas s. of Jacob & Saray Chip  
Jan. 24 Martha d. of Robert & Martha Hall  
Jan. 27 Ane d. of Thomas & Ellin Mahue

\* So datod in original.

- Jan. 30 John s. of Thomas & Mary Chad  
 Jan. 30 Rouland & Willia' sons of Ronland —  
 Jan. 30 John s. of Francis & Ane Millward  
 Feb. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allee Par  
 Feb. 5 Ane d. of Robert Totessturye [see also the following entry]  
 Feb. 5 Ane d. of Robert & Ane Stotesbury  
 Feb. 6 Ane d. of Francis & Ane Delabar  
 Feb. 6 Frances d. of John & Mary Roulesston  
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tillard  
 Feb. 10 Willia' s. of Jonathan & Jone Cooke  
 Feb. 13 Ane d. of Willia' & Mary Marcum  
 Feb. 13 Franes d. of Fransis & Jone Frissell  
 Feb. 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Cooke  
 Feb. 15 Franes d. of Henry & Sarah Pane  
 Feb. 18 Ane d. of John & Bridget Saray [or Sary]  
 Feb. 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Amey Strange  
 Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Abraham & Ane Marshall  
 Feb. 21 Alice Wales d. of Robert & Willocke Walles [*sic*]  
 Feb. 22 Ane d. of John & Frances Seipworth  
 Feb. 23 Saray d. of Jessey & Elisebeth Lidall  
 Feb. 25 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Amey Browne  
 Feb. 28 Edward s. of John & Mary Sharpe  
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Willia' & Hanna Reade  
 Feb. 28 John s. of John & Elisebeth Golden  
 Feb. 28 Ane d. of John Baskarfeild  
 Feb. 28 Mary Tensey d. of Ralfe & Saray Tencey [*sic*]  
 Feb. 29 Rouland s. of John & Elinor Owen  
 Feb. 29 John s. of John & Issabell Lane  
 Feb. 25 Lucy Smith d. of Erasmus & Mary his wife; born 24 Feb. & bap. as the  
           father said 25 Feb. at his own house [interlined]  
 Mar. 1 James s. of John & Deboray Swettman  
 Mar. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Rogeres  
 Mar. 7 John Okes s. of John & Mary Oakes [*sic*]  
 Mar. 8 Ane d. of John & Jone Greene  
 Mar. 9 — d. of Master James Spillman & Eme his wife  
 Mar. 11 John s. of Francis & Saray Pane  
 Mar. 11 Issabell d. of Robert & Issabell Cleare  
 Mar. 12 Richard Clowder s. of Richard & Ane Clouder [*sic*]  
 Mar. 12 Willia' s. of Micaell & Martha Hion  
 Mar. 12 John s. of Willia' & Saray Dunt  
 Mar. 12 Ane d. of Edward & Elisebeth Helder  
 Mar. 14 George s. of George & Ane Lacey  
 Mar. 14 Ane d. of John & Elisebeth Anch  
 Mar. 16 Gamaliell s. of Frith & Mary Simond  
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Savidge  
 Mar. 19 Margaret d. of Thomas & Saray Hodkinson  
 Mar. 19 Damaras d. of Thomas & Damaras Renoles  
 Mar. 20 John s. of Daniell & Ane Browne

## 1676.

- Mar. 25 Willia' s. of Paull & Elisebeth Cooley  
 Mar. 26 John s. of John & Saray Rose  
 Mar. 26 Isacke s. of John & Jone August  
 Mar. 26 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Catharin Tusstin  
 April 4 John s. of Oliver & Mary Clerke  
 April 7 Edward s. of John & Ane Cocke  
 April 8 Alice & Elinor twins to Edward Dwier

- April 8 Barbary d. of Mary Veare  
 April 9 Elynor d. of Elisebeth Turner  
 April 9 Henry s. of Thomas & Ane Carpenter  
 April 10 Elisebeth d. of Samuell Wright  
 April 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Margaret Edge  
 April 11 Mary d. of Richard & Elisebeth Dew  
 April 11 Elisebeth d. of John & Saray Baley  
 April 14 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Fentor  
 April 14 Jane d. of John & Jone Bill  
 April 16 Mary d. of Daniell & Honor Evines  
 April 16 Mary d. of Roger & Marey Righee  
 April 16 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Ellin Sarson  
 April 16 Mathew s. of Thomas & Mary Hore  
 April 23 Simon s. of Benjamin & Ane Townsend  
 April 23 Jane d. of Willia' & Susanna Rocke  
 April 23 Richard s. of John & Mary Ayres  
 April 23 Ane d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Sutton  
 April 23 Arthur s. of Arthur & Elisebeth Oliffe  
 April 25 Paul s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Sparkes  
 April 27 Richard s. of Thomas & Margery Bruer  
 April 27 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Saray Rogeres  
 April 27 Susanna d. of Willia' & Bridget Hickes  
 April 28 John s. of Robert & Mary Crouder  
 April 28 John s. of Robert & Elisebeth Foe  
 April 30 Josua s. of Willia' & Ellin Read  
 May 1 Rose d. of Mary Bolt, widdow  
 May 3 John s. of John & Grace Rochester  
 May 4 Mary d. of Timothy & Mary Bayley  
 May 4 Daniell s. of John & Vrsilla Mane  
 May 4 John s. of Richard & Elisebeth Meade  
 May 4 Willia' s. of Cardinall & Margaret Millicent  
 May 6 Elisebeth Breay d. of Thomas & Catharin Bray [sic]  
 May 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Pen  
 May 9 Mary d. of Edward & Ellinor Fossett  
 May 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Bridget Fuller  
 May 9 Elisebeth d. of John & Franses Bell  
 May 9 Edward s. of John & Ane Cocke  
 May 16 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Rebecca Hodgson  
 May 16 Elisebeth d. of George & Mary Kent  
 May 23 John s. of John & Saray May  
 May 25 Richard s. of Charles & Elisebeth Johnson  
 May 28 David s. of David & Elisebeth Singelton  
 May 28 Mary d. of Saray Wittfeild  
 May 28 Silina d. of Richard & Easter Burbery  
 May 28 Saray d. of Samuell & Ane West  
 May 28 James s. of Valentine & Margaret Clerke  
 May 28 Rebecca d. of John & Elisebeth Tiler  
 May 29 Elisebeth d. of Bartholemew & Elisebeth Simes  
 May 30 Mary d. of Cristopher & Issabell March  
 May 31 Mary d. of John & Mary Sleepe  
 June 2 Elisebeth d. of John & Alice Nelmore  
 June 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Neale  
 June 4 Ane d. of Henry & Ane Goodman  
 June 4 Edward s. of Edward & Joyce Evines  
 June 7 John s. of Edward & Ane Johnson  
 June 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Saray Pickarin  
 June 17 Daniell s. of David Alexsander  
 June 17 Gabriell s. of Andrew Terrey

- June 18 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Williames  
 June 18 Saray d. of John Crosse  
 June 18 Jane d. of Charles & Mary Creede  
 June 23 Saray d. of Joseph & Hurdey Wright  
 June 24 Ane d. of Richard & Elinor Credey  
 June 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Haley  
 June 25 Thomas s. of Joseph & Hurdey Wright  
 June 25 Thomas s. of Richard & Elisebeth Muston  
 June 25 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Arden  
 June 25 Thomas s. of Henry & Ane Witt  
 June 25 Robert s. of Robert & Ane Gregory  
 July 2 Robert s. of Robert & Margaret Hamor  
 July 2 Elisebeth d. of John & Grace Hedges  
 July 3 Robert s. of Everard & Dorothy Watson  
 July 4 Henry s. of Catia Bert a widdowe  
 July 9 Mary d. of Richard & Margaret Pullin  
 July 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Frith  
 July 12 Henry s. of Henry & Allico Bennitt  
 July 13 Robert s. of Robert & Ellin Powell  
 July 16 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Catharin Holland  
 July 23 John s. of George & Mary Jaeson  
 July 23 Mary Catworth d. of Joseph & Mary Chatworth [sic]  
 July 23 Martha & Mary children of Willia' & Jane Jones  
 July 26 Thomas s. of John & Grace Stevenes  
 July 26 John s. of John & Saray Coles  
 Aug. 2 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Leman  
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Hanes  
 Aug. 3 Daniell s. of John & Saray Mitchell  
 Aug. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ellin Pallmer  
 Aug. 8 John s. of John & Margery Roles  
 Aug. 10 Joseph s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cockes  
 Aug. 20 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Downo  
 Aug. 20 Ane d. of John & Mary Steele  
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Joseph Bradford  
 Aug. 25 Jane d. of John & Jane Ives  
 Aug. 27 Samuel s. of Willia' Smith  
 Aug. 27 Willia' s. of Phillip & Ane Fuller  
 Aug. 27 Thomas s. of John & Mary Williames  
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of Joseph & Catharin Willson  
 Sep. 1 Joyce d. of Cristopher Wittnam  
 Sep. 1 Edmund s. of Edmund & Elisebeth Belson  
 Sep. 8 Hanna d. of Edward & Hanna Stockes  
 Sep. 8 Joseph s. of Willia' & Mary Jaxson  
 Sep. 10 Hanna d. of John & Elisebeth Bentley  
 Sep. 10 Elisebeth d. of Jobe & Catharin Lewis  
 Sep. 10 Catharin d. of John & Catharin Holmes  
 Sep. 11 Issabella d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Richingson  
 Sep. 11 Avis d. of Robert & Avis Hancocke  
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Perkinson  
 Sep. 17 Jone d. of Henry Savidge  
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Woolleston  
 Sep. 17 Saray d. of Morgan & Elinor Thomas  
 Sep. 18 John s. of John & Elinor Dorman  
 Sep. 18 Denis s. of John & Elisebeth Brookes  
 Sep. 18 Judeth d. of Henrye & Catharin Welch  
 Sep. 20 Mary & Martha da' of Henry Cowicke  
 Sep. 21 John s. of John & Elisebeth Norton  
 Sep. 21 Saray d. of Thomas & Saray Shepard

- Sep. 24 John s. of Willia' & Ane Tomson  
 Sep. 26 Jane d. of James & Franses Leech  
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of John & Franses Cheeseman  
 Sep. 26 Josua s. of Thomas & Amey Crap  
 Oct. 1 Gabriell s. of Gabriell & Amey Thomas  
 Oct. 1 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Margaret Methum  
 Oct. 2 Martha d. of George & Martha Turvel  
 Oct. 2 Elisebeth d. of John & Barbery Allcocke  
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of Walter & Saray Runcey  
 Oct. 4 Rebecca d. of Francis & Margaret Morris  
 Oct. 8 Caleb s. of Caleb & Elisebeth Wesstricke  
 Oct. 8 John s. of Richard & Issbell Clerke  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of John & Jone Hubbard  
 Oct. 9 Margaret d. of Henry & Mary Bisshop  
 Oct. 9 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell & Dorothy —  
 Oct. 11 John s. of John & Ane Girton  
 Oct. 11 Elisebeth d. of George & Margaret Goodwin  
 Oct. 12 Frances d. of Francis & Mary Cooke  
 Oct. 12 Roger s. of Roger & Mary Casster  
 Oct. 13 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Turner  
 Oct. 13 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Elisebeth Bennitt  
 Oct. 20 Susanna d. of Richard & Susanna Stafford  
 Oct. 21 Martha d. of John & Martha Dumbabin  
 Oct. 21 Elisebeth d. of Roger & Phebey Allin  
 Oct. 22 Henry s. of John & Elisebeth Chamberes  
 Oct. 26 John s. of John & Elisebeth Simes  
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Richard & Elisebeth Bardey  
 Oct. 29 George s. of Ralfe & Allice Brocley  
 Oct. 29 Richard s. of Henry & Saray Gesses  
 Oct. 30 John s. of John Bruerton  
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Joy  
 Nov. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Welch  
 Nov. 1 Willia' Thorne s. of Willia' & Saray Torne [*sic*]  
 Nov. 6 Mathew s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Allen  
 Nov. 9 Philip s. of Thomas & Ane Moden  
 Nov. 9 Samuell s. of Richard & Hesster Barkley  
 Nov. 11 Benjamin s. of Charles & Hanna Blaggrave  
 Nov. 17 Jeffery s. of Jeffery & Saray Tealor  
 Nov. 17 Saray d. of James & Elisebeth Gold  
 Nov. 19 George s. of George & Mary Stratford  
 Nov. 19 George s. of Willia' & Allice Sterman  
 Nov. 19 Elizebeth d. of Francis & Mary Batter  
 Nov. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Dorothy Turrer  
 Nov. 26 Elisebeth d. of George & Ane Strilley  
 Nov. 28 Robert s. of John & Mary Hill  
 Nov. 28 Charles s. of John & Elizebeth Eldridge  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Skidmore  
 Dec. 4 Samuell s. of John & Tabytha Cleton  
 Dec. 9 Elinor d. of Thomas & Ane Bracey  
 Dec. 9 George s. of George & Elisebeth Rogeres  
 Dec. 9 Lucey d. of Willia' & Mary Osborne  
 Dec. 12 John s. of John & Jane Enesworth  
 Dec. 12 John s. of Henry & Frauses Browne  
 Dec. 12 Allis d. of Richard & Mary Shorter  
 Dec. 13 Elzebeth d. of Joseph & Susanna Nicoleson  
 Dec. 15 Willia' March s. of Robert & Catharin Chelling [*sic*, but *qy.* if not  
 March]  
 Dec. 16 Willia' s. of Willia' & Jane Chessling

- Dec. 21 Isacke s. of Isacke & Elisebeth Miller  
 Dec. 22 Mathew s. of Mathew & Mary Smith  
 Dec. 22 Mary d. of Willia' & Margaret Starling  
 Dec. 22 Samuell s. of Samuell & Dreton Humfreyes  
 Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catharin Ball  
 Dec. 27 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Rebecca Hughes  
 Dec. 28 Ane d. of Winnifoild & Elisebeth Molt  
 Jan. 1 Willia' White s. of Willia' & Allis Marshall  
 Jan. 7 Elizebeth d. of Charles Coleman  
 Jan. 8 Isacke s. of Henry & Catharin Greene  
 Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Josua & Margaret Stobbard  
 Jan. 9 John s. of John & Mary Hill  
 Jan. 9 "Misstris Saray Bendish daughter to Sir John Bendish and Maddam  
 Martha his Ladye"  
 Jan. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Browne  
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Willia' & Sary Harden  
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Louc  
 Jan. 16 John s. of Joseph & Jane Watson  
 Jan. 20 James s. of Willia' & Mary Manard  
 Jan. 24 Robert s. of John & Mary Ivery  
 Jan. 26 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Wilkinson  
 Jan. 29 Lewis s. of Robert & Ane Browne  
 Jan. 29 Margaret d. of Thomas & Saray Grig  
 Jan. 29 "Thomas sone to Henry Farfaxe, Essquire, & Maddam his Lady"  
 Jan. 30 James s. of John & Margery Cowell  
 Jan. 31 John s. of Iotias & Martha Page  
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of Micaell & Margaret Waker  
 Feb. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Fordham  
 Feb. 4 James s. of James & Elizebeth Blinkinsopes  
 Feb. 6 Rose d. of John & Mary Edwardes  
 Feb. 6 Penelope d. of Willia' & Ponellopey Webb  
 Feb. 7 Caleb s. of Robert & Prudence Ansstey  
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Edward & Ane Hunt  
 Feb. 8 Ane d. of Thomas & Elinor Mewe  
 Feb. 11 Jeremia Griffin s. of Steven & Phillopey Griffon  
 Feb. 11 Dorothy d. of Henry & Dorothy Scrivenor  
 Feb. 12 Ruth d. of George & Ane Southen  
 Feb. 12 Benjamin s. of Paull & Saray Crosse  
 Feb. 20 John s. of John & Elizebeth Latham  
 Feb. 20 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Alice Elmore  
 Feb. 22 John s. of John & Ane Lee  
 Feb. 25 Micaell s. of Richard Turner  
 Feb. 25 Elisebeth d. of Edmun & Ane Bucley  
 Feb. 26 John s. of John & Issabell Nelson  
 Feb. 26 Steven s. of John & Catharin Kinsston  
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Skot  
 Feb. 26 Francis s. of Francis & Elisebeth Sewell  
 Feb. 27 Willia' s. of Robert & Ane Gatforth  
 Feb. 28 John s. of John & Sisley Middleton  
 Mar. 4 John s. of John & Magdalen Lewis  
 Mar. 5 Hanna d. of Richard & Bridgett Busbee  
 Mar. 7 John s. of John & Elinor Russell  
 Mar. 7 Richard s. of Francis Frissell  
 Mar. 11 Benjamin s. of Roger & Hana Hall  
 Mar. 16 Mathue s. of Elias & Saray Orson  
 Mar. 20 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Margaret Barnard

1677.

- Mar. 25 Phillip s. of Steven & Elisebeth Godfrey  
 Mar. 25 Saray d. of Gladman & Saray London  
 Mar. 27 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Chamberes  
 Mar. 27 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Platt  
 Mar. 27 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Shachfeild  
 Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lydia Person  
 Mar. 30 Jane d. of George & Jane Wild  
 April 1 Jacob s. of James & Saray Pope  
 April 1 Willia' s. of Lewis & Mary Locke  
 April 1 Mary d. of Johu & Saray Hale  
 April 2 Ane d. of Edward & Ane Lee  
 April 10 Saray d. of Thomas & Ane Farnomy  
 April 15 Franses d. of Thomas & Rebecca Terrey  
 April 15 Saray d. of John & Saray Brian  
 April 16 Elizebeth d. of Steven & Deboray Russell'  
 April 16 James s. of John & Mary Singon  
 April 19 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Burgis  
 April 19 Obedia s. of Thomas & Ane —  
 April 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Suzana Thorne  
 April 21 John Blacke s. of Willia' & Lucey Blake [*sic*]  
 April 21 Saray d. of Thomas & Suzana Eeckes  
 April 23 John s. of Robert & Saray Burton  
 April 26 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Bellas  
 May 9 Augustin s. of Thomas & Mary Allen  
 May 13 John s. of Rowland Bunnion  
 May 13 Joyce d. of Andrew & Elizebeth Thorne  
 May 16 Willia' s. of Willia' & Martha Carpenter  
 May 20 Richard s. of Richard Burbery  
 May 20 Arthur s. of Thomas & Mary Rodes  
 May 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Lydia Cockes  
 May 21 Saray d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Bendrey  
 May 23 Edward s. of James & Ane Hiway  
 May 23 Margaret d. of Francis & Elizebeth Clerke  
 May 27 Thomas Tedar s. of John & Mary Tedor [*sic*]  
 May 27 Bartholemew s. of Bartholemew & Elisebeth Simes  
 June 3 Ane d. of John & Mary Sutton  
 June 3 Mary Mercer d. of Thomas & Ane Merser, from Phillip'es' house y<sup>e</sup> papist  
 June 10 Charles s. of Charles & Ane Roberdes  
 June 10 Mary d. of Willia' & Ane Hutchin  
 June 10 Edward s. of Edward & Elizebeth Mason  
 June 13 Willia' s. of John & Margaret Streth  
 June 17 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Barnes  
 June 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Banham  
 June 24 Frances d. of Edward & Alice Clisborne  
 June 24 Margaret Nibb d. of Thomas Nib  
 June 24 Mary d. of Richard & Saray Ellin  
 June 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Blunt  
 June 25 John s. of John & Elizebeth Wiggines  
 June 30 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Hotham  
 July 1 John s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Woolleston  
 July 1 Ane d. of Thomas & Mary Gladman  
 July 1 Jane d. of Mary Hollinghed, widdowe  
 July 2 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Rigbee  
 July 5 John s. of John & Margaret Stalley  
 July 10 Richard s. of John & Ane Clave  
 July 10 Henry s. of James & Elizebeth Croft





- Sep. 19 Hugh s. of Richard & Mary Thorpe  
 Sep. 23 Daniell s. of Daniell & Honour Evines  
 Sep. 23 Willia' s. of Edward & Mary Ringsted  
 Sep. 23 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Winter; born 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Sep. 25 Henry s. of Henry & Crisstian Sith . . . [?]  
 Sep. 25 Allice d. of Willia' & Mary Hull  
 Sep. 25 John s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Waker  
 Sep. 25 Willia' s. of Willia' & Dorothy Peche  
 Oct. 3 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Allice Cob  
 Oct. 3 Saray d. of John & Saray Garnett  
 Oct. 7 Elizebeth d. of Anthony & Elizebeth Milles  
 Oct. 9 Robert s. of Edmund & Elizebeth Benson  
 Oct. 9 John s. of John & Ane Wittman  
 Oct. 10 John s. of Willia' & Margaret Green  
 Oct. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' Nighttingale  
 Oct. 14 Ane d. of Thomas & Ane Woollinger  
 Oct. 14 Elizebeth d. of Joseph & Mary Catherridge  
 Oct. 15 John s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Gunell  
 Oct. 16 Ann d. of Laud & Ann Boyly  
 Oct. 16 John s. of Henry & Mary Hanes  
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of James & Rebecca Mires  
 Oct. 20 Elizebeth d. of Robert & Mary Hale  
 Oct. 21 Ane d. of Willia' & Saray Downes  
 Oct. 21 Rebecca d. of Crisstopher & Margery More  
 Oct. 23 Robert s. of Robert & Prudence Ansstey  
 Oct. 28 John s. of Robert & Susanna Lawrence  
 Nov. 1 Trisstrum s. of John & Elizebeth Simes  
 Nov. 1 Wineferd d. of John & Elizebeth King  
 Nov. 2 Milicent d. of John & Elizebeth Boswell  
 Nov. 5 Susana d. of John & Ane Wollocon  
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Oliver & Mary Clerke  
 Nov. 9 Joseph s. of John & Elizebeth Platt  
 Nov. 12 Edward s. of Peeter & Elizebeth Irerish  
 Nov. 16 Willia' s. of John & Jane Hudson  
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Morris  
 Nov. 17 Ane d. of John & Elizebeth James  
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Sparkes  
 Nov. 18 Margaret d. of Thomas & Ane Nicoles  
 Nov. 18 George s. of Edward Dwier  
 Nov. 19 Olife d. of Willia' & Hanna Willford  
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of John & Franses Dell  
 Nov. 19 John s. of Henry Rookesbee  
 Nov. 25 John s. of John & Allice Cipun  
 Nov. 25 Allice d. of Gabriell & Amey Thomas  
 Nov. 26 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Davis  
 Nov. 27 Thomas s. of James & Mary Tilliard  
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecca Greene  
 Dec. 2 Willia' s. of Robert & Elizebeth Cooley  
 Dec. 2 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Parsones  
 Dec. 4 Martha d. of Thomas & Saray Hotchkis  
 Dec. 4 James s. of John & Martha Gasskines  
 Dec. 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Steevenes  
 Dec. 5 Oliver s. of Edward & Anna More  
 Dec. 6 Andrew s. to Masster John Crosse & Misstris Rebecca his wife  
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Mathew & Martha North  
 Dec. 6 Elizebeth d. of Robert & Margaret Milward  
 Dec. 6 Hanna d. of Water & Catharin Wale  
 Dec. 7 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Welch

- Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Alexsander & Mary Penford  
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Exram [*sic*, but *qy.* Ephraim] & Margaret Bothell  
 Dec. 7 Richard s. of Robert & Elizebeth Wale  
 Dec. 11 James s. of Samuell & Elizebeth Smith  
 Dec. 13 John s. of John & Elizebeth Griffin  
 Dec. 16 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Webster  
 Dec. 16 Rose d. of Thomas & Mary Parker  
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of John & Suzanna Sidney  
 Dec. 16 Crisstopher s. of Cristopher & Jone Haswell  
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Willia' & Saray Adcocke  
 Dec. 23 Adam s. of Richard & Ellin Bland  
 Dec. 23 Elizebeth d. of John & Suzanna Corne  
 Dec. 23 Joseph s. of Roger & Marcy Rig  
 Dec. 24 Dorothy d. of Marke & Ane Chamberes  
 Dec. 24 Willia' s. of George & Ane Bosstocke  
 Jan. 2 Suzanna d. of Richard & Suzanna Simes  
 Jan. 2 Willia' Day s. of Willia' & Martha Deay [*sic*]  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Alexsander & Elizebeth Davis  
 Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane White  
 Jan. 7 John s. of John & Ane Harwell  
 Jan. 7 Han'a d. of Thomas & Catharin Tindale  
 Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Willia' & Sary Adcocke  
 Jan. 8 Ane d. of John & Ane Beasley  
 Jan. 13 Jeremia s. of John & Elizebeth Claxston  
 Jan. 14 Ralfe s. of Ralfe & Elisebeth Simter  
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Henry Jacketes  
 Jan. 14 John s. of John & Franses Grimes  
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Issabella Crano  
 Jan. 19 John s. of Edward & Mary Godfrey  
 Jan. 19 John s. of Willia' & Agnis Turner  
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of John & Jane Martin  
 Jan. 22 Suzanna d. of Lenard & Mary Van  
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Golston  
 Jan. 25 John s. of Willia' & Margaret Tomson  
 Jan. 28 Ede d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Warren  
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Watson  
 Jan. 29 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Mary Hore  
 Jan. 29 Charles s. of Francis & Mary Battin  
 Feb. 3 James s. of Thomas & Rose Wooddes  
 Feb. 3 John s. of Ralfe Brockett  
 Feb. 5 Isacke s. of John & Jane Tree  
 Feb. 5 Saray d. of Charles & Dorothy Cartor  
 Feb. 6 Ane d. of John & Mary Fusstian  
 Feb. 6 Willia' s. of Anthony & Ane Weldon  
 Feb. 7 Hanna d. of Thomas & Martha Phillippes  
 Feb. 11 Harry s. of Henry & Rebecca Hamper  
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Richard & Maydlin Davis  
 Feb. 17 John s. of John & Ane Wright  
 Feb. 17 Robert s. of Willia' & Mary Howe  
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of John & Saray Paulson  
 Feb. 21 John s. of Henry & Catharin Weleh  
 Feb. 24 John Worgar s. of John & Elizebeth Worgar [*sic*]  
 Feb. 25 James Hodson s. of James & Elizebeth Hodgson [*sic*]  
 Feb. 25 Edeth d. of Richard & Elizebeth Barber  
 Feb. 28 Francis s. of Willia' & Ellin Gaskin  
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Hanna Cater  
 Mar. 1 Charles s. of John & Abigall Vestricher  
 Mar. 3 Ane d. of John & Ane Rewe

Mar. 4 Joseph & Mary s. & d. of William & Elizebeth Rogeres  
 Mar. 5 Solomon s. of Willia' & Tabytha Weeler  
 Mar. 9 John s. of John & Mary Devell  
 Mar. 10 Henry s. of Willia' & Suzanna Wright  
 Mar. 14 Elizebeth d. of Francis & Saray Pane  
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of James & Margery Willson  
 Mar. 19 Richard s. of Edward & Hellen Fawcett  
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Willia' & Dorothy Smith  
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Simon & Mary Lucas  
 Mar. 20 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of James & Dorathy Marsh  
 Mar. 20 Richard s. of Edward & Elinor Focett  
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Issabell Cooper  
 Mar. 21 Alexsander s. of Charles & Hanna Blaggrave; born 6 Mar.  
 Mar. 21 James Gould s. of James & Elizebeth Gold [*sic*]  
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Lewis  
 Mar. 22 Willia' s. of Abraham & Ane Marshall  
 Mar. 24 Jole s. of Jole & Jane Cresswell  
 Mar. 24 Susanna d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Sutton

## 1678.

Mar. 25 Saray d. of Willia' & Margaret Williames  
 Mar. 28 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Saray Anvell  
 Mar. 30 Saray d. of Samuell & Mary Revell  
 April 1 Mary d. of Richard & Ane Panter  
 April 7 John s. of John & Mary Mathewes  
 April 9 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Holland  
 April 9 Anna d. of Henry & Anna Witt  
 April 14 John s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Trusse  
 April 14 Daniell s. of Daniell & Saray Hinton  
 April 14 John s. of John & Elinor Hancoeke  
 April 16 Mary d. of Willia' & Tabytha Buckle  
 April 17 Ane d. of Thomas & Ane Court  
 April 18 Elias s. of Henry & Crisstia' Wildbore  
 April 21 Edward s. of Willia' & Mary Dale  
 April 21 Mary d. of John & Joanna Worrell  
 April 21 Catharin Enock d. of Edward & Han'a Enoc [*sic*]  
 April 29 Willia' Mathew s. of Willi'a & Mathew [*sic*] Decanim  
 April 29 Margaret d. of Edward & Elizebeth Robinson  
 May . . John s. of John & Lettis Warner  
 May 4 Judith d. of Robert & Elizebeth Rider  
 May 4 Suzanna d. of Peeter & Elizebeth Bushnell  
 May 12 Mary d. of Richard & Ane Clowdes.  
 May 19 Benjamin s. of Willia' & Sibill Thorpe  
 May 19 Jane d. of John & Jone Archer  
 May 20 Edward s. of Edward & Alice Forman  
 May 21 Henry s. of Jonas & Elizebeth Burr ridge  
 May 24 Francis s. of Edward & Mary Hepton  
 May 26 Elizebeth Burges d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Burgis  
 May 26 John s. of Robert & Elizebeth Stileman  
 May 27 Willia' s. of Josna & Mary Campion  
 May 28 Saray d. of Nicolas & Mary Far  
 May 29 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Tomson  
 June 4 Bartholemew Paddison s. of Bartho[le]mew & Elizebeth\* Catharin, hee  
 being a bastard

\* In the original "Elizebeth" is interlined, Catharin intended probably to have been erased. See also June 5, where the entry occurs again.

- June 5 Thomas s. of Robert & Suzanna Tod  
 June 5 Bartholemew Paddyson s. of John & Elizebeth Paddyson  
 June 6 Mary d. of Willia' & Jane Inglett  
 June 8 Dorothy Smith a foundling nursed by one Mistris Smith in Stone Alley  
 June 8 Mary d. of Richard & Catharin Tusstin  
 June 10 Francis s. of Thomas & Ane Carpenter  
 June 10 Willia' s. of Roger & Mary Cartor  
 June 12 Walter s. of John & Jane Iverey  
 June 13 Florendine d. of Bartholemew & Elizebeth Simes  
 June 13 Elinor a bastard child, bapt. at the halfe way house towards Islington  
 June 14 John s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Little  
 June 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Ane Cooke  
 June 16 John s. of the Widdowe Scott  
 June 18 Catharin d. of Micaell & Jane Allison  
 June 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Saray —  
 June 23 Margaret d. of John & Ane Daniell  
 June 23 John s. of John & Saray Brian  
 June 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Saray Pittman  
 June 30 George s. of Willia' & Allee Sterman  
 June 30 Allice d. of Thomas & Ane Terrey  
 June 30 Nicolas s. of John & Elizebeth Archer  
 June 30 Susan'a d. of Willia' & Ane Darvell  
 July 1 " Misst<sup>s</sup> Mary Lucey daughter to Sir Kingsbee Lucey & Maddam  
 Theophila his Ladye"  
 July 4 " Misst<sup>s</sup> Mary Bartlett daughter to Sir Charles Bartlett & Madam  
 Clulett his Lady"  
 July 8 Rose & Ane da<sup>s</sup> of Richard & Jone Hooton [see also August 6]  
 July 8 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Yorke  
 July 9 Elizebeth d. of John & Margaret Molt  
 July 11 Augustus s. of Augustus & Elizebeth Walbanke  
 July 14 Dyna d. of John & — Cocke  
 July 15 Thomas Pigett s. of Thomas & Saray Piggot [*sic*]  
 July 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Hope  
 July 18 Allice d. of Jeremy & Allice Browne  
 July 21 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Democke  
 July 21 Mary d. of Richard & Elizebeth Nede  
 July 22 John s. of John & Mary Metford  
 July 22 Margaret d. of Thomas & Margaret Ridge  
 July 24 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizebeth Godwin  
 July 28 Jane d. of Samucll & Pencellopey Pigeon  
 July 28 Willia' Palmore s. of Willia' & Catharin Pallmor [*sic*]  
 July 28 James s. of Thomas & Ann Bronson  
 July 30 Walter s. of Walter & Elizebeth Preston  
 July 30 Ann d. of Docter Rogeres, Docter of Phisicke, & Elizebeth his wife  
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Elinor Welton  
 Aug. 6 Rose & Ane da<sup>s</sup> of Richard & Jone Hooton  
 Aug. 6 Hanna d. of Thomas & Jone Hughes  
 Aug. 7 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Bulman  
 Aug. 7 Ane d. of Edward & Elizebeth Clare  
 Aug. 8 Morgan s. of Morgan & Elinor Thomas  
 Aug. 8 Martha d. of Humfrey & Elizebeth Salt  
 Aug. 9 Mabel d. of Robert & Saray Reman  
 Aug. 16 George s. of Samucll & Elizebeth Grimdale [or Grimsdale]  
 Aug. 17 Bridgett d. of Thomas & Bridget Rogeres  
 Aug. 19 Susanna d. of Thomas & Margaret Latham  
 Aug. 19 George s. of Martha Scelton, widdowe  
 Aug. 19 Ann d. of Robert & Martha Dawson  
 Aug. 23 Henry s. of Martha Shephard, widdowe

- Aug. 29 Anne & Mary twins of John & Jone Newman  
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Willia' & Mary Lee  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Richard & Saray Johnson  
 Sep. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Elizebeth Penin  
 Sep. 2 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Jone Cooke  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Andrew & Mary Terrey  
 Sep. 5 Suzanna d. of John & Suzanna Swagson  
 Sep. 6 Josua s. of John & Elizebeth Gray  
 Sep. 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Stubes  
 Sep. 8 Elizebeth d. of Henry & Suzanna Adames  
 Sep. 8 Thomas s. of John & Ellin Whitting  
 Sep. 8 White s. of John & Issbell Butter  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Southan s. of John & Mary Southam [*sic*]  
 Sep. 9 Symon Boyes s. of Thomas & Mary Boyse  
 Sep. 13 Henry s. of John & Elizebeth Crosso  
 Sep. 13 Francis Mutt s. of Edward & Rosesemon [*sic*] Mute  
 Sep. 17 Henry Ninichin s. of Thomas & Allis Ninichin  
 Sep. 17 Henry s. of Henry & Suzan Hiptehditch  
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Robert & Avis Hancocke  
 Sep. 23 John s. of Willia' & Margaret March  
 Sep. 24 John s. of Steeven & Phillis Griffin  
 Sep. 26 Willia' s. of Anthony & Winiferd Tealor  
 Sep. 26 James s. of James & Ane Highway  
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of James & Mary Ogelbee  
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Francis & Margaret Morris  
 Oct. 2 Edward s. of Willia' & Elinor Dunt  
 Oct. 3 John s. of John & Mary Beddoe  
 Oct. 6 Rebecca d. of John & Elizebeth Bentley  
 Oct. 10 Charles s. of Charles & Elizebeth Johnson  
 Oct. 13 Henry Hubbard s. of John Hubbard [*sic*]  
 Oct. 13 Viltin s. of Willia' Baccus  
 Oct. 20 Robert s. of Jonathan & Catharin Holmes  
 Oct. 20 Saray d. of Nicolas & Rebecca Pape  
 Oct. 22 Frances d. of Francis Elikor  
 Oct. 24 Elizebeth d. of John & Saray Downes  
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Richard & Issabell Clerke  
 Oct. 27 Catharin d. of Willia' & Catharin Holland  
 Oct. 29 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Miller  
 Nov. 3 Ane d. of Edward & Jane Reade  
 Nov. 3 Elinor d. of Samuell & Ann Longbottom  
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of Richard & Saray Arthur  
 Nov. 7 Ann d. of Isacke & Cornelia Wanley  
 Nov. 8 Cordelia d. of Nicolas Wanley  
 Nov. 10 Elizebeth d. of Robert & Catharin Holloway  
 Nov. 12 Prudence d. of Robert & Ann Ansted  
 Nov. 12 Elizebeth d. of Richard & Anna Weekes  
 Nov. 12 John s. of John & Saray Cole  
 Nov. 20 Frances d. of Isacke & Elizebeth Tealor  
 Nov. 21 Willia' s. of Willia' & Jone Person  
 Nov. 27 Goodale s. of Richard & Ann Hooeum  
 Dec. 1 Joanna d. of Willia' & Saray Harden  
 Dec. 1 Hanna d. of Jonathan & Deboray Bale  
 Dec. 6 Charles s. of Willia' & Judeth Jefferceyes  
 Dec. 6 Daniell s. of John & Jone Bill  
 Dec. 4 Elizebeth d. of Oliver & Mary Clerke [*so dated in orig.*]  
 Dec. 6 Charles s. of Thomas & Elizebeth —  
 Dec. 8 George s. of John & Ane Sutton  
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Hanes

- Dec. 9 Jone d. of John & Jane Nelson  
 Dec. 9 Martha d. of Thomas & Suzana Exces  
 Dec. 10 Paull s. of John & Suzanna Simson  
 Dec. 10 Franses d. of Francis & Mary Smith  
 Dec. 11 Jane d. of Willia' & Catharin Strechfeld  
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. of John & Mary Strong  
 Dec. 13 Caleb s. of Edward & Anna Bone  
 Dec. 13 Simon s. of Richard & Issabella Purduo  
 Dec. 14 Suzanna d. of Willia' Smith  
 Dec. 15 George s. of Willia' & Mary Palmore  
 Dec. 16 Humfry s. of Willia' & Margaret Starling  
 Dec. 16 Ane d. of John & Jane Handsworth  
 Dec. 18 Saray d. of Simon & Mary Frith  
 Dec. 18 Edward s. of Steven & Deborah Roswell  
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Jones.  
 Dec. 20 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Davis  
 Dec. 26 Samuell s. of John & Saray Garner  
 Dec. 30 Ane d. of John & Allis Veares  
 Jan. 1 Margaret d. of Jervis & Catharin Northover  
 Jan. 4 Willia' s. of Richard & Margaret Bale  
 Jan. 5 George s. of John & Rebecca Harford  
 Jan. 6 Ralfe s. of Ralfe & Saray Tarkin  
 Jan. 6 Willia' s. of Richard & Elizebeth Lacke  
 Jan. 6 Anthony & Thomas sons of Anthony & Ane Weldon  
 Jan. 9 Jane d. of Edward & Ann Lee  
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of Valentine & Mary Clerke  
 Jan. 10 John s. of Richard & Mary Howard  
 Jan. 12 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Mary Archer  
 Jan. 12 James s. of James & Elizebeth Crawley  
 Jan. 14 Hester d. of Willia' & Ane Flyd  
 Jan. 14 Rebona d. of Richard & Rebona Hodson  
 Jan. 15 Margaret Lowe d. of Willia' & Mary Loue [sic]  
 Jan. 16 Ann d. of Thomas & Joanna Reade  
 Jan. 19 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Linney  
 Jan. 21 Amey d. of Samuell & Suzanna Richardes  
 Jan. 23 Veraorora [sic] d. of Thomas & Margaret Banister  
 Jan. 24 Elizebeth d. of Paull & Margaret Wright  
 Jan. 24 Judeth d. of Benjamin & Saray Seale  
 Jan. 26 Margaret d. of Willia' & Jane White  
 Feb. 1 Charles s. of John & Mary Hopkines  
 Feb. 2 Margaret d. of Richard & Ann Robinson  
 Feb. 4 John s. of Henry Browne  
 Feb. 6 John s. of Edward & Elizebeth Eldor  
 Feb. 10 Saray d. of George & Ane Southorne  
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of Steven & Elizebeth Assbee  
 Feb. 11 Hanna d. of John & Ane Waneright  
 Feb. 12 Elizebeth d. of John & Ane Goodwin  
 Feb. 12 Enocke s. of John & Mary Edwardes  
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Hawkines  
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. of John & Catharin Cooper  
 Mar. 1 Jane d. of Thomas & Ane White  
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Audrian Belcher  
 Mar. 4 Androw s. of John & Mary Middleton  
 Mar. 7 Willia' s. of John & Saray Willson  
 Mar. 11 Judeth d. of Edward & Jone Cole  
 Mar. 13 Saray d. of Willia' & Jane Ives  
 Mar. 15 Allice d. of Abraham Mason  
 Mar. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Easster Banbury

- Mar. 16 Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Chad  
 Mar. 17 Charles s. of Robert & Ane Pagett  
 Mar. 18 John s. of Willia' & Suzanna Browne  
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of John & Magdalen Lewis  
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Elinor Trusse  
 Mar. 22 Rachell d. of John & Rachell Stanton  
 Mar. 23 Elizebeth d. of Richard & Elizebeth Russell  
 Mar. 23 John s. of John & Elizebeth Scott  
 Mar. 24 George s. of Thomas & Mary Wright  
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Mason  
 Mar. 24 James s. of James & Mary Hide

## 1679.

- Mar. 26 John s. of John & Susanna Derrey  
 Mar. 26 Willia' s. of George & Mary Jaxson  
 Mar. 29 Samuel s. of Willia' & Saray March  
 Mar. 31 John s. of Hugh & Ane Howard  
 April 1 Elizebeth d. of Richard & Ane Mawle  
 April 1 Willia' s. of Aron & Mary Simson  
 April 4 James s. of Thomas & Saray Mines  
 April 6 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary White  
 April 6 Susanna d. of James & Mary Veares  
 April 6 George s. of Willia' & Elinor Reade  
 April 7 Elizebeth Fossett d. of Edward & Elinor Focett [sic]  
 April 7 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Smith  
 April 10 Francis s. of Francis & Issabell Leake  
 April 10 Ephraim s. of Joseph & Cavet [sic] Blackidgo  
 April 11 Thomas Smith s. of Thomas & Ane Popley [sic]  
 April 11 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Rogeres  
 April 13 Patience d. of John & Patience —  
 April 13 Catharin d. of Willia' & Elinor Palmore  
 April 17 Elisebeth d. of Land & Ann Boyly  
 April 17 John s. of Thomas & Allice Buley  
 April 20 Robert s. of Daniell & Honor Evines  
 April 20 Trisstram s. of Henry & Ane Savidge  
 April 20 John s. of John & Sary Smartford  
 April 22 John s. of Willia' & Elinor Gilbert  
 April 23 Judey d. of Edward & Mary Godfrey  
 April 23 Mary d. of Joseph & Suzan Nicolson  
 April 25 Saray d. of Charles & Sibell Phettiplace  
 April 27 Willia' s. of Willia' & Suzanna Auskin [Rustin ?]  
 April 27 Ane d. of John & Catharin Wateror  
 April 28 Hamey d. of Godfrey & Elizebeth Steevenes  
 April 28 Mary d. of Willia' Rothborne  
 April 29 Willia' s. of Henry & Allice Bonner  
 April 29 Ann d. of Henry & Margaret Bishshop  
 May 2 Saray d. of Jeffery & Saray Tealor  
 May 2 John s. of John & Franses Dell  
 May 8 John s. of Benjamin & Dorothy Browne  
 May 8 John s. of Richard & Elizebeth Malin  
 May 11 Samuel s. of John & Jane Smart  
 May 11 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Judeth Dale.  
 May 11 Rebecca d. of Henry & Ane Mason  
 May 11 Barbery d. of Randell & Margaret Bumeon  
 May 13 Mary d. of John & Rebecca Denton  
 May 13 John s. of John & Catharin Lewis  
 May 15 Joseph s. of Thomas & — Hore



- May 18 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Panter  
 May 18 Edward s. of James & Elizebeth Tringham  
 May 18 Willia' s. of Willia' & Jone Perce  
 May 20 Thomas s. of John & Saray Hutton  
 May 25 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Lowdon  
 May 25 Margaret d. of James & Dorothy March  
 May 26 Mary Allen d. of Willia' & Martha Aller [*sic*]  
 May 28 Ane London d. of Saray London, widdow  
 June 1 James Theraxsom s. of James & Margaret Theraxsom [*sic*]  
 June 2 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary James  
 June 4 Thomas s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Stoulston  
 June 5 Grace d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Allen  
 June 5 Willia' s. of Richard & Elizebeth Hare  
 June 11 Am'e d. of John & Elizebeth Stanley  
 June 13 Jone d. of Steven & Ane Blanfeld  
 June 15 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Jane Suttqn  
 June 15 Ane d. of Robert & Mary Larke  
 June 18 John s. of John & Mary Gilles  
 June 18 Saray d. of Willia' & Ane Hanley  
 June 19 Pentecost d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Williames  
 June 22 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Welch  
 June 25 Thomas Brian & Elizebeth Browne were maryed [interlined]  
 June 27 Marcey d. of Willia' & Mary Lowe  
 June 28 Ane d. of Henry & Catharin Ball  
 June 29 George s. of John & Crisistian Browne  
 June 30 Elizebeth Frayer d. of Willia' & Allice Fryer [*sic*]  
 July 1 Agnis d. of Lewis & Franses Callapin  
 July 2 Willia' s. of John & Rebecca Cockarell  
 July 2 James s. of Marke Parker  
 July 2 Rebecca Middelton d. of Henry & Sisley Midelton [*sic*]  
 July 4 John s. of John & Mary Studes  
 July 9 Avis d. of Edward & Saray Slay  
 July 13 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Dale  
 July 13 Martha d. of Willia' & Martha Sterman  
 July 19 "George the 5 sone of St John Tomson & lady Franses his wife";  
                     born 4 July  
 July 19 Joseph Greene s. of Joseph & Margery Greenc, a bastard  
 July 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Suzanna Cawdrey  
 July 27 Henry s. of Henry & Jane Bend  
 July 27 Saray d. of Epraim & Margery Bothell  
 July 27 John & Henry sons of —  
 July 28 Ane d. of Robert & Ane Hall  
 July 28 John s. of Thomas & Martha Garner  
 July 29 Thomas Hartwell and Elizebeth his wife baptized the 29 of July  
 July 29 Francis s. of Francis & Margaret Rogeres  
 July 30 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Hanshaw  
 Aug. 1 Jone d. of John & Catharin Stone  
 Aug. 1 Crisstopher s. of Crisstopher & Issabell Netch  
 Aug. 3 Judeth d. of John & Bridgett Davis  
 Aug. 3 John s. of John & Ane Wright  
 Aug. 5 Ane d. of Willia' & Ann Wilkinson  
 Aug. 5 Saray d. of Richard & Elliu —  
 Aug. 7 Robert s. of Richard & Ane Bussbee  
 Aug. 7 Franses d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Wollleston  
 Aug. 10 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Hurst  
 Aug. 10 Issabella d. of Isaacke & Jone August  
 Aug. 12 Richard s. of Henry & Lucey Orliber  
 Aug. 12 Samuell s. of Samuell & Allice Meryhurst

- Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Easter Burbury  
 Aug. 13 "Robert Bruce sone of Thomas Lord Bruce & Lady Elisebeth";  
           born 6 Aug.  
 Aug. 13 Steeven s. of Steeven & Elizebeth Pape  
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Evinor  
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of Anthony & Anne Milles  
 Aug. 18 Catharin d. of Willia' & Anne Atkinson  
 Aug. 18 Anne Popelton d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Papelton [*sic*]  
 Aug. 21 John s. of Richard & Ruth Smith  
 Aug. 24 Salebankes s. of John & Elizebeth Edwardes  
 Aug. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Elizebeth Barnes  
 Aug. 25 Robert s. of Robert & Franses Hancocke  
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Ireland  
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of Richard & Jone —  
 Aug. 27 Charles s. of John & Catharin Kinston  
 Aug. 29 John s. of John & Elizebeth Shelley  
 Aug. 30 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Cave  
 Aug. 30 Martha d. of Robert & Anne Goodwin  
 Sep. 2 Ralfe s. of Thomas & Saray Punt  
 Sep. 2 Margaret d. of Robert & Elizebeth Hinckley  
 Sep. 3 Edward Kingsston s. of Edward & Elinor Kinesston [*sic*]  
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Lewis  
 Sep. 4 Adam s. of Willia' & Mary Smith  
 Sep. 4 Crisstopher s. of Henry & Elizebeth Covell  
 Sep. 5 John s. of John & Tamoson More  
 Sep. 5 Suzanna d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Gunell  
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of John & Issabella Bankes  
 Sep. 8 Bridget d. of Willia' & Mary Howell  
 Sep. 8 Edward s. of Gabriell & Issabella Joy  
 Sep. 12 John Streth s. of John & Margaret Sterth [*sic*]  
 Sep. 13 John Liveit s. of Joseph & Jone Livett [*sic*]  
 Sep. 15 Willia' s. of Henry & Ane Goodman  
 Sep. 16 John s. of Francis & Saray Frissell  
 Sep. 16 Judeth d. of John & Judeth Smart  
 Sep. 17 Cheverton s. of John Charlton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Madam Ane his Lady  
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of James & Elizebeth Tealor  
 Sep. 19 Richard & Thomas sons of Willia' & Dorothy Smith  
 Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Anthony & Mary Trisston  
 Sep. 24 Saray d. of John & Elizebeth Denis  
 Sep. 24 Fath d. of John & Mary Ayres  
 Sep. 28 Rebecca d. of Edward & Elizebeth Bucley  
 Sep. 29 Mathew s. of Mathew & Edeth North  
 Oct. 1 David s. of Willia' & Jane Jones  
 Oct. 2 Helina d. of John & Deboray Goodman  
 Oct. 4 John s. of John & Mary Eckes  
 Oct. 5 Jone d. of Bartholemew & Elizebeth Simes  
 Oct. 5 John & Elizebeth twins to Benjamin & Mary Mason  
 Oct. 7 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Mary Mines  
 Oct. 8 Ane d. of Edward & Joyce Telor  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Stosbury [Stotesbury? in another hand]  
 Oct. 12 Lewis s. of Henry & Mary Gamball  
 Oct. 12 Peeter & Elizebeth Boulton twins to Catharin Boulton  
 Oct. 19 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Saxbee  
 Oct. 19 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Oxford  
 Oct. 20 John s. of Thomas & Alice Elkines  
 Oct. 24 Saray d. of John & Mary Godfrey  
 Oct. 26 Jeromy s. of Willia' & Jane Darvell  
 Oct. 27 James s. of John & Mary Wiltred

- Oct. 28 John s. of John & Ane Beasley  
 Oct. 29 John s. of John & Ane Trott  
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Vendrey  
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Adam & Ane Henley  
 Nov. 2 Willia' Tealor s. of Willia' & Barberay Telor [*sic*]  
 Nov. 2 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Reves  
 Nov. 2 Tamazin Clarke d. of Willia' & Lucey Clerke [*sic*]  
 Nov. 2 John s. of John & Elizebeth Barnes  
 Nov. 2 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Macalin  
 Nov. 2 Ane d. of Edward & Ane Johnson  
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of John & Ane Mattison  
 Nov. 5 Parthina d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Garnor  
 Nov. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Simes  
 Nov. 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Margaret Mathewes  
 Nov. 11 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Saray Franklin  
 Nov. 13 Anna d. of Robert & Prudence Anstey  
 Nov. 15 Dorcas d. of Daniell & Dorcas Pen  
 Nov. 15 Elizebeth d. of John & Barbery Greene  
 Nov. 16 Honor d. of Henry & Catharin Greenc  
 Nov. 19 Saray d. of Thomas & Saray —  
 Nov. 19 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Riley  
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Webb  
 Nov. 18\* Elizebeth d. of Andrew & Jane Rudkin  
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Thornton  
 Dec. 1 Elizebeth d. of George & Ane Beale  
 Dec. 7 Richard s. of Edward & Saray Cawlay  
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Judeth Cooper  
 Dec. 8 Rebecca d. of Benjamin & Elizebeth Knd  
 Dec. 8 Willia' Cardynall s. of Milisent [*sic*] & Margaret Cardinall  
 Dec. 9 Suzanna d. of Anthony & Elizebeth Milles  
 Dec. 11 Richard s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Maring  
 Dec. 12 Daniell s. of Edward & Elizebeth Driver  
 Dec. 13 Cornelius s. of Willia' & Alice Bone  
 Dec. 17 Henry s. of Robert & Elizebeth Mane  
 Dec. 18 John s. of Willia' & Margaret Miles  
 Dec. 19 Arthur s. of Roger & Mary Cartor  
 Dec. 19 Willia' s. of Joseph & Ane Chartridge  
 Dec. 19 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Mary Higes  
 Dec. 30 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Damarras Renolles  
 Dec. 30 Catharin d. of Ralfe & Alice Brockett  
 Dec. 30 Margaret d. of Willia' & Alice Bullocke  
 Dec. 31 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Ford  
 Jan. 2 Joanna d. of John & Susan'a Simson  
 Jan. 2 Silynay d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Cant  
 Jan. 11 Ane d. of John & Elizebeth Simes  
 Jan. 17 Ane d. of Samuel & Saray Smith  
 Jan. 18 Joseph s. of Issack & Elizebeth Miller  
 Jan. 19 Willia' s. of Robert & Suzanna Todd  
 Jan. 19 Elisebeth d. of John & Elinor Rawlines  
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Hill  
 Jan. 20 Richard s. of Steeven & Phillis Griffin  
 Jan. 22 Daniell s. of Daniell & Mary Simcookes  
 Jan. 22 Elizebeth d. of Edmun & Elizebeth Belson  
 Jan. 25 Margaret d. of Henry & Margaret Rookesbee  
 Jan. 25 John s. of Edward & Hanna Enocke  
 Jan. 25 Pediaana d. of Richard & Issabell Purdue

\* So dated in original.

- Feb. 2 Micaell an Orphant & a foundling  
 Feb. 2 An'e d. of Richard & Margaret Jaxson  
 Feb. 2 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Shore  
 Feb. 5 Ane d. of James & Elisebeth Pope  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Bosswell  
 Feb. 7 Jane d. of John & Jane Hensworth  
 Feb. 7 Willia' s. of John & Alice Goulden  
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Lyde  
 Feb. 26 Saray d. of Willia' & Penellopey Bell  
 Feb. 26 Mary Greene a foundling  
 Feb. 18\* George s. of Mast' George Megott & Mist<sup>s</sup> Mary his wife ; born 10 Feb.  
 Feb. 29 Samuell s. of Robert & Elizebeth ——  
 Feb. 29 Malachi s. of Thomas Greene [see also March 1]  
 Feb. 29 Simon s. of John & Elizebeth Phillpot [see also March 3]  
 Feb. 29 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cooper  
 Feb. 29 John s. of John & Ann Baskerville  
 Mar. 1 Joseph s. of Misst<sup>s</sup> Hanna Tealor  
 Mar. 1 Malichy s. of Thomas Greene, baptised in Blacke friers  
 Mar. 3 Simon s. of John Philpot  
 Mar. 4 Elinor d. of John & Elisebeth Lee  
 Mar. 7 John s. of Thomas & Rebecca Hughes  
 Mar. 7 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Rebecca Savidge  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of John & Jane Martin  
 Mar. 15 Ane d. of Ralfe & Margaret Hewes  
 Mar. 21 Robert s. of Robert & Elinor Powell  
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of Henry & Ane Barnard  
 Mar. 24 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Reade

## 1680.

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Batten  
 Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Franses Raven  
 Mar. 26 Bridgett d. of Willia' & Saray Carpenter  
 Mar. 28 Jane d. of Thomas & Rose Wooddey  
 Mar. 29 Robert s. of Henry & Mary Holland  
 Mar. 29 Henry s. of Henry & Ane Baull  
 Mar. 30 George s. of George & Martha Dickinson  
 Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Jonathan & Jone Cooke  
 Mar. 31 Franses d. of Willia' & Saray Dowres  
 April 1 Charles s. of Charles & Dorothy Carter  
 April 3 Cristopher Income s. of Bartholemew & Elisebeth Incum [*sic*]  
 April 3 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Garfeild  
 April 8 Edward s. of Edward & Dorothy Peache  
 April 10 Thomas s. of John & Elinor Woolleston  
 April 11 Crisstopher s. of Peeter & Elisebeth Cossbee  
 April 11 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Mary Beasley  
 April 15 Martha d. of John & Elisebeth Hawkiner  
 April 15 John Jones a foundling in S<sup>t</sup> Joneses lane  
 April 18 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Holmes  
 April 22 Franses d. of Francis & Saray Pane  
 April 25 George s. of Jescey & Elizebeth Lydall  
 April 29 John s. of John & Issabell Sinckley  
 April 29 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Hull  
 April 30 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Tilliard  
 May 1 Henry s. of Henry & Elizebeth Craft  
 May 1 Mary d. of Francis & Jane Macareth

\* So dated in original.

- May 1 Rose d. of James & Ane Highway  
 May 5 John s. of Richard & Dorothy Munday  
 May 5 George s. of George Brian  
 May 7 George s. of Thomas & Mary Hanseley  
 May 8 Edward s. of John & Sophia Willobee  
 May 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Woodardes  
 May 10 Mary d. of Edward & Elisebeth Masou  
 May 10 John Pittman s. of Thomas & Saray Pitt [*sic*]  
 May 12 Benjamin Gould s. of James Gold [*sic*]  
 May 20 Saray d. of Richard & Mary Hooicum  
 May 21 Willia' s. of Willia' & Rebecca Pullen  
 May 18\* Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Miles  
 May 25 Saray d. of John & Saray Williames  
 May 25 Thomas s. of Willia' & Bower Saxbee  
 May 28 Francis s. of Willia' & Joanna Granball  
 May 29 Robert s. of John & Joanna Worrell  
 May 29 Hanna d. of Joseph & Hanna Cartor  
 May 30 Robert s. of Robert & Elisebeth Simson  
 May 31 Saray d. of John & Elisebeth Pickett  
 June 1 Allice d. of Willia' & Ann Plowman  
 June 2 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Platt  
 June 4 Saray d. of Edward & Allice Chillbore  
 June 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catharin Cartor  
 June 10 Daniell s. of Daniell & Jane Tylor  
 June 10 Jone d. of Robert & Saray Britton  
 June 13 John s. of Andrew & Mary Terrey  
 June 13 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Lambe  
 June 14 John s. of John & Mary Martin  
 June 18 Elinor d. of John & Mary Strong  
 June 20 John s. of John & Jane Nelson  
 June 23 Margaret d. of Willia' & Agnis Turner  
 June 24 Willia' Allen s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Chittwell [*sic*]  
 June 28 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Ridge  
 July 1 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Hale  
 July 3 Hanna d. of Joseph & Suzanna Parker  
 July 8 Mary d. of Gilbert & Elisebeth Cole  
 July 13 Elisebeth d. of Robert Lees  
 July 14 Saray d. of John & Saray Paulson  
 July 15 Willia' s. of Thomas & — Arnold  
 July 17 Judey d. of Willia' & Ann French  
 July 18 Mary d. of Joseph & Jono Woodesston  
 July 18 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Dobson  
 July 18 Martha d. of Samuell & Ann Longbottom  
 July 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Nison  
 July 19 Margaret d. of Henry & Patience Hipditch  
 July 20 Margaret d. of John & Ann Glave  
 July 22 Mary d. of James & Elisebeth Barratt  
 July 25 Elisebeth d. of Richard Burbridge  
 July 25 Catharin d. of Richard Tusstin  
 July 25 Saray d. of Randale & Hesstor Stepdale  
 July 25 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Ann Hoton  
 July 25 Ann d. of James & Mary Veare  
 July 25 Mathew s. of Willia' & Mary Nighttingale  
 July 28 Mary d. of John & Jane Tomkiues  
 July 30 Willia' s. of Richard & Issabella Hopkines  
 Aug. 1 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Remington

\* So dated in original.

- Aug. 2 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Spelches  
 Aug. 5 Martha d. of Nathaniell & Martha Evines  
 Aug. 9 Judeth d. of James & Elisebeth Bush  
 Aug. 10 Edward s. of Willia' & Mary Loue  
 Aug. 12 Ann d. of Richard & Anne Yeates  
 Aug. 12 Robert s. of Nathaniell & Saray Prosey  
 Aug. 13 Jane d. of John & Mary Redman  
 Aug. 16 Anne d. of Jonas & Margery Willson  
 Aug. 16 Hezekya s. of Samuell & Mary Pritchard  
 Aug. 21\* John s. of John & Catharin Howard  
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Edward & Alice Martin  
 Aug. 17 Saray Gallapin d. of Lewis & Franses Gallopin [*sic*]  
 Aug. 18 James s. of Robert & Mary Abbott  
 Aug. 18 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Greene  
 Aug. 22 Jane d. of Joseph & Jone Archer  
 Aug. 22 An'e d. of Willia' & Anne Locke  
 Aug. 22 Mary Douden d. of James & Margaret Dowden [*sic*]  
 Aug. 22 Willia' s. of John & Rachell Stanton  
 Aug. 22 Margaret d. of Willia' & Margaret Simson  
 Aug. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Ford  
 Aug. 22 Anne d. of Simon & An'e Lucas  
 Aug. 29 Zaceus s. of Edward & Anne Lee  
 Aug. 30 Dorothy Shilttelworth d. of Peeter & Catharin Shithelworth [*sic*]  
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of Henry & Frances Jacket  
 Aug. 31 John s. of Peeter & Elisebeth Cox  
 Sep. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Lee  
 Sep. 5 Grace d. of Thomas & Mary Denis  
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Docter George Rogers & Maddam Elisebeth his Lady  
 Sep. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Saray Willson  
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Samuell & Margaret Musgrove  
 Sep. 12 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Elizebeth Jones  
 Sep. 12 Zacarias s. of Zacarias & Elisebeth Sanderson  
 Sep. 19 Robert s. of Henry & Silyna Ginn  
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Simes  
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of Willia' & Margaret Rose  
 Sep. 26 Willia' s. of John & Ann Wright  
 Sep. 26 Elisebeth d. of John & Alice Harris  
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Mercer  
 Sep. 26 John s. of Thomas & Ane Wildman  
 Sep. 28 Mary & Franses twins to Robert & Mary Saxbee  
 Sep. 28 James s. of Thomas & Mary Browne  
 Sep. 28 Willia' Stocke s. of Elisebeth Stocke, widdowe  
 Oct. 2 Charles s. of Richard & Mary Humfreyes  
 Oct. 3 Joseph s. of John & Jone Hudson  
 Oct. 3 Catharin d. of John & Saray Garnor  
 Oct. 3 John s. of John & Saray Winemille  
 Oct. 4 Elinor d. of Thomas & Elinor Welton  
 Oct. 5 John s. of John & Elinor Owen  
 Oct. 5 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Catharin Evines  
 Oct. 13 Saray d. of Thomas & Margaret Laton  
 Oct. 13 Willia' s. of Edward & Elisebeth Shenton  
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Thorpe  
 Oct. 14 Steven s. of Willia' & Mary Pallmer  
 Oct. 24 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Crowder  
 Oct. 24 George s. of George & Elisebeth Willett  
 Oct. 24 Richard s. of Willia' Thomas

\* So dated in original.

- Oct. 26 Easster d. of Henry & Joyce Parr  
 Oct. 27 John s. of John & Issabella Sleepe  
 Nov. 1 Adam s. of Adam & Hanna Henley  
 Nov. 4 Ann d. of Willia' & — Luck  
 Nov. 4 Robert s. of Robert & Sabina Lewis  
 Nov. 7 John s. of Thomas & Ann Barnard  
 Nov. 7 George s. of Richard & Ann Clowdes  
 Nov. 8 Judey d. of Willia' & Saray Harden  
 Nov. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Issabella Clerke  
 Nov. 9 John s. of Thomas & Hanna Sothell  
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Hare  
 Nov. 11 John s. of Richard & Ann Panter  
 Nov. 11 Hanna d. of Land & Ann Boyly  
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Miller  
 Nov. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & — Atkinson  
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Shelley  
 Nov. 16 Hanna Sanderes d. of Joseph & Elisebeth Staples [*sic*]  
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of John & Hanna Poynt  
 Nov. 21 Ann Hubbard d. of John & Jone Hubbert [*sic*]  
 Nov. 21 Elisebeth d. of Steven & Elisebeth Page  
 Nov. 21 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Hopkines  
 Nov. 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Catharin Stortin  
 Nov. 28 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Jane Sutton  
 Nov. 28 Ann d. of Nicolas & Mary Prist  
 Dec. 5 George s. of George & Alice Ford  
 Dec. 5 Robert s. of John & Mary Hanna  
 Dec. 5 Elisebeth Pane d. of John & Elisebeth Payne [*sic*]  
 Dec. 6 John s. of John & Abygall Battison  
 Dec. 6 Elisebeth d. of Ezekyll & Mary Geninges  
 Dec. 10 Samuell s. of Crisstopher & Margery Moro  
 Dec. 13 Benjamin s. of Humfrey & Ann Morris  
 Dec. 15 Elisebeth & Ann twins to Thomas & Deborah Pen  
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Smith  
 Dec. 16 Symon s. of Willia' & Elinor Reayd  
 Dec. 17 John s. of Thomas & Mary Freestone  
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Blunt  
 Dec. 29 Hanna d. of Thomas & Elinor Spencer  
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Huges  
 Dec. 29 Daniell s. of Richard & Elisebeth Meayd  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Gouldsmith  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Willia' & Ann Simes  
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of John & Saray Ashley  
 Jan. 5 George s. of George & Elinor Merideth  
 Jan. 7 John s. of John & Elisebeth Dench  
 Jan. 7 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Hochin  
 Jan. 9 Joseph s. of Robert & Avis Vsher  
 Jan. 12 Edward s. of Edward & Suzan Parker  
 Jan. 14 James s. of John & Ann Cocke  
 Jan. 14 Jasacke s. of Richard & Elisebeth Russell  
 Jan. 16 Ann d. of Andrew & Martha —  
 Jan. 20 Clement s. of Richard & Saray Tappin  
 Jan. 23 John s. of Thomas & Mary Garrett  
 Jan. 24 John s. of Erasmus Smith, Esquire, & — his Lady  
 Jan. 27 Rebecca d. of Abraham & Mary White  
 Jan. 30 John s. of Willia' & Catharin Pallmer  
 Jan. 30 John s. of Willia' & Catharin Stichfeld  
 Feb. 3 Crisstian d. of Henry & Elisabeth Covell  
 Feb. 3 Willia' s. of Thomas & Grace Rape

- Feb. 5 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Eldrid  
 Feb. 5 Elisebeth d. of John & Saray Willson  
 Feb. 7 John s. of Morgan & Elisebeth Morris  
 Feb. 7 Franses d. of Thomas & Margaret Banister  
 Feb. 9 Robert s. of Robert & Elisebeth Breatch  
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of Benjamin & Saray Townesend  
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Goodalle  
 Feb. 18 Edward s. of Edward & Ellin Change  
 Feb. 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Southam  
 Feb. 24 Andrew s. of Mast' Nicolas Wanley & Dorothy his wife  
 Feb. 24 Ambrose s. of Richard & Mary Howard  
 Feb. 27 John s. of John & Mary Stevenes  
 Feb. 27 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Stubes  
 Feb. 27 Elisebeth d. of Abraham & Anne Mason  
 Feb. 27 Berkley s. of John & Martha Ford  
 . . . . . John s. of John & Ann Baskerville  
 Mar. 6 Richard s. of Alexsander & Elisebeth Davis  
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Smith  
 Mar. 6 Charles s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rogeres  
 Mar. 6 Catharin d. of Thomas & Margery Norman  
 Mar. 11 Robert & Elisebeth twins to Robert & Suzan East  
 Mar. 11 John s. of John & Rachel ——  
 Mar. 13 Denis d. of Joseph & Dorothy Heath  
 Mar. 13 John s. of David & Jone Viall  
 Mar. 13 Joseph s. of Francis & Ann Tunley  
 Mar. 13 James s. of James & Mary Ogelsbee  
 Mar. 14 Saray d. of Richard & Ann Johnson  
 Mar. 14 Charles s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Millington  
 . . . . . Eliazer s. of Aron & Mary Simson  
 Mar. 17 Richard s. of Thomas & Catharin Truse  
 Mar. 17 Henry s. of Edward & Mereye Galston [or Galton]  
 Mar. 19\* Edward & John twins of Ralfe Ryer  
 Mar. 18 Samuell s. of Anthony & Saray Harris  
 Mar. 18 Henry s. of Henry & Margaret Lucas  
 Mar. 24 Saray d. of Thomas & Rebecca Roberdes  
 Mar. 24 Willia' s. of Willia' & — Dunt

## 1681.

- Mar. 27 John & Willia' sons of John & Mary Ryer  
 Mar. 27 Millicent d. of John & Ann Kerton  
 Mar. 27 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Maule  
 Mar. 30 Elisebeth & Saray twins to Joseph & Elisebeth Pratt  
 April 3 Saray d. of Francis & Margaret Morris  
 April 3 John s. of James & Margaret Bavesston  
 April 3 Robert s. of Willia' & Alice Powell  
 April 3 Easter d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Marshall  
 April 6 Joseph s. of John & Mary Wildman  
 April 7 Willia' s. of Richard & Ellinor Tealor  
 April 7 Thomas s. of Willia' & Catharin Holland  
 April 10 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Dorothy Browne  
 April 11 Robert s. of Henry & Ann Baule  
 April 11 Mary d. of Willia' & Margaret Elliott  
 April 12 Mary d. of Nicolas & Mary Far  
 April 16 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ann Bushey

\* So dated in original.



- April 16 Jane d. of Edward & Jane Reade  
 April 16 Daniell s. of Richard & Elisebeth Miles  
 April 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann White  
 April 18 Martha d. of — & Ann Mitchell  
 April 18 Mary d. of Willia' & Eme Tevell  
 April 18 Arthur s. of Arthur & Ane Winmillo  
 April 22 Burrott s. of Burrott & Ann Warren  
 April 22 George s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Richarson  
 April 24 Elisebeth d. of George & Lucey Clifford  
 April 24 Grace Soder d. of Ann Sowdon [*sic*], widdow  
 April 25 Martha d. of Willia' & Ann Darnell  
 April 28 John s. of Francis & Franses Edey  
 April 28 Elisebeth d. of John & Frances Gidinges  
 April 29 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Cave  
 April 29 Mathew s. of Mathew & Mary Sanderes  
 April 29 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rushin  
 May 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Honor Gill  
 May 3 Saray d. of John & Saray Graves  
 May 3 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Hooton  
 May 8 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Ruth Smith  
 May 8 Margaret d. of Henry & Crisitian Wildbore  
 May 11 Mary d. of Steven & Elisebeth Godfrey  
 May 14 Richard s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Price  
 May 18 Martha d. of Edward & Elinor Focett  
 May 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Howe  
 May 20 John s. of Micaell & Saray Cleare  
 May 22 Jane d. of Joseph & Catharin Dancey  
 May 22 John s. of Robert & Rachell Anterbus  
 May 22 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Burton  
 May 23 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Elisebeth Stone  
 May 24 Oliver s. of Oliver & Elisebeth Smith  
 May 25 Willia' s. of Thomas & Lidia Person  
 May 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Hill  
 May 28 Joseph s. of John & Jone Smith  
 June 4 Betterice Cozines d. of John & Mary Cosenes  
 June 5 Willia' s. of Francis & Jane Macareth  
 June 5 Samucl s. of Samucl & Ann Longbottom  
 June 5 Jane d. of John & Jane Anderson  
 June 8 Ann d. of John & Margaret Stanley  
 June 8 Ann d. of Thomas & Jone Hughes  
 June 8 Ann d. of Robert & Elisebeth Blinkhorne  
 June 12 John s. of John & Ann Beasley  
 June 12 Henry s. of Henry & Elisebeth Newton  
 June 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary White  
 June 12 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Boyce  
 June 12 Thomas s. of Edmund & Elisebeth Belson  
 June 13 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Rebecca Hodson  
 June 14 Jane d. of Willia' & Ann Walker  
 June 19 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Burkley  
 June 19 George Frissell s. of Francis & Ann Frisell [*sic*]  
 June 19 Rebecca d. of Steeven & Rebecca Randall  
 June 22 John s. of John & Ellin Campion  
 June 26 Martha d. of John & Ane Hartwell  
 June 26 Mary d. of Philemon & Elisebeth Freshwater  
 June 26 Grace d. of Thomas & Suzanna Cartor  
 July 1 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Barnes  
 July 3 James s. of James & — Denis  
 July 3 Mary d. of Willia' & Alice Bullocke

- July 5 Penellopey d. of Thomas & Penellopey Parsones  
 July 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Suzanna Steevenson  
 July 13 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Robinson  
 July 14 Elisebeth d. of Francis & Ellin Smith  
 July 14 Saray d. of Daniell & Saray Hinton  
 July 14 Edward s. of Edward & Jone Reginson  
 July 17 Francis s. of Willia' & Suzan Browne  
 July 21 Mary d. of Henry & Franses Browne  
 July 21 Henry s. of Henry & Margaret Roberdes  
 July 21 Elizebeth d. of John & Ann Floyd  
 July 23 Martha d. of John & Debora Beale  
 July 26 Ann d. of John & Saray Harden  
 July 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frauses Woodard  
 July 30 Edward s. of Isacke & Elisebeth Tealor  
 Aug. 6 John a pore child was found in Woodes Close  
 Aug. 7 John s. of Willia' & Penellopey Wood  
 Aug. 7 Ann d. of Bartholemew & Elisebeth Simes  
 Aug. 7 Arthur s. of John & Mary Ayres  
 Aug. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Reaves  
 Aug. 18 Jane d. of Robert & Allice Sparkes  
 Aug. 18 Henry s. of Henry & Margery Bisshop  
 Aug. 18 Johu s. of John & Saray Rose  
 Aug. 20 John Benett s. of George & Mary Bennett [*sic*]  
 Aug. 20 James Sarze s. of Willia' & Sarze Bowers [*sic*]  
 Aug. 21 John s. of John & Avis Frankes  
 Aug. 21 Elisebeth d. of Timothy & Elisebeth Phebridge  
 Aug. 22 John s. of John & Elisebeth Curteous  
 Aug. 22 Ann d. of Joseph & Elisebeth Jones  
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of George & Jaue Brian  
 Aug. 23 Elisebeth d. of Orlandoe & Jane Lidall  
 Aug. 26 Abell d. [*sic*] of Edward & Anne Boneman  
 Aug. 28 Anne d. of Paul Hooton  
 Aug. 28 Allice d. of Willia' & Mary Tomson  
 Sep. 1 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Hicke  
 Sep. 4 John s. of Richard & Amey Hood  
 Sep. 4 Anne d. of John & Mary Hodson  
 Sep. 4 Elisebeth Asshbee d. of Steeven & Anne Assbee [*sic*]  
 Sep. 4 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Hawkines  
 Sep. 4 John s. of John & Mary Howlett  
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Williames  
 Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Withers  
 Sep. 11 Millicent d. of Roger & Hanna Hall  
 Sep. 15 George s. of George & Mary Boneman  
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Had  
 Sep. 18 Martha Raven d. of Thomas & Ann Blanchfeild [*sic*]  
 Sep. 20 Phillip s. of Edward & Vrsilla Shelley  
 Sep. 29 Ann Ray d. of Cornelius & Anne Reay [*sic*]  
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth With  
 Oct. 3 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Ball  
 Oct. 4 Geore [*sic*] Allin s. of James & Elisebeth Allen  
 Oct. 4 John s. of Richard & Mary Mekines  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of Gilbert & Elisebeth Cole  
 Oct. 9 Anne d. of Penellopey & Willia' Stapelton  
 Oct. 9 George s. of Thomas & Mary Goodman  
 Oct. 11 Daniell s. of Daniell & Elisebeth Allden  
 Oct. 12 Saray d. of John & Jone Littleton  
 Oct. 15 Henry s. of Richard & Hesster Hill  
 Oct. 15 Mary d. of Willia' & Franses Tomson

- Oct. 20 Edward s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Prosper  
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Richard & Margery Jaxson  
 Oct. 28 John s. of Ralfe & Margery Hodges  
 Oct. 30 Bridgett d. of Richard & Elisebeth Hunt  
 Nov. 3 Ann d. of Willia' & Ann Chanler  
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Hunt  
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Josua & Ann More  
 Nov. 7 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ann Baker  
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Charles & Catharin Northover  
 Nov. 8 Ann d. of John & Saray Cole  
 Nov. 10 Saray d. of Anthony & Saray Weston  
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of Adam & Hanna Henley  
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of Willia' & Ann Parson  
 Nov. 14 Dorothy d. of Andrew & Easster King  
 Nov. 16 Margaret d. of Willia' Nighttingale [see also Dec. 1]  
 Nov. 18 John s. of John & Catharin Palmore [see also Dec. 6]  
 Nov. 18 Joseph s. of James & Sary Bassett [see also Dec. 9]  
 Nov. 20 Saray d. of John & Jane Ives [see also Dec. 14]  
 Nov. 25 Martha & Mary twins to John French  
 Nov. 28 — s. of John & Ann Bordwin [or Bordevin]  
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Goldsmith  
 Nov. 30 John s. of Jonathan & Mary Cooke  
 Dec. 1 Margaret d. of Willia' Nighttingale  
 Dec. 6 John s. of John & Catharin Palmor  
 Dec. 9 Joseph s. of James & Saray Basset  
 Dec. 14 Saray d. of John & Jane Ives  
 Dec. 18 Ruth d. of Willia' & Ann Atkinson  
 Dec. 18 Richard & Robert twins to Richard & Elisebeth Foxley  
 Dec. 18 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Lacke  
 Dec. 18 Judeth d. of Francis & Edeth Wiseman  
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Gladman  
 Dec. 19 John s. of John & Elisebeth Remant  
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of Jonathan & Saray Trast  
 Dec. 30 Isacke & Jacob twins to Henry & Lydia King  
 Jan. 1 John s. of Willia' & Ann Ceelin  
 Jan. 3 Saray d. of Mathew & Elisebeth Cooke  
 Jan. 4 Sebasstian s. of John & Jane Browne  
 Jan. 8 John s. of Anthony & Mary Wayes  
 Jan. 12 Pceter s. of Francis & Hanna Deano  
 Jan. 12 Issabella d. of Richard & Issabella Hopkines  
 Jan. 16 John s. of Willia' & Mary Roward  
 Jan. 20 Micaell s. of Willia' & Honour Gillberd  
 Jan. 23 Charles s. of James & Ann Ford  
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Archer  
 Jan. 25 John s. of Christopher & Elisebeth Roundtree  
 Jan. 26 Charles s. of Docter Charles Ballett & Elisebeth his wife  
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of Ralfe & Mary Hall  
 Jan. 27 Robert s. of Robert & Catharin Hatley  
 Jan. 29 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Riley  
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Yong  
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Bendrey  
 Jan. 30 Ann d. of Daniell & Jane Tiler  
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Edward & Elisebeth Pitt  
 Feb. 3 George s. of George & Jane Sones  
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Flower  
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of David & Jane Burchingshaw  
 Feb. 12 Jane d. of Andrew & Jane Cimton  
 Feb. 12 Elisebeth d. of Hugh & Ann Howard

- Feb. 14 " Phillip Wornton sone to Thomas Wornton, Esquire, & Misstris Elisebeth  
his Lady "
- Feb. 16 Hezekia s. of Mast' Hezekia King & Elisebeth his wife
- Feb. 19 Mary Pyatt d. of Henry & Mary Piatt [*sic*]
- Feb. 24 Henry Whitting s. of John & Elisebeth Whiting [*sic*]
- Feb. 24 Margaret d. of Willia' & Margaret Reay
- Feb. 24 Ann d. of Robert & Ann More
- Feb. 24 Mathew & Hester twins to John & Ann Glave
- Feb. 24 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Ann Eldred
- Feb. 26 Martha d. of Willia' & Saray James
- Feb. 26 Walter s. of Walter & Mary Clerke
- Feb. 28 John & Hesster twins to Francis & Mary Baptin
- Mar. 3 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Lee
- Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Steven & Martha Burch
- Mar. 12 Mary d. of Steven & Phillis Griffeth
- Mar. 19 John s. of John & Catharin Kingston
- Mar. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Hancocke
- Mar. 19 Ann d. of John & Ann Bowy
- Mar. 20 Mary d. of John & Ann Jenner
- Mar. 20 Augustin s. of John & Jane Morris
- Mar. 21 Robert s. of Master Robert Knapp & Ann his wife
- Mar. 21 Rebecca Mele d. of Thomas & Rebecca Neale [*sic*]
- Mar. 24 Saray d. of John & Elisebeth Simson

## 1682.

- Mar. 26 Catharin d. of Samuell & Mary Draton
- Mar. 29 Easster d. of Bencamin [*sic*] & Saray Townesend
- Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Randell Stavenger
- April 1 Mary d. of Peeter & Saray Telor
- April 1 Samuell s. of Samuell & Saray Case
- April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Skip
- April 3 Joseph s. of Joseph & Hanna Cartor
- April 6 Nicolas s. of Lenord & Jusstina Blanchfeild
- April 6 Francis & Willia' sons of Samuell & — Longbottam
- April 8 Ann d. of David & Elisebeth Griffin
- April 8 Thomas Jones a foundling
- April 9 John s. of John & Saray Garner
- April 12 Richard s. of Thomas & Saray Adcocke
- April 17 John s. of John & Deboray Goodman
- April 18 Elinor d. of George & Alice Ford
- April 18 Mary d. of Daniell & Elisebeth Smith
- April 20 Lumax s. of Richard & Dorothy Wanley
- April 20 Edmund s. of Edmund & Mary Willson
- April 21 Mary d. of Erasmus Smith, Esquire, & Mary his Lady
- April 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catharin Vserwood
- April 22 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Alice Perkinson
- April 23 Suzanna d. of Thomas & Mary Tilliard
- April 23 Thomas s. of John & Mary Warnor
- April 23 Edward s. of Edward & Sary Sadler
- April 24 Ann d. of Edward & Ellin Remington
- April 24 Saray d. of John & Issabella Lane
- April 26 Ann d. of James & Dorothy March
- April 29 Elisebeth d. of Martin & Ellin Ores
- April 30 Henry s. of Henry & Franses Jackett
- April 30 Mary d. of Mathew & Mary Sanderes
- May 1 Mary d. of George & Mary Best
- May 3 Deboray d. of John & Debory Swetman

- May 2\* "Denis sone of John Rolles, Essquire, & ladye Crisitian his wife;"  
born April 24
- May 4 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Elisebeth Birch
- May 6 John s. of John & Ann Thomas
- May 6 Mary Bartlett d. of Elisebeth Bartlett, widdowe
- May 7 Charles s. of Richard & Ann Panter
- May 7 John s. of Saloman & Elinor Price
- May 7 Elisebeth d. of John & Suzan Derrey
- May 7 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Hutching
- May 7 Thomas Payne s. of Thomas & Mary Pane [sic]
- May 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allice Marshall
- May 14 Ruth d. of Richard & Ruth Smith
- May 14 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Wale
- May 16 John s. of John & Allice Eton
- May 17 Willia' Floxsan s. of Willia' & Ann Floxsun [sic]
- May 17 Joanna d. of Richard & Elisebeth Hare
- May 20 John Tanton s. of Charles & Elisebeth Tarton [sic]
- May 23 Joseph s. of Beniamin & Mary Hido
- May 23 Edward s. of Charles & Mary Daniell
- May 23 Samuel s. of Warter & Mary Spelworth
- May 26 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ann Bushey
- May 28 Franses d. of Francis & Martha Walton
- May 29 Robert s. of John & David [sic] Ordey
- May 29 Richard Girton s. of John & Jemony Gerton [sic]
- May 29 Willia' s. of Hugh & Elisebeth Newton
- May 29 Ann d. of Crisstopher & Mary Rudman
- May 30 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Dobson
- June 2 Catharin d. of Edward & Ann Abin
- June 2 Elisebeth d. of John & Issabella Sanckey
- June 2 Saray d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Nicoles
- June 2 Margaret d. of James & Ann Dowden
- June 4 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Read
- June 5 Ellin d. of Edward & Ellin Focett
- June 6 John s. of John & Elisebeth Hostwell
- June 8 Jane d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Anson
- June 8 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Mary Godfrey
- June 8 Jemina d. of Willia' & Jemina Howard
- June 9 Saray d. of Ralfe & Mary Kinston
- June 11 Elisebeth d. of James & Mary Veares
- June 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Perkines
- June 11 Jane d. of Edmund & Ann Hodges
- June 11 Joseph s. of Joseph & Margery Feild
- June 11 Jurden s. of Edward & Jone Cole
- June 11 Martha a foundling in S<sup>t</sup> Joneses Court
- June 11 Martha d. of Onesepharous & Joyce Ostweeke
- June 12 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Oglo
- June 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Stevenson
- June 14 Beniamin s. of Beniamin & Elisebeth Hickes
- June 14 "Charles Bruce sone to Thomas Lord Bruce and Lady Elisebeth his  
wife;" born 29 May
- June 18 Tabytha d. of John & Ann Sutton
- June 20 Willia' s. of Charles Bowles, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Misst<sup>s</sup> Ann his wife
- June 22 Willia' s. of John & Jane Sclate
- June 25 Theophilus s. of Theophilus & Ann Pittes
- June 25 Willia' s. Henry & Saray Weston
- June 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Harriman

\* So dated in original.

- June 27 Robert s. of Robert & Rose Broune  
 June 28 Elisebeth d. of Caleb & Elisebeth Barton  
 July 2 Barbery d. of Willia' & Bridgett Thomas  
 July 2 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Webb  
 July 6 Solomon s. of John & Elisebeth Simes  
 July 6 John s. of Willia' & Saray Turner  
 July 6 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Martha Mitchell  
 July 9 Saray d. of John & Ann Battison  
 July 9 Suzanna d. of Robert & Suzanna Tod  
 July 9 Mathew s. of Willia' & Margaret Miles  
 July 14 John s. of John & Martha Farr  
 July 6 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Dowdell [date altered from 14 to 6]  
 July 16 Saray d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Jones  
 July 16 Mary d. of Andrew & Mary Terrey  
 July 16 Mary d. of John & Mary May  
 July 16 Thomas s. of John & Ann Johnson  
 July 18 John d. [*sic*] of Fardinando & Ann Vandesmee  
 July 22 Hester d. of — & Hester Randolfe  
 July 23 Willia' Banard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Bannard [*sic*]  
 July 23 Saray d. of Daniell & Ann Browne  
 July 23 Margaret d. of John & Maudlin Williames  
 July 27 John s. of John & Ann Payne  
 July 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Feild  
 July 28 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Watkines  
 July 28 Elisebeth d. of Griffin & Elisebeth Chipp  
 July 30 Mary d. of Timothy & Elisebeth Bird  
 Aug. 2 Ann d. of Francis & Franses Edey  
 Aug. 2 Saint John s. of St John & Elisebeth Lee  
 Aug. 3 John s. of John & Martha Ford  
 Aug. 3 Willia' s. of George & Margaret Sandes  
 Aug. 6 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Fustian  
 Aug. 7 Benjamin s. of Adam & Suzanna Toby  
 Aug. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Dorcas Penn  
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Green  
 Aug. 11 John s. of Henry & Ann Greene  
 Aug. 13 John s. of Richard & Ann Russell  
 Aug. 13 George s. of Francis & Margaret Morris  
 Aug. 14 Saray d. of Willia' & Joanna Garnell  
 Aug. 20 Willia' s. of Daniell & Honour Evines  
 Aug. 20 Issabella Telor d. of Richard & Ellin Tealor [*sic*]  
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Benjamin & Franses Avis  
 Aug. 20 Dorothy d. of Christopher & Dorothy Haneh  
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of John & Elisebeth Bosswell  
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Hobson  
 Aug. 24 Hesster d. of John & Ellin Rawlinges  
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of Willia' & Judeth Cole  
 Aug. 27 Saray d. of Henrye & Margaret Else  
 Aug. 27 Richard s. of Willia' & Prissilla Brooke  
 Aug. 28 Robert s. of Edward & Elisebeth Mason  
 Aug. 29 John s. of John & Mary Strong  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Welch  
 Sep. 1 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Terrey  
 Sep. 4 Dorothy d. of Willia' & Catharin Holland  
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. of John & Rachell Stanton  
 Sep. 5 Judeth d. of Thomas & Mary Towson  
 Sep. 5 Judeth Waker d. of Joseph & Jane Walker [*sic*]  
 Sep. 5 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Fauckner  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Mitton

- Sep. 10 John s. of John & Mary Hanna  
 Sep. 10 Willia' & John twins to Willia' & Elisebeth Collinges  
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Laton  
 Sep. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & — Burnett  
 Sep. 16 Ann d. of Ezekiell & Mary Greene  
 Sep. 17 Josua s. of John & Suzan Randall  
 Sep. 17 Elisebeth & Catharin twins to Willia' & — Webster  
 Sep. 17 Ann d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Platt  
 Sep. 18 Elisebeth d. of George & Martha Dickines  
 Sep. 21 Benjamin Streton s. of Francis & Elisebeth Streator [*sic*]  
 Sep. 21 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Evines  
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Outridge  
 Sep. 22 "Constance Smith daughter to Thomas Smith, Esquire, and Maddam  
 Constance his Lady, was borne tho 22 of September & baptised  
 the same day about 7 at night"  
 Sep. 24 Margaret d. of John & Elisebeth Barnes  
 Sep. 24 Elisebeth d. of Charles & Elisebeth Richarson  
 Sep. 24 Grace d. of Thomas & Margaret Ridge  
 Sep. 24 Saray Ogelbee d. of James & Mary Ogelsbee [*sic*]  
 Sep. 25 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Saray Flower  
 Oct. 2 Margaret d. of John & Jane Tomkines  
 Oct. 3 Micaell s. of Barnor & Ransford Barnore [*sic*]  
 Oct. 8 John s. of Richard & Mary Holmes  
 Oct. 10 Judeth d. of Henry & Ann Baull  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Burges  
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hughes  
 Oct. 12 Margaret d. of Thomas & Margaret Bulman  
 Oct. 12 Elisebeth d. of Isacke & Elisebeth Tealor  
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Godwin  
 Oct. 17 John s. of Charles & Ellin Outler  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of John & Ann Hensworth  
 Oct. 18 James s. of John & Ann Maddison  
 Oct. 18 Silina d. of Isacke & Elisebeth Miller  
 Oct. 24 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Susanna Strete  
 Oct. 26 Ann d. of Willia' Mullington  
 Oct. 28 Mathew s. of Willia' & Elinor Woolrich  
 Nov. 2 James s. of Daniell & Elisebeth Stringer  
 Nov. 5 Martha d. of John & Grace Turner  
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of Charles & Ann Butterley  
 Nov. 6 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Evines  
 Nov. 6 Saray d. of Richard & Hesster Hill  
 Nov. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' & Bridgett Deale  
 Nov. 12 Elisebeth Handes d. of John & Mary Hanes [*sic*]  
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Smith  
 Nov. 13 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ann Wright  
 Nov. 13 Dorothy d. of Nicolas & Elisebeth Moreland  
 Nov. 13 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Banham  
 Nov. 19 Willia' s. of John & Ann Harwell  
 Nov. 19 Margaret d. of Joseph & Ann Fenton  
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Boulton  
 Nov. 20 Steeven s. of Steven & Elisebeth Page  
 Nov. 20 Bridgett Hacey d. of Lenord & Mary Lacey [*sic*]  
 Nov. 21 Elisebeth d. of John & Ann Millward  
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Jeffereyes  
 Nov. 24 Ann d. of Joseph & Cathariu Dance  
 Nov. 25 Catharin daughter to Sir John Tomson & the Lady Frances his wife  
 [interlined, see also Dec. 25]  
 Nov. 27 Elinor d. of John & Mary Wesstre [?]

- Nov. 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Welman  
 Nov. 30 John s. of Francis & Jane March  
 Nov. 30 Daniell s. of Daniell & Mary Warner  
 Nov. 31\* Henry s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Leay  
 Dec. 1 Martha d. of James & Ann Waman  
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Willia' & Ann Dry  
 Dec. 7 Daniell s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Morgan  
 Dec. 8 Samuel s. of Samuel & Saray Car  
 Dec. 9 John s. of John & Mary Garnor  
 Dec. 11 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Elisebeth Birch  
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Pane  
 Dec. 16 Joanna d. of Richard & Elisebeth Hare  
 Dec. 16 John s. of John & Elisebeth Hartwell  
 Dec. 22 Elisebeth Veare d. of James & Mary Vere [*sic*]  
 Dec. 25 "Catherina the daughter to Sir John Tomson and the Lady Franses his  
     wife was baptised the 25 day of Desember being Crisstmas  
     day 1682"  
 Dec. 27 Mathew s. of Willia' & Margaret Milles  
 Dec. 28 Willia' s. of Richard & Elisebeth Banard  
 Dec. 29 Willia' s. of Daniell & Jone Evines  
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Hobson  
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of Abell & Elisebeth Barton  
 Jan. 3 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ann Hughes  
 Jan. 4 Bussbee s. of Giles & Mary Win  
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of John & Saray Russell  
 Jan. 7 John s. of John & Ann Wright  
 Jan. 12 Ann d. of Crisstopher & Alice Rose  
 Jan. 14 Daniell s. of Thomas & Mary Milles  
 Jan. 14 Ledia d. of Lenord & Ann Presston  
 Jan. 18 Edward s. of Edward & Joyce Prist  
 Jan. 21 Anna d. of Crisstopher & Saray Smith  
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of Saray Pane, widdowe  
 Jan. 22 Willia' s. of Willia' & Issabell —  
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Focett  
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of Edward & Elisebeth Hanskin  
 Jan. 26 Saray d. of Joseph & Mary Walker  
 Jan. 27 Catharin d. of George & Elisebeth Boneman  
 Jan. 28 John s. of John & Margaret Snipe  
 Jan. 28 Alexsander s. of Edward & Phillis —  
 Jan. 28 Ann d. of Henry & Elisebeth Oliver  
 Jan. 28 Catharin d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Harden  
 Jan. 28 Willia' s. of Anthony & Elisebeth Milles  
 Jan. 29 Paull s. of Simon & Ann Lucas  
 Jan. 29 Scarbourrough s. of Joseph & Dorothy Heath  
 Jan. 30 Phillip s. of John & Elisebeth Flower  
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cooper  
 Jan. 30 Charles s. of Bartholemew & Elisebeth Simes  
 Jan. 30 Henry s. of Henry & Margaret Lucas  
 Feb. 3 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Gasford  
 Feb. 3 Saray d. of Francis & Mary Smith  
 Feb. 3 Jobe s. of John & Saray Hutton  
 Feb. 4 Charaty d. of Henry & Elisebeth Covell  
 Feb. 6 Richard s. of John & Issabella Sleepe  
 Feb. 8 Richard s. of John & Ann Bayley  
 Feb. 8 George s. of Willia' & Ann Sterman  
 Feb. 12 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Welcum

\* So dated in original.



- Feb. 13 Elisebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Boulton  
 Feb. 15 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ellin Gates  
 Feb. 16 Philip s. of Phillip & Catharin Shorter  
 Feb. 20 John s. of John & Jane Leeson  
 Feb. 20 James s. of James & Margaret Rookesbey  
 Feb. 25 Joseph s. of Alexsander & Elinor More  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Andrew & Judeth Jones  
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Polson  
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of George & Elinor Meriday  
 Mar. 3 Ann d. of Henry & Silina Gin  
 Mar. 4 Edmund s. of Richard & Martha Mekines  
 Mar. 4 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Denis  
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of John & Mary Selbec  
 Mar. 7 Elishaw s. of Edward & Elisebeth Loo  
 Mar. 9 John s. of Richard & Dorothy Jones  
 Mar. 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Emm Aswell [?]  
 Mar. 11 Ann d. of John & Saray Asstey  
 Mar. 11 Suzanna d. of Richard & Issabella Purdue  
 Mar. 11 Elisebeth d. of Joseph & Jone Areher  
 Mar. 14 Edward s. of Thomas & Thomazin Smith  
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Laurence  
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Willia' & Mary James  
 Mar. 18 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Cash  
 Mar. 18 James s. of Willia' & Sary Ryley  
 Mar. 18 John s. of Willia' & Saray Franklin  
 Mar. 19 Allice d. of Richard & Issbell Clerke  
 Mar. 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Warren  
 Mar. 19 " Henry sone to George Lucey, Esquire, & Ann his Lady"  
 Mar. 20 Saray d. of John & Sary Driver  
 Mar. 20 Joseph s. of John & Elisebeth Scott  
 Mar. 23 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Mary Brydey  
 Mar. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Growes

## 1683.

- Mar. 25 Willia' s. of John & Elinor Pallmor  
 Mar. 25 John s. of Richard & Ann Goldsmith  
 Mar. 25 Anna Maria d. of Francis & Constance Gray  
 Mar. 27 Ann d. of Ralfe & Elisebeth Lett  
 Mar. 27 Joseph & Mary twins to Richard & Ann Barnes  
 Mar. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Morris  
 Mar. 28 Henry s. of Thomas & Suzanna Rider  
 Mar. 29 Saray d. of Francis & Saray Rag  
 Mar. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elisebeth Rider  
 Mar. 31 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Bayley  
 April 1 Mary d. of Aron & Margaret Simes  
 April 2 Mary d. of John & Martha Rantree  
 April 3 Ann d. of John & Ann Thomas  
 April 3 Mary d. of Richard & Jone —  
 April 4 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Saray Thorne  
 April 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Barbery Culnorth  
 April 8 Samuell s. of Samuell & Saray Cocke  
 April 8 Frances d. of Francis & Ane Backus  
 April 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Watmor  
 April 9 John s. of Theophilus & Elisebeth Davis  
 April 10 Willia' s. of Samuell & Elisebeth Benbridge  
 April 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Suzanna Harris  
 April 12 David s. of David & Mary Degrave [or Degrade]

April 12	Willia' s. of Andrew & Jane Kimton
April 13	Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Joyner
April 15	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Wesston
April 15	Ann d. of Richard & Ann Knight
April 17	Han'a d. of John & Saray Benton
April 22	Willia' s. of Thomas & Mary Garnett
April 22	Edward s. of John & Mary Thomas
April 23	Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Reve
April 23	Willmore s. of Willia' & Ann Macling
April 24	John s. of Willia' & Ann Garner
April 24	Mary d. of Benjamin & Jane Cowell
April 28	Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Clerke
April 29	Willia' s. of Willia' & Alice Hudson
April 29	Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Bowles
May 2	John s. of Thomas & Mary White
May 3	Joseph s. of — & Mary Godfrey
May 3	Willia' s. of Richard & Elisebeth Unwin
May 3	Catharin d. of Richard & Saray Cooper
May 6	John s. of John & Mary Sidgweeke
May 6	Steven s. of John & Ann Godfrey
May 6	Margarett d. of Valentine & Saray Wright
May 8	Thomas s. of Thomas & Franses Neale
May 8	Willia' s. of Richard & Mary Yeo
May 8	Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Brittane
May 10	Elisebeth d. of Richard & Ann Davis
May 10	Joyce d. of Edward & Suzanna Sillocke
May 10	Thomas s. of Richard & Issabella Hopkins
May 13	Henry s. of Willia' Stevenson
May 13	Willia' s. of Thomas & Jone Bas
May 13	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Terrill
May 16	Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Milles
May 16	Alice d. of Houmfrey & Ann —
May 16	Jane d. of Richard & Bridgett Thomas
May 16	Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Freeman
May 19	Andrea d. of Willia' & Saray Bowers
May 19	Saray d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Shelley
May 20	Ann d. of Richard & Margarett Pullen
May 20	Adam s. of Adam & Ann Burridge
May 21	John s. of John & Jane Greas
May 21	Mary d. of Richard & Ann Smith
May 25	Jane d. of Willmore & Catharin Palmore
May 27	Jane d. of Martin & Jane Wright
May 28	Mary d. of John & Mary Crisstian
May 28	Mary d. of Vincent & Ann Johnson
May 30	Edward s. of Thomas & Ann Stevenson
June 1	John s. of Willia' & Mary Jones
June 2	George s. of George & Elisebeth Townesend
June 3	John s. of John & Saray Townesend
June 3	Mary d. of James & Suzanna Andrewes
June 3	Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Russell
June 6	James s. of James & Em'e Spillman, Gentle.
June 6	Steeven s. of John & Suzanna Nicoles
June 7	Thomas s. of Thomas & Franses Platt
June 9	Mary d. of Thomas & — Russell
June 12	Willia' s. of Robert & Mary Grimes
June 13	Elisebeth d. of John & Saray Harden
June 13	Elisebeth d. of Cornelius & Ann Reay
June 15	Suzana d. of John & Margarett Tealor

- June 15 Suzana d. of Willia' & Ann Bussbee  
 June 17 Jane d. of Thomas & Grace Roper  
 June 19 Elisebeth d. of James & Ann Ford  
 June 19 Elisebeth d. of Abraham & Ann Mason  
 June 20 Daniell s. of Willia' & Ann George  
 June 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Yong  
 June 22 Mary d. of Hugh & Ann Howard  
 June 22 Ruth d. of Richard & Ann Morley  
 June 22 John s. of John & Mary Wood  
 June 26 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Blackwell  
 June 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Suzanna ——  
 June .. Ann d. of John & Dorothy Dixson  
 July 8 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Dobes  
 July 8 Johu s. of Willia' & Mary Hill  
 July 8 Mary d. of Robert & Saray Reman  
 July 8 John s. of Henry & Frances Jackett  
 July 8 John s. of Theophilus & Ann Pittes  
 July 10 Ann d. of Thomas & Saray Crauley  
 July 11 Elisebeth d. of Joseph & Elisebeth Jones  
 July 14 John s. of Henry & Hanna Devenshire  
 July 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Pane  
 July 15 Elisebeth d. of Andrew & Saray Chapman  
 July 15 Thomas s. of John & Saray Brian  
 July 16 Cornelius s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Weller  
 July 16 Willia' & Elisebeth twins of John & — Herring  
 July 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Lettis Everton  
 July 22 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth ——  
 July 22 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Johnson  
 July 23 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Ann Knapp  
 July 29 Willia' s. of George & Ann Vearo  
 July 29 John s. of James Vearo  
 July 30 Richard & Robert sons of Robert & Ann Swan  
 July 31 John s. of John & Ann King  
 Aug. 1 Willia' s. of Richard & Ann Panter  
 Aug. 5 John s. of Andrew & Margaret Smith  
 Aug. 5 Elisebeth d. of Steeven & Ann Blanfeild  
 Aug. 5 Samuell s. of James & Mary Dracott  
 Aug. 6 Jarrett s. of Arthur & Ann Williames  
 Aug. 8 John s. of Thomas & — Hand  
 Aug. 8 Margaret d. of Henry & Martha Savidg  
 Aug. 10 Saray d. of Willia' & Ann Chandler  
 Aug. 12 Dorothy d. of John & Ann Tealor  
 Aug. 12 Andrew s. of Andrew & Mary Terrey  
 Aug. 12 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Hobes  
 Aug. 14 Saray d. of Willia' & Ann Rowland  
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of Willia' & Vrsilla Biles  
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elinor Spencer  
 Aug. 17 George s. of George & Mary Bennit  
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of Carnall Browne & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 18 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Wattson  
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Miles  
 Aug. 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elinor Read  
 Aug. 20 Rachell d. of George & Issabell ——  
 Aug. 20 Saray d. of Thomas & Saray Bosswell  
 Aug. 22 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Nathan  
 Aug. 22 John Deserty s. of Deserty & Elisebeth his wife [*sic*]  
 Aug. 23 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Mary Smith  
 Aug. 23 Elisebeth d. of Lanclett & Issabella Borton

- Aug. 23 Jane d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Richardson  
 Sep. 1 Ann d. of Thomas & Suzanna Vnderhill  
 Sep. 3 Peeter s. of Peeter & Elisebeth Eleswood  
 Sep. 3 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Grecno  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of John & Ann Matson  
 Sep. 8 Ann d. of Peeter & Philliday Knight  
 Sep. 9 George s. of John & Mary Wesstrey  
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Hoozum  
 Sep. 10 John s. of John & Franses Leake  
 Sep. 16 Issabella d. of Roger & Marcey Rigbee  
 Sep. 16 Robert s. of Robert & Sara Wilson [interlined]  
 Sep. 19 Margaret d. of Steven & Elisebeth Assbee  
 Sep. 21 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Jone Watson  
 Sep. 22 George s. of George & Mary Langley  
 Sep. 22 Suzanna d. of Samuella & Elisebeth Borne  
 Sep. 23 Ann d. of John & Saray Garner  
 Sep. 24 Ann d. of Henry & Ann Hodgees  
 Sep. 24 Samuella s. of Robert & Catharin Haley  
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Edward & Ellin Remington  
 Sep. 27 Edward s. of John & Suzan Carpenter  
 Sep. 27 Ann d. of Daniell & Issabella Browne  
 Sep. 28 Robert s. of James & Elisebeth Blinksop  
 Sep. 30 Willia' s. of Willia' & Lucretia Willcocks  
 Oct. 7 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Jones  
 Oct. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Crowder  
 Oct. 12 Charles s. of Thomas & Rice Hounfrees  
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Richard & Catharin Stevenes  
 Oct. 13 Thomas s. of John & Saray Graves  
 Oct. 13 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Lewis  
 Oct. 13 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Susan Perkinson  
 Oct. 16 John s. of John & Grace Parsones  
 Oct. 16 Samuella s. of Peeter & Franses Deane  
 Oct. 16 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Hensman  
 Oct. 21 Robert s. of Richard & Susan Flower  
 Oct. 21 Barbara d. of Ezekiel & Mary Grimes  
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Baynard  
 Oct. 28 John s. of Gervas & Johana Trueman  
 Oct. 28 William s. of William & Barbara Barnes  
 Oct. 28 William s. of William & Mary Welch  
 Oct. 30 Henry s. of Edmund & Mary Wilson  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Day  
 Nov. 4 Phillip s. of Richard & Mary Yorke  
 Nov. 4 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Hitchcock  
 Nov. 5 Tho. s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Broadhurst  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Jane Hayns  
 Nov. 9 John s. of Hugh & Mary Fenn  
 Nov. 11 Dorothy d. of Samuel & Ann Hodge  
 Nov. 12 Robert s. of Jonathan & Sara Trot  
 Nov. 12 William s. of Edward & Ann Lee  
 Nov. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Martha Mallibarr  
 Nov. 18 William s. of John & Mary Ayers, bap. at home  
 Nov. 18 Joyce d. of John & Elizabeth Ware  
 Nov. 18 William s. of William & Jane Sutton  
 Nov. 18 Rachell d. of Richard Noell & Margaret  
 Nov. 18 Martha d. of Jonathan & Deborah Bates  
 Nov. 20 William s. of William & Jane Hughs  
 Nov. 21 Sara d. of William & Anne Robenson  
 Nov. 21 Jane d. of Richard & Mary Fellowes

- Nov. 24 Sara d. of Samuel & Sara Collins  
 Nov. 27 John s. of John & Magdalen Lewis  
 Nov. 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Sturges  
 Nov. 28 Henry s. of John & Anne Paine  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of Mr John Wilcocks & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 2 Jeremiah s. of Joseph & Elizabeth House  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Herrick  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Jeffry & Anne Hunter  
 Dec. 4 John s. of Robert & Judith Reynolds  
 Dec. 9 Anne d. of Tho. & Elizabeth Nash  
 Dec. 10 Anne d. of Peter & Elizabeth Cokes  
 Dec. 11 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Edlington  
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of Samuel & Anne Herrick  
 Dec. 16 Jane d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Peree  
 Dec. 18 Rachel d. of Richard & Mary Nevill  
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of Benjamin & Dorothy Ame  
 Dec. 19 Anne d. of John & Mary Brown  
 Dec. 19 Frances d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Carpenter, bap. at home  
 Jan. 8 Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Pitts, bap. at home  
 Jan. 9 Alico d. of Richard & Jane Holmes, bap. at home  
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Ellin Taylor  
 Jan. 10 John s. of John & Alice Warner, bap. at home  
 Jan. 11 Frances d. of Edward & Frances Parker  
 Jan. 12 Jane a foundling  
 Jan. 14 Daniel s. of Daniel & Honor Evans  
 Jan. 14 John s. of Christopher & Mary March  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Fustian  
 Jan. 7\* Anne d. of Erasmus & Mary Smith  
 Jan. 14 Rose d. of William & Rose Petty  
 Jan. 18 John s. of Isaac & Avis Ball  
 Jan. 18 Lucretia d. of James & Jane Batty  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Golden  
 Jan. 22 John s. of John & Mary Boy  
 Jan. 26 Anne d. of John & Mary Yeales  
 Jan. 28 Cathrine d. of John & Mary Grove, bap. at home  
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Sutton, bap. at home  
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of Arthur & Grace Bray, bap. at home  
 Feb. 6 John s. of John & — Pattison  
 Feb. 7 James a foundling taken up in St John's Lane  
 Feb. 8 John s. of John Coales, bap. at home  
 Feb. 8 Hannah d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Miller, bap. at home  
 Feb. 10 John s. of Robert & Mary Abbot, bap. at home  
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Cathrine Vsherwood  
 Feb. 17 Rebecca d. of John & Ann Baskerville, bap. at home  
 Feb. 17 George s. of George & Frances Ward, bap. at home  
 Feb. 17 Sara d. of John & Elizabeth Lane, bap. at home  
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Read, bap. at home  
 Feb. 18 Savill a foundling taken up near Mutton Lane End  
 Feb. 20 John s. of John & Barbara Gristone, bap. at home  
 Feb. 20 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Prince, bap. at home  
 Feb. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Ruth Smith, bap. at home  
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of James & Mary Ware, bap. at home  
 Feb. 24 Anthony s. of Samuel & Mary New, bap. at home  
 Feb. 24 Abell s. of Thomas & Mary Peirce, bap. at home  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Mellowes, bap. at home  
 Feb. 24 Em'tt d. of Henry & Mary Gambell, bap. at home

\* So dated in original.

- Feb. 24 Joseph s. of George & — Best, bap. at home  
 Feb. 24 — of W<sup>m</sup> & — Trolley, bap. at home  
 Mar. 2 Margaret d. of Anthony & Mary Ball  
 Mar. 2 Anne a foundling  
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of John & Jone Castle, bap. at home  
 Mar. 2 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Wright, bap. at home  
 Mar. 4 Frances d. of Henry & Elizabeth Covell, bap. at home  
 Mar. 9 John s. of Robert & Mary Saxbey  
 Mar. 9 Isaac s. of Abraham & Mary White  
 Mar. 9 John s. of John & Susanna Harley, bap. at home  
 Mar. 11 John s. of Edward & Mary Smith, bap. at home  
 Mar. 13 John s. of John & Jane Johnson, bap. at home  
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of George & Anne Fets  
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Jane Sharp  
 Mar. 16 John s. of Richard & Mary Meakins, bap. at home  
 Mar. 16 Hannah d. of William & Mary Hother, bap. at home  
 Mar. 16 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Smith, bap. at home  
 Mar. 20 Rebecca d. of John & Jane Tree, bap. at home  
 Mar. 22 Sara d. of Thomas & Sara Lucus, bap. at home  
 Mar. 22 Ruth d. of Orlando & Jane Lyddall, bap. at home  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of George & Anne Serres, bap. at home  
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of Charles & Ann Daniel, bap. at home  
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Rose, bap. at home  
 Mar. 23 Henry s. of Christopher & Dorothy Whitmore, bap. at home

## 1684.

- Mar. 27 Sara d. of Ralph & Anne Reers  
 Mar. 28 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Lynnell  
 Mar. 30 John s. of Symon & Anne Rice  
 Mar. 30 Hester d. of Richard & Anne Falconer  
 Mar. 30 Mathew s. of Mathew and Easter Rose  
 April 1 Barbara d. of Michell & Barbara Carver  
 April 1 Robert s. of Henry & Ellinor Avery  
 April 1 Mary d. of John & Anne Cheeseman  
 April 1 John s. of John & Anne Palmer  
 April 1 Hannah d. of John & Mary Hudson  
 April 1 Robert s. of Anthony & Mary Miller  
 April 1 Daniell s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tyndall  
 April 1 Anne d. of Francis & Anne Edy  
 April 10 John s. of John & Jone Worrell  
 April 10 William s. of William & Susanna Callender  
 April 13 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Susanna Doller  
 April 13 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Webb  
 April 13 Robert s. of William & Sara Parrum  
 April 13 John s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Paige  
 April 13 Thomas s. of Jonathan & Jone Cook  
 April 13 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Exhill  
 April 13 John s. of John & Cathrin Raven  
 April 14 John s. of John & Anne Broome  
 April 14 Joseph s. of Henry & Margaret Bishop  
 April 15 Fuller s. of Charles Bowles, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Madam Martha his Lady  
 April 16 Christo<sup>r</sup> s. of George & Ellinor Merryday  
 April 18 Mary d. of John & Sara Hin  
 April 24 Avelin d. of Francis & Anne Millward  
 April 25 Margaret Holden a foundling  
 April 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Sclator  
 April 27 Mary d. of Joshua & Susanna Kampion

April 27	William s. of Steven & Elizabeth Daniel
April 29	Cornelius s. of William & Elinor Holmes
April 29	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Smith
May 1	John Jones a foundling in St' John's Court
May 4	Charles s. of John & Alice Haynes
May 4	Martin s. of John & Ellinor Symons
May 4	John s. of John & Anne Mantle
May 4	John s. of George & Margaret Saunders
May 4	Mary d. of William & Anne Adkinson
May 5	Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Glave
May 8	Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Longbotham
May 8	Joseph s. of Joseph & Jane Williams
May 11	Anne d. of Jeremiah & Anne Wilkins
May 13	Elie s. of Robert & Anne Ball
May 13	Walter s. of Walter & Frances Deeplow
May 13	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Pratt
May 14	William s. of William & Elizabeth Blunt
May 17	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Clark
May 18	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Cox
May 20	John s. of John & Mary Hooper
May 20	Elizabeth d. of William & Alice Cole
May 25	Charles s. of Charles & Mary Tuck
May 25	Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Rowland
May 25	Robert s. of Edward & Elizabeth Masson
May 25	James s. of James & Anne Grey
May 25	Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Alder
May 26	Jane d. of John & Ellen Seaton
May 26	William s. of William & Ellenor Wooltritch
May 29	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Green
May 29	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bendry
June 1	Joseph s. of Richard & Bridget Thomas
June 1	Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Gooding
June 4	James s. of Robert & Mary Grimes
June 4	William s. of Thomas Lyster, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Madam Jenney his Lady
June 6	John s. of John & Bridget Davis
June 6	William s. of William Ridgway & Cathrin his wife
June 6	Mary d. of Richard & Sara Cooper
June 8	Constance d. of John & Elizabeth Linscy
June 10	Francis s. of John & Faith Morris
June 15	Thomas s. of John & Sara Nevill
June 15	Charles s. of John & Anne Cox
June 15	William s. of Robert & Anne Owen
June 17	Hannah d. of Daniell & Margaret Jones
June 22	Margaret d. of John & Martha Stapper
June 24	Elizabeth d. of Charles & Hannah Brandon
June 26	Benjamin s. of Theophilus & Anne Pitts
June 27	Edmund s. of Edmund & Cathrin Groves
June 29	Anne d. of John & Mary Southam
June 29	Thomas s. of George Bonnyman & Sara his wife
July 2	Thomas s. of Charles & — Welch
July 2	Thomas s. of John & Anne Wright
July 3	Mathew s. of Mathew & Jone Hopkins
July 6	John s. of Henry & Mary Piatt
July 6	Robert s. of Robert & Alice Paige
July 6	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis
July 7	John s. of John & Mary Weston
July 7	Charles s. of William & Elizabeth Greene
July 9	Mary d. of John & Anne Pollar

- July 9 Rebeceah d. of Henry & Mary Barnard  
 July 10 Mary d. of Sara Ashcroft, widow  
 July 13 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Dowdell  
 July 13 Richard s. of John & Anne Hartwell  
 July 14 Anne d. of William & Anne Stapleton  
 July 14 John s. of Robert & Dorcas Peigeon  
 July 20 Grace d. of Thomas & Sara Boswell  
 July 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Sikes  
 July 28 Mary d. of Phillip & Anne Palmer  
 July 28 Joseph s. of William & Margaret Taylor  
 July 28 Richard s. of Thomas & Cathriu Truss  
 July 28 Ratchel d. of William & Elizabeth Pyne  
 July 28 Henry & Elizabeth twins of Henry & Elizabeth Bayley  
 July 31 Elin d. of Tobias & Elizabeth Deacon  
 Aug. 3 Jane d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Roberts  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Applbey  
 Aug. 3 Anne d. of John & Sara Hilton  
 Aug. 3 John s. of John & Ann Standfield  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ann Garford  
 Aug. 10 Silvanus d. [*sic*] of William & Sara Keemp  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Boswell  
 Aug. 10 Jone d. of Richard & Rebeceah Hobson  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Dennis Norberry, paup<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 15 North s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Aug. 17 Henry s. of John & Mary Young  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Jane Gowin  
 Aug. 17 Philladelphia s. [*sic*] of Charles & Elizabeth Napper  
 Aug. 17 Benjamin s. of William & Mary Powell  
 Aug. 20 Sara d. of Robert & Cathrin Richards  
 Aug. 22 Nathaniell s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Weller  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Ann Johnson  
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of Oliver & Mary Clark  
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of John & Edith Wheeler  
 Aug. 31 William s. of Henry & Frances Jacket  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Bowles  
 Sep. 2 John s. of Andrew & Anne Jones  
 Sep. 4 Henry s. of Benjamin & Amy Carpenter  
 Sep. 4 Mary a bastard child of Robert Knight & Mary Cross  
 Sep. 10 Anne d. of John & Anne Hicks  
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of Charles & Dorothy Halsted  
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Goff  
 Sep. 13 Sara d. of Robert & Sara Mills  
 Sep. 14 James s. of John & Anne Beasley  
 Sep. 14 Margaret d. of Alexander & Jane Barlow  
 Sep. 14 Samuel s. of Samuel & Jone Sknow [*sic*]  
 Sep. 21 James s. of William & Mary Fawcet  
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary White  
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of William & Anne French  
 Sep. 24 Sara d. of William & Sara Cook  
 Sep. 26 Susanna d. of John & Jane Smith  
 Sep. 28 William s. of Thomas & Frances Woodward  
 Sep. 29 James s. of John & Jane Morris  
 Oct. 5 Joshua s. of William & Rachell Tucker  
 Oct. 5 Sara d. of Richard & Mary How  
 Oct. 9 Lucy d. of Mr James Spelman & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 Oct. 9 Susanna d. of Richard & Anne Fryer, in New prison  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Glover  
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Barnel



- Oct. 16 Anne d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Knap & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne his wife  
 Oct. 16 Rebecca d. of James & Mary Hayly  
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of James & Susanna Andrews  
 Oct. 22 Jane d. of Joseph & Margar't Hawks  
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anna Seller  
 Oct. 22 John s. of John & Alice Marshall  
 Oct. 26 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Blundun  
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Oyle  
 Oct. 30 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Ewe  
 Nov. 2 Robert s. of John & Anne Baker  
 Nov. 2 William s. of John & Margaret Brampton  
 Nov. 2 Avis d. of Benjamin & Avis Franke  
 Nov. 2 Jane d. of John & Margaret Moon  
 Nov. 2 Humphry s. of Robert & Mary Cook  
 Nov. 2 John s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Milles  
 Nov. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Judith Cock  
 Nov. 3 Sara d. of Daniel & Dorcas Penn  
 Nov. 4 John s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Moor  
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of John & Jone Gill  
 Nov. 8 Susanna d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Green  
 Nov. 8 William s. of John & Elizabeth Morris  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Sybell Geeron  
 Nov. 9 Benjamin s. of William & Elizabeth Shelly  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of William & Anne Coleman  
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Redling  
 Nov. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Easson  
 Nov. 16 Sara & Mary twins of Charles & Elizabeth Richardson  
 Nov. 16 Anne d. of Charles & Mary Banford  
 Nov. 16 Anne d. of Francis & Jane Owyn  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of Martin & Cathrine Sheerwood  
 Nov. 20 Peeter s. of George & Jane Sounds  
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of William & Mary Mills  
 Nov. 23 Joseph s. of Andrew & Jane Keempson  
 Nov. 23 Anne d. of Edward & Elizabeth Corking  
 Nov. 23 James s. of Thomas & Anne Wildman  
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Mills  
 Nov. 25 Charles s. of William & Dorothy Smith  
 Nov. 26 Henry s. of Christopher & Mary Brooks  
 Nov. 30 George s. of John & Christian Givan, a bastard  
 Dec. 1 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Ogle  
 Dec. 4 Anne d. of John & Jane Watson  
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Pockin  
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Phillip & Mary Suffield  
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Porter  
 Dec. 13 George s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Reed  
 Dec. 14 John s. of Humphry & Anne Drake  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Anne Brown  
 Dec. 14 Susan d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Maynard  
 Dec. 19 Robert s. of Abraham & Anne Masson  
 Dec. 19 Eliza. d. of William & Elizabeth Fuller  
 Dec. 22 Anne d. of John & Anno Paine  
 Dec. 22 Henry s. of Nathaniel & Margaret Bingfield  
 Dec. 26 John s. of John & Jone Hereing  
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of Richard & Susan Flower  
 Dec. 28 Anne d. of William & Mary Hand  
 Dec. 28 Anne d. of William & Anne George  
 Dec. 28 Anne d. of John & Anne Marshall  
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of Thymothy & Mary Aldridge

- Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Bridget Adams  
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Maule  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & — Newton  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Ellen Blackey  
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of Barnard & Anne Pattison  
 Jan. 4 Hannah d. of William & Anne Theebridge  
 Jan. 4 David s. of John & Jane Anderson  
 Jan. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Shittle  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Godfry  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Susanna Poole  
 Jan. 8 John s. of John & Anne Coster  
 Jan. 11 Richard s. of John & Mary Fustian  
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of William & Bridget Day  
 Jan. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Cathrin Richardson  
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. of Edward & Jane Reed  
 Jan. 15 Elinor d. of James & Elizabeth Nevill  
 Jan. 15 Isabella d. of Samuel & Sara Drayton  
 Jan. 16 Jarvis s. of Jarvis & Joanna Trueman  
 Jan. 18 Mary d. of James & Mary Ems  
 Jan. 18 Jane d. of Bedomin & Hannah Hopper  
 Jan. 19 Henry s. of John & Elizabeth Remmington  
 Jan. 19 Anne d. of Aron & — Symson  
 Jan. 23 George s. of Edward & Elizabeth Aspinall  
 Jan. 23 Zachriah & Mary twins of Zach. & Elizabeth Holmes  
 Jan. 23 William s. of Edward & Joyce Pitt  
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Mr Thomas Newland & Mrs Mary his wife  
 Jan. 28 Thymothy s. of Thymothy & Mary Sorrell  
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Mackrith  
 Feb. 1 Ellis s. of Richard & Mary Evans  
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Sqnier  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of William & Mary Coller  
 Feb. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Jone Archer  
 Feb. 8 Susanna d. of Richard & Anne Williams  
 Feb. 8 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Holmes  
 Feb. 8 Benjamin s. of John & Mary Coar  
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Nelson  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Coats  
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of Francis & Frances Edy  
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Ball  
 Feb. 15 Jane d. of Thomas & Anne Stevenson  
 Feb. 15 Jane d. of John & Isabella Standly  
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Poppleton  
 Feb. 20 Alice d. of Thomas & Mary Parker  
 Feb. 20 Rose d. of William & Rose Petty  
 Feb. 22 James s. of Samuel & Mary Hurst  
 Feb. 22 John s. of William & Elizabeth Baynum  
 Feb. 22 Haswel & Charles twins of — & Cathrin Morley  
 Feb. 25 George s. of — & Elizabeth Owin  
 Feb. 25 Rebecca d. of James & Mary Craddock  
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Sara Trott  
 Feb. 27 William s. of John & Martha Brown  
 Feb. 28 Christopher s. of John & Anne Wright  
 Feb. 28 Anne d. of Wilham & Alice Hudson  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Bartram  
 Mar. 1 John s. of John & Mary Thompson  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Frances Drayding  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bulman  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Harman

- Mar. 3 Mary d. of James & — Holden  
 Mar. 4 " Alexander Lindoe a Jew converted Baptiz. the Earle of Aylsbury &  
           the Earle of Berkley being his Godfathers "  
 Mar. 4 Sara d. of Solomon & Ellinor Price  
 Mar. 6 Robert s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bridgman  
 Mar. 10 John s. of John & Anne Godfry  
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of William & Cathrin Holland  
 Mar. 13 Nathaniel s. of John & Elizabeth Syms  
 Mar. 15 Andrew s. of Diana Pope, widow  
 Mar. 15 Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Goodwin  
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of John & Susan Terry  
 Mar. 15 Stephen s. of John & Isabella Sleepe  
 Mar. 15 Sara d. of William & Penelope Webb  
 Mar. 15 John s. of John & Susanna Sheppard  
 Mar. 15 Anne d. of Richard & Elizabeth Haire  
 Mar. 17 Anne d. of Andrew & Mary Terry  
 Mar. 22 Lorina d. of Francis & Lorina Edwards  
 Mar. 22 Charles s. of William & Elizabeth Brittain  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Blunt

## 1685.

- Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Adam & Hannah Hendley  
 Mar. 26 Susan d. of Richard & Elizabeth Baynard  
 Mar. 26 Thomas s. of William & — Saxcey  
 Mar. 29 John s. of John & Anne Battison  
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Grace Roper  
 Mar. 30 Edmund s. of Richard & Mary Loveday  
 Mar. 30 William s. of Peter & Thomasin Batts  
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Frisbey  
 April 2 William s. of Hamblet Toone & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Vrsula his wife  
 April 5 Robert s. of Robert Saxbey & Mary his wife  
 April 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Mytchel & Amy his wife  
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of John Hinchman & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 5 Alice d. of Stephen Ashbee & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 7 Richard s. of Richard Stapples & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 7 Thomas s. of Henry Covel & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 8 Judith d. of John Russell & Mary his wife  
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Hamblet Toone & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of John Cock & Ann his wife  
 April 8 Richard s. of Henry Jordan & Mary his wife  
 April 8 John s. of Edward Ablin & Cathrin his wife  
 April 8 William s. of Samuel Wildman & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 15 Margaret d. of William Price & Jone his wife  
 April 15 Elizabeth d. of John Girton & Jone his wife  
 April 15 John s. of John Currington & Alice his wife  
 April 19 John s. of John Shoar & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 19 John s. of William Rowland & Mary his wife  
 April 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard Stevenson & Mary his wife  
 April 19 Anne d. of John Thompson & Jane his wife  
 April 19 Edward s. of John Brabant & Mary his wife  
 April 20 Easter d. of John Hootton & Mary his wife  
 April 23 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Morland & Jone his wife  
 April 23 Robert s. of Robert Hatley & Cathrin his wife  
 April 24 Mary d. of James Crumpton & Margaret his wife  
 April 24 Samuel s. of Samuel Bedford & Mary his wife  
 April 24 Ralph s. of Ralph Broeket & Alice his wife  
 May 4 Samuel s. of John & Mary Hudson

- May 5 Mary d. of William & Mary Finn  
 May 5 Sara d. of William Franklin & Sara his wife  
 May 7 Nathan s. of Thomas & Deborah Varney  
 May 8 Mary d. of John Ballard & Susan his wife  
 May 8 Margaret d. of Robert Masson & Mary his wife  
 May 14 Mary d. of Orlando Lyddall & Jane his wife  
 May 14 Mary d. of Joyce Astwick  
 May 20 Richard s. of Richard Cock & Anna his wife  
 May 22 John s. of John Hitchcock & Deborah his wife  
 May 22 Elizabeth d. of John Hughs & Mary his wife  
 May 24 Joseph s. of Richard Jordan & Vrsula his wife  
 May 24 Mary d. of Andrew Stapeley & Mary his wife  
 May 25 James s. of John Pratt & Mary his wife  
 May 26 Mary d. of Daniel & Anne Boyston  
 May 30 James s. of Valentin & Sara Wright  
 May 30 Sara d. of John & Elizabeth Barnes  
 May 31 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Vrsula Palfryman  
 June 3 James s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Miller  
 June 6 Mary d. of Aron & Lucreatia Ashberry  
 June 6 John s. of John & Anne Low  
 June 9 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Sara Franklin  
 June 10 Isabella d. of Thomas & Mary Boyce  
 June 12 Robert & Anne twins of Robert & Anne Exall  
 June 12 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burdgis  
 June 14 Bartholomew s. of Edward & Anne Hull  
 June 15 Anne d. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hayley & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife was born on  
 Munday 15 June 1685 half an hour after four o'clock in the  
 morning & was bapt. six o'clock the same day  
 June 19 Cornelius s. of Cornelius & Anne Ray  
 June 21 William s. of John & Anne Slate  
 June 31\* John s. of Nicholas & Jane Sharpe  
 June 31\* John s. of John & Sara Paulson  
 June 31\* Elleuor d. of William & Anne Atkinson  
 July 2 Sara d. of John & Magdalen Lewis  
 July 2 Anne d. of William & Anne Darling  
 July 2 Joseph s. of Joseph & — Dancie  
 July 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hill  
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of James & Sara Overing  
 July 5 John s. of William & Mary Fullar  
 July 6 John s. of John & Martha Whiteing  
 July 9 Richard s. of John & Easter Gifford  
 July 10 Mary d. of William & Mary Bouru  
 July 12 Theophilus s. of Theophilus & Margaret Pitts  
 July 12 James s. of James & Sara Barnes  
 July 13 William s. of Edward & Mary Beale  
 July 16 Henry s. of Henry & Cathrin Hodges  
 July 17 Mary d. of Phillip & Anne King  
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of Matthew & Ellinor Rust  
 July 17 William s. of Richard & Mary Palmer  
 July 19 Abraham s. of Francis & Anne Milward  
 July 19 Anne d. of William & Anne ——  
 July 19 Richard s. of Matthew & Jone Hopkins  
 May 24 "Memorandum That Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Wilcocks & M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1685"  
 July 26 John s. of Richard & Anne Clouds  
 July 28 Sara d. of Thomas & Sara Lees  
 July 29 Anne d. of Stephen & Anne Pope

\* So dated in original.

- July 29 Thymothy s. of Thymothy & Easter Hardy  
 July 29 James s. of Joseph & Mary Terry  
 July 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tyson  
 July 31 Hugh s. of Hugh & Anne Howard  
 Aug. 2 William s. of Thomas & Mary Maule  
 Aug. 2 Sara d. of William & Mary Welch  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Ellin Emerson, widow  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth White  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edmund & Elizabeth Howard  
 Aug. 9 Edward s. of Henry & Patience Bagthew  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Margaret Thorne  
 Aug. 12 Anne d. of Thomas & Rachell Rosser  
 Aug. 15 Jone d. of Leonard & Mary Hackshaw  
 Aug. 15 Silas s. of Silas & Ruth Dellafield  
 Aug. 16 Edward & Sara twins to John & Sara Eldridge  
 Aug. 16 Matthew Gunnel s. of John & Elizabeth Gayle  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Turner  
 Aug. 16 William s. of William & Susanna Stevens  
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Love  
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Patience Wellen [see also Sep. 13]  
 Aug. 20 John s. of John & Frances Belson  
 Aug. 20 Anne d. of Thomas & Anno Archer  
 Aug. 21 Sara d. of Thomas & Margaret Rich  
 Aug. 21 John s. of John & Hannah Parker  
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Roger & Elizabeth Wells  
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Wilson  
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Marshall  
 Aug. 30 Richard s. of Richard & Bridget Thomas  
 Aug. 30 "Kathrine Sidney daughter of the Lord Lisle and Dame Elizabeth his  
                   wife, borne y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of August and Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of the same"  
 Aug. 31 William s. of Robert & Sara Robenson  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of James & Mary Vere  
 Sep. 2 Charles s. of John & Deborah Godman  
 Sep. 3 John s. of Daniel & Honnor Evans  
 Sep. 4 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Bunford  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Shibalow  
 Sep. 6 William s. of Wilmoor & Cathrin Palmer  
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Singleton  
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Damrose Bowin  
 Sep. 7 Benjamin s. of John & Anne Birch  
 Sep. 8 John s. of Peter & Ellinor Barlow  
 Sep. 10 Cathrin d. of George & Elizabeth Mott  
 Sep. 10 Jacob s. of Jacob & — Howard  
 Sep. 13 James s. of Henry & Frances Jacket  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Patience Weller: "twise set down"  
 Sep. 13 Sara d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Goodwin  
 Sep. 14 Richard & Sara s. & d. of John & Elizabeth Fisher  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Sep. 16 Margaret d. of Robert & Margaret Neves  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Jone Kenaday  
 Sep. 17 Arrabella d. of Randolph & Arrabella Morton  
 Sep. 17 William s. of John & Elizabeth Flower  
 Sep. 20 William s. of William & Anne Grymes  
 Sep. 20 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Keempton  
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Hugh & Mary Fenn  
 Sep. 20 Ellin d. of Peter & Ellin Buckmore  
 Sep. 20 John s. of Lidrush & Anne Denham  
 Sep. 20 William s. of Thomas & Jone Flower

- Sep. 20 Sara d. of David & Sara Lloyd  
 Sep. 25 Henry s. of Henry & Margaret Rookesbey  
 Sep. 25 William s. of Andrew & Sara Chapman  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Alice Greene  
 Sep. 29 William s. of William & Anne Huger  
 Oct. 5 Sara d. of Edward & Sara Harrison  
 Oct. 8 William s. of William & Mary Hill  
 Oct. 9 George s. of Charles & Jane Welch  
 Oct. 12 William s. of John & Elizabeth Golding  
 Oct. 12 Sara d. of John & Sara Bryan  
 Oct. 12 Sara d. of Thomas & Anne Outridge  
 Oct. 21 Enoch s. of George & Mary Bennet  
 Oct. 21 Anne d. of Samuel & Anne Longbotham  
 Oct. 25 Edmund s. of Edmund & Mary Smith  
 Oct. 25 William base son of William & Martha Barker  
 Oct. 25 Robert s. of George & Mary Dickenson  
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Joseph & Bethia Singleton  
 Nov. 4 Susanna d. of Henry & Joyce Barrington  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Ayers  
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of William & Margaret Wayne  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Lovejoy  
 Nov. 10 John s. of John & Jane Chipp  
 Nov. 10 Rebecca d. of George & Sara Best  
 Nov. 15 Rebecca d. of Richard & Arrabella Miles  
 Nov. 16 Isabella d. of George & Anne Pitman  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Gudgeon  
 Nov. 22 John s. of John & Mary Wilson  
 Nov. 25 John s. of Thomas & Mary Heath  
 Nov. 26 Anne d. of John & Dorothy Crawford  
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Coleman  
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Pullen  
 Nov. 30 Andrew s. of Abell & Mary Weeks  
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Boswel  
 Nov. 30 William s. of William & Mary Roberts  
 Dec. 9 John s. of Thomas & Mary Vicars  
 Dec. 9 Hannah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jones  
 Dec. 13 William s. of William & Cathrin Barker  
 Dec. 17 Anne d. of John & Anne Draper  
 Dec. 17 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Swan  
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Judith Arnold  
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Bell  
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Horne  
 Dec. 20 James s. of Thymothy & Mary Fowler  
 Dec. 23 William s. of William & Sara Ryley  
 Dec. 26 William s. of Francis & Anne Stevens  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of William & Cathrin Tilton  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of James & Susanna Answorth  
 Jan. 2 Ellinor d. of Samuel & Mary Clark  
 Jan. 6 Samuel s. of Samuel & Clement Satertwhit  
 Jan. 6 Sara d. of John & Martha Gascoyne  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sara Penn  
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Lupton  
 Jan. 6 Samuel s. of George & Deborah Thomas  
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Carter  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Huson  
 Jan. 16 Cathrin d. of William & Mary Sheepherd  
 Jan. 17 Sara d. of Samuel & Joan'a Hurst  
 Jan. 19 James s. of M<sup>r</sup> James Reynolds & Bridget his wife

- Jan. 20 William s. of John & Alice Ragg  
 Jan. 23 William s. of John & Alice Eaton  
 Jan. 23 Margaret d. of John & Mary Brad  
 Jan. 24 Nicholas s. of John & Anne Young  
 Jan. 27 Anne d. of Elixander & Rnth Smith  
 Jan. 27 James s. of Nicholas & Dorothy Wanley [entry repeated Feb. 7]  
 Jan. 29 James s. of Christopher & Elizabeth Ardon  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of William & Frances Barlow  
 Feb. 3 Phenix s. of William & Lucreatia Wilcocks  
 Feb. 7 Sara d. of John & Margaret Eglinton  
 Feb. 9 William s. of William & Elizabeth Symms  
 Feb. 9 William s. of John & Mary Hopkins  
 Feb. 14 John s. of John & Mary Scord, bap. at home  
 Feb. 14 Anne d. of Charles & Hannah Bran, bap. at home  
 Feb. 17 Guy s. of William & Elizabeth Pym, bap. at home  
 Feb. 17 Daniel & Sara twins to Solomon & Anne Price, bap. at home  
 Feb. 18 John s. of John & Mary Terrill, bap. at home  
 Feb. 18 John s. of William & Rose Pettey, bap. at home  
 Feb. 21 Dorothy d. of John & Elizabeth Bernil, bap. at home  
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Newland, bap. at home  
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. of William & Mary Burges, bap. at home  
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of John & Jane Ive  
 Mar. 2 Edward & Mary twins of Daniel & Anne Sharp  
 Mar. 4 John s. of John & Margaret Terrel  
 Mar. 9 John s. of M<sup>r</sup> William Fleetwood & M<sup>rs</sup> Sara his wife  
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Grimes  
 Mar. 14 William s. of Humphry & Anne Jackson  
 Mar. 14 Francis s. of John & Sara Gardiner  
 Mar. 14 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Miller  
 Mar. 14 Anne d. of John & Seth Morris  
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Low  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of William & Margaret Miles  
 Mar. 18 Henry s. of Edward & Joanna Cole  
 Mar. 23 John s. of John & Martha Baker

## 1686.

- Mar. 26 Joseph & Benjamin twins to Richard & Mary Annerley  
 Mar. 28 Jane d. of Samuel & Anne Jackson  
 Mar. 29 Richard s. of John & Alice Morgan  
 Mar. 30 Robert s. of Abraham & Mary Waine  
 Mar. 20 Charles s. of M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Carleton and Mary his wife, born at Ailesbury  
 house 14<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1685-6 & bap. 20<sup>th</sup> of the same month  
 April 2 Susanna d. of Thomas & Martha Miller  
 April 2 Francis s. of Henry & Elizabeth Parr  
 April 5 John s. of John & Margaret Gwelch  
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Williams  
 April 8 John s. of John & Cathrin Owen  
 April 8 Ellin d. of Thomas & Margaret Chamberlaine  
 April 10 Steven s. of William & Sara Swabey  
 April 10 Mary d. of William & Bridget Wooldridgo  
 April 12 Sara d. of John & Anne Pickham [Pickering in the margin]  
 April 12 John s. of William & Margaret Taylor  
 April 19 Symon s. of Richard & Isabell Pardue  
 April 24 Walter s. of William & Anne Parker  
 April 26 Jacob s. of Abraham & Mary White  
 April 27 Elisha s. of John & Jane Anderson  
 May 2 James s. of Phillip & Judith Brown

- May 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox  
 May 4 Humphry s. of Humphry & Anne Maule  
 May 5 Auno d. of Edward & Anne Lea  
 May 5 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Reyley  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Chandler  
 May 7 Mary d. of William & Cathrine Stevenson  
 May 12 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Holder  
 May 16 Mary d. of John & Dorothy White  
 May 16 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Paige  
 May 25 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Dugney  
 May 27 Mary d. of Benjamin & Mary Smith  
 May 30 Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Allworth  
 June 3 Sara d. of Thomas & Mary Thompson  
 June 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Alice Slate  
 June 3 Jane d. of Henry & Mary Nelson  
 June 4 John s. of John & Aune Wright  
 June 6 Aron s. of Aron & Mary Smith  
 June 6 John s. of John & Jane Hemsworth  
 June 7 Nicholas s. of Robert & Alice Paige  
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Hookum  
 June 10 John s. of John & Millicent Page  
 June 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Henry & Anne Covell  
 June 12 Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Moore  
 June 12 Bernard s. of John & Dorothy Dixson  
 June 15 Thomas s. of John & Jane Slate  
 June 15 Anne d. of George & Anne Fisher  
 June 15 John s. of Rowland & Ellin Nichols  
 June 16 James s. of Robert & Cathrin Richards  
 June 17 Mary d. of Steven & Elizabeth Ashbeey  
 June 17 John s. of John & Anne Thomas  
 June 17 Hanna d. of Joseph & Anne Radman  
 June 20 Thomas s. of Abraham & Jane Lyddall  
 June 20 Mary d. of William & Pricella Brooks  
 June 20 Jane d. of Richard & Elizabeth Mead  
 June 22 Anne d. of Richard & Elizabeth Barnard  
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Sara Graves  
 June 22 Jane d. of Christopher & Anne Alson  
 June 27 John s. of D<sup>r</sup> George Rogers, Gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 June 28 Walter & Ruth twins of John & Elizabeth Dench  
 June 30 Jane d. of James & Ellin Newton  
 July 1 William s. of John & Mary Edwards  
 July 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Johnson  
 July 4 James s. of Thomas & Anne Weldon  
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Jane Reed  
 July 7 Cathrin d. of William & Cathrin Webster  
 July 7 Mary d. of Thomas Griffin & Anne his wife  
 July 11 John s. of Robert Hall & Anne his wife  
 July 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bradmore  
 July 23 William s. of John & Hannah More  
 July 25 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sara Drayton  
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ashton  
 July 26 Sara d. of John & Susan Ballard  
 July 27 Frances d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Cross & Dorothy his wife  
 July 29 Joseph s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Frederick & Martha his wife  
 July 30 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Plat  
 Aug. 2 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Mildred  
 Aug. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Grove  
 Aug. 3 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Cam



- Aug. 8 Henry s. of Henry Dowdall & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Nathaniel Evans  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Tompkins  
 Aug. 8 John s. of John & Anne Hicks  
 Aug. 10 John s. of Henry & Cathrine Grove  
 Aug. 10 John s. of John & Ellinor Ewers  
 Aug. 10 John s. of Henry & Margaret Aystie  
 Aug. 12 George s. of Francis & Sara Burchup  
 Aug. 15 William s. of William & Johana Davey  
 Aug. 15 Matthew s. of Matthew & Jone Hopkins  
 Aug. 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. of Thomas & Anne Nashelden  
 Aug. 15 Deborah d. of William & Abygall Devard  
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Stockden  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Coes  
 Aug. 17 Judith d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Godfry  
 Aug. 17 Jone d. of John & Jane Blunden  
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Stacy  
 Aug. 18 Alice d. of John & Hannah Maos [*sic*]  
 Aug. 18 Zachariah s. of Zachariah & Sara Johnson  
 Aug. 18 Elinour d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Moore  
 Aug. 30 Hannah d. of David & Hannah Alexander  
 Aug. 31 Edward s. of Edward & Susan Young  
 Sep. 1 John s. of Thomas & Mary Gilbert  
 Sep. 1 John s. of John & Sara Whiteacre  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Pokins  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Margaret Baker  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Favill  
 Sep. 5 Obediah s. of John & Mary Peirce  
 Sep. 5 Job s. of Henry & Mary Holland  
 Sep. 5 Rebecca d. of Richard & Margaret Nevell  
 Sep. 5 Anne d. of Hugh & Anne Howard  
 Sep. 6 Cathrine d. of William & Alice Bullock  
 Sep. 7 John s. of John & Mary Hughes  
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of Richard Hayley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife, born in the par.  
     of St James, Clerkenwell, on Thursday morning 9<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> &  
     bapt. on Fryday the 10<sup>th</sup> of Sept. about 6 o'clock in the  
     evening, by Dr Sclater, minister  
 Sep. 11 William s. of Nicholas & Jane Sharpe  
 Sep. 13 John s. of Humphry & Mary Terry  
 Sep. 13 Aron s. of David & Cathrin Jones  
 Sep. 13 William a foundling  
 Sep. 14 Peter s. of John & Phillis Philmes  
 Sep. 19 Hellen d. of Thomas & Mary Kennel  
 Sep. 19 Robert s. of Hamblet & Elizabeth Toone  
 Sep. 19 William s. of Thomas & Diana Linton  
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Ball  
 Sep. 20 John s. of John & Elizabeth Morris  
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Saxbey  
 Sep. 26 William s. of William & Elizabeth Shelley  
 Sep. 26 Henry s. of Thomas & Dorothy Cooper  
 Sep. 27 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Foreman  
 Sep. 29 William s. of Thomas & Alice Berry  
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of William & Jane Sutton  
 Oct. 3 Mary-Martha d. of Henry & Frances Jacket  
 Oct. 3 Elinor d. of Charles & Anne Nevill  
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Scripture  
 Oct. 6 John s. of Joseph & Dorothy Heath  
 Oct. 10 John s. of John & Isabell Kaddy

- Oct. 10 John s. of Hugh & Margaret Pughs  
 Oct. 11 John s. of John & Mary Bartram  
 Oct. 12 John s. of John & Anne Pratt  
 Oct. 16 Philodelphia d. of Lawrence & Mary Furlong  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of William & Ellinor Reed  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of William & Dorothy Groocock  
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Paige  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Roberts  
 Oct. 17 Sara d. of James & Jane Craddocke  
 Oct. 17 Charles s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Wakefeild  
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth Jones a foundling in St John's Court  
 Oct. 20 Anne d. of George & Elizabeth Jones  
 Oct. 21 Sarah d. of Margaret Tuly  
 Oct. 22 John s. of Robert & Anne Axell  
 Oct. 24 Alice d. of Thomas & Mary Mills  
 Oct. 31 Margaret d. of Joseph & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornell  
 Oct. 31 Alice d. of William & Mary Jones  
 Nov. 2 Ester d. of Thomas & Sara Blunt  
 Nov. 2 Charles s. of John & Anne Fabess  
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Smith  
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary Godfry  
 Nov. 5 Rebecca d. of Henry Harrope & Rebecca his wife  
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. of John & Martha Watlington  
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Silas & Rnth Dellefeild  
 Nov. 8 William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jones  
 Nov. 6 " Frances Sidney daughter of the Lord Lisle and Dame Elizabeth his  
 wife was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of Oct. and christned y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1686 "  
 Nov. 9 Margart [*sic*] d. of Thomas & Kathrin Turner  
 Nov. 9 John s. of Christopher & Dorothy Whitmore  
 Nov. 14 Humphry s. of Humphry & Anne Morris  
 Nov. 15 Mary Jones a foundling  
 Nov. 21 Sillina d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Miller  
 Nov. 21 John s. of William & Anne Graham  
 Nov. 21 John s. of Simon & Anne Towe  
 Nov. 21 John s. of John & Susan Barwell  
 Nov. 21 William s. of Phillip & Anne Palmer  
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Steere  
 Nov. 23 Ruth d. of Giles & Elizabeth Gill  
 Nov. 24 George s. of Jonathan & Mary Taylor  
 Nov. 28 Samuel s. of Samuel & Kathrin Amty  
 Dec. 1 Martha d. of John & Elizabeth Rose  
 Dec. 2 John s. of Walter & Sara Bigford  
 Dec. 5 Hannah d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Mills  
 Dec. 19 Richard s. of Thomas & Frances Bnnford  
 Dec. 19 John s. of John & Anne Harris  
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bayley  
 Dec. 19 Joseph s. of Richard & Elizabeth Moore  
 Dec. 19 Jane d. of Samnel & Alice Hile  
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wildman  
 Dec. 25 William s. of Samuel & Snsanna Braine  
 Dec. 25 Alexander s. of John & Mary Tyes  
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Robert & Kathrin Richardson  
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Wilkinson  
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. of Ralph & Alice Brockett  
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. of Joseph & Rebecca Hitchcock  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Bridget Holder  
 Jan. 5 Stephen s. of John & Alice Taylor

- Jan. 6 John s. of Aron & Lucye Rasbury  
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Stevenson  
 Jan. 13 Robert s. of John & Mary Clarke  
 Jan. 13 Christian d. of John & Christian Dodd  
 Jan. 14 Frances d. of Robert & Martha Ryley  
 Jan. 14 Edward s. of Ephraim & Mary Frith  
 Jan. 16 John s. of Robert & Anne Garford  
 Jan. 16 William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Howard  
 Jan. 20 John s. of Edmond & Pricella Norwood  
 Jan. 21 Sara d. of William & Mary Rowland  
 Jan. 23 Anno d. of Herman & Elizabeth Lewbeck  
 Jan. 23 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Cooper  
 Jan. 23 William s. of William & Anne Drackley  
 Jan. 23 Oliver s. of Samuel & Mary Smith  
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Betts  
 Jan. 24 Cathrin & Gertrud twins to John & Mary Roberts  
 Jan. 25 John s. of William & Anne Coleman  
 Jan. 27 John s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Moorland  
 Jan. 27 Margaret d. of Symon & Anne Wissum  
 Jan. 27 Sara d. of Richard & Elizabeth Foord  
 Jan. 27 William s. of John & Sara Godman  
 Jan. 27 John s. of John & Alice Gray  
 Jan. 29 Richard s. of John & Mary Hill  
 Feb. 2 John s. of John & — Eaton  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Edward & Alice Cooper  
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Jackson  
 Feb. 4 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Battle  
 Feb. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Hollifield  
 Feb. 10 Rachell d. of Henry & Sarah Antribus  
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Robert & Frances Belson  
 Feb. 10 Henry s. of George & Sarah Greay  
 Feb. 13 William s. of William & Elizabeth Remington  
 Feb. 13 Anne d. of James & Sarah Blagoon  
 Feb. 13 Avis a foundling  
 Feb. 13 John s. of George & Sara Dixon  
 Feb. 14 John s. of Thomas & Anne Cary  
 Feb. 16 Frances d. of Ralph & Martha Hall  
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Fletcher  
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of William & Alice Fletcher  
 Feb. 21 James s. of James & Rebecca Harding  
 Feb. 21 Sara d. of Jonathan & Sarah Trott  
 Feb. 23 John s. of John & Elizabeth Feild  
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Cotton  
 Feb. 26 John s. of John & Mary Roberts  
 Feb. 26 James s. of James & Hannah Grandey  
 Feb. 27 Ratchel d. of Richard & Damarus Benson  
 Mar. 6 Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Maynard  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Kendall & Anne Martin  
 Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Charles & Deborah Boulton  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Wallis  
 Mar. 6 Ruth d. of John & Martha Stapper  
 Mar. 6 Anne d. of Thomas & Hester Robenson  
 Mar. 7 Grace d. of Edward & Pricilla Glover  
 Mar. 10 Alice d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Talbot  
 Mar. 10 Sarah d. of William & Hester Britton  
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hilton  
 Mar. 13 Eliza d. of Edward & Eliza. Colebridge  
 Mar. 13 Sarah d. of John & Mary West

Mar. 14 John s. of John & Anne Young  
 Mar. 14 Elinor d. of John & Joane Herne  
 Mar. 16 John s. of William & Mary Coles  
 Mar. 16 John s. of John & Cathrine Keeble  
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Norton  
 Mar. 24 George s. of Richard & Mary Haulton

## 1687.

Mar. 25 Martha d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Doncey [?]  
 Mar. 27 James s. of Joseph & Anne Thomas  
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Cheap  
 April 1 Anne d. of Francis & Anne Milward  
 April 3 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Joane Hurst  
 April 3 John s. of Phillip & Anne Gigg  
 April 5 Mary d. of Case & Judith Shewell [?]  
 April 5 Peter s. of Daniel & Anne Browne  
 April 9 Henry s. of William & Elinour Letterman  
 April 10 Susan d. of Richard & Susan Flower  
 April 11 Henry s. of Thomas & Rachel Rosser  
 April 13 Lawrence s. of John & Elizabeth Batty  
 April 13 Mary d. of Giles & Mary Wood  
 April 17 Henry s. of William & Elinour Banfield  
 April 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Whittle  
 April 21 Thomas s. of Nathaniel & Sara Franklin  
 April 24 Mary d. of Joseph & Joane Archer  
 April 24 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones  
 April 24 James s. of John & Anne Keen  
 April 24 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Finn  
 April 24 Susan d. of John & Susan Shepard  
 April 24 Elinor d. of Richard & Mary Wilson  
 April 28 Richard s. of William & Mary Fawcett  
 May 1 Henry s. of William & Mary Webb  
 May 1 John s. of John & Grace Staires  
 May 1 Elinor d. of John & Jane Morris  
 May 2 James s. of Joshua & Mary Depane  
 May 2 Francis s. of Richard & Ann Fratken  
 May 4 John s. of John & Susanna Fathers  
 May 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Goodman  
 May 4 Entry Butler a foundling  
 May 8 Charles s. of Charles & Patience Wellen  
 May 9 John s. of David & Ann Howell  
 May 9 John s. of William & Sara Cooke  
 May 11 John s. of William & Ann Auldridge  
 May 11 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Oliver  
 May 16 John s. of John & Kathrine Snow  
 May 16 Margaret d. of John & Jane Johnson  
 May 22 Mary d. of John & Martha Cooke  
 May 22 Elizabeth d. of Morris & Elizabeth Key  
 May 22 Robert s. of Sidrach & Anne Denham  
 May 23 Arthur s. of Arthur & Martha Bee  
 May 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Shittle  
 May 26 Sara d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Boxford  
 May 28 Francis s. of Henry & Lydia Cornish  
 May 29 Susan d. of John & Sarah Chadway  
 June 10 William s. of Thomas & Mary Vicars  
 June 12 James s. of James & Anne Greene  
 June 12 Samuel s. of William & Sarah Gray

- June 12 Ellen d. of Edward & Anne Lea  
 June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tilcock  
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Stephens  
 June 17 Peter s. of Peter & Susan Ganing  
 June 19 William s. of William & Elizabeth Mordan  
 June 19 William s. of William & Elizabeth Nichols  
 June 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Palmer  
 June 19 Thomas s. of Jervace & Joanna Tree  
 June 19 James s. of James & Margaret Allen  
 June 19 Adam s. of Adam & Bethia Turnbull  
 June 20 William s. of James & Anne Ford  
 June 22 Mary d. of Francis & Sarah Eustaco  
 June 26 Sarah d. of Thomas & Margery Austin  
 June 26 John s. of Thomas & Anne Mayhew  
 July 3 Henry s. of Robert & Mary Grimes  
 July 5 John s. of William & Elizabeth Penton  
 July 5 Stephen s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Ashbey  
 July 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Susanna Stephenson  
 July 10 William s. of William & Sara Francklin  
 July 13 Daniel s. of John & Elizabeth Morris  
 July 17 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hurst  
 July 17 Hester d. of Edward & Margaret —  
 July 17 Martha d. of Thomas & Sarah Beston  
 July 17 Elizabeth & Rebecca twins of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Nightingale  
 July 17 Sarah d. of Charles & Dorothy Halstead  
 July 22 Hugh s. of Hugh & Mary Finch  
 July 22 Henry s. of John & Jane Slate  
 July 26 George s. of George & Mary West  
 July 31 William s. of William & Mary Lutford  
 July 31 Abel s. of Abel & Elizabeth Squiro  
 July 31 William s. of William & Elizabeth Hengreene  
 July 31 Richard s. of William & Anne Thomas  
 July 31 Robert s. of Joseph & Martha Ely  
 July 31 Sara d. of Richard & Mary Howes  
 July 31 Sara d. of Richard & Elizabeth Harl  
 Aug. 2 Amy d. of Thomas & Amy Mychell  
 Aug. 4 James s. of James & Elizabeth Harrison  
 Aug. 9 William s. of John & Anne With  
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 14 Ellen d. of John & Anne Draper  
 Aug. 16 Samuel s. of Robert & Mary Page  
 Aug. 21 Francis s. of Daniel & Mary Batten  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hayley, Esq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife, born  
     Thursday Aug. 25, half an hour before noon, & bapt. Saturday  
     foll<sup>s</sup> by Tho. Barker, Curate  
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Ayers  
 Aug. 28 Edward s. of Richard & Kathrine Tustian  
 Aug. 28 Anne d. of John & Anne Wright  
 Sep. 4 William s. of Zacharias & Elizabeth Holmes  
 Sep. 4 Anne d. of Thomas & Martha Milner  
 Sep. 5 George s. of Stephen & Jane Alleyne  
 Sep. 8 Henry s. of Henry & Sara Witt  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of John & Martha Bird  
 Sep. 8 Joseph s. of John & Anne Wilson  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sleath  
 Sep. 8 John s. of Roger & Anne Thompson  
 Sep. 9 Anne & Margaret twins of John & Mary Hughs  
 Sep. 11 William s. of William & Joane Pearts

- Sep. 11 Sarah d. of John & Anne Payne  
 Sep. 11 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Mott  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Anne Saunders  
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Burnham  
 Sep. 19 John s. of John & Frances Hopkins  
 Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Joseph & Anne Foreman  
 Sep. 29 John s. of John & Anne Sumer  
 Sep. 29 Cathrin d. of Thomas & Cathrin Harris  
 Sep. 30 Charles s. of Mr Charles & Mrs Anne Bowles  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Roundtree  
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Vinsel  
 Oct. 5 Cathrin d. of William & Mary Midleton  
 Oct. 8 John s. of John & Lidia Ridgeway  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of William & Mary Hockley  
 Oct. 9 Martha d. of John & Mary Hudson  
 Oct. 9 Jane d. of John & Mary Applebey  
 Oct. 9 Matthew s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Merry  
 Oct. 9 John s. of George & Mary Broxham  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Pyott  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Berry  
 Oct. 13 Isaac s. of John & Frances Cheeseman  
 Oct. 16 Robert s. of Henry & Anne Ball  
 Oct. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Dillingham  
 Oct. 16 James s. of John & Vrsula Duncomb  
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Humphry & Sara Howard  
 Oct. 16 William s. of William & Elizabeth Vsher  
 Oct. 16 Marten s. of Marten & Kathrin Sherwood  
 Oct. 16 Roger s. of Edward & Mary Beale  
 Oct. 16 Sara d. of John & Elizabeth Barnes  
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edmunds  
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Colecraft  
 Oct. 20 John s. of John & Isabell Sanky  
 Oct. 21 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John & Martha Turner  
 Oct. 23 Mathew s. of Thomas & Frances Woodward  
 Oct. 23 James s. of Charles & Sarah Bonyman  
 Oct. 23 John s. of Thomas & Jane Fletcher  
 Oct. 23 Robert s. of Phillip & Alice Bickley  
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Pridmore  
 Oct. 26 John s. of Lancelot & Isabell Barton  
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of Henry & Ann Greateon  
 Oct. 30 John s. of William & Ann Atkinson  
 Oct. 30 Grace d. of John & Susanna Harley  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Edmund & Mary Wilson  
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of John & Ann Pratt  
 Nov. 6 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bendreey  
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Valintie & Sarah Wright  
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of John & Margaret Watson  
 Nov. 13 William s. of William & Arabella Whesdon  
 Nov. 13 William s. of Abraham & Ann Mason  
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Bell  
 Nov. 17 Joseph & Benjamin twins of Phillip & Mary Suffield  
 Nov. 20 Abraham s. of Robert & Elizabeth Goodwin  
 Nov. 20 Gregory s. of John & Margaret Taylor  
 Nov. 20 Edward s. of John & Joanna Girton  
 Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Andrew & Judith Jones  
 Nov. 22 Henry s. of Richard & Elizabeth Biner  
 Nov. 22 Susanna d. of Joseph & Ann Shorter  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Covell

- Nov. 25 William s. of Ralph Brocket & Alice his wife  
 Nov. 27 Hanna d. of Henry & Hanna Littleboye  
 Nov. 27 John s. of John & Rebecca Edwards  
 Nov. 27 Joseph s. of Richard & Sara Harrod  
 Nov. 30 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Godfry  
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Millar  
 Nov. 30 William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Masson  
 Nov. 30 Peter s. of Daniel & Ann Brown  
 Dec. 6 Henry s. of George & Elinor Butler  
 Dec. 7 Joseph, Patience, & Phebee [child<sup>n</sup>] of Henry & Phebee Wrighton  
 Dec. 9 William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Moses  
 Dec. 9 Peter s. of Daniell & Ann Brown  
 Dec. 11 Phillip s. of George & Mary Edwards  
 Dec. 11 Daniel s. of Daniel & Joane Kennadah  
 Dec. 11 John s. of John & Mary Core  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Ann Pickard  
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. of William & Susan Palmer  
 Dec. 14 John s. of John & Philippa Thompson  
 Dec. 14 Joseph s. of John & Mary Peirce  
 Dec. 16 Kathrine d. of Charles & Margarct Manwaring  
 Dec. 18 William s. of George & Ann Ewers  
 Dec. 18 Susanna d. of Anthony & Margaret Mills  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Stockton  
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Miles  
 Dec. 23 Mary d. of Peter & Mary Brickmires  
 Dec. 25 Rebecca d. of Henry & Elizabeth Fisher  
 Jan. 3 Peter s. of Thomas & Alice Rogers  
 Jan. 3 William s. of Orlando & Jane Lyddall  
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Leighs  
 Jan. 8 Hannah d. of Jonathan & Alice Mosse  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Boyes  
 Jan. 8 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carter  
 Jan. 8 William s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Staples  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris  
 Jan. 12 Charles s. of Charles & Hannah Brandon  
 Jan. 12 John Champernoon a foundling  
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Clement & Jane Sattarthwaite  
 Jan. 14 Martha & Mary da<sup>s</sup> of Richard & Mary Anstey  
 Jan. 15 Ann d. of Maurice & Alice Ainsworth  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of Owen & Ellinor Thomas  
 Jan. 16 Henry s. of John & Dammoris Clarke  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Baynham  
 Jan. 16 Abell s. of John & Mary Bartram  
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jones  
 Jan. 19 Edward s. of Thomas & Ann Varney  
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Ann Edes  
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tunke  
 Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burges  
 Jan. 23 John s. of Thymothy & Hester Harding  
 Jan. 23 John s. of John & Jane Tompkins  
 Jan. 24 "Charles Sydney son of Robert Lord Lislo & Madam Elizabeth  
           his wife"  
 Jan. 29 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Golden  
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Hawkesworth  
 Jan. 31 John s. of John & Mary Sherwick  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Geale  
 Feb. 5 Francis s. of Francis & Ann Stephens  
 Feb. 5 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Pokins

- Feb. 6 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Terrill  
 Feb. 7 William s. of William & Sarah Battin  
 Feb. 8 John s. of Thomas & Jane Watersfeild  
 Feb. 8 Francis s. of John & Mary Hill  
 Feb. 11 William & John sons of John & Ann Prowlar  
 Feb. 12 Bernard s. of Edward & Frances Richardson  
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of George & Mary Turner  
 Feb. 12 Edward s. of Walter & Joanna Clarkson  
 Feb. 19 Ann d. of Jasper & Ann Godbey  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Grace Whitacre  
 Feb. 19 Rebecca d. of Henry & Sarah Elmes  
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hughs  
 Feb. 20 Peter s. of Robert & Elizabeth Spratling  
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Edey  
 Feb. 21 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Aeres  
 Feb. 23 Ann d. of John & Mary Tayes  
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Burges  
 Feb. 26 John s. of John & Sarah Wilson  
 Feb. 29 John s. of John & Mary Gipsie  
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Wilson  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bull  
 Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Sparks  
 Mar. 5 William s. of William & Mary Winsor  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Dorothy Squire  
 Mar. 7 Judith d. of William & Mary Roberts  
 Mar. 7 Deborah d. of Robert & Avis Vsher  
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Cook  
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Phillipe & Kathrin Stoughton  
 Mar. 11 Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Smith  
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Edmond & Jane Hardress  
 Mar. 15 Hannah d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Miller  
 Mar. 18 Benjamin s. of Henry & Frances Jacket  
 Mar. 18 Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Carry  
 Mar. 18 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Riley  
 Mar. 18 Richard s. of Richard & Ruth Smith  
 Mar. 18 John s. of John & Mary Hopkins  
 Mar. 20 Edward s. of William & Elizabeth Cooper  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Aron & Lucy Rasbury

## 1688.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Dennis & Mary Witton  
 Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Margaret Thornell  
 Mar. 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Herrick  
 Mar. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Harryman  
 April 4 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Moreland  
 April 4 Margaret d. of Charles & Ann Daniell  
 April 6 Ellin d. of William & Sarah Roe  
 April 6 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Wilkinson  
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Rood  
 April 8 John s. of John & Susan Briggs  
 April 10 James s. of James & Evi'll [*sic*]  
 April 10 Jane d. of Samnell & Susanna Jackson  
 April 14 Mary d. of Thymothy & Mary Sorrell  
 April 15 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Parr  
 April 15 Jane d. of John & Ann Thomas  
 April 15 George s. of Henry & Sara Wesdon  
 April 18 John s. of Walter & Hannah Boyce



- April 18 Henry s. of John & Isabella Sleepce  
 April 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Wildman  
 April 20 David s. of William & Abigall Edwards  
 April 20 Mary d. of Nathaniell & Mary Minor  
 April 22 Sususan [*sic*] d. of John & Susan Sanes  
 April 23 William & Mary twins to William & Mary Cooper  
 April 23 Cathrin d. of William & Alice Horton  
 April 23 Sara d. of Adam & Hannah Hendley  
 April 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Alcock  
 April 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spenceer  
 April 26 John s. of Joseph & Dorothy Wakeford  
 April 26 Dina d. of John & Ann Beezly  
 April 26 Ellin d. of Daniel & Hannah Topfeild  
 April 27 George s. of John & Hannah Wharton  
 April 29 Charles s. of John & Ann Young  
 April 29 Mary d. of Micheal & Margaret Bayley  
 April 29 John s. of Francis & Sarah Pullen  
 April 30 Samuel s. of William & Ann Stuckley  
 May 1 William s. of Robert & Hannah Hall  
 May 4 William s. of John & Eliza. Flower  
 May 6 George s. of William & Sarah Spilman  
 May 7 Richard & William sons of Richard & Ann Falconer  
 May 13 Elizabeth d. of William & Lucretia Wilcocks  
 May 17 John s. of Harry & Kathrin Crose  
 May 20 John s. of Thomas & Alice Flack  
 May 20 Elizab. d. of Griffith & Ann Thomas  
 May 22 Susan d. of John & Ann Powel  
 May 22 William s. of William & Mary Bourne  
 May 25 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Lander  
 May 25 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Grace  
 May 29 Martha d. of Richard & Mary Palmer  
 June 1 Margaret d. of John & Mary Preist  
 June 1 Mary d. of Augustin & Dorothy Grissox  
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Pullen  
 June 3 Cathrin d. of Micheal & Cathrin Barr  
 June 5 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Binnington  
 June 5 William s. of Charles & Lucy Chadweeke  
 June 8 Thomas s. of Oliver & Mary Platt  
 June 8 Jone d. of James & Susan Dowty  
 June 10 Itias s. of John & Mary Giles  
 June 10 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Nelson  
 June 12 Nathaniel s. of Edward & Jane Reed  
 June 12 Sarah d. of John & — Eaton  
 June 16 John s. of William & Elizabeth Platt  
 June 22 Hamblet s. of Hamblet Toone & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 22 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Trynn [or Trynor]  
 June 26 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Nellson  
 June 26 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Blacdon  
 June 28 Mary d. of Symon & Ann Toe  
 June 28 James s. of James & Mary Scott  
 June 28 Thomas s. of John & Jane Ives  
 June 28 Mary d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Godfry  
 June 29 Mary d. of John & Ann Barker  
 June 29 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Pecke  
 June 29 Ann d. of Jonathan & Susan Cooke  
 June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary White  
 July 1 William s. of William & Ann Mitchell  
 July 1 Jane d. of William & Ann Parker

- July 1 Benjamin s. of Robert & Elizabeth Stileman  
 July 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Miller  
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of Zachia & Margaret Round  
 July 5 Horatio s. of Daniel & Ann Tindall  
 July 8 William s. of George & Jane Stone  
 July 8 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Moore & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Sexton  
 July 15 James s. of Charles & Tomasin Raines  
 July 15 Mary d. of Benjamin & Mary Wates  
 July 16 John s. of Matthew & Jone Hopkins  
 July 17 William s. of Francis & Joane Owen  
 July 19 John s. of Thymothy & Mary Aldridge  
 July 19 James s. of Edward & Susan Benson  
 July 22 Moses & Aron twins of Thomas & Elizabeth Wolfe  
 July 22 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Hare  
 July 22 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Boswell  
 July 22 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Tuly  
 July 22 Sarah d. of Garret & Sarah Geoghegan  
 July 23 William s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Aldin  
 July 26 John s. of Charles & Ellin Woodly  
 July 29 Bridget d. of James & Mary Craddock  
 July 29 Abigall d. of William & Ann Casktorne  
 Aug. 2 William s. of John & Elizabeth Mellers  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Shittle  
 Aug. 3 Dennis d. of George & Dennis Chock  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Antony [*sic*] Palmer  
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of John & Bridget Vsherwood  
 Aug. 5 John s. of Thomas & Mary Kennel  
 Aug. 5 Matthew s. of John & Ann Keen  
 Aug. 5 Joseph s. of Randall & Arabella Morton  
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Postell  
 Aug. 9 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Gray [see also Sep. 9]  
 Aug. 9 Richard s. of John & Martha Cooper [see also Sep. 9]  
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Jeremiah & Ann Savage  
 Aug. 12 John s. of John & Martha Cooke  
 Aug. 16 Robert s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Mills  
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of Gabriel & Kathrine Greene  
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Wainewright  
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Foord  
 Aug. 20 Martha d. of George & Martha Medcalfe  
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Spragg  
 Aug. 21 Judeth d. of John & Jane Webster  
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of John & Susan Sheepard  
 Aug. 26 Sarah d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jordan  
 Aug. 26 Cisly d. of John & Sara Webb  
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Anthony & Margaret Baret  
 Aug. 31 Christian d. of John & Elizabeth Deacon  
 Sep. 2 John s. of John & Martha Carter  
 Sep. 2 Michael s. of Thomas & Rebecca Tompson  
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of William & Rose Petty  
 Sep. 6 Elizab. & Jane twins of William & Elizab. Vsher  
 Sep. 6 Isaac s. of Isaac & Mary Adams  
 Sep. 8 James s. of James & Frances Hill  
 Sep. 9 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Gray  
 Sep. 9 Richard s. of John & Martha Cooper  
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Hering  
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Benjamin & Elizab. Beandrell  
 Sep. 16 Richard s. of William & Mary Beck

- Sep. 16 Susanna d. of John & Ann Draper  
 Sep. 16 William s. of Thomas & Dorothy Church  
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of John & Eliza. Aslom  
 Sep. 23 John s. of John & Grace Stanhill  
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sleath  
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Gryms  
 Sep. 23 Sara d. of William & Jone Peirce  
 Sep. 25 Dorothy d. of Christopher & Isabella Lancaster  
 Sep. 26 Jeremiah s. of Joseph & Kathrin Dancie  
 Sep. 27 William s. of Anthony & Ann Barnsby  
 Sep. 27 Ann d. of Francis & Ann Mitraid  
 Sep. 28 Ann d. of John & Ann Coster  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Susan Simpson  
 Sep. 30 Ann d. of William & Frances Barlow  
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Samuel & Joane Hurst  
 Oct. 4 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Page  
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> William Fleetwood & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 5 Ann d. of John & Dorothy Smith  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Phillip & Ann Palmer  
 Oct. 7 William s. of William & Kathrin Webster  
 Oct. 7 Samuel s. of John & Jane Sleath  
 Oct. 9 Anthony s. of William & Mary Mills  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of William & Mary Bond  
 Oct. 10 William s. of William & Elizabeth Smith  
 Oct. 13 William s. of John & Margaret Queleh  
 Oct. 14 Hester d. of Thomas & Elinor Harris  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Deborah Veram  
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Alice Sapp  
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Brunt  
 Oct. 16 Nicholas s. of John & Joane Herring  
 Oct. 17 Francis s. of Symon & Ann Lucas  
 Oct. 21 George s. of George & Elizabeth Willet  
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of Alexander & Kathrin Anderson  
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of George & Ann Pinnerith  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Harman & Elizabeth Lewbecke  
 Oct. 25 William s. of William & Kathrin Jones  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth & Sara da<sup>s</sup> of William & Mary Cooper  
 Oct. 25 John s. of John & Mary Selby  
 Oct. 28 Kathrin d. of John & Christiane Moate  
 Oct. 28 Charles s. of Edward & Ann Rogers  
 Oct. 30 Margaret d. of John & Margaret Dawes  
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of Francis & Anne Rogers  
 Nov. 1 George s. of John & Honor Berry  
 Nov. 1 James s. of John & Mary Moore  
 Nov. 1 Samuel s. of Lawrence & Mary Hancock  
 Nov. 2 Andrew s. of Robert & Mary Crowder  
 Nov. 4 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Thomas & Sarah Penn  
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Joane Place  
 Nov. 4 Margaret d. of Edward & Kathrin Groves  
 Nov. 4 Kathrin d. of Thymothy & Mary Fowler  
 Nov. 4 John s. of John & Alice Cunnington  
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elinor Leatherman  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Mary Smith  
 Nov. 8 Sarah d. of Stephen & Dorothy Bagot  
 Nov. 8 Hugh s. of Hugh & Mary Fenn  
 Nov. 8 Hannah d. of Edward & Hannah Roberts  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Anthony & Rachel Wood  
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brooks

- Nov. 12 Mary d. of Edmund & Elizabeth Howard  
 Nov. 12 Benjamin s. of Henry & Hannah Littleboy  
 Nov. 12 Celina d. of John & Jane Watson  
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Hughs  
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Humphry & Mary Walsh  
 Nov. 18 Grace d. of Thomas & Margaret Shackly  
 Nov. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph & Magdalen Cox  
 Nov. 24 Deborah d. of Robert & Elinor Foe  
 Nov. 25 Giles s. of John & Susan Barrell  
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of Edward & Margaret Morris  
 Nov. 27 Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Houghton  
 Nov. 27 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Waptes [*sic*]  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Morley  
 Nov. 30 Alice d. of Laurence & Susan Taylor  
 Dec. 2 Elizab. d. of Stanhope & Ann Harper  
 Dec. 2 William s. of Charles & Dorothy Halsteed  
 Dec. 3 Margaret d. of William & Hannah Young  
 Dec. 5 Sarah d. of Richard & Gacy [*sic*] Rowley  
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Cooke  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Antony & Frances Wade  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Tamans Clarke  
 Dec. 9 Kathrin d. of Thomas & Kathrin Coxen  
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of John & Mary Barker  
 Dec. 9 John s. of Jacob & Ann Webb  
 Dec. 9 George s. of William & Bridget Corden  
 Dec. 9 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Dickenson  
 Dec. 13 Hannah d. of Edward & Hannah Wilson  
 Dec. 13 John s. of John & Anne Paine  
 Dec. 15 Joseph s. of John & Ann Wright  
 Dec. 17 Mary d. of Joshua & Ann Butler  
 Dec. 18 Ann d. of John & Ann Petty  
 Dec. 23 Rebeeca d. of Joseph & Anna Redman  
 Dec. 23 John s. of John & Mary Dean  
 Dec. 25 Alice d. of William & Alice Green  
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Favel  
 Dec. 25 Kathrin d. of Thomas & Dorothy Cooper  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Prisque  
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Colebateh  
 Dec. 29 John s. of John & Mary Pinson  
 Dec. 30 Jane d. of George & Mary Freshwater  
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of John & Jane Hemsworth  
 Dec. 30 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Doreas Billing  
 Dec. 31 William s. of Richard & Mary Emerton  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Walter  
 Jan. 6 Rachel d. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Holmes  
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Dillingham  
 Jan. 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Fountaine  
 Jan. 13 William s. of Henry & Phebe Righton  
 Jan. 14 William s. of Pereivil & Ann Sumerfeild  
 Jan. 17 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Willeocks  
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Alden  
 Jan. 18 Margaret d. of William & Mary Bowler  
 Jan. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Gilbert  
 Jan. 19 Peter s. of Thomas & Mary Bramhall  
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Howard  
 Jan. 20 William s. of Robert & Sarah Wilson  
 Jan. 20 Martha d. of Samuel & Alice Salisbury  
 Jan. 24 Michael s. of Benjamin & Abigail Rice

- Jan. 24 John s. of John & Sarah Webb  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Maynard  
 Jan. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Lucretia Pinckney  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Stacy  
 Jan. 27 John s. of John & Elizabeth King  
 Jan. 27 James s. of John & Ann Ladd  
 Jan. 27 William s. of Richard & Susan Flower  
 Jan. 29 Robert s. of Robert & Avis Vsher  
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith, Esq<sup>t</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Berry  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Margaret Hodson  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of John & Judith Miller  
 Feb. 3 Jane d. of Samuel & Anne Whittock  
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Charles & Hanna Hudson  
 Feb. 6 Cathrin d. of Silas & Ruth Delafeld  
 Feb. 9 Samuel s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baynard  
 Feb. 10 Jehosophat s. of Henry & Elizabeth Covell  
 Feb. 10 Paul s. of John & Elizabeth Warden  
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of Abram & Ann Shols  
 Feb. 12 Robert s. of Nicholas & Ann Sutton  
 Feb. 14 Arabella d. of William & Margaret Stevens  
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Cisley Fairecloth  
 Feb. 17 John s. of Thomas & Margery Astin  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Fisher  
 Feb. 17 John s. of Edward & Ann Johnson  
 Feb. 17 William s. of Thomas & Ann Pokins  
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Walter & Joanna Clackston  
 Feb. 18 William s. of Richard & Martha Layland  
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Dorothy Midwinter  
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Vester  
 Feb. 24 Algar s. of Beaumont & Sarah Pestell  
 Feb. 24 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Benington  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Mills  
 Mar. 1 John s. of John & Tomazin Holdman  
 Mar. 3 Ann d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Saunders  
 Mar. 9 Tho. s. of Edward & Ann Swane  
 Mar. 10 Kath. d. of Aurthur & Mary Bray  
 Mar. 10 Samuel s. of Edward & Elizabeth Sadler ; born 28 Feb.  
 Mar. 12 Jenifer — of John & Ann Peeres  
 Mar. 12 Christian d. of Geo. & Mary Best  
 Mar. 12 William s. of William & Susan Allen  
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Frances Sparks

## 1689.

- Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Andrew & Mary Terry  
 Mar. 26 Ann d. of Richard & Bridget Mueckhell  
 Mar. 26 Christopher s. of Nicholas & Elizab<sup>r</sup> Murland  
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizab. Clark  
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Fustian  
 April 3 Abell s. of Edward & Mary Weeks  
 April 3 Ann d. of Edward & Mary Smith  
 April 5 Jane d. of Thomas & Frances Neale  
 April 9 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Pownel  
 April 12 Hester d. of Henry & Margaret Anderson  
 April 15 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Page  
 April 15 John s. of Thomas & Elizab. Smith  
 April 17 Ruth d. of William & Mary Rothwell

April 20	Mary d. of Adam & Jane Mitchel
April 20	Margry d. of Thomas & Martha Fletcher
April 25	Eliz. d. of William & Mary Lutford
April 27	John s. of William & Mary Todd
April 29	Edmund s. of Ednund & Mary Wilson
May 5	William s. of Joseph & Margaret Thornwel
May 7	Anthony s. of Anthony & Elizab. Harris
May 9	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Short, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Hannah his wife
May 9	Richard s. of Richard & Martha Mallabarr
May 12	Adam s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Catt
May 12	W <sup>m</sup> s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Brady
May 15	Elizab. d. of Vmphry & Ann Drake
May 15	Elizab. d. of Thomas & Elizab. Frith
May 18	W <sup>m</sup> s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Butt
May 18	Mary d. of Dennis & Jane Lett
May 22	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Maule
May 22	Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Syms
May 26	Sus'ana d. of Thomas & Elizab. Gothran
May 26	Mary d. of John & Jemay Wood
May 29	Jacob s. of Samuel & Mercy Clifford
June 2	Bathurst s. of John & Frances Bathurst
June 2	John s. of John & Sarah Wilkinson
June 2	Samuell s. of Randall & Ann Anchus
June 5	Elizab. d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Craford
June 5	John s. of John & Alice Hull
June 8	George s. of Andrew & Ruth Kempton
June 8	John s. of John & Elizabeth Bone
June 10	Thomas s. of Jonathan & — Hauks
June 14	Micheal s. of Micheal & Cathrin Barr
June 14	Ann d. of Tho. & Jone Sadler
June 16	Eliz. d. of Ambrass & Ann —
June 20	Jone d. of John & Sarah Pursell
June 25	Thomas s. of Joseph & Rachel Shepard ; born July 11
June 25	John s. of John & Hannah Kempton
June 29	Eliz. d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Merry
July 2	Rebeccah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Faulconer
July 4	Daniel s. of Daniel & Honor Evans
July 6	Sara d. of William & Elizab. Brooks
July 6	Cathrin d. of Solomon & Cathrin Locker
July 9	Sara d. of George & Susan Cams
July 9	Sarah d. of William & Constant Lee
July 11	Judith d. of Experience & Judith Stockdon
July 11	Mary d. of Richard & Susan Penn
July 11	John s. of John & Elizabeth Blass
July 15	William s. of Nathaniel Wilson
July 20	Susan d. of Hamblet & Elizabeth Toone
July 20	William s. of Peter & Sarah Leech
July 23	John s. of John & Sarah Worrel
July 26	William s. of George & Jane Soanes
July 26	Nathan s. of Nathan & Mary Browne
July 29	Mary d. of William & Mary Ridgaway
July 30	Peter s. of Peter & Mary Brickmires
Aug. 26	Ann d. of John & Ann Kemp
Sep. 4	William s. of William & Elizabeth Moore
Sep. 8	Sarah d. of Henry & Sarah Elmes
Sep. 8	Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
Sep. 8	Mary d. of Ann Thomas
Sep. 10	Robert s. of Robert & Ann Clement

- Sep. 10 John s. of John & Jane Robison  
 Sep. 10 William s. of John & Ellinor Wells  
 Sep. 12 Susanna d. of Simon & Bridget Howswell  
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of William & Marg<sup>t</sup> Dormer  
 Sep. 14 Rebeckah d. of John & Mary Smith  
 Sep. 14 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Woodhouse  
 Sep. 16 George s. of George & Mary Jones  
 Sep. 16 Matthew s. of Matthew & Ann Baley  
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Toone  
 Sep. 20 Judith d. of William & Judith Martine  
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of Stephen & Jone Elline  
 Sep. 24 Andrew s. of Andrew & Judith Jones  
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of John Tamazine Roberts  
 Sep. 26 Thomizen d. of William & Eliza. Fenton  
 Sep. 26 John s. of Charles & Patience Wellen  
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Hunt  
 Sep. 26 Deborah d. of Thomas & Susanna Greene  
 Sep. 26 Edward s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bond  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of William & Mary Maddison  
 Oct. 10 William s. of William Fleetwood, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah his Lady  
 Oct. 12 Frances d. of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Reynolds  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Wildgoose  
 Oct. 12 Hannah d. of James & Ann Haley  
 Oct. 13 Ann d. of William & Mary Pindor  
 Oct. 13 William s. of Henry & Dorothy Jude  
 Oct. 14 Katharine d. of Edward & Ann Hobbs  
 Oct. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Clarke  
 Oct. 11\* Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Forster  
 Oct. 11\* Jane d. of Thomas & Ann Fustian  
 Oct. 14 William s. of Simon & Ann Jones  
 Oct. 14 John s. of John & Mary Farr  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Gray  
 Oct. 26 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Hemmings  
 Oct. 26 Joseph s. of William & Mary Rowland  
 Oct. 26 John s. of John & Ann Willson  
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of William & Mary Quinton  
 Nov. 6 John s. of Robert & Alice Page  
 Nov. 10 Richard s. of Andrew & Ann Hobbs  
 Nov. 10 William s. of William & Alice Sargeant  
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Pullino  
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Hatton  
 Nov. 12 John s. of Richard & Mary Steevens  
 Nov. 13 Arrabella d. of Thomas & Ann Herbert  
 Nov. 14 John s. of Richard & Ann Wood  
 Nov. 17 Christopher s. of Christopher & Mary Thieil; born Nov. 11  
 Nov. 17 Ann d. of Henry & Mary Dowdell  
 Nov. 20 James s. of William & Martha Welch  
 Nov. 24 Honor son [*sic*] of Henry & Mary Pitt  
 Nov. 25 Anna d. of James & Mary Dickinson  
 Nov. 26 Walter s. of Martha [*sic*] & Sara Bigford  
 Nov. 28 Margaret d. of John & Ann Benson  
 Nov. 28 Sarah d. of William & Hannah Wells  
 Nov. 29 William s. of Charles & Dorothy Allstead  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gold  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Jackson [see also Dec. 6]  
 Dec. 1 Margaret d. of Charles & Ellinor Woodley [see also Dec. 6]

\* So dated in original.

- Dec. 1 Thomas & John sons of Samuëll & Kathariue Purvey  
 Dec. 5 George s. of Sollomon & Sarah Baker  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Jackson\*  
 Dec. 6 Margaret d. of Charles & Hellen Woodley\*  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Henry Parr & Elizabeth his wife\*  
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of Robert Haughton & Mary his wife\*  
 Dec. 7 Thomas & John twins of Samuel & Mary Spicer\*  
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of John Pen & Mary his wife\*  
 Dec. 10 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife\*  
 Dec. 10 Anne d. of Richard Golding & Johanna his wife\*  
 Dec. 10 Jane d. of Anthony Mills & Margaret his wife\*  
 Dec. 16 Anne d. of W<sup>m</sup> Kealy & Sarah his wife\*  
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Flower & Ann his wife\*  
 Dec. 20 Cutbert s. of Cutbert Plover & Mary his wife\*  
 Dec. 27 John s. of Robert Page & Mary his wife\*  
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Pullen & Dothrothy [*sic*] his wife\*  
 Dec. 28 Anne d. of John Turner & Anne his wife\*  
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Mease & Mary his wife\*  
 Dec. 30 Frances d. of W<sup>m</sup> Hobbs & Elizabeth his wife\*  
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Wildgoos & Anne his wife\*  
 Dec. 8 John s. of John & Mary Morgan\*  
 Dec. 5 Thomas & John twins of Samuel & Martha Pulver  
 Dec. 7 Henry s. of John & Martha Staper  
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Stubbs  
 Dec. 14 Cuthbert s. of Cuthbert & Mary Bliss  
 Dec. 14 John s. of John & Mary Pen [see Dec. 10 above]  
 Dec. 16 Robert s. of Samuel & Ann Weeks  
 Dec. 20 John s. of Cuthbert & Mary Place  
 Dec. 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Dorothy Care  
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Manassey & Margaret Henton  
 Dec. 22 Ellianor d. of Thomas & Frances Mills  
 Dec. 26 William s. of Francis & Sarah Humfreys [see also Dec. 29]  
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Granger  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Silk  
 Dec. 29 William s. of Francis & Sarah Humfreys  
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of John & Sarah Hicks  
 Dec. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Tenill [qy. Terrill]  
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & — Taminson  
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Delth  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Martha Farbete  
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of Benjamin & Ann Fuller  
 Jan. 5 Rebecca d. of Peter & Margaret Croudex [qy. Crouder]  
 Jan. 5 Elianor d. of Richard & Elizabeth Corke  
 Jan. 5 Miriam d. of John & Susanna Lancaster  
 Jan. 5 Francis s. of Timothy & Mary Stepton  
 Jan. 5 John s. of John & Mary Milton  
 Jan. 5 William s. of William & Mary Ile  
 Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Green  
 Jan. 12 William s. of William & Frances Kind  
 Jan. 12 Ann d. of Anthony & Rebecca Best  
 Jan. 12 George s. of George & Ann Scurrah  
 Jan. 12 Edward s. of William & Margaret Davis  
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Daniel & Sarah Almond  
 Jan. 12 Frances d. of Henry & Frances Jacket  
 Jan. 12 Sarah d. of William & Ann Wilkinson  
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of James & Sarah Blagden

\* These entries are all in another hand, and are chronologically arranged as in the original.



- Jan. 13 Prudence d. of Francis & Elizabeth Woodyard  
 Jan. 19 William & Mary twins of Thomas & Dorothy Squire  
 Jan. 19 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Colebig  
 Jan. 19 Edward s. of William & Elizabeth Strey  
 Jan. 19 Joseph s. of Lancelot & Isabel Barton  
 Jan. 19 Matthew s. of Matthew & Hester Rose  
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Isabel Chapell  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Theophilus & Elizabeth Hart  
 Jan. 22 Simon s. of James & Elizabeth Dover  
 Jan. 23 William s. of John & Mary Day  
 Jan. 23 Thomas s. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Holms  
 Jan. 26 Charles-William s. of Thomas & Ann Standish  
 Jan. 26 Cutler s. of John & Elizabeth Tyther  
 Jan. 28 William s. of George & Alice Ford  
 Jan. 30 Martha d. of John & Margaret Dawes  
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of John & Mary Horton  
 Feb. 2 Henry s. of John & Katherine Rowell  
 Feb. 2 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Asshen  
 Feb. 4 Mary & Elizabeth da<sup>s</sup> of Nickolas & Frances Davey  
 Feb. 9 Sarah d. of William & Mary Smith  
 Feb. 9 John s. of John & Grace Gray  
 Feb. 11 Henry s. of Robert & Mary Grimes  
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Bridgett Holder  
 Feb. 14 Margaret d. of Rowland & Eleanor Nichols  
 Feb. 16 Grace d. of Ephraim & Grace Bothel  
 Feb. 16 James s. of John & Elizabeth Golding  
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of John & Ester Oakeley  
 Feb. 18 William s. of Adam & Hanah Henly  
 Feb. 21 John s. of John & Mary Bradley  
 Feb. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Miles  
 Feb. 23 Vallentine s. of Richard & Mary Saltus  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of Mathew & Ann King  
 Feb. 23 John s. of John & Ann Draper  
 Feb. 23 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Hayns  
 Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Gabriell & Margaret Vircome  
 Feb. 24 George s. of John & Jane Slate  
 Feb. 25 William s. of William & Hannah Mousir  
 Feb. 27 Vallentine s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Alden  
 Mar. 1 Margaret d. of John & Mary Hill  
 Mar. 2 Humphrey s. of Israel Read  
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of Francis & Jone Owen  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Botsford  
 Mar. 4 Ann d. of Anthony & Ann Barnsbee  
 Mar. 4 John s. of Gervise & Joanna Truman  
 Mar. 5 John s. of William & Mary Cartleeh [*sic*]  
 Mar. 5 Ann d. of Henry & Phebe Wryton  
 Mar. 9 Ann d. of Edward & Frances Richardson  
 Mar. 9 Susana d. of Edward & Ann Lee  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of John & Katherine Dennis  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Breach  
 Mar. 11 Edward s. of Thomas & Frances Sparke  
 Mar. 12 James s. of James & July Major  
 Mar. 12 Jane d. of John & Anne Wright  
 Mar. 14 Abraham s. of Richard & Mary Clarke  
 Mar. 14 John s. of Steven & Dorothy Bagott  
 Mar. 14 Francis s. of John & Anne Payne  
 Mar. 14 Hanah d. of Edward & Hanah Thomson  
 Mar. 14 Sarah d. of Joseph & Katherine Dancy

Mar. 16 Mary d. of William & Mary Cooper  
 Mar. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Grace  
 Mar. 16 Martha d. of Timothy & Mary Aldridg  
 Mar. 21 William s. of William & Hester Hovgh  
 Mar. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Lankeshire  
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Christopher & Mary Stackhous  
 Mar. 23 Susaua d. of Thomas & Mary Acres  
 Mar. 23 Anne d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Francklin  
 Mar. 24 Phillip s. of John & Hanah Jonson

## 1690.

Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Jane Eld  
 Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Hubetell  
 Mar. 30 Auther s. of John & Margaret Lewin  
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of John Eads  
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Simon & Anne Wiseum  
 Mar. 30 John s. of John Chadwell  
 Mar. 30 Anne d. of John & Mary Moore  
 Mar. 30 Richard s. of Joseph & Mary Thornmill  
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Franklin  
 April 6 Mary d. of Gabriell & Sarah Trott  
 April 10 William s. of Henry & Mary Streame  
 April 13 Jaue d. of Abraham & Anne Mason  
 April 13 John s. of Marmaduke & Elizabeth Buck  
 April 13 John s. of John & Dorothy Cross  
 April 14 Joseph s. of Elizabeth Hare  
 April 14 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Hews  
 April 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Shotwell  
 April 18 Frances d. of William & Frances Pople  
 April 19 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Lee  
 April 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Bever  
 April 20 Eastor d. of Nathaniel & Mary Minor  
 April 20 Susan d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bull  
 April 27 Susanna d. of Thomas & Alice Flacke  
 April 27 Edward s. of John & Jane Tomkins  
 April 27 Charles s. of William & Avery Cooke  
 April 28 Richard s. of Richard & Isbell Burton, in New prison  
 May 3 Sarah d. of Richard & Isabella Perdue  
 May 8 Beniamen s. of Richard & Mary Emerton, at home  
 May 9 Steven s. of Steven & Elizabeth Godfrey  
 May 11 Thomas s. of John & Mary Stearman  
 May 11 John s. of Richard & Damarass Boine  
 May 11 William s. of Thomas & Eastor Phillips  
 May 12 George s. of Joseph & Anna Radman  
 May 13 Anne d. of William & Sarah Spencer  
 May 15 Dennis s. of Dennis & Mary Wetton  
 May 15 Mary d. of John & Joyce Groome  
 May 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pryco  
 May 16 "Faith, Hope, & Charity daughters of Thomas and Rachell Ross, 4 at  
 one Birth & one dyed before babtism"  
 May 17 Mary d. of Benjamen & Mary Turner  
 May 18 Susanna d. of Edward & Anne Swaine  
 May 20 John s. of George & Katherine Hemins  
 May 25 William s. of John & Alice Groves  
 May 25 Luke s. of Thomas & Katherine Truss  
 May 25 Anne d. of Richard & Ruth Smith  
 May 25 Mary d. of Jesper & Anne Godby

- May 25 Katherine d. of Thomas & Mary Allcock  
 May 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Lingly  
 May 26 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bendree  
 May 26 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Potter  
 June 1 Richard s. of John & Anne Head  
 June 1 Thomas s. of John & Jone Hering  
 June 2 William s. of William & Susan'a Pallmer  
 June 3 Thomas s. of Zackeryah & Margaret Round  
 June 3 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Shittle  
 June 5 Ann d. of William & Sarah Poole  
 June 6 Catherine d. of Will. Cooke & Sarah his wife  
 June 7 John s. of John & Isabella Sankey  
 June 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Rodes  
 June 8 Thomas s. of Jerviss & Elizabeth Ross  
 June 10 Jane d. of George & Mary Hodges  
 June 15 John s. of Joseph & Sarah Wadsworth  
 June 16 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Thomms  
 June 20 Jane d. of William & Ann Capell  
 June 22 James & Aliee s. & d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Gauery  
 June 22 Alexander s. of Thomas & Martha Millner  
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of Uriah & Ann Rasbery  
 June 25 Katherine d. of Martin & Katherine Sherwood  
 June 28 George s. of Joseph Shorte, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Hanah his wife  
 June 29 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Rothwell  
 June 29 John s. of Charles & Phebe Richards  
 June 29 Diana d. of Will. & Sarah Tooley  
 June 30 Mary d. of Charles & Mary Jones  
 July 6 Steven s. of Steven & Elizabeth Page  
 July 7 Sarah d. of Stanhope & Ann Harper  
 July 7 Gabriel s. of Thomas & Katherine Hariss  
 July 7 Cutbert s. of Joseph & Martha Asque  
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Coleraft  
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Coster  
 July 9 Mary d. of John & Ann Munday  
 July 13 William s. of William & Vrsella Mills  
 July 13 Edward s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baynard  
 July 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Beale  
 July 13 Margaret d. of Henry & Mary Holland  
 July 13 Samuell s. of Samuell & Joanna Hurst  
 July 13 William s. of John & Mary Hews  
 July 16 Richard s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jones  
 July 16 John s. of John & Mary Apleby  
 July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Turner  
 July 20 Ann d. of William & Margaret Taylor  
 July 20 John s. of George & Ann Jackson  
 July 22 John s. of John & Martha Turner  
 July 22 Anthony s. of Elizabeth Hariss  
 July 22 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Hanah Hartwell  
 July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Howard  
 July 27 William s. of William & Ann Parker  
 July 27 Mary & Eastor da<sup>s</sup> of John & Susanna Fathers  
 July 27 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Lock  
 July 28 Thomas s. of Ann With  
 July 31 John s. of Jerimiah & Mary Kent  
 Aug. 1 Christopher s. of Robert & Mary Warrin  
 Aug. 3 Susanna d. of Nickholas & Jane Sharpe  
 Aug. 3 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Allen  
 Aug. 5 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Willson

- Aug. 6 Margaret d. of Edward & Margaret Hickman  
 Aug. 7 Henry s. of William & Margaret Stephens  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Cisely Faircloth  
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Aron & Luce Rasberie  
 Aug. 10 Ann d. of John & Damarass Clerk  
 Aug. 10 John s. of John & Elizabeth Stiles  
 Aug. 10 William s. of John & Elizabeth Herne  
 Aug. 10 John s. of Nathan & Elizabeth Corbett  
 Aug. 12 Ann d. of John & Ann Price  
 Aug. 12 John s. of John & Lydia Ridgway  
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Francis & Ann Rogers  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Fisher  
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of John & Ann Winge  
 Aug. 17 William s. of George & Mary Edwards  
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Attkins  
 Aug. 20 Ann d. of William & Jane Edwards  
 Aug. 21 Mary d. of John & Alice Eaton  
 Aug. 22 Isabella d. of Thomas & Isabella Kemp  
 Aug. 23 James s. of Thomas & Rebeckah Terry  
 Aug. 23 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Priske  
 Aug. 25 Katherine d. of William & Katherine Denham  
 Aug. 25 James s. of Joshua & Ann Butler  
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of William & Ann Coleman  
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of Robert & Elizabeth Thomson  
 Aug. 26 Katherine d. of John & Francis Cheesman  
 Aug. 29 James s. of Jerviss & Jane Merchant  
 Aug. 30 Grace d. of Richard & Grace Goodman  
 Aug. 30 Laureuce s. of John & Elizabeth Remington  
 Aug. 30 Juxon s. of Maurice Kay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 2 Ann d. of Richard & Margaret Noell  
 Sep. 7 Jordan s. of William & Sarah Spillman  
 Sep. 7 John s. of Joseph & Ann Hale  
 Sep. 7 Dorothy d. of Thomas & Dorothy Midwinter  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of George & Katherine Priest  
 Sep. 9 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Harding  
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Henry & Sarah Dolben  
 Sep. 14 Milesly s. of William & Ann Sly  
 Sep. 14 Samuell s. of Laurence & Mary Hancocke  
 Sep. 15 Frances d. of Phillip & Mary Thomson  
 Sep. 17 John s. of Simeon & Susan Dalamar  
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of William & Mary Meares  
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Plaine  
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Katherine Foxen  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Page  
 Sep. 21 William s. of John & Mary Hodson  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Newbah  
 Sep. 23 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Skipwith  
 Sep. 23 Nathaniel s. of Gilbert & Elizabeth Hymen  
 Sep. 23 William s. of William & Katherine Millage  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Mary Fen  
 Sep. 28 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Wildman  
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Samuell & Bridgett Foxgill  
 Sep. 30 Ann d. of John & Martha Cooper  
 Oct. 3 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Sadler, born same day  
 Oct. 5 John s. of William & Mary Henson  
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brookes  
 Oct. 5 William s. of Jonathan & Jone Cooke  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Frances Browne

- Oct. 9 John s. of Daniel & Jone Keneday  
 Oct. 10 William s. of Lettiss Biggs  
 Oct. 12 William s. of Thomas & Alice Wright  
 Oct. 12 David s. of David & Ann Walliss  
 Oct. 12 William s. of William & Elianor Leatherman  
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. of John & Ann Palmer  
 Oct. 15 William s. of Richard Hewen  
 Oct. 15 Alice d. of John & Elizabeth Moriss  
 Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas & Ann Page  
 Oct. 19 Rebeckah d. of John & Sarah Warrin  
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Rowland & Mary Hariss  
 Oct. 19 Maximillian s. of Maximillian & Margaret Cole  
 Oct. 19 Peter s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hunt  
 Oct. 21 William s. of David Howell  
 Oct. 21 Frances d. of Thomas & Ann Willson  
 Oct. 21 Rhoda d. of John & Mary Panter  
 Oct. 26 Margaret d. of Edward & Susanna Benson  
 Oct. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margery Austine  
 Oct. 26 John s. of John & Sarah Almand  
 Oct. 26 Margery d. of George & Mary Best  
 Oct. 26 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Lander  
 Oct. 26 James s. of Isack Taylor & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 27 Beatrix d. of Joseph & Sarah Ridges  
 Oct. 28 Ann d. of John & Benet Culpin  
 Oct. 29 Daniel s. of Daniel & Susanna Evere  
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Gale  
 Oct. 30 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Peare  
 Nov. 2 William s. of William & Elizabeth Hoylo  
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Bishop  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Katherine Williams  
 Nov. 6 Judith d. of John & Judith Miller  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Fareby  
 Nov. 9 John s. of Peter & Mary Brickmire  
 Nov. 9 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Sanders  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Silas & Ruth Delafeild  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Barthollomew & Elizabet Mumbey  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Staples  
 Nov. 12 Margaret d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Younge  
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perkins  
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of James & Jane Smith  
 Nov. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Susanna Wisdom  
 Nov. 16 Alexander s. of Alexander & Hanah Champernoun  
 Nov. 17 Joseph s. of Randolph & Margaret Ankers  
 Nov. 18 Margaret d. of Edward & Martha Searson  
 Nov. 19 John s. of John & Sarah Orton  
 Nov. 21 Katherine d. of Griffith & Ann Thomas  
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Richard & Hannah Reeve  
 Nov. 23 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bevill  
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susan Collinwood  
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Moore  
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Carter  
 Nov. 24 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Robson  
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Wellin  
 Nov. 30 Christopher s. of Mary Bramall  
 Nov. 30 John s. of Samuell & Rebeckah Lukass  
 Nov. 30 William a foundling, sirnamed Bridle by the Churchwarden  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Powell  
 Nov. 30 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Daviss

- Dec. 4 John s. of William Seely & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 7 Ralph s. of Ralph & Ann Wallker  
 Dec. 7 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Brereton  
 Dec. 7 William s. of Samuel & Ann Whittock  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Lee  
 Dec. 10 John s. of Robert & Mary Speak  
 Dec. 16 John s. of John & Damaras Bowliss  
 Dec. 18 William s. of William & Katherine Webster  
 Dec. 19 John s. of John & Ann Wingfield  
 Dec. 21 Ann d. of John & Ann Sellby  
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hill  
 Dec. 21 John s. of Robert & Sarah Warriner  
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Miles  
 Dec. 23 Richard s. of John & Sarah Whittaker  
 Dec. 26 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Gullever  
 Dec. 28 John s. of John & Mary Wookey  
 Dec. 28 William s. of William & Ann Graves  
 Dec. 28 John s. of Daniell & Elizabeth Williams  
 Dec. 28 Ambrose s. of Charles & Ann Dickson  
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Adams  
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Barnes  
 Jan. 1 Joseph s. of Daniell & Ann Medbury  
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Solomon & Sarah Baker  
 Jan. 2 Joseph s. of Robert & Mary Crowder  
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of John & Jane Gladman  
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of Michael & Katherine Barr  
 Jan. 5 William s. of Edward & Katherine Jerviss  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Nichols  
 Jan. 7 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Downes  
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Johnson  
 Jan. 11 Richard s. of James & Sarah Battle  
 Jan. 14 William s. of James & Ellen Newton  
 Jan. 14 John s. of John & Ann Hooper  
 Jan. 15 John s. of John & Elizabeth Howard  
 Jan. 18 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perrey  
 Jan. 18 Eliz. d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Mason  
 Jan. 18 Hanah d. of Thomas & Jane Martin  
 Jan. 18 Hanah d. of Obediah & Margery Anthony  
 Jan. 20 John s. of John & Dianah Smith  
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Maynerd  
 Jan. 22 Hamlett s. of Hamlett & Elizabeth Toone  
 Jan. 25 John s. of William & Elizabeth Hariss  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Frances Neale  
 Jan. 27 Jane d. of Joseph & Susanna Fountaine  
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Wattson & Jone his wife  
 Jan. 29 Ann d. of William Stephens & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 30 Sarah d. of William Killpin & Margaret his wife  
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of William Reade & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 4 "Hary son of the Lord Lisle and Dame Elizabeth his wife," bap. 4 Feb.  
 Feb. 1 Robert s. of John Warden & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 1 William s. of Richard Tindall & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of John Wells & Ellinor his wife  
 Feb. 7 Gerrard s. of Thomas Stockton & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 8 William s. of Henry Ball & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 8 Ann d. of Zackeriah Holms & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Pigott & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hiekes & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Roberts & Hanah his wife

- Feb. 11 John s. of John Stanesby & Frances his wife  
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Hyott, being 2 or 3 years old  
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Ann Stockdall  
 Feb. 12 Martha d. of John Watson & Margaret his wife  
 Feb. 13 Ann d. of William Drackely & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Sadler & Jone his wife  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of William Burgis & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 15 Ann d. of Richard Whitehead & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. of William Windsor & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 15 Richard s. of Thomas Jackson & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 16 George & Ann, foundlings on Clerkenwell Green  
 Feb. 16 William s. of William Bone & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 18 Benjamin s. of Nathan Tillson & Phebe his wife  
 Feb. 18 Thomas s. of Richard Litherer & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 19 John s. of Henry Griffen & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 22 Charles s. of William Peirce & Jone his wife  
 Feb. 25 Hanah d. of Percy Wheeler & Hanah his wife  
 Feb. 29 William s. of William Lamb, gent., & Mary his wife; born 19  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Fountaine & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. of Benjamin Bearkes & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Christopher Thiell & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 8 Martha d. of Richard Mallaber & Martha his wife  
 Mar. 9 Abigail d. of Richard Saunders & Damaras his wife  
 Mar. 10 (William-Dellawood) s. of Thomas Elliss & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 10 Ann d. of Edward Read & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 11 Sarah d. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 11 Ray s. of John Day & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of John Phebe & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 15 William s. of Thomas Clugh & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 15 Henry & Charles sons of Henry Greaton & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 16 John s. of John Cullington & Alice his wife  
 Mar. 16 John s. of Henry March & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 16 William s. of James Battle & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 22 Robert s. of Joseph Thornell & Margaret his wife  
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of William Barlow & Frances his wife  
 Mar. 22 Edward s. of Solomon Locker & Deborah his wife  
 Mar. 22 Sarah d. of Edmund Willson & Mary his wife

## 1691.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Woodhouse & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 1 Thomas s. of John Poole & Ann his wife  
 April 2 John s. of Humphrey Hadley & Mary his wife  
 April 2 Sarah d. of Daniell Alden & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 2 Gabriell s. of William Cooper & Mary his wife  
 April 5 Edward s. of John Howell & Katherine his wife  
 April 5 Mary d. of Thomas Meeson & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of William Gimbar & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 5 Thomas s. of John Barwell & Susanna his wife  
 April 5 Rebecca d. of John Wood & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 5 Richard s. of Richard Rowley & Tace his wife  
 April 11 Reese s. of Abraham Thomson & Susan his wife  
 April 11 Nathaniel s. of Jonathan Billin & Dorcas  
 April 12 Susanna d. of David Fleming & Jane his wife  
 April 12 Joseph s. of Joseph Falkener & Mary his wife  
 April 12 Phillmaria d. of John Webb & Sarah his wife  
 April 13 Edward s. of Henry Richards & Ann his wife; born 31 Mar.  
 April 20 William s. of John Dean & Mary his wife

- April 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Whiskin & Ann his wife  
 April 21 Richard s. of Richard Emmett & Bridget his wife  
 April 23 Thomas s. of William Cooper & Mary his wife  
 April 26 Dorothy d. of Joseph Heath & Dorothy his wife  
 April 30 Susanna d. of Robert Cooke & Mary his wife  
 April 30 Edward s. of Edward Fry & Mary his wife  
 May 3 Sarah d. of Benjamin Gayller & Ann his wife  
 May 3 William s. of Jonathan Otley & Rebecca his wife  
 May 10 Elizabeth & Katherine da<sup>s</sup> of Anthony Best & Rebecca his wife  
 May 10 Mary d. of William Ludford & Mary his wife  
 May 10 Mary d. of William Mathews & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 11 John s. of John Guyes & Alice his wife  
 May 14 Thomas s. of Nicholas Gundrey & Mary his wife  
 May 17 William s. of William Brooke & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 17 Robert s. of Robert Fowler & Mary his wife  
 May 17 Ann d. of Joshua Campion & Mary his wife  
 May 17 John s. of Mathew Jones & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 18 Mary d. of John Farmor a souldier  
 May 20 John s. of Richard Acres & Jane his wife  
 May 20 Ann d. of Sarah Goodman  
 May 24 James s. of John Bartram & Mary his wife  
 June 4 Catherine d. of Will. Cook & Sarah his wife  
 June 4 John s. of Richard Wilkison & Sarah his wife  
 June 7 Thomas s. of Samucl Pursell & Katherine his wife  
 June 8 Whitnay s. of Robert Foe & Ellen his wife  
 June 11 Katherine d. of Henry Baker & Margaret his wife  
 June 12 Stephen s. of Henry Lewis & Sarah his wife  
 June 13 Mary d. of John Ladd & Ann his wife  
 June 14 James s. of James Nevill & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 14 Richard s. of Richard Palmer & Mary his wife  
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of John Paine & Ann his wife  
 June 14 John s. of Daniell Webb & Margery his wife  
 June 14 James s. of James Overing & Sarah his wife  
 June 14 Susan'a d. of Henry Jackets & Frances his wife  
 June 14 Mary d. of Luke Katherines & Hanah his wife  
 June 15 John s. of John Attkins & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 15 Joseph s. of John Smith & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 16 William s. of Roger Sandy & Frances his wife, at church  
 June 21 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Willson & Ann his wife, at church  
 June 21 John s. of George Freshwater & Mary his wife, at home  
 June 24 Thomas s. of Richard Maull & Susan his wife  
 June 27 James s. of James Oswine & Sarah his wife  
 June 28 Daniell s. of Daniell Watkinss & Mary his wife  
 June 28 Mary d. of Robert Grimes & Mary his wife  
 July 1 Edward s. of William Coton & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of Charles Goodeare & Sarah his wife  
 July 5 Henry s. of Michaell Thomson & Rebecca his wife  
 July 5 John s. of William Powell & Martha his wife  
 July 5 Peeter s. of Peeter Lecch & Sarah his wife  
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of Samucl Hile & Alice his wife  
 July 5 Francis s. of Robert Blemany & Ann his wife  
 July 9 Mary d. of William Adams & Margaret his wife  
 July 12 William s. of Richard Hardeman & Millecent his wife  
 July 12 Ralph s. of John Wright & Ann his wife  
 July 12 William s. of Edward & Sarah Hipkinss  
 July 16 William s. of John Tuller & Mary his wife  
 July 18 Phane d. of Robert & Margaret Wooton  
 July 19 Richard s. of Thomas Watman & Mary his wife



- July 19 Edward & Ann s. & d. of John Rusell & Mary his wife  
 July 21 Joseph s. of Joseph Smallbones & Ann his wife  
 July 23 William s. of William Watson & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 23 Henry s. of Henry Smith & Ann his wife  
 July 26 Susana d. of Crisostom Arleington & Susan'a his wife  
 July 26 Mary d. of Thomas Hariman & Ann his wife  
 July 26 John s. of Nathaniell Minor & Mary his wife  
 July 26 John s. of John Jenkins & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 26 Mary d. of Robert Goodwine & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 26 Frances d. of Phillip Storton & Katherine his wife  
 July 27 William s. of Joseph & Raehell Shepard; born 1 July  
 July 29 Mary d. of Thomas Gregory & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 29 Elizabeth d. of John Parrott & Penelope his wife  
 July 30 "Alicia the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Smith and Dorothy his wife was  
     borne on Saturday the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1691 and was baptized  
     the 30<sup>th</sup> of the same month by the Right Rev<sup>er</sup>d father in God  
     Edward Lord Bishop of Gloucester"  
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Hide  
 Aug. 2 James s. of John Sleath & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 2 William s. of William Killbery & Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Faireloth & Ceisely his wife  
 Aug. 9 Ann d. of Joseph Crockford & Dorcass his wife  
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. of John Dowess & Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Eliz. Riddle a basterd child laid to Tho. Franeklin of  
     Criplegate p<sup>th</sup>  
 Aug. 14 Ann d. of John Hill & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 14 Robert s. of John Wallpoole & Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 15 Samucll s. of Thomas Hariss & Katherine his wife  
 Aug. 15 Robert s. of Margaret Thacker & Rob<sup>t</sup> Randall  
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of John Brian & Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Aron Simpson & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Richard King & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 19 Henry s. of Henry Righton & Phebe his wife  
 Aug. 23 George s. of George Clist a Granadear  
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Glanee & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of Henry Asshur & Margaret his wife  
 Aug. 28 Joseph s. of John Moss & Prissilla his wife  
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Adam Henly & Hanah his wife  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Todd & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 1 Dodgin s. of Joseph Duncalfe & Sarah his wife\*  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Foreman & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 3 Samucll s. of Samucll Cooke & Judith his wife  
 Sep. 6 Andrew s. of Andrew Kempton & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 6 Thomas s. of Joseph Alderman & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of Richard Harness & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of William Shepard & Alice his wife  
 Sep. 13 William s. of Thomas Mayhew & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 16 William s. of John Woodward & Katherine his wife  
 Sep. 20 John s. of Richard Groues & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 21 William s. of Hugh Robinson & Susanna his wife  
 Sep. 27 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Hunt  
 Sep. 27 Robert s. of Robert Hewes & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 28 Walter s. of Thomas Sleath & Martha his wife  
 Oct. 4 John s. of George Griffis & Elianor his wife  
 Oct. 4 Thomas s. of William Pallmer & Susan his wife  
 Oct. 10 Margery d. of Henry Pyott & Mary his wife

\* In the margin the word "Dead" is written.

- Oct. 13 Will. s. of Will. Steed & Rebeckah his wife  
 Oct. 13 Charles s. of Francis Humphreys & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 18 Joseph s. of Edward Swaine & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 18 Edward s. of Edward Moriss & Margaret his wife  
 Oct. 25 Henry s. of Thomas Willson & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 25 Sarah d. of Benjamin Smith & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 25 George s. of Richard Greenwood & Isbell his wife  
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of Edward Pickard & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 25 John s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 29 William s. of Thomas Chapman & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 29 Theodotia d. of Simeon Betts & Alice his wife  
 Oct. 30 Dorothy d. of Will. Edwards & Dorothy  
 Nov. 1 John s. of Andre van de Woostine & Margaret his wife  
 Nov. 1 Will. s. of William George & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 1 Ann d. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife ; born 28 Oct.  
 Nov. 8 Will. s. of William Sale & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 8 Ann d. of Francis Rudgate & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 8 Ann d. of William Bourn & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of Stanhope Harper & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of George & Alice Ford  
 Nov. 15 Robert s. of Robert Wright & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 15 Samuel s. of Richard & Mary Emerton  
 Nov. 15 Susanna d. of John Hill & Alice his wife  
 Nov. 15 Thomas s. of John Staples & Martha his wife  
 Nov. 16 John s. of John Lanciere & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 17 William s. of Dennis Wetton & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 18 Eriah s. of Maria Kendall a bastard child laid to Eriah Eger  
 Nov. 18 Richard s. of Richard Iveans & Hester his wife  
 Nov. 22 William s. of John Moriss & Hanah his wife  
 Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Gillis & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 27 John s. of John Smith & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 29 Alice d. of John Robinson & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Turner & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 29 Robert s. of Samuel Mossion & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 2 Robert s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 3 Daniell s. of John Crauford & Dorothy his wife  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hariss & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Samuel Laurence & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 6 Richard s. of Richard Smith & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 6 John s. of John Jerviss & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Mumford & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 6 Katherine d. of Joseph Daunsey & Catherine his wife  
 Dec. 6 Robert s. of Robert Randall & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 6 Hester d. of Edward Elliott & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 6 Ann d. of Will. Meares & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Stacy & Alice his wife  
 Dec. 9 John s. of John Maystetter & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 9 Mercy d. of Samuel Clifford & Mercy his wife ; born 31 Oct.  
 Dec. 11 Frances d. of Nicholas Moreland & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 13 Sarah d. of Rice Parry & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of William Robinson & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hickman & Margaret his wife  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Edwards & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 20 John s. of John Panter & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 20 John s. of John Blundall & Susanna his wife  
 Dec. 20 John s. of William Draper & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Bull & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of John Batcheler & Jane his wife

Jan. 1	Daniell s. of William Allen & Susanna his wife
Jan. 3	Elizabeth d. of Mr Isaac Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 3	John s. of Francis Perry & Elianor his wife
Jan. 3	Mary d. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife
Jan. 3	Thomas s. of Richard Hodgson & Margaret his wife
Jan. 3	Anna d. of Hugh Howard & Joanna his wife
Jan. 6	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Blowes & Ann his wife
Jan. 8	Anna d. of William Owen & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 11	Mary d. of Edward Wooton & Mary his wife
Jan. 10*	Jane d. of Robert Saunders & Ann his wife
Jan. 13	Mary d. of Edward King & Mary his wife
Jan. 14	Sarah d. of Edward Sadler & Elizabeth his wife; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 15	Mary d. of John Turner & Martha his wife
Jan. 17	Hannah d. of Thomas Terrill & Ann his wife
Jan. 17	James s. of John Gray & Grace his wife
Jan. 19	Elizabeth d. of John Laverance & Sarah his wife
Jan. 21	William s. of George Jackson & Ann his wife
Jan. 24	Elizabeth d. of John Draper & Ann his wife
Jan. 24	Elizabeth d. of John Cary & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 24	William s. of William Kind & Frances his wife
Jan. 24	Mary d. of John Carter & Martha his wife
Jan. 24	John s. of William Thomson & Susanna his wife
Jan. 24	John s. of Elizabeth Daviss, widdow
Jan. 27	Andrew s. of Lancelott Barton & Isabel his wife
Jan. 31	Mary d. of John Winge & Ann his wife
Jan. 31	James s. of Charles Halsted & Dorothy his wife
Feb. 2	Richard s. of Richard Sutton & Mary his wife
Feb. 4	Peter s. of John Bust & Ellen his wife
Feb. 7	Frances d. of Henry Parr & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 7	Ann d. of John Lecch & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 7	Elizabeth d. of Simon Foxgill & Bridgett his wife
Feb. 7	Ann d. of John Shore & Christian his wife
Feb. 8	Susanna d. of Daniell Goldsmith & Mary his wife
Feb. 8	Elizabeth d. of William Read & Jane his wife
Feb. 10	John s. of Henry Wall & Katherine his wife
Feb. 14	Thomas s. of John Moore & Mary his wife
Feb. 14	Daniell s. of Alice Moss
Feb. 14	Hannah d. of John Payne & Mary his wife
Feb. 19	Margarett d. of George Hunter & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 21	John s. of Richard Stephenson & Mary his wife
Feb. 21	Hannah d. of Joseph Gullever & Mary his wife
Feb. 21	Margarett d. of John Barrett & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 26	Lettrice d. of Bryan Levins & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 28	Benjamin s. of Richard Herbert & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 28	John s. of Thomas Jackson & Martha his wife
Feb. 29	William s. of Henry Simpson & Martha his wife
Mar. 1	Matthias s. of Daniell Smith & Ann his wife
Mar. 2	Martha d. of Richard Holmes & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 4	Mary d. of Robert Warrin & Mary his wife
Mar. 6	Jane d. of Nicholas Sharp & Jane his wife
Mar. 9	Mary d. of Zaekeriah Round & Margarett his wife
Mar. 11	William s. of William Ayleward & Mary his wife
Mar. 13	Martha d. of Thomas Church & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 13	John s. of John Shingleton & Dianah his wife
Mar. 13	Ann d. of Cutbert Gibson & Mileah his wife
Mar. 13	William s. of William Gimber & Elizabeth his wife

\* So dated in original.

- Mar. 16 Benjamin s. of Thomas Goode & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 17 Christopher s. of Mr Edmund Harison & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 20 Nicholas s. of William Foster & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 20 Ann d. of John Spruce & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 20 Susan d. of Zachary Holmes & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 21 Sarah d. of Joseph Ridges & Sarah his wife

## 1692.

- Mar. 27 Thomas s. of John Palmer & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 27 Thomas s. of George Hayes & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 27 Alexander s. of Alex<sup>r</sup> Osborne & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Richard Lankeshiere & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of John Clarke & Damarus his wife  
 Mar. 30 Marke s. of Robert Noble & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 31 Joseph s. of Joseph Short, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Hanah his wife  
 April 3 Edmund s. of Edmund Smith & Mary his wife  
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Petty  
 April 12 Phillip s. of Phillip Billingsly & Mary his wife  
 April 17 Mary d. of Benjamin Turner & Mary his wife  
 April 17 Mary d. of William Marden & Mary his wife  
 April 17 John s. of George Saunders & Margaret his wife  
 April 17 Sarah d. of John Beeton & Bridgett his wife  
 April 20 Aviss d. of Thomas Catt & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 21 Nathaniell s. of Thomas Sparckes & Frances his wife  
 April 21 George s. of Adrian Barry & Mary his wife  
 April 24 Elianor d. of Anthony Best & Rebeckah his wife  
 April 24 William s. of Richard Thebridge & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 24 Ann d. of Richard Ross & Elianor his wife  
 April 24 Hester d. of Thomas Phillips & Hester his wife  
 April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith & Mary his wife  
 April 29 Sarah d. of Robert Hattersley & Mary his wife  
 May 1 William s. of William Robinson & Sarah his wife  
 May 1 Ann d. of William Robson & Mary his wife  
 May 1 Sarah d. of Dannitt Allmond & Sarah his wife  
 May 1 Mary d. of John Floyd & Mary his wife  
 May 1 Solloman s. of Soloman Baker & Sarah his wife  
 May 5 James s. of John Smith & Diana his wife  
 May 6 Mary d. of Thomas Sapp & Alice his wife  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hewes & Mary his wife  
 May 8 Daniell s. of Daniell Williams & Grace his wife  
 May 12 Francis s. of Robert Page & Allice his wife  
 May 15 Mary d. of William Claridge & Ellen his wife  
 May 15 Sarah d. of John Miller & Juda' his wife  
 May 16 Richard s. of Phillip Suffell & Mary his wife  
 May 17 Mary d. of John Priske & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 18 Robert s. of Samuell Iveans & Margaret his wife  
 May 18 Henry s. of William Baynam & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 19 Edmund s. of Edmund Howard & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 22 William s. of Thomas Page & Ann his wife  
 May 22 William s. of Mary Elliott  
 May 22 Mary d. of Joseph Holding & Jane his wife  
 May 22 John s. of John Skipwith & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 22 Thomas s. of Francis Eustes & Sarah his wife  
 May 24 Elizabeth d. of William Fuller & Ann his wife  
 May 26 Jane d. of Martin Sherwood & Katherine his wife  
 May 29 John s. of William Wontrop & Mary his wife  
 May 30 Millecent d. of Anthony Milles & Margaret his wife

- June 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Habetell & Mary his wife  
 June 3 Thomas s. of Daniell Webb & Margery his wife  
 June 5 George s. of Walter Boyce & Hannah his wife  
 June 5 John s. of Stephen Godfrey & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 5 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Amfitt & Eliz. his wife  
 June 5 Thomas s. of Barthollomew Mumbree & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 5 Mary d. of Luke Jones & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 7 James s. of Thomas Wellin & Mary his wife  
 June 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Foxen & Katherine  
 June 12 Martha d. of John Kaine & Ann his wife  
 June 14 Sarah d. of Sarah Dues & John Saunders, basterd child  
 June 14 Sarah d. of John Flower & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 16 Thomas s. of John Chadwell & Sarah his wife  
 June 17 William s. of John Worley & Christian his wife  
 June 17 Phillip s. of Richard Michell, Gent., & Mary his wife  
 June 18 Edmund s. of Randall Ankers & Margaret his wife  
 June 19 Richard s. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife  
 June 19 Hanah d. of James Lewin & Hanah his wife  
 June 21 John s. of Thomas Green & Mary his wife  
 June 21 Mary d. of Henry Duffell & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 22 Martha d. of Thomas North & Martha his wife  
 June 23 Mary d. of Will. Williams & Mary his wife  
 June 26 Henry s. of John Hensworth & Jane his wife  
 June 26 Isabell d. of Thomas Tuncks & Mary his wife  
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 3 Edward s. of William Ludford & Mary his wife  
 July 3 William s. of William Goodrick & Ann his wife  
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Penn & Susan'a his wife  
 July 4 Mary d. of Richard Lance & Mary his wife  
 July 5 Samuel s. of Jerviss Truman & Joanna his wife  
 July 6 Ann d. of Thomas Elliss & Ann his wife  
 July 9 Hester d. of Richard Bell & Ann his wife  
 July 10 William s. of Thomas Heyrick & Mary his wife  
 July 10 Mary d. of William Smith & Sarah his wife  
 July 11 John s. of William Quint & Mary his wife  
 July 13 Elizabeth d. of George Hodges & Mary his wife  
 July 14 Ann d. of Francis Herring & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 15 Ann d. of Thomas Reeves & Ann his wife  
 July 16 John s. of Thomas Squire & Dorothy his wife  
 July 24 Ann d. of Ann Groves, widow  
 July 24 John s. of Arthur Bray & Margaret his wife  
 July 24 John s. of John Mash & Mary his wife  
 July 24 Mary d. of Thomas Austin & Margery his wife  
 July 24 Robert s. of William Sutton & Jane his wife  
 July 27 George & Richard sons of Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 28 John s. of Edward & Anne Browne  
 July 28 Mary d. of Anthony Langford & Susan his wife  
 July 31 Thomas s. of Richard Willson & Mary his wife  
 July 31 Henry s. of Henry Nicholls & Mary his wife  
 July 31 Mary d. of Thomas Whiskin & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 1 William s. of John Cooke & Martha his wife  
 Aug. 2 William s. of Robert Savage & Frances his wife  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of William Fawsett & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 7 Edward s. of John Morgan & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 7 John s. of Thomas Perkins & Hanah his wife  
 Aug. 7 Edward s. of Richard Peirce & Susan his wife  
 Aug. 7 Anne d. of John Poole & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 7 Alice d. of Thomas & Sarah Stockton his wife

- Aug. 14 John s. of John Munday & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 15\* Lawrence s. of Richard & Jane Acres his wife  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Warrine & Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 14 John s. of Silas Delafield & Ruth his wife  
 Aug. 18 Abraham s. of Abraham Thomson & Susan'a his wife  
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of James Wooll & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Henry Pacc & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of William Watson & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of Daniell Nevill & Kinborow his wife  
 Aug. 26 Judith d. of John Slate & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Shotwell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 31 William s. of Robert Barber & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 1 Henry s. of Michael Barr & Katherine his wife  
 Sep. 1 Susana d. of Anthony Flack & Ellen his wife  
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Ayres & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of William Stephens & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 4 Walter s. of Walter Willmott & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 5 Judith Bridle a foundling at the King's Head near Bridewell  
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of Francis Bateman & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 6 Lucy d. of Aron Rasbury & Lucy his wife  
 Sep. 7 George s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 8 Rebeckah d. of John Simonds & Rebe'kah his wife  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Downer & Elizab. his wife  
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Samuel Hurst & Dorothy his wife  
 Sep. 11 John s. of Thomas Boswell & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 11 John s. of Edward Richardson & Frances his wife  
 Sep. 10\* Frances d. of Mr John Phillips & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Francis Raybee & Martha his wife  
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Gillbert & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Morriss & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 14 John s. of Nathan Tillson & Phebe his wife  
 Sep. 16 Alliee & Ann da<sup>s</sup> of Will. Twell & Emm his wife  
 Sep. 16 John s. of John Wright & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 18 John s. of David Voss & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 18 Joseph s. of Thomas Hunt & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 18 John & Jane s. & d. of Samuel Scott & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 20 Alice d. of James Holt & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 20 John s. of James Moore & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Cuthbert Fleming & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of Thomas Oswine & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 25 Sarah d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hicks & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Will. Leatherman & Elianor his wife  
 Sep. 25 Sarah d. of John Rowell & Katherine his wife  
 Sep. 25 Grace d. of Daniell Medbury & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 25 Martha d. of Will. Millage & Katherine his wife  
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 28 Elianor d. of James Newton & Ellen his wife  
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of John Day & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 1 William s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Breach & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 2 Francis s. of John Robinson & Lucy his wife  
 Oct. 2 Susan'a d. of William Hariss & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tindall & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 3 Sarah Field a foundling  
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of William Downing & Katherine his wife  
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of John Pheasant & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 9 Arabella d. of George Scurra & Ann his wife

\* So dated in original.

- Oct. 9 George s. of George & Dorothy Villers\*  
 Oct. 10 Constantia d. of Joseph Duncalfe & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cornish & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 11 Margaret d. of James Miller & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 13 Ann d. of Joseph Fawsett & Rebeckah his wife  
 Oct. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Flack & Alice his wife  
 Oct. 16 John s. of John Hariss & Constance his wife  
 Oct. 16 John s. of Thomas Violet & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 16 Ellen d. of Will. Cooper & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 16 John s. of Henry Ball & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of James Blagden & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 23 Solomy d. of James Barrow & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 23 Joseph s. of Edward Coghill & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 23 Simon s. of Simon Lucas & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of John Smith & Frances his wife  
 Oct. 25 Mercy d. of John Hudson & Phebe his wife  
 Oct. 26 Pearey s. of John Hide & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 27 Richard s. of Richard Williams & Katherine his wife  
 Oct. 27 John s. of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Pitts & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 30 Ebenezer dau. [*sic*] of William Cooper & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 30 Edmund s. of Nicholas Horton & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of John Payne & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 30 Markham s. of Richard Mallabar & Martha his wife  
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Henry Dukes & Hester his wife  
 Nov. 1 John s. of John Dowse & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 1 Hugh s. of Hugh Fenn & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 3 Joseph s. of Daniell Keneday & Jone his wife  
 Nov. 6 John s. of John Bishop & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 8 John s. of James Griffith & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 13 John s. of Robert Beven & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Taylor & Margaret his wife  
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of George Best & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 13 George s. of Richard Flower & Susan'a his wife  
 Nov. 17 Anne d. of Lawrence Pomert & Katherine his wife  
 Nov. 17 William s. of Anthony Danter & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Birk & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of John Brewerton  
 Nov. 20 William s. of John Barrow & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 21 William s. of Nathaniell Hartley & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 24 Judith d. of Elizabeth Mathews  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sergeant & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 1 John s. of John Hill & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 1 Daniell s. of Thomas Hewlett & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of William Tooley & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Robert Atyou & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Bomfield Morriss & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 4 Richard s. of George Freshwater & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 6 John s. of John Hartwell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 6 Abraham & Sarah s. & d. of John Dawes & Margrett his wife  
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Christopher Mason & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 11 Edward s. of Edward Baker & Hester his wife  
 Dec. 11 Charles s. of Henry Pyott & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Theophilus Jones & Jane his wife  
 Dec. 12 Sarah d. of John Geall & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 13 Thomas s. of Anthony Hacker & Hanah his wife

\* In the margin the word "Dead" is written.

- Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 18 Samuel s. of Maximillian Cole & Margaret his wife  
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Glanister & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 20 John s. of John Poole, gent., & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 20 William s. of John Willson & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Gillis & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Christopher Willson & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of Robert Wheeler & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward Sawyer & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hill & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Francis Humphreys & Elizabeth his wif  
 Dec. 28 John s. of William Brookes & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 28 John s. of Thomas Farceloth & Cisley his wife  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Henry Ginn & Lucy his wife  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Francis Rudgate & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 1 William s. of Thomas Sadler & Jone his wife  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Richard Rivington & Jane his wife  
 Jan. 2 Jane d. of John Johnson & Hanah his wife  
 Jan. 2 "Henry and Will<sup>m</sup> too Negro's of Sr Tho. Rowes, baptiz<sup>d</sup> in the church  
 second day"  
 Jan. 2 Susan'a d. of Edward Wooton & Mary his wife; born 27 Dec.  
 Jan. 3 Henry s. of Henry Righton & Phebe his wife  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of John Phillips & Isabella his wife  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of William Gautherne & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 8 Samuel s. of Adam Henly & Hanah his wife  
 Jan. 8 Frances d. of Thomas Lee & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 8 Rebecka d. of Benjamin Key & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Samuel Mauson & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of John Broome & Martha his wife  
 Jan. 22 James s. of Edward Colebidge & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of Ambrose Garbrand & Jane his wife  
 Jan. 22 (Major William) [*sic*] s. of William Beton & Ann his wife; born 28 Dec.  
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Joseph Smallbone & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 22 William s. of William King & Jane his wife  
 Jan. 23 John s. of Thomas Willkison & Frances his wife  
 Jan. 24 Susan'a d. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bayley & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Boverly & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 29 Jane d. of Thomas Wattson & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 29 Susan'a d. of John Kellett & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 29 Sarah d. of Moses Chandler & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 29 John s. of John Hand & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Garrett & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Jackson & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 29 William s. of Henry Hankin & Dorothy his wife  
 Jan. 29 Richard s. of Newman Dimmock & Margaret his wife  
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Judith Ralph, bapt. in the New Prison  
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Perry & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 31 Judith d. of Christopher Preston & Magdalen his wife  
 Jan. 31 Susan'a d. of James Friswell & Grace his wife  
 Feb. 2 Rebecka d. of Michale Thomson & Rebecka his wife  
 Feb. 4 Isabella d. of Francis Fox & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 5 Sarah d. of William Shoell & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of William Phene & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of John Batchollor & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 5 Katherine d. of Nathan Cerbet & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Crockford & Dorkas his wife  
 Feb. 6 John s. of Thomas Foster & Mary his wife



- Feb. 8 John s. of Thomas Neale & Frances his wife  
 Feb. 9 Sarah d. of John Clarke & Jone his wife  
 Feb. 11 David s. of Richard Stephens & Ciesly his wife  
 Feb. 12 William s. of William James & Margaret his wife  
 Feb. 12 Ann d. of John Winge & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 12 Patience d. of John Williams & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 13 Charles & Sarah s. & d. of Charles Sanders & Rachell his wife  
 Feb. 14 Joseph s. of Christopher Rodham & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of George Bartram & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Hemmott & Sibbell his wife  
 Feb. 19 Richard s. of Richard Nowell & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Feb. 19 William s. of Edward Blunt & Katherine his wife  
 Feb. 19 Ann d. of Joseph Carter & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 23 Mary d. of William Seale & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 23 James s. of William Horton & Alice his wife  
 Feb. 26 William s. of John Commins & Katherine his wife  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Ann Parker & William her husband  
 Feb. 26 Joseph s. of John Tebbut & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 26 Charles s. of Charles Richards & Phebe his wife  
 Feb. 26 William s. of William Windsor & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Jinkinson & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 26 Roger s. of John Smith & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Johu Widenp & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 27 Katherine d. of Phillip Pallmer & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Francis Bateman & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 28 Henry s. of Thomas Adams & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Coomes & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 1 John s. of John Hall & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 3 William s. of William Shepard & Alice his wife  
 Mar. 5 Rebeekah d. of Joseph Faulkner & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 5 Grace d. of William Spillman & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 5 (Johnson Holman) [*sic*] s. of John Gadsdon & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of Robert Speake & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Edward Bunn & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 7 Joseph s. of Charles Halsted & Dorothy his wife  
 Mar. 8 Moses s. of James Ford & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Meeson & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 12 Robert s. of William Mumfort & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 12 George s. of George & Mary Bishop his wife  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mottershead & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 15 Thomas & Henry sons of M<sup>r</sup> Deuel Pead, Minister, & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 16 James s. of John Howard & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 16 Joanna d. of Ralph Cooper & Phillis his wife  
 Mar. 17 Edward s. of Edward Roberts & Hanah his wife  
 Mar. 19 William s. of William Poole & Alice his wife  
 Mar. 19 Ann d. of Edward Morriss & Margaett his wife  
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Richard Smith & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 19 James s. of Joseph Grace & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 19 Frances d. of William Allen & Susan'a his wife  
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of John Smith & Elizebeth his wife  
 Mar. 19 Henry s. of Nathaniell Francklin & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 19 James s. of James Battle & Sarah his wife

## 1693.

- Mar. 26 Ann d. of Stanhope Harper & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 27 Austin s. of Richard Saltus & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Jackson & Mary his wife

- Mar. 27 John s. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 28 Sarah d. of John Holms & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Mar. 29 Richard s. of Richard Palmer & Mary his wife  
 April 1 Thomas s. of James Orwine & Sarah his wife  
 April 2 John s. of Thomas Tomlinson & Hester his wife  
 April 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Clugh & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 2 John s. of Christopher Jackson & Katherine his wife  
 April 3 Sarah d. of Sarah Alden & Andrew Bellson a basterd  
 April 4 Randolph s. of Edward Robinson & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 5 John s. of Henry Lewis & Sarah his wife  
 April 6 Sarah d. of Robert Grimes & Mary his wife  
 April 9 Thomas s. of John Wearing & Alico his wife  
 April 9 Mary d. of Richard Baker & Katherine his wife  
 April 9 Mary d. of William Ives & Mary his wife  
 April 9 Thomas s. of Daniell Pilgrim & Sarah his wife  
 April 9 John s. of Samuell Carter & Mary his wife  
 April 9 Thomas s. of Richard Bowen & Damar's his wife  
 April 9 Ann d. of William Read & Jane his wife  
 April 13 John s. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife  
 April 14 Martha d. of Edward Stone & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 15 George s. of William Francklyn & Sarah his wife  
 April 16 Susan'a d. of William Page & Sarah his wife  
 April 16 Hester d. of Henry Holland & Mary  
 April 17 Joseph s. of John Cooper & Martha his wife  
 April 21 William s. of William Jones & Mary his wife  
 April 21 Robert s. of Robert Taylor & Dorothy his wife  
 April 21 Susan'a d. of John Vardey & Alice his wife  
 April 23 William s. of Roger Daviss & Jane his wife  
 April 23 Joseph s. of Thomas Stone & Mary his wife  
 April 23 John Jones a foundling in St John's Court  
 April 27 Thomas s. of Nathaniell Booth & Ann his wife  
 April 28 Elizabeth d. of George Lee & Jane his wife  
 April 30 John s. of Stephen Page & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 1 Robert s. of Robert Simson & Sarah his wife  
 May 1 John s. of John Adkins & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 2 Elizabeth d. of John Thorowgood & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife\*  
 May 3 Susan'a d. of Nicholas Hariss & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 4 Ann d. of Peter Picourt & Susana his wife  
 May 4 Har'y s. of M<sup>r</sup> Harry Cross & Katherine his wife  
 May 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Perkins & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 6 Mary d. of William Browne & Jane his wife  
 May 7 John s. of Henry Meanes & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 7 Jane d. of Thomas Marsa & Martha his wife  
 May 7 John & Ann s. & d. of Edward Lander & Ann his wife  
 May 9 Peter s. of Peter Richardson & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 11 James s. of John Finch & Katherine his wife  
 May 11 Ann d. of Joseph Ridges & Sarah his wife  
 May 14 Robert s. of William Humphreys & Mary his wife  
 May 14 James s. of James Greene & Susan'a his wife  
 May 14 Mary d. of Richard Hicks & Mary his wife  
 May 16 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Barnes & Ann his wife  
 May 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward Chapman & Mary his wife  
 May 18 William s. of William Robson & Mary his wife  
 May 18 William s. of John Allmond & Mary his wife  
 May 18 Edward & Frances s. & d. of John Price & Ann his wife  
 May 25 Mary d. of William Lodar & Hanah his wife

\* In the margin the word "Dead" is written.

- May 25 Susan'a d. of Richard Revell & Sarah his wife  
 May 25 Jane d. of Thomas Mussett & Ellen his wife  
 May 25 Mary d. of Humphrey Hadley & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 June 1 Richard s. of John Fuller & Mary his wife  
 June 1 William s. of John Woodward & Katharine his wife  
 June 2 Mary d. of Thomas Brees & Mary his wife  
 June 2 Margaret d. of John Holman & Thomazin his wife  
 June 5 Robert s. of Joseph Heath & Dorothy his wife  
 June 8 John s. of Thomas Cooper & Dorothy his wife  
 June 8 Henry s. of Robert Reignolds & Mary his wife  
 June 8 Robert s. of Robert Ballard & Katherine his wife  
 June 11 Jane d. of Dr John Hancock & Jane his wife; born 9  
 June 11 William s. of Griffith Thomas & Ann his wife  
 June 11 William a basterd of Timothy Carter & Mary Lamb  
 June 11 John s. of Daniel Thomas & Ann his wife  
 June 11 Mary d. of John Bartram & Mary his wife  
 June 13 Elizabeth d. of Henry Marsh & Mary his wife  
 June 14 Charles s. of Charles Tooley & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 14 Gyles s. of Gyles Ekyns & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 14 Mary d. of John King & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 14 Edward s. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife  
 June 14 William s. of John Cunington & Alice his wife  
 June 14 Ann d. of William Moulton & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 18 Mary d. of Edward Hickman & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 June 20 Mary d. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife  
 June 20 Mary d. of John Crawford & Dorothy his wife  
 June 21 Mary d. of Phillip Thomson & Mary his wife  
 June 22 Richard s. of Richard Thebridge & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 22 Thomas s. of Jonathan Billin & Dorcas his wife  
 June 25 John s. of William Drackley & Ann his wife  
 June 25 William s. of Rowland Nicholls & Ellen his wife  
 July 1 William a basterd of Elizabeth Messinger, bap. in New Prison  
 July 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Young & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 2 Rebecka d. of Edward Avelin & Katherine his wife  
 July 4 Thomas s. of Andrew Jones & Judith his wife  
 July 8 Eliz. a basterd of Katherine Williams & William Griffith  
 July 10 George s. of Henry Simpson & Martha his wife  
 July 11 Susan'a d. of Joseph Asque & Martha his wife  
 July 12 Samuell s. of George Busse & Ellen his wife  
 July 12 Sarah d. of Edward Abbott & Mary his wife  
 July 15 Francis s. of Francis Hariss & Mary his wife  
 July 17 Samuell s. of Thomas Miles & Mary his wife  
 July 20 Charles s. of Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 22 Sarah d. of John Beaumont & Sarah his wife  
 July 23 Daniel s. of Daniel Jones & Martha his wife  
 July 27 Robert s. of Robert Noble & Sarah his wife  
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Willsbey & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 27 Sillina d. of John Stearman & Mary his wife  
 July 28 David s. of David & Ann Howell  
 July 29 Jane a basterd, the supposed father one Moses Hare of this parish  
 July 30 John s. of John Turner & Martha his wife  
 Aug. 1 William s. of Thomas Coates & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Willson & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Smedley & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of Phillip Perrey & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 6 William s. of William Cooper & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Potter & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 6 Fleetwood s. of Robert Dormer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife

- Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Silas Delafield & Ruth his wife  
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Joseph Thornell & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Aug. 13 Ellen d. of Thomas Wright & Alice his wife  
 Aug. 15 William s. of Robert Randall & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of Johnbaptist Hall & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Edward Fry & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 20 Edward s. of Edward Pickard & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 20 Robert s. of Robert Savage & Frances his wife  
 Aug. 22 Cornelius s. of Paul Philo & Angell his wife  
 Aug. 27 Francis s. of Francis Watson & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of Richard Tindall & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 30 Creswell s. of Isaac Taylor & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 3 Matthew s. of Matthew Cooper & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Alleson & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 3 James s. of Robert Warriner & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 3 Hencritta d. of Sheshbazzar Luntly & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 3 Abigaile d. of Robert More & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Sep. 3 James s. of James Badaley & Bethia his wife  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Moreland & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 8 Susana d. of William Hariss & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 9 Edward s. of Edward Sadler & Elizabeth his wife; born same day  
 Sep. 10 John s. of John Draper & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 10 Ann d. of William Bedford & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Watson & Jone his wife  
 Sep. 10 Ephraim dau. [*sic*] of John Sankey & Isbell his wife  
 Sep. 11 William s. of Crysostom Arlington & Susana his wife  
 Sep. 17 Jane d. of William Payne & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 17 Richard s. of Landaw Liddall & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 20 Robert s. of Robert Thomas & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 20 Thebe d. of John Hudson & Thebe his wife  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stocktou & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 23 William s. of John Wilks & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of John Morgan & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Withers & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 29 John Greene a foundling on the Greene, since deceased  
 Oct. 3 Joan'a d. of Richard Hunt & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 8 William s. of Richard Bray & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 8 Sarah d. of Robert Deale & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Andrew Kempton & Jane his wife  
 Oct. 8 Jane d. of George White & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Joseph Daunsy & Katherine his wife  
 Oct. 9 Robert s. of William Munday & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 15 William s. of Thomas Petty & Agnes his wife  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Samu<sup>l</sup> Oley & Susan his wife  
 Oct. 15 Alice d. of Robert Bigg & Elizabeth Bigg  
 Oct. 15 Hanah d. of John Smith & Hanah his wife  
 Oct. 15 Ann d. of Dannit Allmond & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Warden & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Everton & Lettice his wife  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Will. Percivall & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 26 James s. of Edward Webb & Grace his wife  
 Oct. 26 Jane d. of John Day & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 29 Samu<sup>l</sup> s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomson & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Francis & Rebecka his wife  
 Oct. 29 Edward s. of Edward Browne & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 29 John s. of Edward Johnson & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 30 William s. of Richard Rowley & Tace his wife  
 Oct. 31 William s. of George Markbee & Elizabeth his wife

- Oct. 31 George s. of John Watson & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Nov. 1 John s. of Soloman Baker & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 2 Alice d. of Richard Holms & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 2 Martha d. of John Hering & Jone his wife  
 Nov. 5 Samuell s. of Samuell Whitock & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 5 Charles s. of John Bishop & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 5 George s. of James Cradock & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 6 Robert s. of Katherine Morgan in George Court  
 Nov. 7 Richard s. of Richard Greenwood & Isabella his wife  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of William Franklin & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 12 Hanah d. of Wandell Winter & Hanah his wife  
 Nov. 12 Hanah d. of John Daviss & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Harriss & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 12 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Henry Nicholls & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 12 John s. of Henry Dukes & Hester his wife  
 Nov. 15 Abraham s. of Thomas Elford & Susanna his wife  
 Nov. 17 Katherine d. of Francis Perry & Elianor his wife  
 Nov. 19 Susanna d. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Pantry & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 26 John s. of John Statham & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 26 George s. of Robert Goodwine & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Isaac Suffolk & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 27 Mary d. of William Goodrick & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 3 John s. of John Leech & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 3 Leeson s. of William Jones & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Joshua Hoare & Katherine his wife  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 3 Margaret d. of Richard Williams & Katherine his wife  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth a basterd of Jane Jackson & Moses Ilare  
 Dec. 8 William s. of William Corfe & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 10 John s. of Edward Swaine & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 10 Anthony s. of Thomas Lec & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Duncalfe & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 10 Frances d. of Edward Pittaway & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of Joseph Shefford & Rachell his wife  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Dennis Wetton & Mary  
 Dec. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph Jones & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 16 William s. of William Ely & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 17 Charles s. of William Henson & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 22 Robert s. of Robert Iveans & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 24 Henry s. of John Read & Rachell his wife  
 Dec. 26 Frances Vivian d. of Francis Jackson & Frances his wife  
 Dec. 26 Henry s. of Henry Adams & Deborah his wife  
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of William Curtlitch & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 28 John s. of John Dawes & Margaret his wife  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of James Wooll & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 29 Daniel s. of Robert Sellman & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 29 Ann d. of William Scares & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of John Clockson & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 29 Stephen s. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife  
 Dec. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Young & Eliza.\* his wife  
 Dec. 29 Simeon s. of Simeon Betts & Alice his wife  
 Jan. 2 Edward s. of Henry Parr & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Squibb & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 6 Ann d. of Michael James & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of George Hayes & Mary his wife

\* In the original Alice is erased and Eliza, substituted.

- Jan. 6 Hugh s. of Hugh Howard & Joanna his wife  
 Jan. 6 George s. of Adam Henly & Hanah his wife  
 Jan. 6 Ann d. of Richard Lankeshire & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 6 Dorothy d. of Joseph Fawsey & Rebeckah his wife  
 Jan. 8 Robert s. of Walter Hayns & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 9 Christian d. of William Barnett & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 11 James s. of James Berry & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 13 Alice d. of George Ford & Alice his wife  
 Jan. 14 Robert s. of William Wiggins & Catherine his wife  
 Jan. 14 Jane d. of Richard Mallabar & Martha his wife  
 Jan. 15 Diana d. of Thomas Ross & Rachel his wife  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Brown & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of George Lingly & Hester his wife  
 Jan. 21 Phillip s. of Will. Straw & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of John Rowell & Catherine his wife  
 Jan. 22 Ann d. of Edward Field & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Scot & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 28 Robert s. of John Winge & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 28 Amy d. of Henry Wall & Catherine his wife  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Timothy Aldridge & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of George Edwards & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Rickitts & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Godfrey & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Tuckwell & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 18 Thomas s. of Nicholas Iveans & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 18 Edward s. of Walter Boyce & Hanah his wife  
 Feb. 18 "Henrietta the first daughter of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Earle of Clare  
 and Dame Margaret his wife was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of February  
 and baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of the same month by Mr Deuel Pead,  
 Minister"  
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Hemmot & Sibbell his wife  
 Feb. 20 John s. of John Miller & Judith his wife  
 Feb. 23 William s. of Thomas Perry & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Charles Osgodsby & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 25 Ann d. of William Pallmer & Susan his wife  
 Feb. 25 William s. of Thomas Mallard & Susan'a his wife  
 Feb. 25 Richard s. of Richard Waterfall & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of Francis Lingly & Frances his wife  
 Feb. 26 Alice Hoekley a foundling  
 Feb. 26 John s. of Thomas Perry & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Cuthbert Gibson & Milkah his wife  
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Amfield & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 4 Lydia d. of Anthony Langford & Susana his wife  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of John Smith & Frances his wife  
 Mar. 7 William s. of William Bennitt & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Robert Hughes & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 11 John s. of Nathaniel Minor & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 11 Ann d. of John Jarvis & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth Close a foundling in the Close  
 Mar. 14 Luke s. of Luke Catherines & Hanah his wife  
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of John Sleath & Jane his wife  
 Mar. 19 Charles s. of John Silke & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 19 Margaret d. of Will. Gwillim & Susana his wife  
 Mar. 20 Hanah d. of Francis Hartwell & Hanah his wife  
 Mar. 23 Ann d. of William Smith & Susana his wife  
 Mar. 24 Gabriell s. of William Cooper & Mary his wife

## 1694.

Mar. 25	Mary d. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 26	Richard s. of Thomas Jackson & Mary his wife
Mar. 26	William s. of Nicholas Searson & Hanah his wife
Mar. 29	William s. of Robert Williams & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 30	John s. of John Bennitt & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 31	Mary d. of John Payne & Mary his wife
April 1	Susana d. of George Best & Mary his wife
April 3	Thomas s. of Thomas Cornish & Elizabeth his wife
April 3	Phillis d. of James Griffin & Elizabeth his wife
April 5	Ann d. of Edmund Howard & Elizabeth his wife
April 5	John s. of Robert Hall & Hanah his wife
April 6	Ann d. of Thomas Page & Ann his wife
April 6	Nathan <sup>l</sup> s. of William Golding & Ann his wife
April 7	Ann d. of Simon Lucas & Ann his wife
April 8	Elizabeth d. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife
April 8	William s. of Thomas Boswell & Sarah his wife
April 8	Jane d. of Thomas Greene & Mary his wife
April 8	Ann d. of John Payne & Ann his wife
April 8	Esther d. of Jacob Randall & Esther his wife
April 10	Elizabeth d. of William Gimbball & Elizabeth
April 11	John s. of Robert Knight & Ann his wife
April 11	Elizabeth d. of John Greening & Sarah his wife
April 11	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Warrin & Frances his wife
April 13	William s. of William Steele & Mary his wife
April 14	Joseph s. of Thomas Burges & Elizabeth his wife
April 15	Thomas s. of William Norriss & Elizabeth his wife
April 15	Anthony s. of Anthony Best & Rebekah his wife
April 16	Mary d. of Samucl Pursell & Catherine his wife
April 19	John s. of John Commins & Catherine his wife
April 27	Mary d. of William Powell & Martha his wife
April 28	John s. of John Priske & Elizabeth his wife
April 29	Thomas s. of John Skipwith & Elizabeth his wife
April 30	Thomas s. of William Robinson & Sarah his wife
May 1	Thomas s. of Edward Groves & Catherine his wife
May 2	Elianor d. of William Baynham & Eliz. his wife
May 2	Elizabeth d. of Daniell Nevell & Kinborough his wife
May 3	Marg <sup>t</sup> d. of William Robinson & Mary his wife
May 4	Susana d. of Elizabeth Govery
May 6	Christopher s. of Edward Sawyer & Elizabeth his wife
May 6	Ann d. of Richard Snow & Ann his wife
May 6	Mary d. of Robert Speake & Mary his wife
May 7	Peter s. of Peter Brickmiro & Mary his wife
May 13	John s. of Samucl Clifford & Masee [Mercy*] his wife
May 13	John s. of Thomas Hancocke & Mary his wife
May 13	William s. of John Fenwick & Grace his wife
May 13	John s. of Richard Flower & Susan his wife
May 13	Hester d. of Matthew Pye & Jane his wife
May 17	Isaac s. of Abraham Thomson & Susan his wife
May 17	Sarah d. of Robert Blemany & Ann his wife
May 18	Robert s. of Robert Everton & Susan'a his wife
May 20	Edward s. of Lewis Worlidge & Phillis his wife
May 20	Mary d. of John Cary & Elizabeth his wife
May 20	Mary d. of John Shore & Christian his wife
May 20	Elizabeth d. of Daniell Harding & Eliz. his wife

\* In the original Mercy is written over Masee, but the latter is not erased.

- May 20 Mary d. of Thomas Gardner & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 23 Mary d. of Thomas Patterne & Catherine his wife  
 May 26 John s. of John Browne & Mary his wife  
 May 27 Joseph s. of Jervise Truman & Joatna his wife  
 May 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Rose & Hesther his wife  
 May 27 Henry s. of Henry Smith & Ann his wife  
 May 28 Joseph & Andrew sons of Lancolot Barton & Isabella his wife  
 May 31 Elizabeth d. of James Betts  
 June 3 Robert s. of Robert Barber & Ann his wife  
 June 3 Ann d. of John Madkins & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 June 3 John s. of Thomas Whiskin & Ann his wife  
 June 7 John Streete a foundling at Pissing Alley end  
 June 7 Rebekah d. of William Reynolds & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 7 Samuell s. of William Stewart & Mary his wife  
 June 10 Samuell s. of Samuell Hollester & Ann his wife  
 June 10 John s. of Edward Garrett & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of Will. Kind & Frances his wife  
 June 10 Richard s. of Daniell Webb & Margery his wife  
 June 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Hermon & Eliz. his wife  
 June 17 William s. of Will. Watkins & Mary his wife  
 June 17 William s. of Will. Fuller & Ann his wife  
 June 17 Thomas s. of Henry Ashur & Margaret his wife  
 June 17 George s. of Richard Parker & Ruth his wife  
 June 17 Margaret d. of Richard Pearson & Isbell his wife  
 June 21 John s. of Thomas Pickett & Jane his wife  
 June 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lerigo & Mary his wife  
 July 1 Susana d. of William King & Jane his wife  
 July 1 Robert s. of Phillip Tuck & Mary his wife  
 July 1 John s. of William Page & Sarah his wife  
 July 2 William s. of William Bryant & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 2 Edward s. of Edward Theedam, gent., & Mary his wife  
 July 3 John s. of John Brian & Sarah his wife  
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith & Dorothy his wife; born 24 June  
 July 5 Alicia d. of Rich. Hatton, gent., & Grace his wife; born 24 June  
 July 6 Robert s. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife  
 July 8 Thomas s. of Thomas White & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 July 8 Sarah d. of William Leatherman & Ellen his wife  
 July 8 Mary d. of William Steed & Rebecah his wife  
 July 8 Elizabeth d. of John Russell & Mary his wife  
 July 8 Mary d. of Thomas Squire & Dorothy his wife  
 July 10 Mary d. of Adam Poulhampton & Mary his wife  
 July 13 Thomas s. of Richard Peare & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 15 Hanah d. of Thomas Briarton & Jane his wife  
 July 15 Dorothy d. of Joseph Hassell & Martha his wife  
 July 15 Frances d. of Francis Cooke & Jane his wife  
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Borage & Jane his wife  
 July 19 Edward Feild a foundling  
 July 20 Mary d. of Thomas Playne & Ann his wife  
 July 22 Robert s. of Richard Loles & Sarah his wife  
 July 22 William s. of John Shingleton & Diana his wife  
 July 22 Ann d. of Christopher Willson & Ann his wife  
 July 22 John s. of William Kitchen & Phebe his wife  
 July 23 Mary d. of John Pheasant & Ann his wife  
 July 23 John s. of John Parrott & Penelope his wife  
 July 24 Prudence d. of John James of St Nickolay & Prudence his wife  
 July 26 Sarah d. of Charles Piggott & Margaret his wife  
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of David Voss & Ann his wife  
 July 29 Henry s. of Henry Griffin & Jane his wife



- July 29 Martha d. of Henry Ostler & Mary his wife  
 July 29 James s. of James Friswell & Grace his wife  
 July 29 John s. of Robert Frame & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Willet & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas Terrall & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Haybetle & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 12 Robert s. of Stephen Godfrey, since deceased  
 Aug. 13 Rebekah d. of George Hodges & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 17 John s. of John Bone & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 19 Ann d. of Thomas Blowes & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of John Holingsworth & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of William Adams & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Aug. 19 William s. of William Shepard & Alice his wife  
 Aug. 19 Robert s. of Robert Fox & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Aug. 22 Sarah d. of Clement Searle & May his wife  
 Aug. 23 John s. of John Scripture & Eliz. his wife  
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of Will. Sanderson & Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 24 Frances d. of Michael Fennill & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 2 Jane d. of John Woodriff & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Charles Miller & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 2 John s. of John Freeman & Rebekah his wife  
 Sep. 9 Samuell s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lancier & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 11 Joseph s. of Zaekery Round & Margaret his wife  
 Sep. 11 John s. of John Sterman & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 17 Susana d. of Will. Smith & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Richard Deely & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 20 Sarah d. of Mary Sorroll & Joseph her husband  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Parish & Dorothy his wife  
 Sep. 23 Francis s. of Francis Robinson & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of Francis Raybee & Martha his wife  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Thorne & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Sep. 25 Martin s. of Will. Steevens & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 26 James s. of James Hineslay & Jane his wife  
 Oct. 1 William s. of John Seely & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 2 Ann d. of Daniel Dagenheart & Alice his wife  
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of John Liddall & Ruth his wife  
 Oct. 7 Vrsula & Elizabeth da<sup>s</sup> of John Allmond & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 7 Sarah d. of John Higgins & Martha his wife  
 Oct. 7 Richard s. of Richard Ashur & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 8 Frances d. of John Whitaker & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 9 Ann d. of Christopher Mason & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 9 William s. of Thomas Austin & Margery his wife  
 Oct. 10 Ann d. of William Mumfort & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 12 Robert s. of Edward Coggill & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 14 Henry s. of Henry Piott & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 14 Daniel & Francis sons of Wandell Winter & Hanah his wife  
 Oct. 14 James s. of James Fielding & Rose his wife  
 Oct. 21 Luke s. of Nicholas Horton & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Poole & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 25 Jane d. of Daniel Keneday & Jone his wife  
 Oct. 28 Rachell d. of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dynn & Martha his wife  
 Oct. 28 Jonathan s. of Jonas Whood & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 29 Stanhope s. of Stanhope Harper & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 30 Susan'a Islington a foundling  
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Horton & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Bodwine Apps & Hanah his wife  
 Nov. 4 Samuel s. of John Wilton & Frances his wife  
 Nov. 4 John s. of William Browne & Mary his wife

- Nov. 4 Mary d. of William Peirce & Jone his wife  
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sturges & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 7 John s. of Roger Bowes & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 7 John s. of Francis Clifton & Agnes his wife  
 Nov. 8 John s. of George Holgate & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Edward Abbott & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 11 George s. of George Patten & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 11 Martha d. of John Carter & Martha his wife  
 Nov. 11 Gilbert s. of Thomas Trowe & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Jenkin Morgan & Alice his wife  
 Nov. 14 John s. of John Sanders & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 17 Margery d. of Thomas Watson & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Andrew Latham & Rebeckah his wife  
 Nov. 23 Joyce d. of Thomas Marshall & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 24 John Alley a foundling in Garden Alleys  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Edmund Harrison & Mary his wife; born 23 Nov.  
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of George Bevin & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 2 Joseph s. of Joshua Malkin & Dorothy his wife  
 Dec. 9 Edward s. of James Berry & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of Jerviss Wilkinson & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 11 Mary a basterd of — Stretton  
 Dec. 11 Isaac s. of Isaac Bedberry & Judith his wife  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of William Williams & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 13 Sarah d. of John Turner & Martha his wife  
 Dec. 13 John s. of John Day & Mary his wife; born 22 Nov.  
 Dec. 14 Lydia d. of James Teeling & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 15 Edmund s. of Joseph Hide & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 16 James s. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Watson & Christian his wife  
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Noell & Margaret his wife  
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Meacham & Abigaile his wife  
 Dec. 16 Andrew s. of James Cradock & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 21 William s. of William Cooke & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 23 Isabella d. of Thomas Glanister & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 23 John s. of John Newbah & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 23 Rebekah d. of Thomas Faircloth & Cisly his wife  
 Dec. 23 Catherine d. of James King & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 26 Stephen s. of Thomas Mayhew & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 16  
 Dec. 27 Abraham s. of Joseph Shotwell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of John Hughes & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 30 Stephen s. of Vriah Rasberry & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 30 Jane d. of Robert Noble & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 30 John s. of Fulk Daviss & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of George Flower & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 1 Susana d. of Thomas Morriss & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. of Thomas Lee & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 6 William s. of Henry Wright & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 6 Susana d. of Thomas Lunt & Jane his wife  
 Jan. 6 Thomas a basterd of Richard Tuck & Elizabeth Bellows  
 Jan. 7 Sarah d. of James Chilcot & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 7 John s. of Benjamin Hopkins & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Jan. 9 William s. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Peartree & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Jan. 13 John s. of John Simson & Catherine his wife  
 Jan. 13 Frances d. of William Chandler & Frances his wife  
 Jan. 14 Richard s. of John Price & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 15 Sarah d. of Thomas Jackson & Martha his wife  
 Jan. 16 Samuell s. of William Marshall & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife

- Jan. 20 William s. of William Dalamar & Susana his wife  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edwards & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 20 John s. of William Fifield & Catherine his wife  
 Jan. 22 Cornelius s. of Robert Holland & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 23 John s. of William Corden  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 24 John s. of John Warden & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 25 Christopher s. of Thomas Greenwood & Jono his wife  
 Jan. 26 Alice d. of John Robinson & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 27 Margaret d. of Edward Cholwill & Judith his wife  
 Jan. 27 John s. of Edward Horsee & Rebekah his wife  
 Jan. 29 William s. of Thomas White & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 31 Edward s. of Thomas Outridge, gent., & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 3 Edward s. of Richard Willson & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 3 Samuel s. of Samuel Gaskin & Hanah his wife  
 Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Breeze & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Jenkins & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 5 Joseph s. of M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Cleeve, gent., & Theodora his wife; born  
     same day  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 5 Israel a basterd of Israel Morgan & Mary Champion  
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Richard Bell & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 9 "Mary the daughter of James Willymott of the Midle Temple, Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
     and Mary his wife was borne in St John's Court the 26<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>  
     and babtized the 9<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup>y by Tho. Mallabar, Chaplyn to  
     Simon Lord Bishop of Ely"  
 Feb. 9 Catherine d. of Michael Curtis & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 10 Sarah d. of John Brudnell & Joyce his wife  
 Feb. 10 John s. of John Smith & Frances his wife  
 Feb. 10 Sarah d. of John Wood & Alice his wife  
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Richard Hardiman & Millectent his wife  
 Feb. 11 John s. of Samuel Mawson & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 12 Jonas s. of John Blaze & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 12 William s. of John Ruffe & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of Christopher Jackson & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Henry Nicholls & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of Roger Daviss & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 20 Robert Knockingbow a Negro of John Preston  
 Feb. 24 Francis s. of Job Eaglestone & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 25 John s. of William Corden & Bridget his wife  
 Mar. 3 Richard s. of George Bostock & Susana his wife  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Will. Doleman & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 5 William s. of Thomas Foster & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 6 James s. of James Newton & Ellianor his wife  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Finn & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 10 John s. of John Moore & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of William Horsnaile & Ellianor his wife  
 Mar. 10 Ann d. of Joseph Fenton & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 10 Hanah d. of William Loder & Hanah his wife  
 Mar. 12 John s. of Joseph Ponn & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 14 Edward s. of John Adkins & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 17 George s. of Benjamin Dixcy & Susana his wife  
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Phillip Billingsley & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 18 George s. of William Emmet & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Quaint & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of Gilbert Coomes & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 21 Lydia d. of William Taylor & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 21 Anthony s. of Anthony Mills & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Mar. 24 Henry s. of Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth his wife

1695.

- Mar. 28 Mary d. of John Browne & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Mar. 31 John s. of Charles Halsted & Dorothy his wife  
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of James Battle & Sarah his wife  
 April 2 John s. of John Morgan & Mary his wife  
 April 4 Richard s. of John Cane & Ann his wife  
 April 4 Mary d. of Henry Dukes & Hesther his wife  
 April 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 7 Josiah s. of Rich. Herbert & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 7 William s. of Robert Deale & Mary his wife  
 April 7 Mary d. of Robert Hattersly & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 7 Ann d. of John Vardey & Alice his wife  
 April 8 William s. of Hugh Fenn & Mary his wife  
 April 11 Mary d. of Thomas Wellin & Mary his wife  
 April 12 John s. of Isaac Williamson & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 14 John s. of John Powell & Ann his wife  
 April 14 John s. of John Burton & Mary his wife  
 April 14 Mary d. of John Bartram & Mary his wife  
 April 16 Edward s. of Robert Mandrill & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 21 Richard s. of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of John Cooke & Martha his wife  
 April 28 Susana d. of William Gwillim & Susana his wife  
 April 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert Taylor & Dorothy his wife  
 April 28 Mary d. of Edward Hickman & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 April 29 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Whiten & Mary his wife  
 May 2 Aaron s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susanna his wife  
 May 2 Joseph s. of Charles Richards & Phœbe his wife  
 May 5 John s. of Thomas Burge & Eliz. his wife; born 2 May  
 May 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife  
 May 5 John s. of Tho. Garret & Mary his wife  
 May 5 Abraham s. of Rich. Williams & Catherine his wife  
 May 5 Susan'a d. of Thomas Ellford; born 20 April  
 May 8 Smith Close a foundling  
 May 8 Samuel s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hurst & Dorothy his wife  
 May 9 Joan'a d. of Joseph Danford & Eliz. his wife  
 May 12 Rich. s. of Richard Hawley & Lucy his wife  
 May 12 Christian d. of Rich. Peirce & Susana his wife  
 May 13 " William Samuel son of Will. Jordan, Esq<sup>t</sup>, and Theodosia his wife;  
           borne and bap<sup>tiz</sup>'d the 13<sup>th</sup> "  
 May 15 Richard s. of Richard Gladman & Mary his wife  
 May 19 Jane d. of Richard Rivington & Jane his wife  
 May 20 Sarah d. of Peter White & Ann his wife  
 May 20 James s. of Andrew Jones & Judith his wife; born 14  
 May 20 John s. of John Snow & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 21 Mary d. of Richard Mallaber, gent., & Martha his wife; born 20  
 May 23 Dorothy d. of Thomas Neale & Frances his wife; born & bap. 23  
 May 26 Richard s. of Richard Snow & Ann his wife; born 19  
 May 29 William s. of Richard Pyewell & Ellen his wife; born 15  
 June 1 Rebekah d. of John Smith & Alice his wife; born 31 May  
 June 6 Eliz. d. of Daniel Thomas & Ann his wife; born 27 May  
 June 9 Mary d. of Tho. Hancocks & Mary his wife; born 26 May  
 June 10 John s. of John Collins & Mary his wife; born 10  
 June 11 John s. of John Edwards & Eliz. his wife; born 7  
 June 16 Christopher s. of Thomas Whitmore & Hesther his wife; born 4  
 June 16 Edward s. of John Munday & Ann his wife; born 5  
 June 16 Eliz. d. of Eliz. Cheltnam; born 12  
 June 16 Ann d. of John Palmer & Ann his wife; born 22 May

- June 16 Mary d. of Tho. North & Martha his wife ; born 5  
 June 18 John s. of Edward Blunt & Catherine his wife ; born 14  
 June 19 Sarah d. of Edward Richardson & Frances his wife ; born 19  
 June 23 Ralph s. of Ralph Hill & Charity his wife ; born 23  
 June 23 Stanford s. of Henry Downer & Eliz. his wife ; born 8  
 June 23 Mary d. of Thomas Cornish & Eliz. his wife ; born 21  
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of Matthew Pye & Jane his wife ; born 12  
 June 24 Hanah d. of Edward Colebech & Eliz. his wife ; born 31 May  
 June 25 John s. of Edward Favell & Mary his wife ; born 24  
 June 27 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of Arthur Loane, gent., & Susanna his wife ; born 22  
 June 30 Eliz. d. of Ambrose Venn & Eliz. his wife ; born 21  
 June 30 Sarah d. of James Harrington & Mary his wife ; born 23  
 June 30 Ann d. of Walter Wily & Mary his wife ; born 19  
 June 30 Sarah d. of Rich. Pressey & Joyce his wife ; born 26  
 June 30 Mary d. of William Franklyne & Sarah his wife ; born 29  
 June 30 Benjamin s. of Benj. Nodes & Martha his wife ; born 30  
 July 2 George s. of John Hawkins & Eliz. his wife ; born 2  
 July 3 Charles s. of John Clipperton & Eliz. his wife ; born 29 June  
 July 5 Thomas s. of Will. Poole & Alice his wife ; born 28 April  
 July 5 Martha d. of Tho. Patton & Catherine his wife ; born 4  
 July 7 George s. of Thomas Lyster & Ann his wife ; born 12 June  
 July 7 Mary d. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife ; born 12 June  
 July 7 Ann d. of John Watleton & Isabella his wife ; born 31 [*sic*] June  
 July 14 John s. of John Serjeant & Susana his wife ; born 2  
 July 14 Peter s. of Francis Rudgate & Mary his wife ; born 29 June  
 July 14 William s. of William Norriss & Eliz. his wife ; born 11  
 July 14 Richard s. of Matthew Baker & Ann his wife ; born 3  
 July 14 Eliz. d. of Thomas Jordan & Eliz. his wife ; born 3  
 July 14 Mary d. of Joseph Heath & Dorothy his wife ; born 4  
 July 14 Mary d. of Henry Simson & Martha his wife ; born 11  
 July 21 Mary d. of William Parker & Ann his wife ; born 4  
 July 21 Mary d. of James Haggot & Alice his wife ; born 19  
 July 21 John s. of John Phillips & Isabella his wife ; born 10  
 July 22 Eliz. d. of Will. Kendall & Mary his wife ; born 22  
 July 28 William s. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife ; born 13  
 July 28 Henry s. of Henry Holland & Eliz. his wife ; born 20  
 July 28 Rich. s. of Richard Woodhouse & Dorothy his wife ; born 15  
 July 28 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of Will. Maning & Eliz. his wife ; born 16  
 July 28 Eliz. d. of Will. Downing & Catherine his wife ; born 17  
 July 28 William s. of Will. Goffe & Hanah his wife ; born 25  
 July 28 Elizabeth d. of John Smith & Ann his wife ; born 20  
 July 29 Ann d. of Ann Castle ; born 29  
 July 30 Abraham & John sons of John Sutcliffe & Mary his wife  
 July 31 John s. of George Edwards & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 3 John s. of John Price & Jane his wife ; born 28 July  
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of William Bray ; born 30 July  
 Aug. 8 Jen'ey d. of Daniel Coek & Jane uxor ; born 8  
 Aug. 11 Daniel s. of Daniel Draper & Prissilla his wife ; born 30 July  
 Aug. 11 Elianor d. of Will. Clarridge & Eliaior his wife ; born 1  
 Aug. 11 Jonathan s. of Edward Aveling & Catherine his wife ; born 7  
 Aug. 12 Benjamin s. of Benja. Ruth & Eliz. his wife ; born 3  
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Cutbberth Fleming & Eliz. his wife ; born 5  
 Aug. 15 George s. of Edward Horton & Frances his wife ; born 12  
 Aug. 18 Catherine d. of Vriah Remington & Mary his wife ; born 7  
 Aug. 18 John s. of John Steevens & Susan'a his wife ; born 15  
 Aug. 18 Edward s. of Edward Sawyer & Eliz. his wife ; born 5  
 Aug. 20 Richard s. of Rich. Hodgson & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife ; born 20  
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of William Neale & Eliz. his wife ; born 21

- Aug. 22 Margar't d. of Will. Harriss & Eliz. his wife; born 22  
 Aug. 23 Susanna d. of Thomas Harriss & Lucretia his wife; born 21  
 Aug. 25 Susanna d. of John Bale & Eliz. his wife; born 25  
 Aug. 25 John s. of Joseph Carter & Mary his wife; born 29 July  
 Aug. 27 Margt d. of Thomas Bayley & Ann his wife; born 13  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Theobridge & Eliz. his wife; born 29  
 Sep. 1 Jane d. of Francis Bateman & Ann his wife; born 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Rich. Miles & Eliz. his wife; born 21 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 William s. of Will. Thompson, gent., & Mary his wife; born 28 Aug.  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Samuel Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 2  
 Sep. 11 Martha d. of Elizabeth Morriss; born 9  
 Sep. 19 Shelomi s. of John Dawes & Margt his wife; born 17 Aug.  
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Edward Lander & Ann his wife; born 21  
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of Richard Stearman; born 23  
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Maurice Kay, gent., & Eliz. his wife; born 21  
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of John Payne & Ann his wife; born 27  
 Sep. 29 Susanna d. of John Wareing & Alice his wife; born 21  
 Sep. 29 John s. of Thomas Godfrey & Ann his wife; born 19  
 Oct. 1 Henry s. of James Moore & Mary his wife; born 14 Sep.  
 Oct. 2 William s. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife; born 1  
 Oct. 3 Bernard s. of Bernard Bull & Bridget his wife; born 3  
 Oct. 6 Michale s. of Michale James & Ann his wife; born 3  
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of Stephen Page & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Sep.  
 Oct. 6 Catherine d. of Henry Means & Eliz. his wife; born 21 Sep.  
 Oct. 7 Honor d. of Edward Webb & Grace his wife; born 14 Sep.  
 Oct. 10 Catherine d. of Henry Wall & Catherine his wife; born 10  
 Oct. 13 Jane d. of Richard Emerton & Mary his wife; born 23 Sep.  
 Oct. 13 Aaron s. of Thomas Pengry & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Sep.  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Dixon & Ann his wife; born 3  
 Oct. 14 Edward s. of Edward Lewis & Sarah his wife; born 12  
 Oct. 14 Jacob s. of Abraham Thompson & Susana his wife; born 11  
 Oct. 14 Anna Maria d. of Sylvanus Jones & Margt Vrania his wife; born 14  
 Oct. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Willson & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 20 Jane d. of Thomas Gillis & Mary his wife; born 9  
 Oct. 21 Sarah d. of Richard Fisher & Frances his wife; born 22 Sep.  
 Oct. 23 Ann d. of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hill, St John's Court; born 23  
 Oct. 25 Henry s. of Rich. Hunt & Elizabeth his wife; born 25  
 Oct. 25 Gabriel s. of John Cooper & Martha his wife; born same day  
 Oct. 25 Samuel s. of Richard Bond & Alice his wife; born same day  
 Oct. 25 Robert s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Papworth & Elizabeth his wife; born 24  
 Oct. 27 William s. of John Walker & Ann his wife; born 27  
 Oct. 26\* Ann d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Scott & Eliz. his wife; born 26  
 Oct. 29 Ann d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutton & Eliz. his wife; born 29  
 Oct. 30 Bridget d. of Vincent Mawer & Deborah his wife; born 16  
 Nov. 3 Charles s. of John Harding & Eliz. his wife; born 16 Oct.  
 Nov. 3 Rebekah d. of John Careless & Reb. his wife; born 20 Oct.  
 Nov. 7 Jane d. of Stanhope Harper & Ann his wife; born 6  
 Nov. 8 Christopher s. of Will. Cooper & Mary his wife; born 7  
 Nov. 8 Christopher s. of Thomas Serjant & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Oct.  
 Nov. 10 David s. of Daniel Harding & Eliz. his wife; born 25 Oct.  
 Nov. 10 James s. of William Isgar & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 10 Arthur s. of Arthur Dobney & Jane his wife; born 30 Oct.  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Frame & Mary his wife; born 8  
 Nov. 13 George s. of George Rumball & Mary his wife; born 22 Oct.  
 Nov. 13 John s. of Ezekiah Leafe & Mary his wife; born 8  
 Nov. 16 John s. of John Greening & Sarah his wife; born 14

\* So dated in original.

- Nov. 17 John s. of Will. Gilbert & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 16  
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Will. Robinson & Sarah his wife; born 14  
 Nov. 19 James s. of Rich. Whiting & Ann his wife; born 3  
 Nov. 22 Will. s. of John Skipwith & Eliz. his wife; born 21  
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of Henry Sherwin & Judith his wife; born 10  
 Nov. 24 Sarah d. of John Holingsworth & Eliz. his wife; born 4  
 Nov. 24 Martha d. of John Daviss & Mary his wife; born 6  
 Nov. 24 Eliz. d. of Rich. Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 16  
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of John Claridge & Mary his wife; born 20  
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Martin & Martha his wife; born 26  
 Nov. 28 Sarah d. of John Bishop & Mary his wife; born 19  
 Dec. 1 Paul s. of Jonathan Ayre & Jane his wife; born 19 Nov.  
 Dec. 1 John s. of Joseph Ridgos & Sarah his wife; born 1  
 Dec. 5 Rich. s. of Rich. Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Nov.  
 Dec. 5 Will. s. of Edward Field & Ann his wife; born 5  
 Dec. 6 John s. of John Simons & Ann his wife; born 13 Nov.  
 Dec. 8 Will. s. of Will. Percival & Sarah his wife; born 25 Nov.  
 Dec. 8 John s. of Will. Tasker & Ann his wife; born 7  
 Dec. 8 Sarah d. of John Finch & Catherine his wife; born same day  
 Dec. 9 Sarah a basterd of Alice Marshall, the supposed father Will. Yorke  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mathews & Eliz. his wife; born 9  
 Dec. 11 Rich. s. of John Clarke & Jone his wife; born 3  
 Dec. 15 John s. of Chrisostom Arlington & Susan'a his wife; born 4  
 Dec. 15 Eliz. d. of John Hering & Jone his wife; born 8  
 Dec. 19 John s. of Will. Mills & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 22 Eliz. d. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife; born 20  
 Dec. 22 John s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife; born 18  
 Dec. 22 Hanah d. of Will. Carlitch & Mary his wife; born 8  
 Dec. 22 John s. of Thomas Norton & Lettice his wife; born 16  
 Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Perry & Ann his wife; born 23  
 Dec. 25 William s. of Will. Matterly & Mary his wife; born 9  
 Dec. 25 John s. of Thomas Marshall & Eliz. his wife; born 23  
 Dec. 26 Richard s. of John Fuller & Mary his wife; born 26  
 Dec. 26 Susauna d. of Jervis Marchant & Jane his wife; born 19  
 Dec. 27 Diana d. of Thomas Perkins & Hanah his wife  
 Dec. . . Hesther a basterd child, the supposed father one Simon Steward  
 Dec. 29 Dinah d. of Will. Seares & Eliz. his wife; born 22  
 Dec. 30 John s. of Izban Heather & Eliz. his wife; born 16  
 Jan. 1 John s. of Isaac Suffolk & Eliz. his wife; born 1  
 Jan. 1 Jane d. of Peter Layland & Ann his wife; born 6 Dec.  
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Will. Jordan & Mary his wife; born 3  
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Johu Killit & Mary his wife; born 21 Dec.  
 Jan. 5 Sarah d. of John Smith & Hanah his wife; born 30 Dec.  
 Jan. 6 Gregory s. of Edward Groves & Catherine his wife  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Harison & Sarah his wife; born 6  
 Jan. 7 Frances d. of Will. Ashcomb & Ann his wife; born 23 Dec.  
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Rich. Buckingham & Mary his wife; born 23 Dec.  
 Jan. 12 James s. of John Maulsworth & Ann his wife; born 7  
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife; born 9  
 Jan. 12 George s. of George Lee & Jane his wife; born 7  
 Jan. 12 Edith d. of Walter Haynes & Ann his wife; born 24 Dec.  
 Jan. 14 John s. of Richard Greenwood & Isabella his wife; born 4  
 Jan. 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rich. Pallson & Sillina his wife; born 7  
 Jan. 15 Will. s. of John Price & Ann his wife; born 12  
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife; born 27 Dec.  
 Jan. 16 Sarah d. of Joseph Amphlecte & Eliz. his wife; born 16  
 Jan. 17 Hanah d. of James Lewin & Hanah his wife; born 8  
 Jan. 23 Jane d. of John Spruce & Eliz. his wife; born 23





- Mar. 11 Charles s. of John Robinson & Ame his wife; born 3  
 Mar. 13 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of William Plackett & Frances his wife; born 29 Feb.  
 Mar. 14 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of John Bennet & Eliz. his wife; born 14  
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Davell & Eliz. his wife; born 2  
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife; born 4  
 Mar. 16 Eliz. d. of Clement Searles & Mary his wife; born 6  
 Mar. 22 Janc d. of John Taylor & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 16  
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife; born 9  
 Mar. 22 William s. of Rich. Baker & Catherine his wife; born 24 Feb.  
 Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Burrage & Jane his wife; born 11  
 Mar. 22 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bigg & Eliz. his wife; born 2  
 Mar. 24 Benjamin s. of Benja<sup>n</sup> Woodward & Ann his wife; born 23

## 1696.

- Mar. 27 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Carter & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born in Feb.  
 Mar. 27 George s. of Anthony Best & Rebekah his wife; born 27  
 Mar. 29 Joseph s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittock & Ann his wife; born 19  
 Mar. 29 Susan d. of John Hill & Alice his wife; born 18  
 Mar. 29 Benjamin s. of Thomas Price & Ann his wife; born 7  
 Mar. 31 Phebe d. of John Blundall & Susan'a his wife; born 31  
 April 5 George s. of John Brian & Sarah his wife; born 25 Mar.  
 April 5 John s. of John Truscott & Sarah his wife; born 1  
 April 5 Mary d. of Will. Pinings & Sarah his wife; born 13 Feb.  
 April 6 John s. of George Holgate & Ann his wife; born 4  
 April 11 David s. of Richard Stevens & Cicely his wife; born 11  
 April 12 William s. of Will. Welch & Eliz. his wife; born 29 Mar.  
 April 12 Ann d. of Bennet dell [voll?] Turner & Elizabeth his wife; born 2  
 April 12 Catherine d. of John Cummins & Catherine his wife; born 2  
 April 12 Sarah d. of Abraham Thebridge & Sarah his wife; born 26 Mar.  
 April 12 John s. of Joseph Askew & Martha his wife; born 12  
 April 12 Richard s. of John Witworth & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Mar.  
 April 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cranmer & Ellen his wife; born 15  
 April 16 Francis s. of Thomas Perry & Jone his wife; born 17  
 April 17 Robert s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kamton & Jone his wife; born 17  
 April 19 Elizabeth d. of George Bostock & Susana his wife; born 1  
 April 19 Richard s. of Rich. Peirson & Isabella his wife; born 29 Mar.  
 April 20 Mary d. of John Watson & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 20  
 April 24 Hanah d. of Edward Horton & Alice his wife; born 27 Feb.  
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Clove, gent., & Theodora his wife;  
     born 22  
 April 25 Rebekah d. of Thomas Breeze & Mary his wife  
 April 26 Mary d. of Richard Duncan & Mary his wife; born 26  
 April 24 Hanah d. of Edw. Horton & Alice his wife; born 27 Feb.  
 April 26 Susan'a d. of Benjamin Hopkins & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 18  
 April 26 Mary d. of Anthony Leake & Mary his wife; born 15  
 April 28 Catherine d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodwin & Eliz. his wife; born 17  
 April 30 Joseph s. of Will. Gimber & Eliz. his wife; born 30  
 April 30 John s. of George Best & Mary his wife; born 30  
 May 1 Mary d. of John Edwards & Eliz. his wife; born 1 May  
 May 3 Elianor d. of John Mooro & Mary his wife; born 7 April  
 May 3 John s. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife; born 1 May  
 May 5 Will. s. of Will. Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 19 April  
 May 7 Henry s. of D<sup>r</sup> John Hancock & Jane his wife; born 20 April  
 May 7 George s. of George Lingly & Hesther his wife; born 28 April  
 May 8 Sarah d. of Henry Smith & Ann his wife; born 8  
 May 10 Joshua s. of Tho. Tomlinson & Hesther his wife; born 28 April  
 May 10 Will. s. of Will. Kitchen & Phebe his wife; born 1

- May 13 John s. of Stephen Kingston & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 12  
 May 13 Eliz. d. of John Edmonds & Mary his wife; born 13  
 May 14 Moses & Aaron sons of John Turner & Martha his wife; born 8  
 May 17 Mary d. of Tho. Latimer & Eliz. his wife; born 4  
 May 17 Mary d. of John Adams & Martha his wife; born 2  
 May 24 Will. s. of James Brassington & Ann his wife; born 6  
 May 24 Eliz. d. of Thomas Gordin & Mary his wife; born & bap. 24  
 May 25 John s. of Matthew Hopkins & Eliz. his wife; born 12  
 May 28 George s. of Tho. Jones & Alice his wife; born & bap. 28  
 May 29 Jane d. of Edmond Harrison, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife; born 13  
 May 31 Eliz. d. of John Priske & Alice his wife; born 28  
 June 2 Frances d. of Aaron Simson & Mary his wife; born 27 May  
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Briarton & Jane his wife; born 30 May  
 June 2 Sarah d. of Arthur & Rebeckah Langford  
 June 3 Sarah d. of Christopher Elliott & Mary his wife; born 20 May  
 June 3 Alice d. of Tho. Glanister & Elizabeth his wife; born & bap. 3  
 June 7 John s. of Thomas Boswell & Sarah his wife; born 20 May  
 June 9 Edward s. of Edward Horsse & Rebekah his wife; born 27 May  
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of Charles Tooley & Eliz. his wife; born 21 May  
 June 12 Martha d. of Francis Raybee & Martha his wife; born 9 May  
 June 14 Martha d. of John Geary & Eliz. his wife; born & bap. 14  
 June 18 Mary d. of John Greene & Susan'a his wife; born 5  
 June 21 William s. of Dennis Wetton & Susana his wife; born 14  
 June 22 Ann d. of William Dolman & Ann his wife; born 6  
 June 23 Thomas s. of John King & Eliz. his wife; born 16  
 June 23 Thomas s. of Tho. Trow & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 5  
 June 24 Frances d. of James Newton & Elianor his wife; born 24  
 June 24 Susan d. of John Roffe & Eliz. his wife; born & bap. 24  
 June 26 Charles s. of Charles Osgodby; born & bap. 26  
 June 28 Henry s. of Job Eagleston & Eliz. his wife; born 11  
 June 30 Elizabeth Greene a foundling on the greene  
 July 5 Hanah d. of Will. Gwillim & Susan his wife; born & bap. 5  
 July 5 Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilkison & Ann his wife; born 28 June  
 July 5 Henry s. of Thomas Boteler, gent., & Catherine his wife; born 21 June  
 July 5 Susana d. of Thomas Jones & Eliz. his wife; born 2  
 July 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Pickett & Jane his wife; born 26 June  
 July 8 Mary d. of Rich. Loles & Sarah his wife; born 25 June  
 July 9 Susan'a d. of Thomas Herbert & Eliz. his wife; born 22 June  
 July 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper & Dorothy his wife; born 9  
 July 10 Mary d. of George Neatherton & Eliz. his wife; born 25 June  
 July 12 Christopher s. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Jackson & Mary his wife; born 25 June  
 July 12 William s. of Robert Barber & Ann his wife  
 July 12 Henry s. of Henry Pyott & Mary his wife; born 26 June  
 July 12 Elianor Greene a foundling on the greene  
 July 12 Elizabeth d. of John Ayres & Mary his wife; born 26 June  
 July 12 Mary d. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife; born 8  
 July 12 Mary d. of Thomas Cribb & Mary his wife; born 9  
 July 13 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooke & Judeth his wife; born 29 June  
 July 15 Thomas s. of Charles Rawson & Mary his wife; born 17 June  
 July 19 Hanah d. of Thomas Peake & Isabella his wife; born 4  
 July 19 Ann Field a foundling  
 July 19 Peter s. of John Lancier & Eliz. his wife; born 10  
 July 19 John s. of George Playford & Deborah his wife; born 8  
 July 19 James s. of James Hooles & Grace his wife; born 13  
 July 19 Jane d. of Charles Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 11  
 July 23 Bridget d. of Edward Bland & Bridget his wife; born & bap. 23  
 July 27 Dennis d. of Adam Henly & Hanah his wife; born & bap. 27  
 July 31 Matthew s. of Matthew Pye & Jane his wife; born 22

- Aug. 1 Anthony s. of Anthony Barnsby & Ann his wife; born & bap. 1  
 Aug. 6 Hugh s. of Hugh Fenn & Mary his wife; born 24 July  
 Aug. 6 John a foundling  
 Aug. 6 Jane d. of Tho. Therry & Jane his wife; born 31 July  
 Aug. 9 Richard s. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Stackhouse & Mary his wife; born 29 July  
 Aug. 9 Joseph s. of William Cooper & Mary his wife; born 29 July  
 Aug. 9 Susan'a d. of Will. Palmer & Ann his wife; born 3  
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Tho. Morriss & Eliz. his wife; born 8  
 Aug. 9 William s. of John Cambden & Jane his wife; born 23 July  
 Aug. 10 William s. of Will. Rusell & Mary his wife; born 27 July  
 Aug. 13 Sarah d. of Edward Stanton & Mary his wife; born & bap. 13  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife; born 11  
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of William Cockin & Ann his wife; born 9  
 Aug. 16 Susan'a d. of Michale Watkins & Eliz. his wife; born 29 July  
 Aug. 17 Daniel s. of Daniel Cock & Jane his wife; born & bap. 17  
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Oliver Humphreys & Sarah his wife; born 3  
 Aug. 18 Richard s. of John Serjeant & Susana his wife; born 5  
 Aug. 20 Charles s. of Charles Jones & Mary his wife; born & bap. 20  
 Aug. 21 John s. of George Bishop & Mary his wife; born & bap. 21  
 Aug. 22 Nicholas s. of Will. Shekle & Cath. his wife  
 Aug. 23 Martha d. of John Morgan & Mary his wife; born 12  
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Mason & Eliz. his wife; born 10  
 Aug. 25 Ann d. of John Browne & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 22  
 Aug. 26 John s. of Will. Battison & Ann his wife; born 20  
 Aug. 27 Charles s. of Francis Painter  
 Aug. 28 Catherine d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clement & Sarah his wife; born 21  
 Aug. 30 William s. of Ann Price; born 21  
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of John Simson & Cath. his wife; born 13  
 Sep. 2 Martha d. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife; born 17 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Francis s. of Francis Perry & Sarah his wife; born 8 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Sarah d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Noble & Sarah his wife; born 29 Aug.  
 Sep. 6 Sarah d. of Francis Barton & Mary his wife; born & bap. 6  
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of Thomas Page & Ann his wife; born 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Will. Barnett & Mary his wife; born 5  
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Winge & Ann his wife; born 26 Aug.  
 Sep. 10 Will. s. of John Freeman & Reb. his wife; born 7  
 Sep. 12 John s. of John Foreman & Mary his wife; born & bap. 12  
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Hancock & Mary his wife; born & bap. 13  
 Sep. 13 Henrieta Maria d. of Edw. Swain & Ann his wife; born 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 15 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of John Bull & Margery his wife; born & bap. 15  
 Sep. 16 John s. of Samuel Hainkes & Mary his wife; born & bap. 16  
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of John Cowcher & Mary his wife; born & bap. 17  
 Sep. 17 Sarah d. of Moses Batman & Deborah his wife; born 5  
 Sep. 20 George s. of Will. Strey & Ann his wife; born 9  
 Sep. 20 Isaac s. of Henry Woodget & Johan'a his wife; born & bap. 20  
 Sep. 21 Charles s. of John Tomkins & Jane his wife; born & bap. 21  
 Sep. 21 John s. of John Thonger & Margery his wife; born & bap. 21  
 Sep. 24 Jane d. of Nat<sup>l</sup> Carington & Jane his wife; born 2  
 Sep. 25 Eliz. d. of John Blaire & Mary his wife; born 15  
 Sep. 27 Henry & Mary s. & d. of Henry Liftchild & Susana his wife; born 20  
 Sep. 27 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of Will. Haywood & Cath. his wife; born 22  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry Dukes & Heather his wife; born & bap. 28  
 Sep. 29 Ann d. of Will. Maning & Eliz. his wife; born 19  
 Sep. 30 Benjamen s. of Benja. Dobells & Fran. his wife; born 16  
 Oct. 3 Thomas s. of Charles Gardner & Mary his wife; born & bap. 3  
 Oct. 4 John s. of Joseph Fenton & Ann his wife; born 21 Sep.  
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Gullever & Mary his wife; born 23 Sep.  
 Oct. 4 Will. s. of John Robinson & Mary his wife; born 15 Sep.

- Oct. 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Edward Sawyer & Eliz. his wife ; born 1  
 Oct. 5 Eliz. d. of Jervis Raywood & Jane his wife ; born & bap. 5  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of Will. Loder & Hanah his wife ; born & bap. 9  
 Oct. 11 William s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wheeler & Ann his wife ; born 1  
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Lerigo & Mary his wife ; born 10  
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of John Newback & Sarah his wife ; born 8  
 Oct. 11 William s. of John Kingston & Elizabeth his wife ; born 24 Sep.  
 Oct. 11 Ann d. of Daniel Webb & Margery his wife ; born 29 Sep.  
 Oct. 13 Ann d. of Richard Hayley & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Johnson & Mary his wife ; born 3  
 Oct. 15 Mary d. of John Peasnall & Mary his wife ; born 10  
 Oct. 16 James s. of Francis Hopkins & Catherine his wife ; born & bap. 16  
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Jordan & Eliz. his wife ; born 15  
 Oct. 17 Isabella d. of John Watlington & Isabella his wife ; born 13  
 Oct. 18 John s. of Francis Bateman & Ann his wife ; born 7  
 Oct. 18 John s. of John Smith & Ann his wife ; born 2  
 Oct. 18 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Lammas & Mary his wife ; born 14  
 Oct. 18 Will. s. of Will. Palmer & Susan'a his wife ; born 16  
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Blemany & Ann his wife ; born 16  
 Oct. 20 Leonard s. of John Holdway & Naomi his wife ; born 27 Sep.  
 Oct. 25 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Warrcner & Sarah his wife ; born 11  
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Perkins & Eliz. his wife ; born 19  
 Oct. 31 Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary s. & d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Reinolds & Mary his wife ; born & bap. 31  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Will. Steed & Rebekah his wife ; born 25 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Alice d. of Will. Williams & Mary his wife ; born & bap. 1  
 Nov. 1 Eliz. d. of William Reinolds & Eliz. his wife ; born 30 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Hanah Palmer ; born 24 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Ann d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rose & Ann his wife ; born 1 Oct.  
 Nov. 2 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of Fran. Robinson & Ann his wife ; born 22 Oct.  
 Nov. 4 Jonathan s. of Nathan Corbett & Eliz. his wife ; born & bap. 4  
 Nov. 4 Ann d. of James Battle & Sarah his wife ; born 26 Oct.  
 Nov. 8 Henry s. of Henry Wright & Mary his wife ; born & bap. 8  
 Nov. 9 George s. of Soloman Baker & Sarah his wife ; born 31 Oct.  
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigale his wife ; born 27 Oct.  
 Nov. 12 Elianor d. of John Almond & Mary his wife ; born 8  
 Nov. 13 Joseph s. of Rob. Hawkes & Ruth his wife ; born 7  
 Nov. 15 Ann d. of Will. Slape & Ann his wife ; born 25 Oct.  
 Nov. 17 Ellen d. of Thomas Wagstafe & Elianor his wife ; born 15  
 Nov. 18 John s. of Thomas Collins & Eliz. his wife ; born 28 Oct.  
 Nov. 22 Nathan s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tillson & Ann his wife ; born 30 Oct.  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of George Ward & Mary his wife ; born 12  
 Nov. 22 Alice d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Scott & Eliz. his wife ; born & bap. 22  
 Nov. 22 Mary d. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife ; born 8  
 Nov. 22 Sarah d. of Will. Fuller & Ann his wife ; born 21  
 Nov. 25 Ann d. of Daniel Keneday & Jone his wife ; born & bap. 25  
 Nov. 29 James s. of Joseph Daunsy & Catherine his wife ; born & bap. 29  
 Nov. 29 John s. of Will. Yorke & Elizabeth his wife ; born 22  
 Dec. 6 Will. s. of Will. Robinson & Mary his wife ; born 17 Nov.  
 Dec. 6 Hugh s. of Hugh Howard & Joanna his wife ; born 16 Nov.  
 Dec. 6 Ann d. of John Bartram & Mary his wife ; born 27 Nov.  
 Dec. 7 Ann d. of Thomas Austin & Margery his wife ; born & bap. 7  
 Dec. 13 George s. of George Rogers, gent., & Mary his wife ; born & bap. 13  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of Will. Smith & Eliz. his wife ; born 28 Nov.  
 Dec. 19\* Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Warrin ; born 17  
 Dec. 27 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hattersly & Eliz. his wife ; born 18  
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife ; born 26

\* So dated in original.

- Dec. 29 Will. s. of John Simons & Ann his wife; born 22  
 Dec. 29 Tho. & Eliz. s. & d. of Tho. Thomas & Mary his wife; born & bap. 29  
 Dec. 30 Ann d. of Tho. Heyrick & Mary his wife; born & bap. 30  
 Jan. 3 Will. s. of Thomas Watson & Mary his wife; born 18 Dec.  
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Will. Browne & Mary his wife; born & bap. 4  
 Jan. 4 John s. of William Stevens & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 4 William s. of Arthur Dobney & Jane his wife; born 20 Dec.  
 Jan. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Nicholas Iveans & Ann his wife; born 20 Dec.  
 Jan. 10 Raehell d. of Henry Nicholls & Mary his wife; born 1  
 Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife; born 4  
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of George Ryland & Mary his wife; born 9  
 Jan. 12 Susanna d. of Landy Liddall & Jane his wife; born 7  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Horton & Fran. his wife; born 10  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of Will. Moore & Mary his wife; born & bap. 15  
 Jan. 17 Sarah d. of Will. Clarridge & Elianor his wife; born 31 Dec.  
 Jan. 17 Rebekah d. of Lewis Roscer & Reb. his wife; born 29 Dec.  
 Jan. 22 Frances d. of John Graham & Deborah his wife; born 12  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Blöwes & Ann his wife; born 18 Dec.  
 Jan. 23 Ann d. of Rich. Asher & Ann his wife; born 22  
 Jan. 24 Theophilus s. of Will. Adams & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born & bap. 24  
 Jan. 24 Deborah d. of Henry Adams & Deborah his wife; born & bap. 24  
 Jan. 26 Francis s. of James Friswell & Grace his wife; born 22  
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of Humphrey Drake & Mary his wife; born & bap. 26  
 Jan. 28 Simon s. of Simon Lucas & Ann his wife; born 26  
 Jan. 29 John s. of John Daviss & Ann his wife; born 23  
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of Will. Paulin & — his wife; born 22  
 Jan. 30 Dorothy d. of Anthony Capurn & Eliz. his wife; born & bap. 30  
 Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of Thomas Ford & Mary his wife; born 18  
 Feb. 5 John s. of John Wapshot & Martha his wife; born 10 Jan.  
 Feb. 6 Eliz. d. of Anthony Langford & Susanna his wife; born 24 Jan.  
 Feb. 6 Stephen s. of John Seely & Mary his wife; born 31 Jan.  
 Feb. 7 Eliz. d. of Will. Macdonell & Alice his wife; born 1  
 Feb. 9 Will. s. of Phillip Musgrave & Dorothy his wife; born 20 Jan.  
 Feb. 11 Will. s. of Herbert Thorndicke & Fran. his wife; born 31 Jan.  
 Feb. 11 Eliz. d. of John Ward & Sarah his wife; born 10  
 Feb. 12 George s. of Edmund & Mary Foxhill; born & bap. 12  
 Feb. 18 James s. of Jeremiah Perrin & Susan'a his wife; born 23 Jan.  
 Feb. 18 Joseph s. of Joseph Fossey & Rebecca his wife; born & bap. 18  
 Feb. 20 James s. of John Page & Elianor his wife; born & bap. 20  
 Feb. 21 Frances d. of John Bell & Mary his wife; born 16  
 Feb. 21 Ann d. of Henry Thwaites & Mary his wife; born 20  
 Feb. 21 Benjamin s. of Benj. Mines & Ann his wife; born 19  
 Feb. 21 Eliz. d. of John Smith & Martha his wife; born 16  
 Feb. 21 Francis Edward s. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife; born 21  
 Feb. 22 Eliz. d. of John Paine & Mary his wife; born 22  
 Feb. 23 Eliz. d. of Thomas Sedgwick & Jane his wife; born 7  
 Feb. 25 John & Thomas sons of Tho. Pattern & Catherine his wife; born 25  
 Feb. 26 Ann d. of Thomas Perry & Ann his wife; born 11  
 Feb. 28 Paul s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife; born 19  
 Feb. 28 Samuel s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Longbotham & Alice his wife; born 24  
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of John Smith & Hanah his wife; born 25  
 Mar. 2 John s. of Richard Paulson & Sillina his wife; born 20 Feb.  
 Mar. 7 Jerviss s. of George Adams & Cornelia his wife; born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Harman & Eliz. his wife; born 1  
 Mar. 7 Christian d. of Rich. Mallabar & Martha his wife; born 5  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Ralph Soare & Mary his wife; born 4  
 Mar. 11 Eliz. d. of Rich. Hooke & Eliz. his wife; born 10  
 Mar. 11 Nath<sup>l</sup> s. of David Hidgby & Susan'a his wife; born 22 Feb.

- Mar. 14 Hanah d. of Moses Bernard & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Feb.  
 Mar. 15 Will. s. of Will. Hall & Mary his wife; born 4  
 Mar. 15 John s. of Rich. Waterfall & Eliz. his wife; born 8  
 Mar. 16 Eliz. d. of Thomas Gardner & Eliz. his wife; born 7  
 Mar. 17 Edward s. of Rich. Litler & Mary his wife; born 17  
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Harriss & Mary his wife; born 18  
 Mar. 18 Sarah d. of Tho. Weeden & Grace his wife; born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of John Smith & Frau. his wife; born 9  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Munford & Sarah his wife; born 18  
 Mar. 18 Edward s. of Abraham Theobridge & Sarah his wife; born 7  
 Mar. 20 Edward s. of Charles Anthony & Alice his wife; born 19  
 Mar. 21 Hanah d. of Rich. Theobridge & Eliz. his wife; born 21  
 Mar. 21 Sarah d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife; born 17  
 Mar. 23 Will. s. of John Cooper & Martha his wife; born 23  
 Mar. 23 Andrew s. of Andrew Jones & Judeth his wife; born 5

## 1697.

- Mar. 25 Will. s. of John Day & Mary his wife; born 13  
 Mar. 26 Dennis s. of Tho. White & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 26  
 Mar. 26 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of John Holman & Thomazin his wife; born 26  
 Mar. 28 Rich. s. of Rich. Clarridge & Mary his wife; born 11  
 Mar. 28 Anthony s. of Anthony Freeston & Edeath his wife; born 10  
 Mar. 28 Emma d. of Joshua Malkin & Dorothy his wife; born 14  
 Mar. 31 Nicholas s. of William Drake & Catherine his wife; born 24  
 April 1 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of Mary Williams; born 26 Feb.  
 April 2 John s. of George Pritchett & Jone his wife; born 22 Mar.  
 April 2 Eliz. d. of Tho. Holms & Mary his wife; born 31 Mar.  
 April 4 Joseph s. of Will. Norriss & Eliz. his wife; born 25 Mar.  
 April 4 Frances d. of Rich. Snow & Ann his wife; born 29 Mar.  
 April 6 Thomas s. of John Smith & Dorothy his wife; born 25 Mar.  
 April 7 Joseph s. of John Wingfield & Ann his wife; born 20 Mar.  
 April 7 Ann d. of John Hughes & Ann his wife; born 29 Mar.  
 April 8 Wandell s. of Wandell Winter & Hanah his wife; born 10 Mar.  
 April 8 Sarah d. of Tho. Neale & Frances his wife; born 21 Mar.  
 April 9 Rich. s. of Rich. Crisp & Mary his wife; born 9  
 April 9 Dorothy d. of Will. Mattenley & Mary his wife; born 12 Mar.  
 April 11 Tho. s. of Will. Wontrup & Mary his wife; born 30 Mar.  
 April 11 Sarah d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kempton & Jone; born 31 Mar.  
 April 11 Martha d. of John Wiseum & Jane his wife; born 10  
 April 11 Hesther d. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife; born 10  
 April 11 John s. of John Beckingsfield & Jane his wife; born 27 Mar.  
 April 11 Susan'a d. of Tho. Lisster & Ann his wife; born 22 Mar.  
 April 12 George s. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife; born 27 Mar.  
 April 13 Mary d. of Rich. Pollard & Hanah his wife; born 6  
 April 15 Mary d. of John Oakley & Pricsilla his wife; born 5  
 April 16 Bernard s. of John Hawes & Hesther his wife; born 7  
 April 20 Eliz. d. of Rich. Baynard & Eliz. his wife; born 13  
 April 21 Alice d. of Daniel Jones & Martha his wife; born 19  
 April 23 Hesther d. of Fran. Batman & Ann his wife; born 4  
 April 23 Mary d. of Will. Smith & Friswith his wife; born 6  
 April 25 Tho. s. of John Jackson & Ann his wife; born 18  
 April 25 John s. of Tho. Cockshead & Eliz. his wife; born 19  
 April 26 Barker s. of Oliver Bingley & Deborah his wife; born 15  
 April 28 Jane d. of John Shingleton & Diana his wife; born 3  
 April 28 Eliz. d. of Edw. Bishop & Hesther his wife; born 22  
 April 29 Tho. s. of John Wallpoole & Sarah his wife; born 10  
 April 30 Diana s. [*sic*] of John Rowland & Mary his wife; born 29

- May 2 Mary d. of Will. Gilbert & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 27 April  
 May 2 John s. of John Prudence & Mary his wife; born 30 April  
 May 4 Walter s. of Walter Haynes & Ann his wife; born 9 April  
 May 4 Mary d. of Tho. Leo & Sarah his wife; born 2  
 May 7 Charles s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Mauseon & Sarah his wife; born 6  
 May 9 John s. of Rich. Miles & Eliz. his wife  
 May 9 Edw<sup>d</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lee & Sarah his wife; born 23 April  
 May 9 Ann d. of John Clay & Hesther his wife; born 29 April  
 May 9 Tabitha d. of Rich. Smith & Mary his wife; born 24 April  
 May 10 Richard s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Dacres, gent., & Alice his wife; born 10  
 May 11 Phillip s. of Will. King & Jane his wife; born 1  
 May 13 Mary d. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Lander & Ann his wife; born 18 April  
 May 13 Will. s. of Rich. Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 12  
 May 15 Will. s. of Will. James & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 18  
 May 15 Hanah d. of Charles Yeate & Eliz. his wife; born 6  
 May 16 Rich. s. of Henry Seddon & Eliz. his wife; born 16  
 May 16 John s. of Will. Isgar & Eliz. his wife; born 7  
 May 17 Tho. s. of John Watts & Eliz. his wife; born 26 April  
 May 18 George s. of Fran. Rudgate & Mary his wife; born 17  
 May 18 George s. of Will. Mills & Eliz. his wife; born 17  
 May 19 Jane d. of Tho. Matthews & Eliz. his wife; born 4  
 May 19 Sarah d. of Rich. Rowley & Tacy his wife; born 19  
 May 21 Eliz. d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Page & Alice his wife; born 20  
 May 23 Tho. s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Lucas & Ann his wife; born 12  
 May 23 Ann d. of George Hodges & Mary his wife; born 23  
 May 24 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> King & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 24  
 May 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Elford & Susan his wife; born 24  
 May 25 Tho. s. of Rich. Parker & Ruth his wife; born 7  
 May 25 Mary d. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife; born 17  
 May 27 Will. s. of Rich. Harvey & Ann his wife; born 17  
 May 27 Tho. s. of Benja. Noades & Martha his wife; born 16  
 May 30 Christop<sup>r</sup> s. of Jerviss Truman & Hanah his wife; born 25  
 May 30 Dennis s. of Rich. Noell & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 16  
 May 30 Ann d. of Jenkin Daviss & Winefrid his wife; born 26  
 May 30 Eliz. d. of Martha Carter; born 23  
 May 30 James s. of Bennet del. Turner & Eliz. his wife; born 21  
 May 30 Tho. s. of Will. Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 17  
 May 30 Timothy s. of Timothy Brewer & Joyce his wife; born 14  
 June 5 Rebeccah d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Preston & Joyce his wife  
 June 5 Martha d. of Will. Bullock & Jane his wife; born 6 May  
 June 6 Thomas s. of Rich. Rivington & Jane his wife; born 30 May  
 June 6 John s. of Will. Gray & Mary his wife; born 27 May  
 June 6 Mary d. of Thomas Shadd & Mary his wife; born 18 May  
 June 8 Edward s. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife; born 25 May  
 June 9 Mary d. of John Hathaway & Susana his wife; born 26 May  
 June 11 James s. of Ralph Bradford & Jane his wife; born 10  
 June 13 Edward s. of Simeon Dalemar & Susana his wife; born 2  
 June 13 Mary d. of Tho. Townsend & Mary his wife; born 4  
 June 13 Jano d. of Henry Holland & Mary his wife; born 25 May  
 June 15 Edward s. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 10  
 June 17 Will. s. of Henry Asher & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 2  
 June 17 Eliz. d. of Charles Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 15  
 June 19 John s. of James Charnock & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 June 19 Eliz. d. of John Thompson & Eliz. his wife; born 19  
 June 20 Will. s. of Will. Draper & Eliz. his wife; born 9  
 June 20 Henry s. of John Daviss & Mary his wife; born 24 May  
 June 20 Eliz. d. of Edward Morriss & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 20  
 June 20 Samuel s. of Peter Brickmier & Mary his wife; born 9

- June 27 Eliz. d. of Thomas Norton & Lettice his wife; born 25  
 June 27 Joseph s. of Joseph Radman & Anna his wife; born 27  
 July 1 Grace d. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Worth & Ann his wife; born 17 June  
 July 1 Will. s. of John Ruffe & Eliz. his wife; born 1  
 July 1 Sarah d. of Elizabeth Acton; born 27 June  
 July 4 Will. s. of Will. Sanderson & Sarah his wife; born 8 June  
 July 4 Sarah d. of Francis Hartwell & Hanah his wife; born 22 June  
 July 7 Will. s. of Thomas Davell & Eliz. his wife; born 6  
 July 11 Richard s. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Bishop & Rebecca his wife; born 20 June  
 July 11 Sarah d. of Thomas Breeze & Mary his wife; born 23 June  
 July 11 Francis s. of Will. Brittain & Eliz. his wife; born 17 June  
 July 11 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 27 June  
 July 13 Eliz. d. of Edward Whitefoote & Charity his wife; born 26 June  
 July 13 Rich. s. of Rich. Gwilliam & Mary his wife; born 12  
 July 14 John s. of Peter Nyhouse & Dorothy his wife; born 1  
 July 17 Michael s. of Will. Parr & Mary his wife; born 1  
 July 20 Marg<sup>d</sup> d. of Jonathan Ayre & Jane his wife; born 20  
 July 20 Eliz. d. of John Lowdon & Ann his wife; born 1  
 July 21 Mary d. of John Cane & Ann his wife; born 20  
 July 21 Lidia d. of Rowland Nicholls & Elianor his wife; born 21  
 July 21 Martha d. of John Noden & Mary his wife; born 11  
 July 22 Frances d. of John Brian & Sarah his wife; born 22  
 July 29 Mary d. of Job Eagleston & Eliz. his wife; born 19  
 Aug. 1 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Frame & Mary his wife; born 15 July  
 Aug. 4 Alice d. of Will. Owen & Eliz. his wife; born 26 July  
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of Fran. Stephens & Ann his wife; born 19 July  
 Aug. 8 Eliz. d. of Rich. Emmerton & Mary his wife; born 25 July  
 Aug. 8 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of John Bennet & Eliz. his wife; born 13 July  
 Aug. 9 John s. of Will. Williams & Eliz. his wife; born 9  
 Aug. 10 Mary d. of Will. Poole & Alico his wife; born 10  
 Aug. 13 Catherine d. of Rich. Baker & Cath. his wife; born 23 July  
 Aug. 13 Will. s. of Thomas Whitmore & Hesther his wife; born 13  
 Aug. 15 Susana d. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife; born 7  
 Aug. 15 Edward s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Horsey & Rebecca his wife; born 14  
 Aug. 16 Martha d. of Eliz. Hopkins; born 16  
 Aug. 17 William s. of Rich. Hunt & Eliz. his wife; born 17  
 Aug. 17 Daniel s. of Daniel Pilgrim & Eliz. his wife; born 15  
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Perry & Eliz. his wife; born 19  
 Aug. 20 William s. of John Hexton & Cath. his wife; born 20  
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of Thomas Maynard & Eliz. his wife  
 Aug. 22 Ann d. of Anthony Brass & Ann his wife; born 11  
 Aug. 22 Catherine d. of Will. Bennet & Eliz. his wife; born 19  
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Dixon & Ann his wife; born 19  
 Aug. 23 William s. of Will. Jackson & Eliz. his wife; born 21  
 Aug. 27 Joseph s. of Thomas Rosser & Rachel his wife; born 21  
 Aug. 27 Martha d. of John Highland & Jane his wife; born 24 July  
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of William Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 20  
 Aug. 29 Jane d. of Rich. Greenwood & Isabella his wife; born 10  
 Aug. 30 Catherine d. of Will. Taylor & Eliz. his wife; born 30  
 Aug. 30 Rich. s. of John Stray & Eliz. his wife; born 30  
 Aug. 30 Ann d. of James Lewin & Hanah his wife; born 23  
 Sep. 1 John s. of John Allison & Mary his wife; born 31 Aug.  
 Sep. 1 John s. of Jerviss Wilkinson & Ann his wife; born 1  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Deale & Mary his wife; born 19 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Jane d. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Jackson & Cath. his wife; born 14 Aug.  
 Sep. 5 Daniel s. of Daniel Thomas & Ann his wife; born 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of John Hanwel & Jane his wife; born 26 Aug.  
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of John Whetsted & Eliz. his wife; born 6



- Sep. 8 Samuel s. of Will. Russell & Mary his wife ; born 8  
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Rich. Bond & Alice his wife ; born 11  
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Isaac Decamps & Mary his wife ; born 2  
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Carter & Fran. his wife ; born 4  
 Sep. 14 Howard s. of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Wilkinson, gent. ; born 7  
 Sep. 16 Oliver s. of Oliver Humphreys & Sarah his wife ; born 11  
 Sep. 16 John s. of Charles Sanders & Rachel his wife ; born 30 Aug.  
 Sep. 18 Arabella d. of Rebecca Watts ; born 1  
 Sep. 18 John s. of Tho. Emmerton & Eliz. his wife ; born 7  
 Sep. 19 Elianor d. of Will. Horsnaile & Elianor his wife ; born 3  
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Tho. Johnson & Eliz. his wife ; born 14  
 Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Tho. Hamott & Sibbel his wife ; born 20  
 Sep. 22 Parnel d. of John Gale & Eliz. his wife ; born 18  
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of James Mead & Mary his wife ; born 1  
 Sep. 24 Catherine d. of Rich. Hodgson & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife ; born 24  
 Sep. 26 Sarah d. of Benja. Ruth & Eliz. his wife ; born 18  
 Sep. 26 Rachel d. of Phillip Markham & Eliz. his wife ; born 15  
 Sep. 26 Deborah d. of Moses Bateman & Deborah his wife ; born 18  
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Tho. Cooper & Dorothy his wife  
 Sep. 30 John s. of John Brown & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife ; born 19  
 Oct. 25\* Martha d. of Joseph Lewin & Martha his wife ; born same day  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of James Wetherly & Mary his wife ; born 24 Sep.  
 Oct. 4 Deborah d. of John Stoker & Abigale ; born 4  
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of John Wright & Eliz. his wife ; born 24 Sep.  
 Oct. 7 John s. of John Suttle & Mary his wife ; born 29 Sep.  
 Oct. 7 Uriah s. of Uriah Remington & Mary his wife ; born 6  
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of John Taylor & Rebecca his wife ; born 25 Sep.  
 Oct. 11 Ann d. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Foote & Mary his wife ; born 10  
 Oct. 12 Ann d. of John Applebey & Eliz. his wife ; born 1  
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Will. Shittle & Catherine his wife ; born 28 Sep.  
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of John Wearing & Alice his wife ; born 5  
 Oct. 20 Richard s. of James Fielding & Rose his wife ; born 13  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of George Green & Sarah his wife ; born 7  
 Oct. 21 James s. of James Cole & Eliz. his wife ; born 20  
 Oct. 25 Eliz. d. of Joseph Willmore & Ann his wife ; born 25  
 Oct. 31 Richard s. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Morgan & Eliz. his wife ; born 30  
 Oct. 31 John s. of Tho. Greene & Isabella his wife ; born 31  
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Fran. Sherwine & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife ; born 19  
 Oct. 31 John s. of John Adams & Martha his wife ; born 31  
 Nov. 4 Timothy s. of Timothy Coek & Sarah his wife ; born 3  
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Will. Crossland & Ann his wife ; born 26 Oct.  
 Nov. 7 Samuel s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Dryfield & Mary his wife ; born 7  
 Nov. 8 Moyse s. of M<sup>r</sup> George Ballard, gent., & Sarah his wife ; born 17 Oct.  
 Nov. 9 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of Edward Hayes & Fran. his wife ; born 8  
 Nov. 11 George s. of George Darker & Ann his wife ; born 6  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Lewis & Catherine his wife ; born 12  
 Nov. 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Matthew Baker & Ann his wife ; born 22 Sep.  
 Nov. 21 James s. of Joseph Heath & Dorothy his wife ; born 16  
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of John Adams & Mary his wife ; born 16  
 Nov. 21 Ann d. of Thomas Godfrey & Ann his wife ; born 7  
 Nov. 21 Ann d. of John Godson & Hanah his wife ; born 14  
 Nov. 25 Picken Close a foundling att Picken's Coffee house dore  
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of George Sparkes & Fran. his wife ; born 17  
 Nov. 26 George s. of George Holdgate & Ann his wife ; born 26  
 Nov. 28 Walter s. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife ; born 14  
 Nov. 28 Abraham s. of Edward Cholwill & Judeth his wife ; born 24

\* So dated in original.

- Nov. 30 Sarah Swan a foundling in Swan Alley  
 Dec. 3 John s. of Allen Streete & Eliz. his wife; born 3  
 Dec. 4 Hanah d. of John Nicholls & Sarah his wife; born 28 Nov.  
 Dec. 5 John s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutton & Eliz. his wife; born 2  
 Dec. 5 Alice d. of Will. Shepard & Alice his wife; born 21 Nov.  
 Dec. 5 Nicholas s. of Nich. Drake & Jone his wife; born 5  
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Edward Coggell & Eliz. his wife; born 9  
 Dec. 9 Platt s. of John Cranwell & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Sep.  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> George Rogers, gent., & Mary his wife; born 9  
 Dec. 10 Elianor d. of Henry Uley & Jane his wife; born 10  
 Dec. 12 Charles s. of John Bishop & Mary his wife; born 2  
 Dec. 12 Ann d. of James Hatterrell & Alice his wife; born 28 Nov.  
 Dec. 12 Elisabeth d. of Tho. White & Eliz. his wife; born 9 Nov.  
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of Will. Poole & Sarah his wife; born 12  
 Dec. 18 Luke s. of John Dolbin & Mary his wife; born 18  
 Dec. 19 Edward s. of Tho. Meacham & Abigaile his wife; born 2  
 Dec. 19 John s. of John Spareink & Mary his wife; born 18  
 Dec. 19 Jane d. of Arthur Dobney & Jane his wife; born 9  
 Dec. 19 Andrew s. of Andrew Baker & Ann his wife; born 8  
 Dec. 19 Sarah d. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 29 Nov.  
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Gowin Turtle & Susana his wife; born 1  
 Dec. 20 Lodwick & Lucretia s. & d. of Henry Reinolds & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 20 John s. of Edward Favell & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Francis Barton & Mary his wife; born 21  
 Dec. 26 Ann d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Haumore & Mary his wife; born 15  
 Dec. 26 Rachel d. of John Duick & Eliz. his wife; born 18  
 Dec. 29 Martha & Sarah da<sup>s</sup> of Edward Lewis & Sarah his wife; born 29  
 Dec. 30 Sarah d. of Will. Stoakes & Jane his wife; born 4  
 Jan. 2 Phillip s. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife; born 1  
 Jan. 2 Joseph s. of Abraham Thompson & Susana his wife; born 2  
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. of Tho. Serjeant & Eliz. his wife; born 11 Dec.  
 Jan. 4 Henry s. of Henry Wall & Catherine his wife; born 2  
 Jan. 4 John s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigaile his wife; born 22 Dec.  
 Jan. 4 Sarah d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Roberts & Eliz. his wife; born 18 Dec.  
 Jan. 7 Walter s. of Will. Parker & Ann his wife; born 7  
 Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Tho. Nott & Ann his wife; born 17 Dec.  
 Jan. 9 John s. of Dennis Wetton & Susana his wife; born 25 Dec.  
 Jan. 11 James s. of Joseph Carter & Mary his wife; born 27 Dec.  
 Jan. 13 Mary d. of Rich. Hickes & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Chandler & Jane his wife; born 15  
 Jan. 16 John s. of John Taylor & Mary his wife; born 31 Dec.  
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of Henry Bayley & Mary his wife; born 14  
 Jan. 23 Thomas s. of Will. Paulin & Martha his wife; born 13  
 Jan. 23 John s. of Michael Bullock & Deborah his wife; born 15  
 Jan. 24 Mary d. of Will. Welch & Eliz. his wife; born 23  
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of John Daviss & Ann his wife; born 22  
 Jan. 30 James s. of Anthony Best & Rebecca his wife; born 19  
 Jan. 30 Joseph s. of Joseph Hicks & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 8  
 Feb. 3 Frances d. of Michael Cox & Eliz. his wife; born 20 Jan.  
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Tho. Wilson & Mary his wife; born 3  
 Feb. 6 Francis s. of Fran. Bateman & Ann his wife; born 22 Jan.  
 Feb. 6 Christian d. of Tho. Edwards & Mary his wife; born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 7 Will. s. of Will. Doleman & Ann his wife; born 19 Jan.  
 Feb. 8 Will. s. of Christop<sup>t</sup> Mason & Eliz. his wife; born 8  
 Feb. 9 Eliz. d. of Will. Kendall & Mary his wife; born 21 Jan.  
 Feb. 10 Eliz. d. of Rich. Bell & Ann his wife; born 9  
 Feb. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph Moseley & Grace his wife; born 11  
 Feb. 15 Frances d. of James Perry & Rebecca his wife; born 12

- Feb. 21 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cannon ; born 13  
 Feb. 23 Arthur s. of John Browne & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife ; born 25 Jan.  
 Feb. 27 Edward s. of Tho. Glanister & Eliz. his wife ; born 14  
 Feb. 27 Jane d. of Benja. Topping & Jane his wife ; born 14  
 Feb. 27 Thomas s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife ; born 12  
 Feb. 27 Eliz. d. of Tho. Pickett & Jane his wife ; born 11  
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Papworth & Eliz. his wife ; born 15  
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of Thomas Plaine & Ann his wife ; born 28 Feb.  
 Mar. 1 Susanna d. of John Truscott & Sarah his wife ; born 5 Feb.  
 Mar. 2 Thomas & Eliz. s. & d. of Androw Holt & Jane his wife ; born 2  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Herbert & Eliz. his wife ; born 6 Feb.  
 Mar. 4 Mary Wall a foundling in Wood's Close by a garden wall  
 Mar. 6 William s. of John Fuller & Mary his wife ; born 2  
 Mar. 11 Ann d. of Rich. Worsley & Grace his wife ; born 11  
 Mar. 13 George s. of George Grewcs & Hanah his wife ; born 9  
 Mar. 16 Francis s. of Wandell Winter & Hanah his wife ; born 16  
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Joshua Whittick & Mary his wife ; born 13  
 Mar. 18 Alico d. of John Robinson & Mary his wife ; born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 19 Wilson Close a foundling at the Close gate  
 Mar. 20 John s. of Tho. Fenden & Priesilla his wife ; born 2  
 Mar. 20 Eliz. d. of Rich. Buckingham & Mary his wife ; born 23 Feb.  
 Mar. 20 William s. of John Booth & Hanah his wife ; born 5  
 Mar. 20 Sarah d. of James Woosencraft & Mary his wife ; born 19

## 1698.

- Mar. 27 Eliz. d. of John Chetley & Mary his wife ; born 13  
 Mar. 27 Joseph s. of James Bawler & Dorothy his wife ; born 27  
 Mar. 29 Isaac s. of John Miller & Judeth his wife ; born 20 Feb.  
 Mar. 30 Rebeeca d. of Henry Savage & Martha his wife ; born 29  
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of Will. Corfe & Hanah his wife ; born 17  
 April 1 Roger s. of John Fowlos & Susana his wife ; born 31 Mar.  
 April 3 Will. s. of George Sellers & Alice his wife ; born 27 Mar.  
 April 7 Ann d. of Alice Horton ; born 3  
 April 10 Henry s. of Henry Wright & Mary his wife ; born 30 Mar.  
 April 10 Will. s. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife ; born 10  
 April 10 Will. s. of John Warden & Eliz. his wife ; born 31 Mar.  
 April 11 Jonathan s. of John Bell & Mary his wife ; born 20 Mar.  
 April 14 Eliz. d. of Will. Cawthorne, gent., & Alice his wife ; born 2  
 April 14 James s. of Joseph Wingfield & Susana his wife ; born 10  
 April 17 Samuel s. of Tho. Jordan & Eliz. his wife ; born 17  
 April 19 Sarah d. of Cuthbert Gibson & Mileah his wife ; born 5  
 April 20 Tho. s. of Tho. Barnett & Aviss his wife  
 April 20 Ann d. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife ; born 20  
 April 25 Jane d. of Fran. Clifton & Agnes his wife ; born 10  
 April 25 Eliz. d. of John Peasnall & Mary his wife ; born 28 Mar.  
 April 26 James s. of James Dubberly & Susana his wife ; born 17  
 April 26 Nicholas s. of Tho. Marshall & Eliz. his wife ; born 17  
 April 27 Catherine d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Dacres, gent., & Alice his wife ; born 27  
 April 28 Edward s. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Hayes & Sarah his wife ; born 12  
 May 1 John s. of Charles Ladyman & Bridget his wife ; born 21 April  
 May 1 Joseph s. of Edw. Blunt & Cath<sup>a</sup> his wife ; born 12 April  
 May 1 Eliz. d. of John Bacon & Mary his wife ; born 23 April  
 May 8 Tho. s. of John Whitworth & Eliz. his wife ; born 29 April  
 May 9 Ann d. of Tho. Maddox & Mary his wife  
 May 12 Thomas s. of Rich. Orton & Sarah his wife ; born 22 April  
 May 12 John s. of John Broome & Martha his wife ; born 5  
 May 15 Mary d. of John Greene & Mary his wife ; born 4

- May 15 Samuel s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife ; born 4  
 May 15 Rich. s. of Rich. Martin & Eliz. his wife ; born 5  
 May 15 John s. of John Moore & Anu his wife ; born 14  
 May 16 Mary d. of Edw. Bonner & Deborah his wife ; born 4  
 May 17 Eliz. d. of Rich. Hawley & Lucey his wife ; born 1  
 May 18 Tho. s. of Joseph Fossey & Rebecca his wife ; born 18  
 May 20 Rich. s. of Rich. Collins & Joyce his wife ; born 19  
 May 20 Ann d. of John Bawmount & Joyce his wife ; born 20  
 May 22 Jane d. of Tho. Tomlinson & Hesther his wife ; born 5  
 May 24 Francis s. of Fran. Holt & Elianor his wife ; born 13  
 May 25 Will. s. of Partrick Hathorne & Hanah his wife ; born 25  
 May 28 Will. s. of Will. Cox & Jane his wife ; born 28  
 June 2 Rich. s. of Hen. Dennis & Amy his wife ; born 10 May  
 June 2 Rich. s. of John Holdway & Neomy his wife ; born 13 May  
 June 3 Tho. s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jones & Sarah his wife ; born 2  
 June 5 Samuel s. of John Freeman & Rebecca his wife ; born 4  
 June 5 Will. s. of Stephen Godfrey & Eliz. his wife ; born 19 May  
 June 15 Sarah d. of Jonathan Goodshaw & Rebecca his wife  
 June 16 Mary d. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife ; born 24 May  
 June 19 Mary d. of James Newton & Elianor his wife ; born 6  
 June 24 Eliz. d. of John Storer & Eliz. his wife ; born 24  
 June 24 Rich. s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Savage & Fran. his wife ; born 20  
 June 26 Will. s. of John Munday & Ann his wife ; born 13  
 June 26 Will. s. of John Jenkinson & Eliza.\* his wife ; born 13  
 June 26 Sarah d. of Rich. Snow & Ann his wife ; born 18  
 June 27 Cath. d. of Will. & Cath<sup>r</sup> Smith, "but I beleave this is illegitimate"  
 June 28 Will. s. of Tho. Oretton & Ann his wife ; born 10  
 June 30 Will. s. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife ; born 29  
 July 3 Joseph s. of John Barrett & Sarah his wife ; born 20 June  
 July 3 Thomas s. of Isaac Suffolke & Eliz. his wife ; born 29 June  
 July 3 Will. s. of Will. Drake & Cath<sup>r</sup> his wife ; born 23 June  
 July 5 Sarah d. of Daniel Keneday & Jone his wife ; born 5  
 July 15 Tho. s. of M<sup>r</sup> Deuel Pead, gent., & Sarah his wife ; born 4  
 July 17 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Joshua Atkinson & Fran. his wife ; born 14  
 July 17 Dorothea d. of Henry Downer & Eliz. his wife ; born 5  
 July 21 John s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Noble & Sarah his wife ; born 21  
 July 22 Eliz. d. of John Kingston & Eliz. his wife ; born 13  
 July 23 Joseph s. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Whiten & Sarah his wife ; born 21  
 July 24 John s. of John Buckmaster & Mary his wife ; born 14  
 July 24 Tho. s. of Tho. North & Hanah his wife ; born 12  
 July 24 Ann d. of Will. Boutrey & Mary his wife ; born 23  
 July 28 Mary d. of John Barber & Mary his wife ; born 1 Feb.  
 July 28 George s. of George Barber & Judeth his wife ; born 27  
 July 31 Phillip s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Fretwell & Mary his wife ; born 23  
 July 31 Henry s. of Edmond Abbot & Martha his wife ; born 18  
 July 31 Tho. s. of Foulk Daviss & Mary his wife ; born 29  
 Aug. 1 Charles s. of Charles Yeate & Eliz. his wife ; born 1  
 Aug. 3 Hanah d. of Henry Shepley & Ann his wife ; born 27 July  
 Aug. 4 Tho. s. of Edw. Sawyer & Eliz. his wife ; born 3  
 Aug. 7 Rachell d. of Will. Hawkes & Ann his wife ; born 20 July  
 Aug. 7 Eliz. d. of George Monek & Mary his wife ; born 31 July  
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Charles Rawwood & Jane his wife ; born 27 July  
 Aug. 11 John s. of Giles Smith & Eliz. his wife ; born 28 July  
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of Edw. Sadler & Eliz. his wife ; born 9  
 Aug. 13 Will. s. of Tho. Waple & Sarah his wife ; born 7  
 Aug. 14 Martha d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Roundtree & Eliz. his wife ; born 9

\* Mary erased and Eliza. added in a later hand.

- Aug. 14 Mary d. of Tho. Pitts & Ann his wife ; born 1  
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hughes & Ann his wife ; born 13  
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of John Barret & Mary his wife ; born 11  
 Aug. 18 Walter s. of Benja. Noades & Martha his wife ; born 9  
 Aug. 21 Lacy s. of Mr Will. Hawes, gent., & Martha his wife ; born 21  
 Aug. 24 Diana d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Allmond & Abigaile his wife ; born 21  
 Aug. 25 Eliz. d. of John Simpson & Cath<sup>a</sup> his wife ; born 21  
 Aug. 28 Henry s. of Tho. Ford & Mary his wife ; born 20  
 Aug. 28 Eliz. d. of Hen. Luzwer & Eliz. his wife ; born 17  
 Aug. 30 Lemuel s. of Will. Cooper & Mary his wife ; born 30  
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Tho. Harriss & Mary his wife ; born 2  
 Sep. 2 Tho. s. of Rob. Campton & Jone his wife ; born 2  
 Sep. 2 John s. of Will. Tisdall & Rebecca his wife ; born 13 Aug.  
 Sep. 3 James s. of Francis Seabright & Joyce his wife ; born 25 July  
 Sep. 4 Rachell d. of George Best & Mary his wife ; born 27 Aug.  
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of James Berry & Mary his wife ; born 25 Aug.  
 Sep. 4 Michael s. of Michael Watkins & Eliz. his wife ; born 25 Aug.  
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Rich. Paulson & Sillina his wife ; born 30 Aug.  
 Sep. 4 Peter s. of Will. Lute & Sarah his wife ; born 9 Aug.  
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Morgan & Mary his wife ; born 18 Aug.  
 Sep. 4 Mary Swan a foundling in Swan Alley  
 Sep. 7 Hesther d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hainkes & Mary his wife ; born 7  
 Sep. 8 Bridget d. of Andrew Jones & Judeth his wife ; born 19 Aug.  
 Sep. 13 Will. s. of Will. Nicholson & Eliz. his wife ; born 7  
 Sep. 15 Rebecca d. of Will. Steevens & Eliz. his wife ; born 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 15 Anthony s. of Will. Robson & Mary his wife ; born 5  
 Sep. 16 Will. Cole s. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife ; born 15  
 Sep. 16 John s. of Tho. Lister & Ann his wife ; born 2  
 Sep. 18 Henrietta d. of Francis Hopkins & Cath<sup>a</sup> his wife ; born 18  
 Sep. 18 Will. s. of Geo. Holland & Eliz. his wife ; born 3  
 Sep. 18 James s. of John Loveland & Sarah his wife ; born 1  
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Rich. Burrows & Diana his wife ; born 14  
 Sep. 17\* Mary d. of Edw. Payne & Ann his wife ; born 4  
 Sep. 17\* Mary d. of Randall Browne & Ann his wife ; born 4  
 Sep. 21 Mary d. of Rich. Harber & Mary his wife ; born 11  
 Sep. 22 Harper s. of John Dormer & Caroletta his wife ; born 2  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Lacy s. of Aron Gibbs & Susana his wife ; born 24  
 Sep. 25 Francis s. of James Friswell & Grace his wife ; born 22  
 Sep. 25 Charles s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Mauson & Sarah his wife ; born 23  
 Sep. 26 Jeremiah s. of Jere. Browne & Reb<sup>t</sup> his wife ; born 15  
 Sep. 29 Ann d. of Hugh Fen & Mary his wife ; born 29  
 Sep. 29 Eliz. d. of John Day & Mary his wife ; born 8  
 Oct. 1 Sarah d. of John Roffe & Eliz. his wife ; born 26 Sep.  
 Oct. 2 Tho. s. of Will. Winsor & Mary his wife ; born 23 Sep.  
 Oct. 2 Tho. s. of Tho. Hitchcock & Ann his wife ; born 29 Aug.  
 Oct. 2 Solomon s. of Sol. Price & Patience his wife ; born 1  
 Oct. 6 Geo. s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Atkinson & Jane his wife ; born 6  
 Oct. 6 Reb. d. of Edw. Horsey & Reb. his wife ; born 19 Sep.  
 Oct. 9 John s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Crass & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife ; born 7  
 Oct. 9 Rich. s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hollister & Ann his wife ; born 6  
 Oct. 9 John s. of John Ayres & Jane his wife ; born 4  
 Oct. 9 Joseph s. of Adam Henly & Hanah his wife ; born 27 Sep.  
 Oct. 11 Ann Field a foundling  
 Oct. 13 John s. of Henry White & Mary his wife ; born 13  
 Oct. 16 John s. of John Dorwine & Jone his wife ; born 4  
 Oct. 16 Eliz. d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Langferd & Eliz. his wife ; born 16

\* So dated in original.

- Oct. 18 Mary d. of John Archer & Ann his wife; born 4  
 Oct. 18 Martha d. of Tho. Blowes & Ann his wife; born 23 Sep.  
 Oct. 18 Angell d. of Will. Williams & Eliz. his wife; born 18  
 Oct. 20 Eliz. d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodwine & Eliz. his wife; born 8  
 Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of Will. Theobridge & Mary his wife; born 23  
 Oct. 24 Will. s. of Will. Smith & Susana his wife; born 30 Sep.\*  
 Oct. 25 John s. of John Payne & Mary his wife; born 25  
 Oct. 26 Martha d. of Will. Placaet & Fran. his wife; born 20  
 Oct. 27 Ann d. of Rich. Smith & Mary his wife; born 20  
 Oct. 28 Susana d. of Hen. Adams & Deborah his wife; born 27  
 Oct. 29 Benja. s. of Benja. Potterton & Ann his wife; born 16  
 Oct. 29 Eliz. d. of John Turner & Eliz. his wife; born 29  
 Oct. 30 Eliz. d. of John Rawlins & Martha his wife; born 15  
 Oct. 30 Ann d. of Tho. Lec & Sarah his wife; born 21  
 Oct. 31 Eliz. d. of Charles Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 26  
 Nov. 1 John s. of John Everitt & Martha his wife; born 14 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Ann d. of Hen. Uly & Eliz. his wife; born 6 Oct.  
 Nov. 3 Will. s. of John Hadley & Lettice his wife; born 3  
 Nov. 6 Uriah s. of Antho. Scaldwel & Mary his wife; born 24 Oct.  
 Nov. 6 Ann d. of Roger Woodborne & Jane his wife; born 27 Oct.  
 Nov. 8 Will. s. of Will. Daviss & Margery his wife; born 8  
 Nov. 8 Thomas s. of James Battle & Sarah his wife; born 7  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Scott & Eliz. his wife; born 17 Oct.  
 Nov. 14 John s. of John Blaze & Mary his wife; born 14  
 Nov. 15 Ann d. of Will. Downing & Catherine his wife; born 15  
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of James Allen & Joanna his wife; born 19  
 Nov. 19 Geo. s. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife; born 19  
 Nov. 20 Prudence d. of Isaac Williamson & Eliz. his wife; born 10  
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of Tho. Bullock & Ann his wife; born 18  
 Nov. 20 Theoffilus s. of Will. Gray & Mary his wife; born 19  
 Nov. 21 Eliz. d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Allerton & Eliz. his wife; born 21  
 Nov. 23 Hesther d. of Mary Burrows a basterd child  
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Rich. Clarridge & Mary his wife; born 3  
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Will. Smart & Mary his wife; born 21  
 Nov. 26 Tho. s. of Tho. Smith & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 26  
 Nov. 27 John s. of John Bull & Margery his wife; born 8  
 Nov. 27 Sarah d. of Daniel Pilgrim & Sarah his wife; born 25  
 Nov. 27 Will. s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife; born 21  
 Nov. 29 Eliz. d. of Will. Smith & Mary his wife; born 17  
 Nov. 30 Tho. s. of John Page & Elianor his wife; born 29  
 Dec. 3 Will. s. of Will. Loder & Hanah his wife; born 3  
 Dec. 4 John s. of Dennis Wetton & Susan his wife; born 4  
 Dec. 4 Eliz. d. of John Hill & Grace his wife; born 19 Nov.  
 Dec. 6 Stephen s. of James Wagdon & Eliz. his wife; born 4  
 Dec. 12 Jane d. of Charles Tooley & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 12 George s. of Geo. Flower & Mary his wife; born 7  
 Dec. 16 Eliz. d. of Will. Shittle & Cath<sup>n</sup> his wife; born 16  
 Dec. 18 Will. s. of Will. Ibbut & Eliz. his wife; born 12  
 Dec. 18 Cath<sup>n</sup> d. of Rich. Bond & Alice his wife; born 2  
 Dec. 18 Tho. s. of John Cane & Ann his wife; born 16  
 Dec. 18 Eliz. d. of Will. Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Nov.  
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of Tho. Chiswick & Jane his wife; born 2  
 Dec. 18 Charles s. of John Collins & Mary his wife; born 12  
 Dec. 21 Eliz. d. of Tho. Hanford & Rebec<sup>a</sup> his wife; born 1  
 Dec. 22 Eliz. d. of Ann Frogg; born 7 in New Prison  
 Dec. 23 Lucy d. of Rich. Raworth & Sarah his wife; born 23

\* In the original the word "painter" is written in the margin.

- Dec. 25 Eliz. d. of Chrisostom Arlington & Susana his wife ; born 21  
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> George Rogers & Mary his wife ; born 25  
 Dec. 25 Eliz. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife ; born 17  
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittoek & Ann his wife ; born 27  
 Jan. 1 Will. s. of Paul Simpson & Sarah his wife ; born 28 Dec.  
 Jan. 1 Ann d. of Tho. Pago & Ann his wife ; born 16 Dec.  
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Robinson & Lucy his wife ; born 1  
 Jan. 2 Eliz. d. of Eliz. Fuller a basterd child  
 Jan. 6 Agnes d. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Jackson & Mary his wife ; born 30 Dec.  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Blunt & Mary his wife ; born 6  
 Jan. 8 John s. of Tho. Cooper & Dorothy his wife ; born 2  
 Jan. 8 Henry s. of Hen. Dukes & Hesther his wife ; born 28 Dec.  
 Jan. 8 Will. s. of Will. Clarridge & Elianor his wife ; born 4  
 Jan. 8 Tho. s. of John Lewis & Catherine his wife  
 Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of Hen. Sherwine & Judeth his wife ; born 10  
 Jan. 12 Theodosia d. of Tho. Ingram & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife ; born 20 Dec.  
 Jan. 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Cox & Grace his wife ; born 27 Dec.  
 Jan. 15 Tho. s. of Will. York & Eliz. his wife ; born 1  
 Jan. 15 Edward s. of Edw. Chalkhill & Jane his wife ; born 12  
 Jan. 16 John s. of Will. Steed & Rebecca his wife ; born 5  
 Jan. 18 Tho. s. of Tho. Wellin & Mary his wife ; born 7  
 Jan. 20 Ann d. of Geo. Dawes & Mary his wife ; born 20  
 Jan. 20 Charles s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Fox & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife ; born 20  
 Jan. 22 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of John Rowland & Mary his wife ; born 7  
 Jan. 22 Will. s. of Will. Browne & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 22 George s. of Leonard Roddery & Eliz. his wife ; born 21  
 Jan. 22 Tho. s. of Tho. Smith & Prisilla his wife ; born 8  
 Jan. 22 Ann d. of Lewis Daviss & Ann his wife ; born 16  
 Jan. 26 John s. of James Wing & Martha his wife ; born 20  
 Jan. 27 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of John Smith & Ann his wife ; born 26  
 Jan. 29 Elianor d. of Elias Malin & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife ; born 12  
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of Will. Jones & Eliz. his wife ; born 27  
 Jan. 29 James s. of James Craddock & Mary his wife ; born 9  
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of Will. Batten & Mary his wife ; born 31  
 Feb. 1 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Levermore & Mary his wife ; born 12 Jan.  
 Feb. 4 Will. s. of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Zouch & Ann his wife ; born 4  
 Feb. 5 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Taylor & Dorothy his wife  
 Feb. 5 Jonathau s. of John Roddis & Mercy his wife ; born 24 Jan.  
 Feb. 5 George s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bishop & Hesther his wife ; born 25 Jan.  
 Feb. 5 Jane d. of Thomas Greene & Lilley his wife ; born 1  
 Feb. 5 Susana d. of Tho. Pollard & Sarah his wife ; born 12 Jan.  
 Feb. 5 Rich. s. of Rich. Flower & Susana his wife ; born 22 Jan.  
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Tho. Elford & Susana his wife ; born 6  
 Feb. 8 Rebecca d. of Tho. Neale & Frances his wife ; born 8  
 Feb. 9 Mary d. of Daniel Webb & Margery his wife ; born 9  
 Feb. 11 John s. of John Beconsfield & Jane his wife ; born 4  
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Will. Parr & Alicc his wife ; born 14  
 Feb. 17 Hanah d. of Tho. Perkins & Hanah his wife ; born 17  
 Feb. 19 John s. of Tho. Tomlinson & Eliz. his wife ; born 18  
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of Rich. Needham & Eliz. his wife ; born 18  
 Feb. 20 Martha d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Frame & Mary his wife ; born 15  
 Feb. 21 Henry s. of Job Eagleston & Eliz. his wife ; born 2  
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Tho. Clugh & Eliz. his wife ; born 5  
 Feb. 27 Amy d. of John Newback & Sarah his wife ; born 26  
 Feb. 27 Hanah d. of Matthew Matthews & Hanah his wife ; born 26  
 Feb. 28 Sarah d. of Geo. Hodges & Mary his wife ; born 25  
 Mar. 1 Eliz. d. of Rich. Franklyn & Sarah his wife ; born 22 Feb.  
 Mar. 1 Timothy s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hattersley & Eliz. his wife ; born 1

- Mar. 2 Geo. s. of Hesther Linley, wid.; born 17 Feb.  
 Mar. 7 Ann d. of John Hering & Jone his wife; born 15 Feb.  
 Mar. 7 Ann d. of Geo. Edwards & Alice his wife; born 21 Feb.  
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Robinson & Eliz. his wife; born 15 Feb.  
 Mar. 8 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Abraham Thebridge & Sarah his wife; born 5  
 Mar. 9 Eleanor d. of James Henshaw & Eliz. his wife; born 9  
 Mar. 9 Eliz. d. of John Seely & Mary his wife; born 15 Feb.  
 Mar. 9 Anthony s. of Autho. Newbery & Eliz. his wife; born 16 Feb.  
 Mar. 12 John s. of John Jones & Eliz. his wife; born 15 Feb.  
 Mar. 12 Will. s. of Lewis Rosseare & Reb. his wife; born 12  
 Mar. 12 Tho. s. of John Paine & Mary his wife; born 11  
 Mar. 12 John s. of John Leech & Mary his wife; born 12  
 Mar. 13 Will. s. of John Blundal & Susana his wife; born 12  
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Rich. Bickerstaffe & Eleanor his wife; born 27 Feb.  
 Mar. 17 Frances d. of John Hughes & Ann his wife; born 20 Feb.  
 Mar. 19 John s. of Rich. Gittas & Martha his wife  
 Mar. 19 Eliz. d. of Phillip Markham & Eliz. his wife; born 4  
 Mar. 19 Tho. s. of Tho. Hill & Reb. his wife; born 2  
 Mar. 22 Joseph s. of John Turner & Martha his wife; born 16

## 1699.

- Mar. 26 John s. of Tho. Wagstafe & Eleanor his wife; born 16  
 Mar. 26 Rich. s. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Morgan & Eliz. his wife; born 15  
 Mar. 26 John s. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife; born 25  
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Weston & Judeth his wife; born 25  
 Mar. 27 Sarah d. of Will. Battison & Ann his wife; born 13  
 Mar. 27 Edward s. of Partrick Brett & Mary his wife; born 26  
 Mar. 28 Andrew s. of Andrew Holt & Jane his wife; born 21  
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Fran. Robinson & Ann his wife; born 17  
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Will. Isgar & Eliz. his wife; born 20  
 April 2 Tho. s. of Will. Strey & Ann his wife; born 25 Mar.  
 April 2 Sarah d. of Tho. Prinalt & Sarah his wife; born 30 Mar.  
 April 2 Will. s. of Will. Gilbert & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 14 Mar.  
 April 2 John s. of John Wallpooll & Sarah his wife; born 20 Mar.  
 April 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clarke & Mary his wife  
 April 4 Michael s. of Michael Fennill & Sarah his wife; born 21 Mar.  
 April 6 Eliz. d. of Aaron Rasberry & Lucy his wife; born 6  
 April 6 Mary d. of Joseph Faireloth & Susan'a his wife; born 6  
 April 7 Tho. s. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Bishop & Reb. his wife; born 10 Mar.  
 April 9 Will. s. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 29 Mar.  
 April 9 Christop<sup>r</sup> s. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Hayes & Sarah his wife; born 3  
 April 11 Eliz. d. of Catherine Storton  
 April 11 John s. of John Walker & Ann his wife; born 10  
 April 11 John s. of John Kates & Jane his wife; born 24 Mar.  
 April 13 Eliz. d. of John Shore & Christian his wife; born 12  
 April 13 Hesther d. of Geo. Gardner & Mary his wife; born 8  
 April 13 Tho. s. of Devereux Gooding & Mary his wife; born 12  
 April 16 Sparks Coleman s. of Fran. Sherwin & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 3  
 April 16 Benjamen s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife; born 2  
 April 16 Sillina d. of John Miller & Judeth his wife; born 5  
 April 17 John & Mary s. & d. of Charles Jones & Mary his wife; born 17  
 April 19 John s. of John Peartree & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 11  
 April 19 Will. s. of Will. Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 18  
 April 20 Edward s. of Will. Edwards & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Feb.  
 April 23 John s. of John Wiseum & Jane his wife; born 5  
 April 23 John s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ashton & Eliz. his wife  
 April 23 Mary d. of Joshua Malkin & Dorothy his wife; born 6



- April 23 Sarah d. of Rich. Parker & Ruth his wife; born 6  
 April 25 Martha d. of Tho. Glanister & Eliz. his wife; born 6  
 April 30 Sarah d. of Joseph Radman & Anna his wife; born 12  
 April 30 Mary d. of Rich. Hooke & Eliz. his wife; born 29  
 April 30 Susana d. of John Mossom & Susana his wife; born 25  
 May 1 Priscilla d. of Edw. Whitefoote & Charity his wife; born 10 April  
 May 3 Mary d. of Will. Lodge & Mary his wife; born 10 April  
 May 7 Ann d. of Tho. Wharton & Judeth his wife; born 30 April  
 May 7 Eliz. d. of John Oakely & Priscilla his wife; born 26 April  
 May 7 Sarah d. of Fran. Rudgate & Mary his wife; born 7  
 May 7 Will. s. of Will. Taylor & Eliz. his wife; born 7  
 May 12 Henry s. of John Parish & Mary his wife  
 May 14 Sarah d. of Tho. Palmer & Mary his wife; born 24 April  
 May 14 Mary d. of Will. King & Jane his wife; born 1  
 May 14 Mary d. of John Bishop & Mary his wife; born 28 April  
 May 15 Cisley d. of Geo. Greene & Sarah his wife  
 May 15 John s. of John Stanley & Mary his wife; born 14  
 May 16 John s. of Tho. Young & Eliz. his wife; born 9  
 May 16 Will. s. of John Seaton & Eliz. his wife; born 17 April  
 May 19 Benjamin s. of Abram Thompson & Susana his wife  
 May 19 Elisha s. of Rich. Clay & Mary his wife; born 16  
 May 24 Joseph s. of John Galley & Eliz. his wife; born 6  
 May 26 Mary d. of Rich. Palmer & Mary his wife  
 May 28 Sarah d. of Joseph Field & Judeth his wife; born 18  
 May 28 Mary d. of Obediah Harding & Mary his wife; born 17  
 May 30 Mary d. of James Godard & Ann his wife; born 29  
 May 31 Mary d. of Michael Bullock & Deborah his wife; born 18  
 June 1 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kemp & Ruth his wife; born 16 May  
 June 2 John s. of Stephen Bagott & Dorothy his wife; born 2  
 June 4 Sarah d. of Anthony Best & Reb. his wife; born 19 May  
 June 4 Thomas Northampton a foundling in Wood's Close  
 June 8 John s. of Randolph Sherley & Diana his wife; born 27 May  
 June 13 Rich. s. of Rich. Pressey & Joyce his wife; born 12  
 June 13 Mary d. of Joseph Miller & Eliz. his wife; born 10  
 June 18 Nicholas s. of Will. Robinson & Mary his wife; born 21 May  
 June 18 Mary d. of Geo. Greeves & Hanah his wife; born 31 May  
 June 21 Jacob s. of John Hill & Mary his wife; born 6  
 June 25 Tho. s. of Tho. Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 25  
 June 25 John s. of John Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 13  
 June 25 Mary d. of John Cooper & Martha his wife; born 24  
 June 26 Eliz. d. of Fran. Gilbert & Eleanor his wife; born 6  
 June 30 Ann d. of Jacob Coster & Sarah his wife; born 30 May  
 July 3 John s. of John Wescott & Mary his wife; born 3 July  
 July 5 Thomas s. of Jonas Penn & Susana his wife; born 5  
 July 5 Will. s. of Rich. Richmond & Mary his wife; born 27 June  
 July 5 Eleanor d. of Anthony Freeston & Eady his wife; born 5  
 July 5 Martha d. of Henry Simpson & Martha his wife; born 5  
 July 6 Tho. s. of Tho. Cooper & Sarah his wife; born 6  
 July 9 Mary d. of Hon. Wright & Mary his wife; born 26 June  
 July 9 Eliz. d. of John Clockson & Ann his wife; born 18 June  
 July 13 Mary d. of Edward Watson & Mary his wife; born 4  
 July 13 Francis s. of Fran. Hartwel & Hanah his wife; born 29 June  
 July 13 Alice d. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife; born 27 June  
 July 13 Sarah d. of Rich. Orton & Sarah his wife; born 2  
 July 16 Eliz. d. of Will. Spillman & Sarah his wife; born 5  
 July 17 Edmund s. of Edm. Foxwel & Mary his wife; born 6  
 July 20 Will. s. of Will. Mattenly & Mary his wife; born 3  
 July 24 Jonathan s. of Jona<sup>th</sup> Ham & Sus' his wife

- July 27 Edward s. of Edw. Abbott & Mary his wife; born 27  
 July 27 George s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife; born 27  
 July 30 Lucretia d. of Will. Coekin & Ann his wife; born 22  
 July 30 Edmund s. of Abraham Whitelamb & Alice his wife; born 9  
 July 30 Joseph s. of Joseph Wingfield & Susan'a his wife; born 13  
 Aug. 1 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Trowel & Eliz. his wife; born 1  
 Aug. 1 John s. of John Key & Hanah his wife; born 28 July  
 Aug. 3 Diana d. of John Shingleton & Diana his wife  
 Aug. 3 Eliz. d. of James Edmonds & Rosanond his wife; born 19 July  
 Aug. 3 John s. of Tho. Marshal & Eliz. his wife; born 28 July  
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife; born 17 July  
 Aug. 8 Matthew s. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife; born 1  
 Aug. 9 John s. of John Munford & Sarah his wife; born 8  
 Aug. 13 Susana d. of Tho. Brereton & Jane his wife; born 1  
 Aug. 13 Susana d. of Orlando Lidall & Alice his wife; born 3  
 Aug. 13 Will. s. of Tho. Birch & Ann his wife; born 23 July  
 Aug. 13 John s. of Tho. Maynard & Eliz. his wife; born 24 July  
 Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Fuller & Mary his wife; born 9  
 Aug. 15 Sarah d. of Tho. Morriss & Eliz. his wife  
 Aug. 20 Will. s. of Will. Russell & Mary his wife; born 14  
 Aug. 20 Will. s. of Will. Williams & Mary his wife; born 12  
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Rich. Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 11  
 Aug. 22 John s. of Rich. Burgess & Eliz. his wife; born 16  
 Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Henry Thwaites & Mary his wife; born 24  
 Aug. 26 Will. s. of John Harding & Eliz. his wife; born 24  
 Aug. 27 Rich. s. of Hen. Withers & Susan his wife; born 27  
 Aug. 27 Martha d. of John Woods & Martha his wife; born 21  
 Aug. 28 John s. of John Highland & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 28 Eliz. d. of Jonathan Ayres & Jane his wife; born 27  
 Aug. 29 James s. of Mary Rock & James Whiteman  
 Aug. 31 Will. s. of Rich. Paulson & Sillina his wife; born 24  
 Sep. 3 John s. of Edw. Lander & Ann his wife; born 4 Aug.  
 Sep. 3 Jonathan s. of Jonath. Neale & Eliz. his wife; born 3  
 Sep. 3 Frances d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Carter & Fran. his wife; born 18 Aug.  
 Sep. 3 Alice d. of Will. Woodgate & Alice his wife; born 29 Aug.  
 Sep. 3 Rich. s. of John Ludington & Martha his wife; born 19 Aug.  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Antho. Barusby & Ann his wife; born 8  
 Sep. 8 Eliz. d. of Will. Mills & Eliz. his wife; born 8  
 Sep. 9 Eliz. d. of Will. Millage & Cath<sup>a</sup> his wife; born 7  
 Sep. 15 Alice d. of John Portune & Jane his wife; born 17 Aug.  
 Sep. 17 Nathan<sup>l</sup> s. of Geo. Adams & Cornelia his wife; born 6  
 Sep. 17 Will. s. of Tho. Nash & Susan'a his wife; born 24 Aug.  
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ley & Sarah his wife; born 7  
 Sep. 19 Soloman & Patience s. & d. of Soloman & Patience Price  
 Sep. 20 Peter s. of Peter Durlach & Eliz. his wife; born 19  
 Sep. 21 Martha d. of Rich. Covington & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 24 Joseph s. of Benja. Hopkins & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 18  
 Sep. 24 Rich. s. of Rich. Rivington & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 25 John s. of Tho. Hohnes & Mary his wife; born 25  
 Sep. 26 Jeremiah s. of Jere. Matthews & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 27 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Noble & Ann his wife; born 27  
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Barber & Ann his wife; born 29  
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Benja. Ruth & Eliz. his wife; born 18 Sep.  
 Oct. 2 John s. of John Ayres & Jane his wife; born 2  
 Oct. 8 Sarah d. of John Creed & Mary his wife; born 8  
 Oct. 8 Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilkinson & Ann his wife; born 26 Sep.  
 Oct. 8 Tho. s. of Tho. Norton & Lettice his wife

- Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of John Bartram & Mary his wife; born 26 Sep.  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of James White & Mary his wife; born 5  
 Oct. 12 Tho. s. of John Barnes & Mary his wife; born 3  
 Oct. 15 Sarah d. of Henry Luswer & Eliz. his wife; born 1  
 Oct. 15 Will. s. of Will. Loyd & Mary his wife; born 1  
 Oct. 15 Mary d. of Joseph Hicks & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 18 Sep.  
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Edw. Field & Ann his wife; born 8  
 Oct. 18 Daniel s. of John Streete & Mary his wife; born 11  
 Oct. 19 Sarah d. of Walter Spencer & Ann his wife; born 28 Sep.  
 Oct. 22 Susana d. of Edw. Morriss & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 21  
 Oct. 22 Will. s. of Will. Poole & Sarah his wife; born 25 Sep.  
 Oct. 23 Rich. s. of John Hooton & Eliz. his wife; born 18  
 Oct. 24 Eliz. d. of Will. Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 24  
 Oct. 29 Eliz. d. of Tho. Sanney & Jane his wife; born 24  
 Nov. 2 Phillip s. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife; born 24 Oct.  
 Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Warriner & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Rich. Billin & Mary his wife; born 30 Oct.  
 Nov. 5 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tucker & Eliz. his wife; born 8 Oct.  
 Nov. 5 John s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Oct.  
 Nov. 6 Edward Jones a foundling in S<sup>t</sup> John's Court  
 Nov. 6 Ann d. of Tho. Holman & Cath<sup>n</sup> his wife; born 4  
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of James Wetherilt & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 7 Catherine d. of Tho. Hutchinson & Eliz. his wife; born 5  
 Nov. 7 John s. of Rich. Speak & Ann his wife; born 1  
 Nov. 10 Judeth d. of Joseph Stiffe & Judeth his wife; born 24 Oct.  
 Nov. 10 Henry s. of Geo. Correl & Hanah his wife; born 10  
 Nov. 12 Will. s. of Charles Richards & Phebe his wife  
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of John Miles & Mary his wife; born 3  
 Nov. 12 Jane d. of John Cambden & Jane his wife; born 31 Oct.  
 Nov. 12 Eliz. d. of Rich. Vincent & Mary his wife; born 1  
 Nov. 13 Sarah d. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife; born 13  
 Nov. 20 John s. of Fran. Rabey & Mary his wife; born 5  
 Nov. 22 Isaac s. of Joseph Blackwel & Hanah his wife; born 22  
 Nov. 23 Eliz. d. of Laurence Parkinson & Eliz. his wife; born 3  
 Nov. 23 Will. s. of Tho. Emmerton & Eliz. his wife; born 14  
 Nov. 25 Rich. s. of John Roffe & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 26 Charles s. of Phillip Pye & Susana his wife; born 17  
 Nov. 29 John s. of Joseph Gardner, gent., & Sarah his wife; born 29  
 Nov. 30 John s. of Tho. Gipson & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 30 Agnes d. of Will. Kind & Fran. his wife; born 27  
 Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Joseph Lewin & Martha his wife; born 25 Oct.  
 Dec. 3 John s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Papworth & Eliz. his wife; born 1  
 Dec. 4 Susan d. of Goine Turtle & Susan his wife  
 Dec. 10 Will. s. of Will. Crossland & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 10 Rebecca d. of Rich. Friswel & Reb. his wife; born 1  
 Dec. 11 Edward Jones a foundling in S<sup>t</sup> John's Court  
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 2  
 Dec. 12 Tho. s. of Andrew Bates & Mary his wife; born 12  
 Dec. 14 Susana d. of John Day & Mary his wife; born 1  
 Dec. 17 Mary d. of Matthew Mathera & Eliz. his wife; born 2  
 Dec. 17 John s. of Charles Prondlove & Sarah his wife; born 16 Nov.  
 Dec. 17 Eliz. d. of Simeon Dalamar & Susana his wife; born 17  
 Dec. 19 Sarah d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Simons & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 17  
 Dec. 19 John s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> White & Cath<sup>n</sup> his wife  
 Dec. 21 Will. s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Horton & Alice his wife; born 12  
 Dec. 21 Uriah s. of Uriah Remington & Mary his wife; born 12  
 Dec. 22 Mary d. of Benja. Potterton & Ann his wife; born 22  
 Dec. 24 Frances d. of John Servant & Jane his wife; born 26 Nov.

- Dec. 24 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Joseph Staples & Eliz. his wife; born 8  
 Dec. 24 Tho. s. of Tho. Wright & Eliz. his wife; born 24  
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hutt & Eleanor his wife; born 19  
 Dec. 31 Will. s. of Rich. Allecock & Eliz. his wife; born 30  
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of Rich. Litler & Mary his wife; born 31  
 Jan. 1 James s. of James Newton & Eleanor his wife  
 Jan. 2 Ann d. of David Ramsie & Jane his wife; born 15 Dec.  
 Jan. 2 John s. of Timothy Cock & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 3 Catherine d. of John Commins & Cath<sup>a</sup> his wife  
 Jan. 4 John s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigaile his wife; born 23 Dec.  
 Jan. 5 John s. of Mary Franklyn & John Winstanley; born 5  
 Jan. 7 John s. of Ralph Fitz John & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 25 Dec.  
 Jan. 10 Nathanael s. of Geo. Spratt & Eliz. his wife; born 14 Dec.  
 Jan. 11 Susan d. of Tho. Gardner & Eliz. his wife; born 2  
 Jan. 14 Aaron s. of Moses Bateman & Deborah his wife; born 31 Dec.  
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of John Daviss & Mary his wife; born 8  
 Jan. 21 Will. s. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Piggot & James Mathera  
 Jan. 21 Will. s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutton & Eliz. his wife; born 10  
 Jan. 21 John s. of John Dorwine & Jone his wife; born 5  
 Jan. 21 John s. of John Taph & Jane his wife; born 13  
 Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Miles Mitchel & Gertrude his wife  
 Jan. 23 Rose d. of James Fielding & Rose his wife; born 19  
 Jan. 28 Rich. s. of Geo. Shelley & Millescent his wife  
 Feb. 1 James s. of James Spikeman & Fran. his wife  
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Anflect & Eliz. his wife; born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Geo. Dawes & Mary his wife; born 18 Jan.  
 Feb. 4 Ann d. of John Buckmaster & Mary his wife; born 19 Jan.  
 Feb. 5 Susana d. of Tho. Jackson & Mary his wife; born 5  
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of Joseph Moseley & Grace his wife; born 28 Jan.  
 Feb. 11 Martha d. of John Page & Hanah his wife; born 26 Jan.  
 Feb. 13 Richard s. of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Wilkinson & Mary his wife; born 7  
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of John Tilyard & Ann his wife; born 14  
 Feb. 18 John s. of Kenelm Dawson & Eliz. his wife; born 10  
 Feb. 20 Eliz. d. of James Welch & Eliz. his wife; born 20  
 Feb. 20 John s. of John Sellers & Alice his wife; born 20  
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Tho. Oretton & Ann his wife; born 7  
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of John Bell & Mary his wife; born 14  
 Feb. 25 Susana d. of Will. Chainey & Susana his wife; born 13  
 Feb. 25 Eliz. d. of Edward Bonner & Deborah his wife; born 11  
 Feb. 26 Ann d. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 26  
 Mar. 1 George s. of Will. Watts & Briana his wife; born 1  
 Mar. 2 Joseph s. of Joseph Pindar & Sarah his wife; born 1  
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho. Savine & Mary his wife; born 28 Feb.  
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife; born 29 Feb.  
 Mar. 11 Rebecca d. of John Bush & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 12 Henry s. of Job Eagleston & Eliz. his wife; born 6  
 Mar. 14 Richard s. of Rich. White & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 7  
 Mar. 17 Ann d. of John Jackson & Ann his wife; born 8  
 Mar. 21 John s. of John Hughes & Ann his wife; born 23 Feb.  
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of Tho. Petts & Ann his wife; born 23  
 Mar. 24 William s. of Jerviss Rawood & Jane his wife; born 13

## 1700.

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of Will. Parr & Mary his wife; born 17  
 Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of Will. Tisdall & Rebecca his wife; born 24  
 Mar. 30 James s. of John Campbell & Elizabeth his wife; born 28  
 Mar. 31 John s. of Will. Fuller & Ann his wife; born 17





- Aug. 21 Susanna d. of Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Wood & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 17  
 Aug. 21 Benja. s. of Joseph Chunu & Sarah his wife; born 19  
 Aug. 22 James s. of James Church & Jane his wife; born 20  
 Aug. 22 Deborah d. of Hen. Kettle & Ann his wife; born 15  
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Will. Poole & Alice his wife; born 23  
 Aug. 25 John s. of John Lowder & Ann his wife; born 19  
 Aug. 25 Tho. s. of Tho. Rawlins & Ann his wife; born 13  
 Aug. 25 John s. of John Cushee & Jane his wife; born 17  
 Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Fran. Robinson & Ann his wife; born 28  
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of John Dews & Eliz. his wife; born 31 July  
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Tho. Whitmore & Sibbel his wife  
 Sep. 1 Ann d. of John Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Aug.  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of John Douty & Mary his wife; born 18 Aug.  
 Sep. 1 Eliz. d. of Fran. Rudgate & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of John Harvey & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Abraham Empy & Mary his wife; born 28 Aug.  
 Sep. 3 John s. of Rich. Smith & Mary his wife; born 31 Aug.  
 Sep. 4 Charlotte d. of Tho. Prinalt & Sarah his wife; born 26 Aug.  
 Sep. 5 Eliz. d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Boine & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Aug.  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Deale & Mary his wife; born 21 Aug.  
 Sep. 6 Rebecca d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodgson & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Sep. 8 John s. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife; born 6  
 Sep. 8 Will. s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Aug.  
 Sep. 10 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Orton & Sarah his wife; born 30 Aug.  
 Sep. 15 John s. of John Walford & Alice his wife; born 9  
 Sep. 15 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife; born 9  
 Sep. 15 James s. of George Barber & Judeth his wife  
 Sep. 16 John s. of Dreeze Beard & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 16 Sarah d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 16  
 Sep. 18 Tho. s. of Tho. Hanford & Rebecca his wife; born 12  
 Sep. 19 Jonathan s. of Charles Tooley & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 19 Edward s. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 20 Francis s. of Charles Jones & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 21 George s. of George Flower & Mary his wife; born 10  
 Sep. 22 Ann d. of Daniel Thomas & Ann his wife; born 1  
 Sep. 22 John s. of John Freeman & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Aug.  
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Tho. Smith & Jane his wife; born 16  
 Sep. 22 Catherine d. of Thomas Pickett & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 22 Will. s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ridge & Mary his wife; born 20  
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of George Langley & Aviss his wife; born 23  
 Sep. 24 William s. of Michael Henshaw & Mary his wife; born 24  
 Sep. 26 William s. of Christop<sup>r</sup> Stackhouse & Mary his wife; born 25  
 Sep. 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Ghanister & Eliz. his wife; born 3  
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Blunt & Mary his wife; born 22  
 Sep. 29 Marg<sup>t</sup> d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Burrows & Diana his wife; born 17  
 Sep. 29 Joyce d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hicks & Mary his wife; born 23  
 Sep. 29 Susan'a d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Gittas & Martha his wife; born 23  
 Sep. 29 Jane d. of Will. Gilbert & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 11  
 Sep. 29 Ann d. of Will. Strey & Ann his wife; born 21  
 Oct. 1 Sarah d. of Will. Norriss & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Sep.  
 Oct. 3 Alice d. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hale & Mary his wife; born 2  
 Oct. 6 Francis s. of Fran. Sherwin & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife; born 13 Sep.  
 Oct. 6 Alice d. of John White & Alice his wife; born 28 Sep.  
 Oct. 6 Sarah d. of Will. Wallis & Sarah his wife; born 5  
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lambert & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Sep.  
 Oct. 6 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Snow & Ann his wife; born 2  
 Oct. 6 Dorothy d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Linsey & Ann his wife; born 27 Sep.  
 Oct. 6 Dorothy d. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife; born 27 Sep.

- Oct. 6 Ann d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Blemany & Ann his wife; born 27 Sep.  
 Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 7 Joanna d. of Hugh Fenn & Mary his wife; born 7  
 Oct. 8 Susanna Maria d. of Edward Maddocks & Susan'a his wife; born 8  
 Oct. 13 James s. of Dennis Wetton & Susan'a his wife; born 28 Sep.  
 Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife; born 1  
 Oct. 15 Dorson s. of Edward Hungerford & Mary; born 15  
 Oct. 16 Ann d. of Will. Carpenter & Phebe his wife; born 1  
 Oct. 18 William s. of Will. Hawes & Martha his wife; born 18  
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of Thomas Nash & Susan'a his wife; born 11  
 Oct. 22 Eliz. d. of John Sanders & Mary his wife; born 2  
 Oct. 22 Will. s. of Will. Clark & Susan'a his wife; born 20 Sep.  
 Oct. 24 Will. s. of Daniel Peirce & Mary his wife; born 18  
 Oct. 27 Cassandra d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Crouder & Eliz. his wife; born 25  
 Oct. 28 Andrew s. of Andrew Vaughan & Mary his wife; born 13  
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Henry Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 29  
 Oct. 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Sterman & Jane his wife  
 Nov. 1 John s. of Tho. Trew & Eliz. his wife; born 19 Oct.  
 Nov. 3 Catherine d. of Will. Peacock & Fran. his wife; born 3 Oct.  
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of Nicholas Garnett & Anne his wife; born 29 Oct.  
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of Benjamin Mynds & Ann his wife; born 23 Oct.  
 Nov. 3 Eliz. d. of Will. Woodgate & Alice his wife; born 19 Oct.  
 Nov. 3 Eliz. d. of Christopher Hayes & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 8 Sarah d. of Daniel Harding & Eliz. his wife; born 20 Oct.  
 Nov. 10 Stephen s. of Will. Browne & Sarah his wife; born 3  
 Nov. 10 Eliz. d. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife; born 26 Oct.  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Jerviss Merchant & Jane his wife; born 4  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Henry Wright & Ann his wife; born 9  
 Nov. 11 John s. of Edmund Foxwel & Mary his wife; born 11  
 Nov. 12 Laurence s. of Tho. Bath & Mary his wife; born 14 Oct.  
 Nov. 14 William s. of John Butling & Eliz. his wife; born 20 Oct.  
 Nov. 14 George s. of Cuthbert Gibson & Milcah his wife; born 8  
 Nov. 15 Sarah d. of Joseph Faircloth & Susan'a his wife; born 15  
 Nov. 17 John s. of Joseph Chamberlaine & Ann his wife; born 29 Oct.  
 Nov. 17 Jane d. of John Greenfield & Prissilla his wife; born 4  
 Nov. 17 Will. s. of Tho. Norton & Lettice his wife; born 15  
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of Peter White & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 21 Marke s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Page & Alice his wife; born 20  
 Nov. 24 Obedience d. of John Harriss & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Tho. Watson & Mary his wife; born 13  
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of Phillip Penn & Eliz. his wife; born 14  
 Nov. 24 Peter s. of Will. Lute & Sarah his wife; born 1  
 Nov. 25 John s. of John Brock & Eleanor his wife  
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of James Evans & Alice his wife; born 16  
 Nov. 28 Usmer Jane d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Burgis & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 1 Christoph<sup>r</sup> s. of Will. Tasker & Ann his wife; born 18 Nov.  
 Dec. 1 Martha d. of Will. Paulin & Martha his wife; born 27 Nov.  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Stublely & Eliz. his wife; born 2  
 Dec. 3 Jeremiah s. of Jeremy Gazuet & Susan'a his wife  
 Dec. 5 Francis s. of Devereux Gooding & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 5 Ann d. of John Price & Ann his wife; born 11 Nov.  
 Dec. 6 Edward s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Weston & Judeth his wife; born 6  
 Dec. 8 Will. s. of Will. Horssnaile & Eleanor his wife  
 Dec. 8 John s. of Edward Chalkley & Jane his wife  
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Tho. Butterick & Eliz. his wife; born 2  
 Dec. 9 Catherine d. of Tho. Holman & Cath<sup>a</sup> his wife; born 9  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Fulk Daviss & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 13 Edward s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hayes & Frances his wife



- Dec. 15 John s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lawson & Mary his wife ; born 5  
 Dec. 15 John s. of Tho. Smith & Priscilla his wife ; born 9  
 Dec. 15 Will. s. of Will. Doloway & Eliz. his wife ; born 22 Nov.  
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pollard & Hanah his wife  
 Dec. 15 Martha d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gunston & Eliz. his wife ; born 14  
 Dec. 17 Will. s. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife ; born 5  
 Dec. 18 Hanah d. of John Booth & Hanah his wife ; born 30 Nov.  
 Dec. 19 Ann d. of Leonard Roddery & Eliz. his wife ; born 9  
 Dec. 20 James s. of John Archer & Ann his wife ; born 19  
 Dec. 20 Eliz. d. of Andrew Dollman & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dennis & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 22 Eliz. d. of Edward Lewis & Sarah his wife ; born 4  
 Dec. 22 Hanah d. of George Rogers & Eliz. his wife ; born 16  
 Dec. 22 Tho. s. of Edward Field & Ann his wife ; born 21  
 Dec. 23 Mary d. of Tho. Cox & Grace his wife  
 Dec. 25 Eliz. d. of John Marsh & Susanna his wife ; born 6  
 Dec. 26 Phillis Jane d. of Will. Sutton & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Dec. 28 Mary d. of John Turner & Martha his wife ; born 27  
 Dec. 29 Frances d. of John Brian & Sarah his wife ; born 15  
 Dec. 29 Eliz. d. of Tho. Page & Ann his wife ; born 11  
 Dec. 29 Jane d. of John Morteboyes & Rebecah his wife ; born 29  
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of Will. Nutt & Mary his wife ; born 21  
 Jan. 1 Will. s. of Tho. Sumner & Abigaile his wife ; born 24 Dec.  
 Jan. 2 George s. of John Payne & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 5 Lydia d. of Edward Lander & Ann his wife ; born 24 Dec.  
 Jan. 5 John s. of John Robinson & Martha his wife  
 Jan. 5 Timothy s. of Tho. Ford & — his wife ; born 2  
 Jan. 5 John s. of Lewis Price & Eliz. his wife ; born 27 Dec.  
 Jan. 6 Joseph s. of Will. Hawksworth & Ann his wife ; born 29 Dec.  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Rich. Allecock & Eliz. his wife ; born 31 Dec.  
 Jan. 6 Ann d. of James Sweet & Mary his wife ; born 3  
 Jan. 8 John s. of John Greenland & Susanna his wife  
 Jan. 12 Jane d. of John Welden & Isabella his wife ; born 1  
 Jan. 12 Sarah d. of Randolph Sherley & Isabella his wife ; born 5  
 Jan. 12 John s. of Will. Allen & Eliz. his wife ; born 23 Dec.  
 Jan. 13 Ralph s. of Anthony Hartley & Mary his wife ; born 13  
 Jan. 16 Rebeccah d. of Antho. Best & Reb. his wife ; born 1  
 Jan. 19 John s. of Michael James & Ann his wife ; born 12  
 Jan. 19 Rebec<sup>'</sup>ah d. of Will. Steed & Reb. his wife ; born 8  
 Jan. 19 John s. of Will. Ibbut & Eliz. his wife ; born 10  
 Jan. 19 Isaac s. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife ; born 18  
 Jan. 21 Eliz. d. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 22 Susanna d. of Thomas Cary & Mary his wife ; born 1  
 Jan. 26 John s. of James Dubberly & Susan<sup>'</sup>a his wife ; born 22  
 Jan. 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Bullock & Ann his wife ; born 16  
 Jan. 29 Francis s. of Fran. Raybee & Mary his wife ; born 16  
 Jan. 30 Eliz. d. of Will. Draper & Eliz. his wife ; born 10  
 Feb. 2 Dianah d. of Charles Ladyman & Bridget his wife ; born 27 Jan.  
 Feb. 3 Will. s. of Tho. Young & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 3 Hanah d. of Edward Abbot & Mary his wife ; born 3  
 Feb. 4 Sarah d. of Will. Stevens & Eliz. his wife ; born 26 Jan.  
 Feb. 5 Harry s. of George Cartray & Eliz. his wife ; born 5  
 Feb. 5 Will. s. of Will. Sanders & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 8 Eliz. d. of Isaac Cholwel & Catherine his wife ; born 8  
 Feb. 9 Joseph s. of John Greene & Mary his wife ; born 27 Jan.  
 Feb. 9 Joseph s. of Joseph Parker & Eliz. his wife ; born 1  
 Feb. 10 Joseph s. of James Haynes & Ann his wife ; born 10  
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of Mary Short, widow

- Feb. 14 Benjamin s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> More & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 Feb. 15 Jordan s. of Sarah Beverly & Theodore du Jordan  
 Feb. 16 Eliz. d. of John Adee & Susan<sup>a</sup> his wife; born 30 Jan.  
 Feb. 16 John s. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 8  
 Feb. 18 Will. s. of Tho. Brooks & Ann his wife; born 1  
 Feb. 19 Susan<sup>a</sup> d. of John Rowland & Mary his wife; born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 20 Will. s. of Will. Rugg & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 21 Edward s. of John Bennet & Eliz. his wife; born 21  
 Feb. 23 James s. of James Adams & Eliz. his wife; born 14  
 Feb. 23 Sarah d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Goodman & Isabella his wife; born 15  
 Feb. 23 Ann d. of John Wiseum & Jane his wife; born 21 Jan.  
 Feb. 23 Richard s. of George Greaves & Hanah his wife  
 Feb. 23 John s. of John Barnes & Mary his wife; born 2  
 Mar. 1 Henry & Edward sons of Hen. & Frances Johnson; born 25 & 27 Feb.  
 Mar. 1 Henry s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hattersly & Eliz. his wife; born 2  
 Mar. 2 Eleanor d. of Will. Clarridge & Eleanor his wife; born 17 Feb.  
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of Edward Groves & Cath<sup>a</sup> his wife  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of James Stallwood & Mary his wife; born 15 Feb.  
 Mar. 6 Rebecca d. of John Leech & Mary his wife; born 6  
 Mar. 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Geo. Greenwood & Eliz. his wife; born 7  
 Mar. 8 Sarah d. of Michael Fennill & Sarah his wife; born 8  
 Mar. 9 Will. s. of John Wright & Ann his wife; born 22 Feb.  
 Mar. 9 John s. of John Winge & Judeth his wife; born 27 Feb.  
 Mar. 9 Tho. s. of Tho. Lyster & Ann his wife; born 8  
 Mar. 10 Tho. s. of John Westcote & Mary his wife; born 28 Feb.  
 Mar. 10 John s. of Tho. York & Eliz. his wife; born 10  
 Mar. 16 Joseph s. of John Moore & Mary his wife; born 16 Feb.  
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of John Miles & Mary his wife; born 27 Feb.  
 Mar. 18 Will. s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Paulson & Sillina his wife; born 4  
 Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Joseph Mosely & Grace his wife; born 7  
 Mar. 20 John s. of Bowles Billingham & Eliz. his wife; born 4  
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of James Dixson & Eleanor his wife; born 20  
 Mar. 24 Eliz. d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Willmot & Penelope his wife; born 23  
 Mar. 24 Tho. s. of Tho. Wheeler & Ann his wife; born 24
-

# I N D E X.

## A

- Aaron, Jane, 242, 277; Robert, 242, 277; William, 242.
- Abbey, Alice, 98; Anthony, 98; Joane, 98.
- Abbison, Elizabeth, 149; William, 149.
- Abbott, Christopher, 364; Edmund, 376; Edward, 351, 358, 364, 382, 389; Elizabeth, 37; George, 37; Hannah, 389; Henry, 376; James, 290; John, 233, 305; Martha, 376; Mary, 268, 290, 305, 351, 358, 364, 382, 389; Michael, 233; Miles, 241; Robert, 290, 305; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 268, 351; Susanna, 253, 241; Thomas, 358; William, 268.
- Abell, John, 93; Sarah, 93.
- Abelson, Evans, 11; Matthew, 12; Richard, 11, 12.
- Aberell, Joane, 256; John, 256; Thomas, 256. *See* Abrell.
- Abin, Ann, 297; Catherine, 297; Edward, 297. *See* Ablin.
- Abisse, Anne, 262; William, 263.
- Ablin, Catherine, 311; Edward, 311; John, 311. *See* Abin.
- Abraham, Edward, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Abram, Elizabeth, 218; John, 218; Richard, 218.
- Abrell, Jane, 241; John, 241. *See* Aberell.
- Ackleton. *See* Hacclleton.
- Acres, Jane, 340, 346; John, 340; Lawrence, 346; Mary, 334; Richard, 340, 346; Susanna, 334; Thomas, 334.
- Acrigge, Elizabeth, 34; William, 34.
- Acton, Alexander, 5; Edward, 147, 155, 166, 170; Elizabeth, 372; Francis, 4; John, 4, 6, 10, 15; Lucretia, 166; Margaret, 147, 155; Mary, 10; Michael, 15, 62; Priscilla, 166, 170; Ralph, 170; Roch, 62; Sarah, 147, 372; William, 6.
- Adams, Abigail, 221; Alice, 121, 199; Amy, 210; Anne, 159, 167, 174, 262; Bridget, 310; Cicely, 228, 262; Cornelia, 369, 382; Deborah, 353, 369, 378; Edmund, 121; Edward, 33, 36, 41, 152; Elian, 232; Elizabeth, 90, 110, 112, 168, 174, 282, 357, 385, 390; Esther, 179, 185, 191, 210, 221, 270; Frances, 97; George, 369, 382; Hannah, 221, 232; Henry, 33, 159, 235, 252, 262, 270, 282, 349, 353, 369, 378; Honor, 191; Isaac, 326; James, 167, 390; Jane, 179; Jervis, 369; John, 90, 105, 110, 112, 126, 135, 366, 373; Joseph, 159; Katherine, 105, 112; Lancelot, 36; Lydia, 120; Margaret, 36, 152, 340, 357, 369, 385; Martha, 366, 373; Mary, 126, 135, 221, 326, 338, 340, 349, 366, 373; Nathaniel, 382; Nicholas, 97; Parnell, 36; Patrick, 168; Rebecca, 41; Richard, 97, 120; Robert, 174, 179, 185, 191, 199, 210, 221, 235; Sarah, 89; Susanna, 152, 252, 262, 270, 282, 378; Theophilus, 369; Thomas, 221, 228, 232, 262, 310, 338, 349; William, 105, 110, 168, 228, 340, 357, 369, 385.
- Adamson, Dorothy, 88; Eleanor, 106; Jane, 88, 94, 106; Rebecca, 121; William, 88, 94, 106, 121.
- Adamthwaite, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Adcock, Elizabeth, 259; Richard, 296; Sarah, 279, 296; Thomas, 259, 279, 296; William, 279.
- Addenbrought, Anne, 96; Edward, 91, 96; Katherine, 91, 96; Ralph, 91.
- Adderton, Frances, 89; John, 89; William, 89.
- Adey, Elizabeth, 390; John, 390; Susanna, 390.
- Adison, Richard, 37; William, 37.
- Adoxley, Anne, 241; John, 241; Richard, 241.
- Aeres. *See* Ayres.
- Affrith, Katherine, 200; Margaret, 200; Simon, 200.
- Ainge, Frances, 227; John, 227.
- Ainsworth. *See* Aynsworth.
- Aire. *See* Ayres.
- Akerige, Michael, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Akons, John, 86.
- Albery, Earl of, 265.
- Albin, Hugh, 221; Mary, 221; Ruth, 221.
- Alden, Daniel, 294, 326, 333, 339; Elizabeth, 294, 326, 328, 333, 339; Mary, 328; Sarah, 339, 350; Thomas, 328; Valentine, 333; William, 326.
- Alder, Dennis, 99; Elizabeth, 99, 102, 307; Francis, 102; Margaret, 92; Philip, 92; Richard, 92, 99, 102; Robert, 307; Thomasine, 99.
- Alderman, Joseph, 341; Mary, 341; Thomas, 341.
- Alders, Henry, 48, 52, 58; Jacob, 58; Mary, 48; Ruth, 52.
- Aldersey, Anne, 97; John, 92, 93, 97; Mary, 92, 93; Richard, 93; William, 97.
- Alderson, Mary, 88; Richard, 88.
- Aldey, John, 240; William, 240.
- Aldington, Alice, 86; Humfrey, 86.
- Aldridge, Anne, 320; Elizabeth, 354; Frances, 217; Henry, 246; John, 217, 320, 326; Martha, 334; Mary, 309, 326, 334, 354; Patience, 246; Timothy, 309, 326, 334, 354; William, 320.
- Alexander, Daniel, 272; David, 266, 272, 317; Frances, 79; Hannah, 317; Mary, 266; Peter, 79; Priscilla, 266.
- Aliff. *See* Ayliffe.
- Alkington, Alice, 181, 188, 204, 217, 229, 243; Benjamin, 188;

- Daniel, 181; Edward, 243; George, 204; Rowland, 181, 188, 204, 217, 229, 243.
- Allaby, John, 225; Mary, 225.
- Allcock, Barbara, 268, 274; Elizabeth, 274, 384, 389; John, 268, 274, 389; Katharine, 335; Mary, 268, 325, 335; Richard, 384, 389; Thomas, 325, 335; William, 384.
- Allen, Alice, 148; Anne, 66, 110, 155, 174, 179, 200, 259, 265; Augustin, 276; Avis, 66; Bridget, 241; Charnell, 191; Christopher, 191, 200, 222, 231, 241, 265; Daniel, 343; David, 51, 55, 61, 66, 72, 77, 89; Edmund, 155; Edward, 44, 112, 156, 231; Elizabeth, 72, 89, 121, 148, 191, 200, 222, 231, 241, 247, 259, 270, 274, 277, 285, 294, 389; Ellen, 104; Frances, 88, 247, 349; Francis, 155; George, 265, 277, 294; Grace, 88, 285; Henry, 18; Hester, 241; James, 174, 179, 263, 294, 321, 378; Jane, 97, 176, 231; Joane, 156, 378; John, 42, 51, 55, 88, 97, 107, 112, 115, 116, 125, 128, 132, 164, 176, 182, 184, 189, 196, 231, 267, 389; Joseph, 156; Margaret, 61, 267, 321; Mark, 132; Martha, 125, 183, 285; Mary, 77, 107, 110, 112, 115, 183, 189, 276, 285, 378; Matthew, 274; Michael, 44; Paul, 27; Peter, 115; Phoebe, 274; Rebecca, 116; Richard, 27; Robert, 104, 110, 267; Roger, 274; Sarah, 164, 176, 182, 189, 196, 231; Susanna, 184, 263, 329, 335, 343, 349; Thomas, 19, 89, 116, 148, 241, 247, 259, 266, 276, 277, 285; William, 17, 18, 66, 97, 174, 183, 270, 274, 285, 329, 335, 343, 349, 389; Wordall, 121; Zachary, 128.
- Allerton, Elizabeth, 378; Robert, 378.
- Alleston, Sarah, 250; Thomas, 250.
- Allett. *See* Aylett.
- Alley, Elizabeth, 256; John, 358; Thomas, 256; William, 256.
- Alleyne, George, 321; Jane, 321; Stephen, 321.
- Allis, Ann, 269; Mary, 269; William, 269.
- Allison, Abraham, 21, 23; Ann, 242; Catherine, 281; Elizabeth, 21, 352; Jane, 281; Joane, 242; John, 242, 352, 372; Mary, 23, 352, 372; Michael, 281.
- Allom, Ann, 156, 160, 161, 184, 204; Dulcibel, 25; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 184; Francis, 204; James, 156, 161, 184, 191, 204; John, 156, 191; Mary, 247; Robert, 25; Valentine, 160; William, 160, 247.
- Allsteed. *See* Halsted.
- Allworth, Anne, 316; Samuel, 316.
- Almett, Joane, 46; Nicholas, 46.
- Almond, Abigail, 377; Ann, 352; Daniel, 332, 344, 352; Diana, 377; Eleanor, 368; Elizabeth, 357; John, 337, 350, 357, 368; Mary, 350, 357, 368; Samnel, 377; Sarah, 332, 337, 344, 352; Thomas, 332; Ursula, 357; William, 350.
- Alson, Anne, 316; Christopher, 316; Jane, 316.
- Alsopp, Elizabeth, 173, 180; Jane, 257; Lewis, 173, 180; Mary, 173, 257; Thomas, 257.
- Alsworth, Griffin, 166; Mary, 166; Samuel, 166.
- Altham, Sir James, 94; Sutton, 94.
- Althorpe, Arthur, 34; Richard, 34.
- Altoff, Katharine, 99; Robert, 99; Thomas, 99.
- Ambler, Charles, 167; Daniel, 153; Edmund, 127; Elizabeth, 121, 220; Humphrey, 120, 131; Jane, 141, 148, 153, 159; Joane, 220, 224; Katharine, 141; Martha, 120; Mary, 134, 159; Richard, 108; Thomas, 108; William, 121, 127, 134, 141, 148, 153, 159, 167, 220, 224.
- Ambrose, Joane, 4; William, 4.
- Ame, Benjamin, 305; Dorothy, 305; Mary, 305.
- Ames, Elizabeth, 237; Solomon, 237; William, 237. *See* Aymes.
- Amones, Jane, 252; John, 252; Mary, 252.
- Amphlett, Elizabeth, 345, 354, 363, 384; Joseph, 345, 354, 363, 384; Mary, 354, 384; Sarah, 363.
- Amty, Samuel, 318; Katherine, 318.
- Amy, Luke, 166, 169; Mark, 169; Mary, 166, 169.
- Analy, Elizabeth, 192, 198, 208; Frances, 198; Henry, 189; Jane, 189; Katherine, 189; Richard, 192, 198, 208. *See* Annerley.
- Anch, Anne, 271; Elizabeth, 271; John, 271. *See* Hanch.
- Anderson, Alexander, 327; Anne, 57, 220, 223, 261; Catherine, 261, 327; Christian, 61; David, 310; Elisha, 315; Frances, 73; Sir Francis, 73; Francis, 197; George, 223; Henry, 329; Hester, 329; Hilda, 197, 206, 220; James, 197, 206, 220; Jane, 47, 293, 310, 315; Joane, 194, 202; John, 47, 181, 202, 223, 261, 293, 310, 315; Margaret, 329; Mary, 206, 327; Nicholas, 57; Rebecca, 181; Robert, 194, 202; Stephen, 194; Thomas, 237; Valentine, 237; William, 61.
- Anderton, Ann, 187, 196, 205, 211; Christopher, 187, 196, 205, 211; Jane, 211; Rebecca, 205; Sarah, 187.
- Andrew, Joane, 3; John, 37; Margaret, 3; Susan, 37.
- Andrews, Abigail, 219; Amy, 93; Andrew, 31, 46, 84; Anne, 95, 148, 162; Cicely, 28, 36; Claudius, 218; Dorothy, 41; Elizabeth, 89, 95, 122, 140, 232; Ellen, 144, 153; Ellis, 60; Frances, 127, 140, 147, 219; Francis, 153, 187; George, 148; Humphrey, 54; Jacob, 133; James, 219, 302, 309; Jerome, 77, 111; Joane, 63; Sir John, 77, 84; John, 42, 46, 63, 77, 84, 87, 97, 136, 147, 232; Judith, 77; Mabel, 87; Margaret, 129, 130; Mary, 42, 66, 84, 89, 93, 97, 111, 148, 218, 224, 302; Nicholas, 40; Oliver, 87; Penelope, 48; Peter, 127, 133, 140, 147, 150; Rebecca, 120, 150; Richard, 144; Robert, 66, 75, 84, 89, 93, 97, 111, 129; Roger, 130, 136, 144, 153, 162; Stephen, 122; Susanna, 302, 309; Thomas, 27, 28, 31, 36, 40-42, 46, 48, 95, 120, 309; William, 27, 46, 54, 60, 63, 75, 120, 218, 224, 232.
- Angell, Alice, 169; Elizabeth, 85; John, 85; William, 169.
- Angeworth. *See* Aynsworth.
- Ankers, Anne, 330; Edmund, 345; Joseph, 337; Margaret, 337, 345; Randolph, 330, 337, 345; Samuel, 330.
- Annerley, Benjamin, 315; Joseph, 315; Mary, 315; Richard, 315.
- Ansell, Agnes, 258, 265; Ann, 265; Dorothy, 82, 215, 219; Edward, 215, 219; John, 82, 258; Mary, 205, 216; Priscilla, 216; Robert, 215, 258, 265; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 205; William, 205, 216. *See* Anncell.
- Anslove, Anthony, 121; Christian, 121.
- Anson, Elizabeth, 297; Jane, 297; William, 297.
- Anster, Margaret, 236; Richard, 236.
- Anstey, Anne, 33, 282, 287; Calch, 275; Elizabeth, 252;

- Joane, 32; John, 32; Martha, 323; Mary, 253, 323; Prudence, 252, 258, 265, 275, 278, 282, 287; Richard, 323; Robert, 252, 258, 265, 275, 278, 282, 287; Susanna, 265; William, 33. *See* Aynsty.
- Anthony, Alice, 370; Charles, 370; Edward, 370; Hannah, 338; Margery, 338; Mary, 116; Obadiah, 338; Owen, 116.
- Antrobus, Anna, 257; George, 257; Hannah, 257; Henry, 319; Jacob, 257; John, 293; Mary, 257; Rachel, 293, 319; Rebecca, 257; Robert, 293; Sarah, 319.
- Anvell, Elizabeth, 280; Sarah, 280; William, 280.
- Ap Howell, Robert, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Ap Llullin, John, 6; Robert, 6.
- Apperson, Elizabeth, 135; Roger, 135.
- Appleby, Ann, 373; Elizabeth, 308, 373; Jane, 322; John, 204, 308, 322, 335, 373; Margaret, 204; Mary, 308, 322, 335.
- Apps, Bodwine, 357; Hannah, 357; Thomas, 357.
- Ap Rice, Evan, 47; Margaret, 47.
- Aprichards, Alice, 57; Evan, 47, 52, 57; Sarah, 47; William, 52.
- Ap Roberts, Constance, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Apsley, Ann, 113; Edward, 106, 113, 119; Frances, 119; George, 106; Isabel, 106.
- Aquine, Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.
- Arch, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243.
- Archbold, Anne, 197; Nicholas, 197.
- Archer, Ann, 313, 378, 389; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 129, 140, 180, 265, 281, 295, 301; Isaac, 117; James, 389; Jane, 280, 290; Joane, 280, 290, 301, 310, 320; John, 28, 56, 71, 201, 265, 280, 281, 295, 378, 379; Joseph, 290, 301, 310, 320; Judith, 140; Margaret, 201; Mary, 283, 295, 320, 378; Michael, 201; Nicholas, 180, 281, 283; Robert, 49, 117, 121, 129, 133, 140; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 28, 49, 56, 71, 133, 313.
- Arden, Christopher, 315; Elizabeth, 315; James, 315; Jane, 273; Mary, 273; Robert, 273.
- Ardes, Israel, 34; John, 34.
- Argon, Philip, 247.
- Arlington, Chrysostom, 341, 352, 363, 379; Elizabeth, 379; John, 363; Susanna, 341, 352, 363, 379; William, 352.
- Armcocks, Edward, 114; Francis, 103, 114; Katherine, 109, 114; William, 109.
- Armes, Alice, 92, 97; Isabel, 97; Joane, 122; John, 92, 97, 122.
- Armesby, or Armesley, George, 247; Susanna, 234, 247; Thomas, 234, 247.
- Armstrong, Edmund, 156; Gabriel, 136; Jane, 156; Margaret, 110, 156; Richard, 110; Robert, 136.
- Arnold, Ann, 247; Catherine, 168; Daniel, 196; Elizabeth, 210, 247; George, 196, 201; Jeremiah, 210; John, 82, 168; Judith, 314; Mary, 201; Sarah, 196, 201; Susanna, 210; Thomas, 247, 289, 314; William, 289.
- Aron. *See* Aaron.
- Arris, Alice, 163; Henry, 194; John, 175; Mary, 163, 175, 186, 194; Richard, 163, 168, 175, 186, 194; Sarah, 186; William, 168.
- Arroseam, Abraham, 227; Elizabeth, 227; Mary, 227.
- Arrowsmith, Alice, 68, 194; Anne, 159, 164, 221, 223, 226; Bathsheba, 146, 152, 159, 164, 169, 180, 186, 194; Benjamin, 152, 223; Constance, 82; Deborah, 242, 251, 269; Edward, 170; Efracey, 251; Elizabeth, 137, 142, 150, 157, 170; Ellen, 95, 102, 112, 115; Frances, 115; George, 186; German, 169; Henry, 127; Jane, 180; John, 65, 68, 75, 82, 86, 95, 102, 108, 112, 115, 120, 127, 130, 137, 146, 152, 159, 164, 169, 180, 186, 194; Katherine, 157; Michael, 95; Percival, 221; Raphael, 223; Rebecca, 150, 269; Richard, 112, 164, 242, 251, 269; Robert, 226, 242; Stephen, 221, 226; Susan, 120; Walter, 102; William, 65, 75, 142, 146, 150, 157, 164, 170.
- Arrundell, Elizabeth, 53; John, 21; Mary, 21; Thomas, 53.
- Arthur, Mary, 282; Richard, 282; Sarah, 282.
- Arwin, Finly, 109; Nicholas, 109.
- Ash, Anthony, 61; Catherine, 233; Elizabeth, 118; Frances, 146; Grace, 190; Joane, 146, 168; John, 124, 190; Patrick, 118, 124, 132, 136, 146, 168; Richard, 168; Thomas, 61, 132; William, 136, 233.
- Ashbery, Aaron, 312; Edward, 263, 269; Ellen, 263, 269; Lucretia, 312; Mary, 312.
- Ashburne, Anne, 228; John, 228; Nicholas, 24; Robert, 24.
- Ashburnham, Elizabeth, 33, 38; Sir John, 38; John, 33.
- Ashby, Alice, 311; Anne, 79, 294; Dorothy, 108; Elizabeth, 283, 294, 304, 311, 316, 321; Ferdinand, 108; Jane, 165; John, 79; Margaret, 304; Mary, 283, 316; Stephen, 283, 294, 304, 311, 316, 321; Susanna, 165; William, 165.
- Ashcomb, Ann, 363; Frances, 363; William, 363.
- Ashcroft, Mary, 308; Sarah, 308.
- Ashen, Elizabeth, 333; John, 333; Sarah, 333.
- Asher, Ann, 357, 369; Henry, 311, 356, 371; Margaret, 341, 356, 371; Mary, 270, 341; Richard, 357, 369; Thomas, 270, 356; William, 371.
- Ashes, Abraham, 385; John, 385; Sarah, 385.
- Ashley, Anne, 42; Christopher, 67; Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 198; Joan, 62; John, 291; Mary, 178, 291; Penelope, 198; Robert, 42; Sarah, 54, 262, 291; Thomas, 59, 81; Thomasine, 178; William, 54, 62, 178, 198; Wootton, 262.
- Ashpoole, Daniel, 3, 5, 7; Joane, 3; John, 7; Richard, 5; William, 5.
- Ashticke, Margaret, 150; Mary, 150; Robert, 150.
- Ashton, Ann, 164, 169; Catherine, 169; Elizabeth, 316, 380; Gervase, 169; John, 380; Joseph, 316; Mary, 205; Peter, 164; Robert, 205, 380; William, 205.
- Ashwell, Ellen, 106; Emma, 301; John, 106; Richard, 106; William, 301.
- Askew, Cuthbert, 335; Frances, 212; John, 212, 365; Joseph, 335, 351; Martha, 335, 351, 365; Mary, 212; Susanna, 351.
- Aslom, Elizabeth, 327; John, 327; Mary, 327.
- Aspinall, Edward, 144, 310; Elizabeth, 310; George, 310; Mary, 144.
- Asse. *See* Ash.
- Asson, Aaron, 44; Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 50; Ellen, 20; John, 20, 47; Richard, 39, 44, 50; William, 47.
- Asstey, Ann, 301; John, 301; Sarah, 301. *See* Aystic.
- Astweeke, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 148, 155, 161, 254; John, 148, 242, 254; Joyce, 312; Mary, 312; Oliver, 148, 155, 161; Robert, 161; Susan, 155. *See* Ostweeke.
- Aswell. *See* Ashwell.
- Atkins, Ambrose, 336; Edward, 154, 359; Elizabeth, 151, 162, 205, 336, 340, 350, 359; John, 162, 340, 350, 359; Mary, 162, 340, 350, 359;

- 336; Richard, 205; Robert, 154, 162.
- Atkinson, Alice, 107; Ann, 187, 212, 253, 260, 266, 286, 295, 307, 312, 322; Catherine, 286; Eleanor, 312; Elizabeth, 98, 112, 187, 240; Frances, 98, 206, 222, 266, 376; George, 377; Henry, 3, 98, 151; Hugh, 107; Isabel, 112, 142; James, 103; Jane, 103, 108, 142, 377; Jeffery, 206, 222; Joane, 126; John, 58, 98, 108, 112, 121, 126, 132, 142, 206, 322; Joshua, 376; Lancelot, 28; Martha, 56, 132; Mary, 191, 222, 307; Richard, 1, 103, 108, 119; Robert, 377; Ruth, 295; Samuel, 376; Thomas, 1, 3, 28, 98, 121, 191, 253; William, 56, 107, 151, 187, 212, 240, 253, 260, 266, 286, 291, 295, 307, 312, 322.
- Atwood, Cyprian, 189; Mary, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Atyou, Elizabeth, 347; Mary, 347; Robert, 347.
- Aubery, Alice, 152; Arthur, 152; Mary, 152.
- Audley, Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 78; Nicholas, 78; Thomas, 67.
- August, Isaac, 263, 271, 285; Isabella, 285; Joane, 263, 271, 285; John, 271; Mary, 263.
- Augustine, John, 67; Thomasine, 67.
- Auncell, George, 5; William, 5.
- Auskin, Susanna, 284; William, 284.
- Austen, or Austin, Alban, 78; Alice, 102; Anne, 96, 105, 197, 221, 239, 368; Barbara, 74; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 74, 96, 197, 201, 205, 215, 224, 235; Ellen, 19; George, 111; Henry, 197, 201, 205, 215, 224; Hester, 88; Joane, 32, 52; John, 19, 32, 52, 56, 60, 64, 74, 78, 79, 96, 102, 221, 239, 329; Margery, 321, 329, 337, 345, 357, 368; Mary, 105, 111, 345; Mar . ., 102; Matthew, 64; Peter, 56; Rebecca, 224; Richard, 235; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 88, 105, 321, 329, 337, 345, 357, 368; William, 111, 357.
- Austridge, Abigail, 255; Judith, 255; Woodriddle, 255.
- Auterlony, Henry, 121; Sir James, 116; James, 121; Walter, 116.
- Avelin, Alice, 223; Edmund, 210; Edward, 351, 361; Eleanor, 205; Elizabeth, 205; Ellen, 202, 210, 223; James, 215; John, 202, 205, 210, 215, 223; Jonathan, 361; Katherine, 351, 361; Rebecca, 351; Sarah, 202.
- Averill, Ann, 221; George, 221; Mary, 221.
- Averit, John, 227; Katherine, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Avery, Alice, 108, 115, 142, 153, 157; Arthur, 125, 157; Eleanor, 306; Elizabeth, 108, 157; Henry, 125, 306; John, 153; Mary, 115; Robert, 306; Thomas, 153.
- Avis, Abigail, 199; Benjamin, 298; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 178, 277; Frances, 298; Isaac, 277; Mary, 298; Robert, 166, 178, 188; Sarah, 166, 188; William, 166, 199.
- Awdeth, Edward, 20; Ellen, 20.
- Axe, John, 11.
- Axell, Anne, 318; John, 318; Robert, 318.
- Axholme, John, 111; Mary, 100, 111; Robert, 100, 111.
- Axon, Everelda, 116; Mary, 116; Robert, 116, 122, 126; Simon, 122; William, 126.
- Axton, Anne, 152, 157; Charles, 152; Joane, 157; John, 152, 157.
- Aylesbury, Earl of, 311; Edward, 199, 218; Ellen, 199, 218; Moses, 218.
- Aylett, Charles, 185; Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 186; Grace, 185; James, 186, 193; Mary, 193; Sarah, 178, 186, 193; Thomas, 178.
- Ayleward, Mary, 343; William, 343.
- Ayliffe, Alice, 201; Elizabeth, 223; Dame Frances, 219; Frances, 201, 205, 213, 224, 227; Henry, 198; John, 161, 226; Joseph, 198, 201, 205, 213, 219, 224, 226; Katherine, 161; Mary, 161, 205; Susanna, 223; Thomas, 223; William, 224.
- Ayling, Blaise, 90; Margery, 90, 100; Nicholas, 90, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Aymes, John, 167; Mary, 167; William, 167. *See* Ames.
- Aynsty, Anthony, 135.
- Aynsworth, Alice, 323; Ann, 47, 67, 147, 323; Anthony, 71; Dorothy, 53; Edmund, 78; Elizabeth, 314; Helen, 56; James, 314; John, 83; Julian, 42; Maurice, 323; Ralph, 42, 47, 53, 56, 67, 78; Susanna, 314; William, 83. *See* Haynesworth, Hensworth.
- Ayres, Adam, 117; Arthur, 294; Dorothy, 155, 161, 187, 192; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 149, 247, 314, 366, 382; Faith, 286; Francis, 187, 192; Henry, 141, 148, 149, 155, 161; Jane, 155, 245, 363, 372, 377, 382; Jason, 152; Jeremiah, 253; John, 245, 247, 253, 267, 272, 286,
- 294, 304, 314, 321, 366, 377, 382; Jonathan, 363, 372, 382; Katherine, 110; Lydia, 110, 192; Margaret, 141, 148, 372; Martha, 117; Mary, 141, 247, 253, 267, 272, 286, 294, 304, 314, 321, 324, 346, 366; Paul, 363; Richard, 110, 272; Samuel, 152; Sarah, 245, 253; Theodore, 152; Thomas, 105, 117, 324, 346; William, 105, 304.
- Aystic, Henry, 317; John, 317; Margaret, 317. *See* Asstey.
- Azlaque, Ann, 104; Ellis, 99; Margaret, 99, 112, 116; Mary, 116; Richard, 112; Robert, 99, 104, 112, 116.

## B

Baall. *See* Bale.

- Baber, Alice, 6; Edward, 6, 7; Elizabeth, 7; John, 3, 15; Mater, 3; Thomas, 15; William, 7.
- Babington, Mary, 173; Michael, 173; Richard, 173.
- Babron, Alice, 229; Ann, 229; Thomas, 229.
- Baceus, Viltin, 282; William, 282.
- Backus, Ann, 301; Frances, 301; Francis, 301.
- Bacon, Elizabeth, 375; George, 82; John, 82, 375; Mary, 375.
- Badaley, Bethia, 352; James, 352.
- Badeock, Anne, 90, 104, 120; Elizabeth, 157; Frances, 129; James, 104; Joseph, 70; Lydia, 179, 190; Margery, 157; Robert, 70, 73, 80, 90, 104, 120, 129; Roger, 90, 157; Stephen, 179, 190; William, 80.
- Baddams, Ann, 116; Philip, 116; William, 116.
- Badger, Elizabeth, 154; Henry, 79; John, 154; Robert, 79.
- Bagoly, Humfry, 140; John, 140; Mary, 140.
- Bagott, Ann, 201, 234, 244; Cicely, 86; Dorothy, 327, 333, 381; Elizabeth, 93, 100, 104, 115; Humfrey, 81, 86, 93, 100, 104, 112, 115, 128; John, 104, 128, 201, 234, 244, 333, 381; Mary, 115, 234, 254; Philip, 112; Phoenix, 254; Richard, 81, 201; Sarah, 244, 327; Stephen, 327, 333, 381; Susan, 112; William, 100, 254.
- Bagshaw, Margaret, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Bagthew, Edward, 313; Henry, 313; Patience, 313.
- Bailey. *See* Bayley.
- Bailliffe, John, 223; Sarah, 223; William, 223.

- Baker, Abigail, 53; Adam, 19, 185, 211; Andrew, 374; Anne, 20, 95, 97, 99, 223, 295, 309, 361, 373, 374; Anphilla, 133; Anthony, 50; Collett, 5; Daniel, 385; Edward, 2, 347; Elizabeth, 12, 35, 94, 207, 211, 217, 248, 317, 385; Frances, 27, 149; Francis, 64, 103; George, 15, 44, 79, 82, 332, 368; Henry, 95, 162, 317, 340; Hester, 41, 347; Isabel, 103; James, 146, 157, 223; Jane, 211; Joane, 94, 209; John, 45, 70, 75, 82, 94, 98, 148, 167, 185, 206, 223, 309, 315, 353; Jonathan, 70; Joseph, 206; Katherine, 223, 340, 350, 365, 372; Margaret, 60, 79, 98, 103, 207, 223, 317, 340; Martha, 315; Mary, 37, 206, 239, 350; Matthew, 361, 373; Nicholas, 15, 19; Prudence, 185; Richard, 31, 182, 239, 350, 361, 365, 372; Robert, 75, 119, 193, 309, 373; Ruth, 148; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 43, 146, 149, 157, 162, 167, 172, 332, 338, 344, 353, 368, 385; Simon, 44; Solomon, 332, 338, 344, 353, 368; Stephen, 5, 100; Susan, 209, 217, 224; Thomas, 2, 12, 19, 27, 28, 31, 35, 37, 41, 43, 50, 53, 60, 64, 95, 97-100, 139, 146, 149, 157, 162, 167, 172, 207, 223; Timothy, 209, 217, 224; William, 45, 119, 139, 148, 182, 295, 365.
- Bakesteall, Edward, 176; Ellen, 176.
- Balch, John, 202; Mary, 202.
- Balden, Richard, 40, 43; Thomas, 40.
- Baldock, Thomas, 54.
- Baldwin, Damas, 240; Elizabeth, 243; Francis, 73; James, 4; John, 73; Mary, 14, 217; Richard, 240; Robert, 240; Thomas, 14, 217; Triamor, 243; William, 217. *See* Pawdwin.
- Bale, Ann, 214; Deborah, 282; Edward, 184, 214; Elizabeth, 184, 362; Hannah, 282; James, 214; John, 362; Jonathan, 282; Margaret, 283; Richard, 283; Susanna, 362; William, 283.
- Balister, Anne, 265; Thomas, 265.
- Ball, Anne, 203, 213, 285, 288, 292, 294, 299, 307, 317, 322, 338, 347; Anthony, 306; Avis, 305; Catherine, 275, 285; Deborah, 269; Edward, 9, 12-14; Eli, 307; Elizabeth, 173, 317; Henry, 203, 213, 257, 285, 288, 292, 294, 299, 310, 322, 338, 347; Hester, 213; Isaac, 305; James, 12; Jasper, 14; Joane, 173; John, 257, 305, 347; Jonathan, 269; Judith, 299; Margaret, 13, 306; Mary, 269, 306, 310; Robert, 292, 294, 307, 322; Thomas, 9, 173, 275, 294; William, 317, 338.
- Ballard, Ann, 140, 164, 170; George, 129, 136, 140, 147, 152, 164, 170, 373; John, 136, 312, 316; Katherine, 140, 147, 152, 164, 351; Mabel, 129; Mary, 312; Moses, 373; Richard, 152; Robert, 351; Sarah, 316, 373; Susan, 312, 316; William, 147.
- Ballett, Dr. Charles, 295; Charles, 295; Elizabeth, 295.
- Balsom, Elizabeth, 251; Miles, 251; Triamor, 251.
- Banber, John, 59; William, 59.
- Banbury, Esther, 283; Henry, 181; Jane, 181; John, 76; Richard, 283; William, 76.
- Bancome, Edward, 104; Margaret, 104; Mary, 104.
- Bancroft, Alice, 277; Thomas, 277.
- Banfield, Eleanor, 320; Henry, 320; William, 320.
- Banford, Anne, 309; Charles, 309; Mary, 309.
- Bangroth, Jane, 256; Mary, 256; Moses, 256.
- Banham. *See* Baynham.
- Banister, Alexander, 28; Fabian, 13; Frances, 292; Jane, 51; Jasper, 121; John, 45, 51, 54; Joyce, 13; Katherine, 45; Margaret, 283, 292; Martha, 54; Richard, 25, 28; Thomas, 283, 292; Veraorora, 283; William, 121.
- Baniwell, Clement, 200; Elizabeth, 200; Job, 200.
- Baukes, Elizabeth, 233, 250; Henry, 233; Isabella, 286; James, 149; Joane, 149; John, 190, 286; Katherine, 19, 28; Margaret, 34; Mary, 202, 286; Richard, 233, 250; Robert, 36; Stephen, 19, 23, 34, 36; Susanna, 149, 190, 195, 202; Thomas, 190, 195, 202.
- Banner, Jane, 87; Magdalen, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Banns, Margaret, 95, 98; Samuel, 98; Thomas, 95; William, 95, 98.
- Bansted, Anne, 15; John, 15; Stephen, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Baptin, Francis, 296; Hester, 296; John, 296; Mary, 296. *See* Batten.
- Baptista, Barradine, 173, 199, 206, 219; Edward, 219; Grace, 173, 199, 206, 219; John, 173; Mary, 206; Samuel, 199.
- Barber, Alice, 96; Ann, 346, 356, 366, 368, 382; Edith, 279; Edmund, 96; Elizabeth, 200, 279; George, 368, 376, 387; James, 387; Jane, 200, 214; John, 376; Jonas, 200, 214; Judith, 368, 376, 387; Leonard, 1; Mary, 93, 376, 382; Richard, 279; Robert, 96, 346, 356, 366, 382; Rowland, 1; Thomas, 93; William, 346, 366.
- Barcocke, Elizabeth, 158; Susanna, 158; Thomas, 158.
- Barcroft, John, 196; Katherine, 196.
- Bard, Nicholas, 270; Robert, 270.
- Bardell, Jane, 237; John, 237; Robert, 237.
- Bardey, Elizabeth, 274; Mary, 274; Richard, 274.
- Barham, Alice, 187; Christopher, 183; John, 183, 187.
- Barhouse, Maurice, 11; Richard, 11.
- Barker, Adam, 119; Ann, 179, 182, 213, 325; Catherine, 314; Christopher, 179, 182; Edward, 151, 169; Elizabeth, 119, 151, 169, 182, 364; Frances, 364; Henry, 8, 43; Jane, 213; John, 43, 133, 213, 325, 328; Martha, 314; Mary, 179, 264, 315, 325, 328; Peter, 151; Robert, 56; Samuel, 264, 364; Thomas, 56, 169, 321, 328; William, 8, 314.
- Barking, Christopher, 238; Joane, 238; Sarah, 238.
- Barkis, Ann, 162; Dorothy, 154; Elizabeth, 148, 154, 162; Thomas, 148, 154, 162.
- Barkley. *See* Berkeley.
- Barley. *See* Barlow
- Barlow, Alexander, 308; Alice, 144; Ann, 327, 339; Eleanor, 73, 313; Elizabeth, 162; Frances, 315, 327, 339; Helen, 73; Jane, 308; John, 144, 153, 156, 162, 166, 180, 313; Margaret, 308; Mary, 315; Nicholas, 180; Peter, 313; Richard, 73, 156; William, 315, 327, 339; Winifred, 144, 153, 156, 166.
- Barnam, Elizabeth, 229; Stephen, 229; Susanna, 229.
- Barnard, Anne, 288, 291, 316; Benjamin, 201; Eleanor, 194; Elizabeth, 275, 316; Henry, 179, 288, 308; John, 291; Margaret, 275; Mary, 288, 308; Rebecca, 161, 165, 179, 185, 194, 201, 308; Richard, 161, 165, 171, 176, 179, 185, 194, 201, 316; Samuel, 171; Stephen, 176; Thomas, 291; William, 275.
- Barnel, Susanna, 308; Thomas, 308.
- Barnes, Anne, 97, 301, 350; Anthony, 350; Barbara, 36, 304; Bridget, 261; Daniel, 90; David, 25, 29, 32, 36, 39;

- Doreas, 160; Dorothy, 106, 262; Elizabeth, 60, 147, 153, 157, 158, 160, 163, 172, 186, 230, 259, 265, 276, 286, 287, 293, 299, 312, 322, 338, 350; Esther, 83; Grace, 114; Henry, 125, 268; Isabella, 265; James, 29, 312; Joane, 25, 39, 230; John, 25, 60, 70, 83, 90, 147, 157, 259, 265, 276, 287, 299, 312, 322, 338, 383, 390; Joseph, 301; Judith, 259; Katherine, 153; Margaret, 147, 299; Martha, 242, 264; Mary, 242, 268, 301, 338, 383, 350, 390; Michael, 179; Nathan, 70; Nathaniel, 158; Peter, 147, 153, 160, 163, 172, 186; Rebecca, 90, 97, 106, 114; Richard, 25, 97, 106, 114, 158, 163, 230, 286, 293, 301; Robert, 83, 125, 264; Sarah, 262, 312, 322; Susan, 39; Thomas, 242, 264, 268, 383; William, 83, 261, 262, 304.
- Barnett, Alice, 185, 192; Anne, 192, 236, 255; Avis, 375; Christian, 354; David, 185; Elizabeth, 255; John, 185, 192, 236, 255; Mary, 354, 367; Robert, 367; Thomas, 375; William, 354, 367.
- Barney, Ann, 141; Edward, 141; Henry, 141.
- Barnfield, Bridget, 133; Susan, 8; William, 8, 127, 133.
- Barning, Thomas, 129.
- Barnore, Michael, 299; Ransford, 299.
- Barnsby, Ann, 327, 333, 367, 382; Anthony, 327, 333, 367, 382; Mary, 382; William, 327.
- Barnwell, Christopher, 14; Patrick, 14.
- Barr, Catherine, 325, 330, 338, 346; Henry, 346; Mary, 338; Michael, 325, 330, 338, 346.
- Barradine, Edward, 119; William, 119.
- Barrass, Diana, 364; Richard, 364. *See* Barrows.
- Barrell. *See* Barwell.
- Barrett, Abiathar, 235; Ann, 164; Anthony, 326; Dorothy, 91; Edward, 102, 105; Elizabeth, 289, 343, 386; James, 289; Joane, 60; John, 343, 376, 377, 386; Joseph, 376; Margaret, 94, 98, 102, 326, 343; Mary, 85, 121, 235, 243, 289, 326, 343, 377, 386; Richard, 75, 81, 91; Robert, 121; Sarah, 81, 243, 376; Thomas, 94, 98, 164, 235, 243; William, 60, 75, 85, 94, 98, 105.
- Barrington, Henry, 314; Joyce, 314; Susanna, 314.
- Barron, Anne, 25; Bridget, 35; John, 25; Katherine, 40; Ralph, 35, 40.
- Barrow, Anne, 347; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 261; Henry, 261; James, 347; John, 347; Mary, 261, 347; Robert, 60; Salome, 347; Thomas, 121; William, 347.
- Barrows, Edward, 44; Francis, 76; Grissell, 43; Henry, 43, 59; Hugh, 42; Joane, 51; John, 44, 45, 51; Owen, 76; Oswald, 46; Richard, 42; Robert, 59; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 46, 50. *See* Barrows.
- Barry, Adrian, 344; George, 344; Mary, 344.
- Barsley, Thomas, 70.
- Bartlett, Agnes, 61, 111; Alice, 183; Amy, 206; Ann, 202, 206, 211, 216, 224; Sir Charles, 281; Christopher, 39; Lady Cluett, 281; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 297; Gabriel, 39; George, 202, 206, 211, 216, 224; Gilbert, 105, 111, 123; Henry, 46, 63; Isabel, 105; James, 183; John, 57, 66, 111, 211; Katherine, 46, 63; Margaret, 105; Mary, 57, 126, 281, 297; Morris, 61; Peter, 224; Robert, 183; Thomas, 126; William, 66.
- Barton, Abel, 300; Andrew, 343, 356; Ann, 195, 248; Caleb, 298; Cassialonia, 133; Catherine, 385; Elizabeth, 298, 300; Francis, 367, 374; Isabella, 322, 333, 343, 356, 364; Jane, 195; John, 248, 322; Joseph, 333, 364; Lanccolot, 322, 333, 343, 356, 364; Mary, 300, 367, 374; Randolph, 385; Sarah, 127, 367; Thomas, 127, 133; William, 195.
- Bartram, Abel, 323; Amy, 2; Ann, 349, 368; Charles, 137; Christopher, 137; Elizabeth, 249, 310, 383; Francis, 2; George, 349; James, 340; John, 310, 318, 323, 340, 351, 360, 368, 383; Martha, 249; Mary, 310, 318, 323, 340, 351, 360, 368, 383; William, 249.
- Barwell, Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 232; Giles, 328; John, 318, 328, 339; Richard, 232; Susan, 318, 328, 339; Thomas, 339.
- Bas, Joane, 302; Thomas, 302; William, 302.
- Basford, Elizabeth, 1.
- Bash, —, 56.
- Basker, Daniel, 262; Margaret, 262; Martha, 262.
- Baskerville, Anne, 62, 75, 271, 288, 292, 305; Ellis, 59, 62, 70, 75; Joane, 59; John, 271, 288, 292, 305; Rebecca, 305; William, 70.
- Baspell, Ann, 171; Walter, 171.
- Bassenden, Alice, 17; James, 17, 20, 21; John, 20; —, 14.
- Bassett, James, 59, 295; Joseph, 132, 295; Margaret, 150, 166; Philippa, 59; Richard, 150; Robert, 132, 139, 150, 166; Sarah, 295; William, 166.
- Batch, Mary, 149; Ralph, 149.
- Batchelor, Ann, 342; Jane, 342, 348; John, 342, 348; Mary, 348.
- Bateman, Aaron, 384, 385; Abraham, 180; Alhan, 15; Ann, 346, 349, 362, 368, 370, 374; Daniel, 258; Deborah, 367, 373, 384; Esther, 370; Frances, 20; Francis, 346, 349, 362, 368, 370, 374, 385; Isaac, 44; Jane, 362; John, 368; Joseph, 45; Katherine, 28; Lucretia, 216; Mary, 216, 258, 349; Moses, 367, 373, 384; Richard, 15, 18, 38, 44, 45, 346; Robert, 20; Sarah, 180, 367; Thomas, 28, 216; William, 38.
- Bates, Andrew, 383; Daniel, 208; Deborah, 304; Elizabeth, 208; Innocentius, 190; John, 36; Jonathan, 304; Margaret, 166, 176, 190; Martha, 304; Mary, 182, 383; Richard, 36, 176; Robert, 166; Thomas, 383; William, 166, 176, 182, 190, 208. *See* Batts.
- Bath, Ann, 247, 254, 263; John, 254; Joseph, 247, 254, 263; Lawrence, 388; Mary, 247, 388; Thomas, 388; William, 263.
- Bathurst, Bathurst, 330; Frances, 330; John, 330.
- Batson. *See* Battison.
- Batten, Charles, 279; Daniel, 321; Elizabeth, 274; Francis, 265, 274, 279, 288, 321; Hugh, 12; John, 12; Mary, 265, 274, 279, 288, 321, 379; Sarah, 324; William, 324, 379. *See* Bapting.
- Battersby, Bridget, 214; Christopher, 222; James, 214, 222; Mary, 214, 222, 248; Richard, 248.
- Battison, Abigail, 28, 291; Ann, 298, 311, 367, 380, 385; Anthony, 28; John, 291, 298, 311, 367; Sarah, 298, 380; William, 367, 380, 385.
- Battle, Ann, 368; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 360; James, 319, 338, 339, 349, 360, 368, 378; John, 195, 237, 247; Magdalen, 195, 237, 247; Richard, 338; Sarah, 319, 338, 339, 349, 360, 368, 378; Thomas, 378; William, 247, 339.
- Batts, Peter, 311; Thomasine, 311; William, 311.



- Batty, Elizabeth, 820; James, 95, 305; Jane, 95, 305; John, 95, 320; Lawrence, 320; Lucretia, 305.
- Bauber, John, 59; William, 69.
- Band, Jane, 104.
- Baviston, James, 292; John, 292; Margaret, 292; Thomas, 242.
- Bawdin. *See* Baldwin.
- Bawler, Dorothy, 375; James, 375; Joseph, 375.
- Bawmont, Ann, 376; John, 376; Joyce, 376.
- Baxter, Ann, 234; Catherine, 234; Charles, 202; Christopher, 234; Constance, 76; Dorothy, 156; Eleanor, 231; Elizabeth, 117, 238; Ellen, 231; Francis, 223; George, 231; Isaac, 182, 187, 195, 205, 208; James, 206; Jane, 113; Joane, 87, 92, 98, 117; John, 56, 98, 113, 119, 187, 191, 196, 202, 205, 206, 209, 214, 223, 238; Mary, 134, 182, 187, 191, 195, 196, 202, 205, 206, 209, 214, 223, 238; Michael, 92; Rebecca, 156; Richard, 76, 81, 87, 92, 98, 113, 117, 214; Robert, 87, 156, 183; Sarah, 167, 187, 208; Susan, 167; Susan Posthume, 183; Thomas, 56, 167, 208, 209; Timothy, 191; William, 134.
- Bayfield, Anne, 200; Joane, 200; Robert, 200.
- Baylen, Richard, 72; Robert, 72.
- Bayley, Alice, 91, 109, 136, 146, 217, 222; Anne, 40, 100, 133, 136, 161, 217, 300, 331, 348, 362, 385; Bridget, 151, 200; Christopher, 120, 127, 133, 155, 163, 171; Dorcas, 37; Edmund, 32; Edward, 27, 207; Elizabeth, 200, 272, 308, 318, 348; Francis, 66, 200; George, 122; Grissell, 151, 157; Henry, 109, 136, 146, 308, 374; Isabel, 91, 146; Jacob, 163, 171; James, 76, 83, 91; Jane, 42, 163, 210, 218, 222; Joane, 72; John, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 42, 46, 49, 69, 79, 100, 109, 127, 148, 151, 157, 272, 300; Joseph, 154; Josias, 34; Julian, 74; Katherine, 83, 157; Leonard, 35; Lydia, 70; Margaret, 120, 151, 154, 325, 362; Mary, 30, 79, 91, 272, 277, 301, 325, 374; Matthew, 331; Michael, 325; Moses, 122, 128; Nathaniel, 129; Peter, 66, 69, 72; Phillis, 63; Richard, 40, 63, 67, 70, 74, 154, 210, 218, 300; Robert, 21, 49, 69, 100; Samuel, 34; Sarah, 129, 163, 272; Susan, 21, 125, 128; Thomas, 171, 318, 348, 362, 385; Timothy, 272, 277; Walter, 161; William, 29, 49, 67, 76, 125, 155, 217, 222, 301; Winifred, 148.
- Bayleyes, John, 249; Sarah, 249.
- Baynard, Devorax, 39; Edmund, 39; Edward, 335; Elizabeth, 298, 300, 304, 311, 329, 335, 370; Henry, 107; Mary, 107; Richard, 298, 300, 304, 311, 329, 335, 370; Samuel, 329; Susan, 311; William, 298, 300.
- Bayne, John, 132.
- Baynes, Margaret, 88; William, 88. *See* Banns.
- Baynham, Eleanor, 355; Elizabeth, 276, 299, 310, 323, 344, 355; Henry, 344; John, 310; Thomas, 51, 276; William, 299, 310, 323, 344, 355.
- Bazelcy, Jane, 227; Margaret, 227; William, 227.
- Beach. *See* Becch.
- Beaconsfield, Jane, 370, 379; John, 370, 379.
- Beadle, Anne, 81; Elizabeth, 88; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 81, 88.
- Beake, Elizabeth, 199; Frederick, 199; John, 82.
- Beale, Ann, 287, 335; Christian, 76; Deborah, 254, 294; Edward, 312, 322; Elizabeth, 287; George, 287; John, 73, 76, 180, 294; Jonathan, 254; Margaret, 180; Martha, 294; Mary, 312, 322, 335; Roger, 322; Sarah, 254; Susan, 73; Thomas, 335; William, 312.
- Beandrell, Benjamin, 326; Elizabeth, 326; Mary, 326.
- Beane, Grace, 157; Theodore, 157; William, 157.
- Beard, Ann, 239; Anthony, 80, 96, 176, 186, 197, 211, 223; Catherine, 69, 176; Cerecy, 257; Dreeze, 387; Eleanor, 245; Elizabeth, 197, 239; Hannah, 186; Hugh, 257; Isabel, 72, 239; Jane, 65, 96; John, 61, 257, 387; Katherine, 69; Margaret, 223; Martin, 239, 245; Mary, 176, 186, 197, 211, 223, 245; Richard, 61, 65, 69, 72; Robert, 217; Sarah, 387; William, 80.
- Beare, Alice, 109, 115; Anthony, 87; Arthur, 124; Jane, 87; Joane, 127; John, 109, 115, 120, 124, 127; Margaret, 120; Mary, 87, 115; Richard, 109. *See* Beere.
- Bearkes, Benjamin, 339; Mary, 339; Sarah, 339.
- Beasley, Anne, 238, 245, 279, 287, 293, 308, 325; Dina, 326; Elizabeth, 288; James, 238, 308; John, 245, 279, 287, 293, 308, 325; Mary, 288; Richard, 288; William, 238.
- Beason, George, 236; Mary, 236; Robert, 236.
- Beaumont, Anne, 198, 265, 277; Christopher, 9; Elizabeth, 198; Fernam, 16; Grace, 115; John, 33, 198, 265, 351; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 265; Robert, 277; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 16, 33, 51, 115; William, 9. *See* Bawmont.
- Beck, Ann, 238; Jane, 238; Mary, 326; Richard, 237, 326; Sarah, 237; William, 238, 326.
- Beckett, Clement, 140; Grace, 269; Henry, 269, 277; Humphrey, 136, 140; John, 77, 80, 184; Joyce, 80; Margery, 269, 277; Susan, 136, 140; Theodore, 77; Thomas, 124, 134.
- Beckford, Peter, 156; Phillis, 156.
- Beckham, Mary, 215; Robert, 215.
- Beckley. *See* Bexley.
- Bedberry, Isaac, 358; Judith, 358.
- Beddoe, John, 282; Mary, 282.
- Bedford, Alice, 159, 249; Anne, 147, 154, 159, 163, 164, 170, 173, 207, 217, 352; Arthur, 173; Charles, 208; Deborah, 213; Edward, 170; Eleanor, 189; Elizabeth, 164, 199, 352; Ellen, 174, 177, 183, 199, 208, 218; George, 174, 177, 183, 189, 199, 208, 218; Henry, 163; James, 218; John, 147, 154, 159, 164, 170; Mary, 177, 220, 249, 311; Peter, 163, 173, 213; Philip, 163; Richard, 147, 217; Samuel, 311; Sarah, 207; Susan, 217; Thomas, 177; Walter, 220, 249; William, 207, 217, 220, 352.
- Bedingfield, Ann, 192; Thomas, 192.
- Bedson, Jane, 219; Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.
- Bee, Agnes, 19; Alice, 110, 114, 142, 147, 158, 164; Arthur, 320; Edward, 142; Eleanor, 158; Elizabeth, 110, 129; John, 119; Margaret, 114; Martha, 320; Richard, 110, 114, 119, 129, 135, 142, 147, 158, 164; Roger, 164; Thomas, 19; William, 19.
- Beech, Alice, 108, 159; Arthur, 164; Elizabeth, 198, 239; Esther, 191; George, 119; James, 171, 227; Jane, 119, 193, 208, 215, 227, 239; Joane, 97, 108, 114; John, 114, 118, 141; Mary, 141, 146, 153, 159, 164, 171, 184,

- 191, 198, 215; Patience, 208, 239; Peninnah, 193; Phoebe, 239; Ralph, 141, 146, 153, 159, 164, 171, 184, 191, 198; Rebecca, 97; Richard, 122, 184; Roger, 97, 108, 114, 118, 122; Susanna, 146; Thomas, 208, 215, 227, 239; William, 193.
- Beedam, Elizabeth, 191; Ralph, 191; William, 191.
- Beere, Anthony, 24; John, 24.
- Beeston, Anne, 62; Christopher, 62. *See* Beeston.
- Beethon, James, 63; Lucrece, 63.
- Becton, Bridget, 344; John, 344; Sarah, 344. *See* Becton.
- Belcher, Audrian, 283; Jane, 245; Samuel, 245; Thomas, 245, 283.
- Belis, John, 233; Sarah, 233.
- Bell, Alexander, 197; Anne, 197, 221, 247, 314, 322, 345, 359, 374; Clement, 151; Dorothy, 221; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 270, 272, 374; Ellen, 100; Frances, 272, 369; Gerard, 34; Grace, 122; Henry, 13, 40, 247; Hester, 141, 345; James, 247; John, 13, 34, 38, 90, 270, 272, 369, 375, 384; Jonathan, 375; Margaret, 151; Mary, 116, 322, 369, 375, 384; Nicholas, 38, 40; Penelope, 288; Rebecca, 141; Richard, 197, 314, 322, 345, 359, 374; Robert, 90, 100; Sarah, 288; Silvester, 270; Thomas, 359; William, 122, 141, 151, 221, 288.
- Bellamy, Elizabeth, 127, 185; John, 127, 185, 200, 209; Rachel, 209; Rose, 185, 200, 209; Thomas, 200.
- Bellard, Henry, 197; Mary, 197; Robert, 197.
- Bellinger, Ann, 201; Frances, 189; George, 221; Giles, 189, 201, 212, 221; Jane, 249; Joane, 201; John, 249; Judith, 189; Stephen, 212; Thomas, 249.
- Bellows, Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 125, 232, 241, 249, 276; Fonke, 125, 128, 134, 141, 147, 151, 158, 164, 171; Frances, 249; John, 128, 241, 276; Michael, 171; Richard, 23, 147; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 141, 147, 151, 158, 164; Simon, 134; William, 158, 232, 241, 249; Zacharias, 141, 164.
- Belson, Edmund, 273, 287, 293; Elizabeth, 273, 287, 293; Frances, 313, 319; John, 313; Mary, 319; Robert, 319; Thomas, 293. *See* Benson.
- Bemont. *See* Beaumont.
- Benbow, Elizabeth, 246; John, 246; William, 246.
- Benbridge, Elizabeth, 301; Samnel, 301; William, 301.
- Bench, Alice, 230; Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 230.
- Bend, Henry, 285; Jane, 285.
- Bendall, Elizabeth, 116; William, 116.
- Bendish, Charles, 254; Elizabeth, 252; Sir John, 259, 264, 268, 275; John, 236, 242, 248, 254, 268; Margaret, 252; Martha, 236, 242, 248, 254, 259, 264, 268, 275; Richard, 248; Robert, 252, 264; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 236.
- Bendrey, Elizabeth, 276, 295, 307, 322, 335; Jonathan, 322, 335; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 276, 295, 307, 322, 335.
- Benham, John, 117.
- Bening, Anne, 152; Mary, 152; William, 152.
- Benington, Elizabeth, 329; John, 329; Robert, 329.
- Benn, Isabel, 113; Mary, 113; William, 113.
- Bennett, Alice, 54, 157, 160, 164, 175, 179, 273; Andrew, 220; Ann, 175; Edward, 390; Elizabeth, 274, 354, 355, 365, 372, 390; Enoch, 314; Ephraim, 218, 225; Francis, 83; George, 294, 303, 314; Hannah, 225; Henry, 164, 273; Jane, 179; John, 11, 157, 160, 164, 175, 179, 182, 220, 225, 294, 355, 365, 372, 390; Katherine, 46, 372; Margaret, 10; Mary, 218, 220, 225, 294, 303, 314; Ralph, 46, 50, 54, 59; Richard, 274; Robert, 372; Theodore, 59; Thomas, 11, 50, 157; William, 83, 354, 365, 372.
- Benson, Ann, 269, 331; Bartholomew, 218; Benedict, 145; Christopher, 168, 269; Damaris, 319; Edmund, 278; Edward, 326, 337; Elizabeth, 175, 181, 184, 187, 195, 208, 213, 215, 218, 278; Harvey, 184; James, 326; Jane, 161; John, 331; Margaret, 199, 331, 337; Mary, 145, 161; Rachel, 319; Richard, 319; Robert, 175, 208, 215, 278; Samuel, 213; Sarah, 181; Susan, 215, 326, 337; Thomas, 145, 161; William, 168, 175, 177, 181, 184, 187, 195, 199, 208, 213, 218. *See* Belson.
- Bent, Agnes, 6; Anne, 8, 128, 230; Elizabeth, 160; Ellen, 115, 149, 160; Jacob, 119; Jane, 11; Joane, 247; John, 6-8, 11, 115, 119, 128, 138, 149, 160, 247, 248; Joseph, 230; Rachel, 138; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 7, 230, 247.
- Bentley, Elizabeth, 229, 233, 238, 244, 251, 257, 267, 273, 282; Ellen, 111; Hannah, 273; James, 252, 257; John, 229, 233, 238, 244, 251, 257, 267, 273, 282; Katherine, 111; Lydia, 233; Mary, 229; Peter, 244; Rebecca, 282; Richard, 120; Sarah, 238; Thomas, 111, 120, 252.
- Benton, Hannah, 302; John, 302; Sarah, 302.
- Bentum, Alice, 233; Briant, 233; Thomas, 233.
- Berby, Francis, 3; John, 3.
- Beresly, Elizabeth, 135; Richard, 135.
- Berkeley, Lady Ann, 210; Ann, 293; Charles, 210; Edward, 293; Lady Elizabeth, 217; Elizabeth, 99, 187; George, Lord, 105, 217, 224; George, 105, 187; Henrietta, 224; Hester, 274; James, 217; Mary, 187; Sir Maurice, 210; Richard, 274; Samuel, 274; —, Earl of, 311; —, Lord, 99, 187.
- Bernard, Elizabeth, 370; Hannah, 370; Moses, 370.
- Berners, Abigail, 184; Josias, 184; Michael, 181; Thomas, 181, 184.
- Bernil, Dorothy, 315; Elizabeth, 315; John, 315.
- Berrington, Joyce, 90, 96, 101; Mary, 86; Michael, 96; Richard, 86, 90, 96, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Berry, Alice, 317; Ann, 241, 385; Deborah, 241; Edward, 358; Elizabeth, 38, 241, 277, 322, 329; Esther, 385; George, 327; Grissell, 50; Hannah, 174; Honor, 327; Isabel, 57; James, 354, 358, 364, 377; John, 174, 233, 322, 327, 329; Mary, 42, 241, 256, 354, 358, 364, 377; Peter, 38, 42, 50, 57; Robert, 241; Samuel, 233, 241, 245, 256, 277; Sarah, 233, 241; Thomas, 174, 317, 322; William, 241, 256, 317, 385.
- Bert. *See* Birt.
- Bertlee, Samuel, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Best, Ann, 332; Anthony, 249, 332, 340, 344, 355, 365, 374, 381, 389; Catherine, 240; Christian, 329; Eleanor, 344; Elizabeth, 340; Frances, 249; George, 296, 306, 314, 329, 337, 347, 355, 365, 377; Henry, 247; James, 374; John, 126, 240, 247, 258, 269, 277, 365; Joseph, 306; Josias, 253; Katherine, 340; Margery, 337; Mary, 126, 258, 269, 296, 329, 337, 347, 355, 365, 377; Rachel, 377; Rebecca, 314, 332, 340, 344, 355, 365, 374, 381, 389; Robert, 277; Roger,

- 249; Sarah, 314, 381; Sanna, 240, 247, 258, 269, 277, 355; Thomas, 258, 347.
- Beston, Martha, 321; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 321. *See* Beeston.
- Betnson, Ann, 211; Richard, 211.
- Betham, Ann, 214; Josias, 154; Rebecca, 205, 214, 223; Rowland, 154; Thomas, 205, 214, 223.
- Bethell, Anthony, 266; Margaret, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Beton, Ann, 348; Armigell, 79; Major William, 348; Robert, 79; William, 348. *See* Beeton.
- Betton, James, 69; Robert, 69.
- Betts, Alice, 342, 353; Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 319, 356; Henry, 9; James, 356; John, 13, 319; Margaret, 9; Mary, 319; Richard, 13; Richman, 169; Simeon, 342, 353; Theodosia, 342; Thomas, 169.
- Beven, John, 347; Mary, 347; Robert, 347.
- Bever, John, 334; Mary, 334.
- Beverly, Jordan, 390; Sarah, 390.
- Bevill, Elizabeth, 337; John, 337; Richard, 337.
- Bevin, George, 358; Mary, 358.
- Bewley, Alice, 258, 284; Amy, 266; Ann, 258; John, 284; Thomas, 258, 266, 284.
- Bewsie, Henry, 132; James, 132.
- Bexley, Abraham, 25; Charles, 22, 25; Sarah, 25.
- Beyton, Anne, 89, 97, 101; David, 99; James, 89, 97; Joane, 64, 99; John, 70; Mary, 89; Roger, 64, 70; Thomas, 101; William, 89; —, 106.
- Bibin, Elizabeth, 106; Humfrey, 106; Rowland, 106.
- Bicar, Ann, 186, 193; Mary, 186; Robert, 186, 193.
- Bick, Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 40; Isaac, 40; William, 124.
- Bickerstaffe, Edward, 95; Eleanor, 380; Ellen, 95; Mary, 380; Richard, 380; Robert, 95, 380.
- Bickerston, Edward, 82; Peter, 82.
- Bickley, Alice, 322; Philip, 322; Robert, 322.
- Bicknor, Margaret, 116; Nicholas, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Biddle, Grace, 177; Jane, 207; Thomas, 177; William, 177, 207. *See* Bittle.
- Bierman, Elizabeth, 26; James, 26.
- Biffote, John, 199; Margaret, 199.
- Bigford, John, 318; Martha, 331; Sarah, 318, 331; Walter, 318, 331.
- Bigg, Alice, 352; Elizabeth, 191, 352, 365; Ellen, 206, 222; John, 191, 206, 222; Katherine, 206; Robert, 352, 365.
- Biggs, Anno, 101; Elizabeth, 70, 145; Gny, 127; Joane, 95, 101; Lettice, 337; Lewry, 15; Margery, 78; Nicholas, 70, 78; Richard, 28, 95; Thomas, 13, 15, 145, 189; Tobias, 189; Valencia, 127; William, 13, 28, 95, 337.
- Bilbey, Anne, 131; Francis, 131.
- Bilborough, John, 120; Thomas, 120.
- Bile. *See* Byle.
- Biles, Ann, 303; Ursula, 303; William, 303. *See* Byles.
- Bill, Catherine, 257; Daniel, 282; Edward, 257; Jane, 272; Joane, 272, 282; John, 62, 272, 282; Robert, 62; Sarah, 257.
- Billing, Dorcas, 328, 339, 351; Edward, 125; Jonathan, 328, 339, 351; Margaret, 125; Mary, 383; Nathaniel, 339; Richard, 383; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 351.
- Billingham, Bowles, 390; Elizabeth, 390; John, 390.
- Billingsley, Alarum, 153; Henry, 153; Mary, 344, 359; Philip, 344, 359; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 359.
- Bilney, Edward, 107, 112; Elizabeth, 107; John, 112; Rebecca, 107, 112.
- Bincoe, Catherine, 238; Magdalen, 238; Richard, 233.
- Biner, Elizabeth, 322; Henry, 322; Richard, 322.
- Bingfield, Henry, 309; Margaret, 309; Nathaniel, 309.
- Bingham, Jane, 129; Joel, 121; John, 110; Rebecca, 110; William, 121, 125, 129.
- Bingley, Barker, 370; Deborah, 370; Oliver, 370.
- Binke, Alice, 262; David, 262; Thomas, 262.
- Binkley, Richard, 83.
- Binnington, Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 325; Mary, 325.
- Birch, Anne, 313, 382; Benjamin, 313; Daniel, 297, 300; Elizabeth, 155, 297, 300; John, 313; Thomas, 155, 382; William, 382. *See* Burch.
- Bird, Elizabeth, 92, 173, 186, 293; Epiphany, 92; Helen, 62; Henry, 170, 173; Joane, 170, 173; John, 92, 120, 186, 321; Martha, 321; Mary, 293, 321; Ralph, 62; Thomas, 186; Timothy, 293; William, 120, 170. *See* Burd.
- Birk, Mary, 347; Thomas, 347.
- Birkett, Christian, 40; Ralph, 40.
- Birt, Casia, 262, 273; Henry, 273; Hubert, 262; John, 262.
- Bishop, Ann, 284; Charles, 117, 353, 374; Christopher, 372, 380; Daniel, 257; Edward, 126, 129, 370, 379, 386; Elizabeth, 370; Ellen, 117; Esther, 370, 379, 386; George, 349, 367, 379; Henry, 254, 274, 284, 294, 306; Jane, 187; Joane, 232; John, 135, 337, 347, 353, 363, 367, 374, 381; Joseph, 306; Margaret, 251, 274, 284, 294, 306; Mary, 232, 274, 337, 347, 349, 353, 363, 367, 374, 381; Rebecca, 256, 263, 372, 380; Richard, 187, 232, 263, 372; Ruth, 257; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 117, 126, 129, 135, 187, 380; William, 256. *See* Bushop.
- Biss, Bartholomew, 175, 178, 184; Jane, 184; John, 178; Robert, 184.
- Bitt, Jane, 258; Mary, 258; Nathaniel, 258.
- Bittle, Elizabeth, 245; Mary, 245; Thomas, 245. *See* Biddle.
- Black, Agnes, 23; Alice, 45; Andrew, 23; Charles, 147; Hannah, 163; John, 45, 235, 276; Lucy, 276; Mary, 147, 235, 246, 264; Samuel, 147, 246; William, 264, 276. *See* Blake, Block.
- Blackall, Elizabeth, 207, 219; John, 207, 219; Richard, 219; Thomas, 207.
- Blackborne, Edward, 89; Frances, 89, 100; Francis, 100; James, 89, 100; John, 21; Mary, 21; Sarah, 100.
- Blackey, Elizabeth, 310; Ellen, 310; John, 310.
- Blackidge, Cavet, 284; Ephraim, 284; Joseph, 284.
- Blackman, Alice, 111; Andrew, 96; Henry, 96; John, 24; Mary, 96; Thomas, 96.
- Blackmore, Charles, 142; Elizabeth, 126, 142; John, 131; Mary, 135; Ralph, 121, 126, 131, 135, 142.
- Blackstone, Richard, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Blackwell, Hannah, 383; Isaac, 383; Joseph, 383; Mary, 303; Richard, 303; Temperance, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Blades, Helen, 68; John, 68.
- Blagden, Ann, 319; Elizabeth, 347; James, 319, 325, 332, 347; Sarah, 319, 325, 332, 347; Thomas, 332.
- Blage, John, 60; Robert, 60.
- Blagrave, Alexander, 280; Ann, 243; Benjamin, 274; Catherine, 243, 263; Charles, 251, 257, 269, 274, 280; Edward, 243, 263; Elizabeth, 243, 263; Henry, 273; Hubert, 262; John, 262.

- 251; Hannah, 257, 269, 274, 280; John, 40, 263, 269; Oliver, 40.
- Blair, Elizabeth, 367; John, 367; Mary, 367.
- Blake, Francis, 58; Jane, 184, 191; Margery, 56, 71; Robert, 56, 58, 71; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 184, 191, 222. *See* Black.
- Blanchard, Anne, 76, 163; James, 163; John, 76.
- Blancher, Edward, 80; John, 80.
- Blanchfield, Ann, 294; Charles, 147, 152, 164, 175; Daniel, 175, 251; Elizabeth, 152, 251; John, 147; Justina, 296; Leonard, 296; Martha Raven, 294; Miriam, 147, 152, 164, 175; Nicholas, 296; Philippa, 164; Thomas, 294. *See* Blanchfield.
- Bland, Abigail, 233; Adam, 279; Anthony, 114, 126, 130; Barbara, 251; Bridget, 366; Dorothy, 251; Edward, 366; Elizabeth, 114; Ellen, 279; Grace, 220; James, 233; Jane, 181; Joane, 233; John, 174; Mary, 126, 174, 175, 251; Nicholas, 220; Richard, 279; Robert, 130; Sarah, 175, 181; Thomas, 114, 174, 175, 181, 251.
- Blandey, Richard, 237, 247; Sarah, 237; Tobias, 247; William, 237.
- Blanfield, Anne, 285, 303; Elizabeth, 303; Joane, 285; Stephen, 285, 303.
- [*Blank*], Adrian, 92; Agnes, 13, 17, 99; Alexander, 300; Alice, 68, 69, 102, 302; Ambrose, 330; Andrew, 291; Anne, 20, 84, 91, 235, 236, 259, 260, 262, 265-267, 276, 286, 291, 302, 306, 312, 330, 339; Arthur, 236, 240; Avis, 319; Benjamin, 259; Bridget, 72, 231; Caverly, 149; Charity, 68; Charles, 260, 282; Christian, 138; Christopher, 248; Daniel, 77, 254; David, 235, 248; Dorothy, 65, 274; Edith, 254; Edward, 85, 97, 238, 300, 321; Eleanor, 21, 281; Elestis, 246; Elizabeth, 60, 91, 231, 232, 245, 247, 262, 270, 282, 288, 303, 330; Ellen, 130, 285; Emlitt, 84; Emma, 82, 260; Fisser, 239; Frances, 28, 83, 265, 269; Francis, 120, 244, 254; George, 21, 91, 93, 303, 339; Gertrude, 60; Grace, 21, 168; Hannah, 84, 266; Henry, 45, 119, 210, 234, 246, 254, 255, 265, 285, 318; Hester, 158, 321; Humphrey, 119, 302; Isaac, 45; Isabel, 244, 248, 300, 303; James, 20, 99, 102, 250, 254, 305, 324; Jane, 23, 225, 234, 254, 305; Joane, 50, 76, 79, 158, 225, 251, 255, 270, 286, 301; Job, 232; John, 12, 28, 48, 69, 83, 91, 134, 160, 208, 218, 225, 232, 234, 237, 238, 240, 244, 245, 248, 258, 265, 269, 284, 285, 292, 294, 367; Joseph, 244, 269; Judith, 50; Julian, 236; Katherine, 46, 132, 232, 260; Lucy, 13; Mannsins, 10; Margaret, 28, 48, 91, 127, 231, 235, 236, 254, 321; Marmaduke, 267; Martha, 291, 297; Mary, 15, 84, 88, 117, 197, 228, 232, 233, 237, 213, 254, 255, 258, 262, 281, 301, 303; Matthew, 254; Maudlin, 76; Mercy, 244; Michael, 288; Mildmay, 90; Moses, 52; Nathaniel, 274; Nicholas, 57, 234, 235, 261; Obadiah, 276; Oliver, 235; Patience, 284; Peter, 265; Philip, 51; Phillis, 300; Priscilla, 246; Rachel, 292, 303; Rebecca, 209; Richard, 15, 17, 28, 48, 91, 225, 231, 247, 251, 255, 262, 270, 285, 286, 301; Robert, 28, 77, 83, 84, 130, 246, 247, 261, 288; Roger, 244; Rowland, 271; Samuel, 225, 288; Sarah, 206, 235, 238, 251, 265, 266, 281, 285, 287; Savill, 305; Selina, 254; Silvester, 235; Simon, 160, 228; South, 237; Stephen, 74, 260; Susan, 19, 236, 303; Thomas, 14, 15, 28, 56, 91, 228, 231, 233-236, 244, 259, 261, 265, 266, 276, 281, 282, 287, 303; Thouswell, 236; Tolitha, 240; Ursula, 160, 261; Walter, 236; William, 10, 14, 25, 49, 76, 79, 80, 158, 260, 261, 266, 271, 300, 303, 312, 317, 348; Winifred, 85, 238.
- Blansford, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265.
- Blasfield, Mary, 177; Thomas, 177.
- Blaze, Andrew, 46, 51; Elizabeth, 330; James, 46; John, 330, 359, 378; Jonas, 359; Mary, 359, 378; Susan, 51.
- Blemaun, Ann, 310, 355, 368, 388; Eleanor, 221; Francis, 340; Robert, 221, 340, 355, 368, 388; Sarah, 355; Thomas, 368.
- Bletsor, Hugh, 147; Jane, 147; Nicholas, 147.
- Blevanton, Anne, 15.
- Blewett, Elizabeth, 164, 181, 188, 197; Francis, 164, 181, 188, 197; Martha, 181; Mary, 197; William, 164, 188.
- Blewinson, Alice, 37; John, 5; Margaret, 17; Michael, 5, 7, 11, 17, 37; Peter, 11; Robert, 7.
- Blinkhorne, Ann, 293; Edward, 45, 52; Elizabeth, 293; Francis, 45; Robert, 293; William, 52.
- Blinksopp, Elizabeth, 275, 304; James, 275, 304; Robert, 304.
- Bliss, Agnes, 232, 239, 245, 255, 264; Anne, 31; Christopher, 8; Cuthbert, 332; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 168; Hannah, 240; Henry, 58; Jacob, 255; James, 56, 202; Jasacke, 232; Joane, 38, 202; Joseph, 245, 264; Jurden, 58; Katherine, 50; Mary, 332; Richard, 31, 38, 40, 45, 58, 66, 168; Robert, 45, 240; Thomas, 56, 168, 240; William, 40, 50, 202, 232, 239, 245, 255, 264.
- Block, Bernard, 168; Hannah, 163; Isaac, 168; Mary, 163; Samuel, 163. *See* Black.
- Bloomer, Ann, 220; Francis, 220; John, 220.
- Bloudworth, George, 59; Marmaduke, 59.
- Blount. *See* Blunt.
- Blowes, Ann, 343, 357, 369, 378, 385; Elizabeth, 343, 369; Martha, 378; Sarah, 385; Thomas, 343, 357, 369, 378, 385.
- Bluett. *See* Blewett.
- Blundall, John, 342, 365, 380; Phoebe, 365; Susanna, 342, 365, 380; William, 380.
- Blundellas, Christian, 61; James, 61.
- Blunden, Jane, 317; Joane, 317; John, 309, 317; Susanna, 309.
- Blunt, Agnes, 156, 162, 167, 173, 197; Ann, 98, 226; Catherine, 375; Edward, 267, 349, 361, 375; Elizabeth, 98, 144, 267, 307, 311; Esther, 318; Hannah, 173; Jeffrey, 156, 162, 167, 173, 183, 197; John, 98, 144, 361; Joseph, 156, 375; Joshua, 197; Katherine, 183, 228, 349, 361, 375; Mary, 226, 236, 276, 291, 311, 379, 387; Robert, 228, 379, 387; Sarah, 318; Thomas, 167, 197, 226, 236, 276, 291, 311, 318, 387; William, 267, 307, 349.
- Blurt, Elizabeth, 73; Robert, 73.
- Blyth *alias* Slaughter, Jane, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Boade, Christopher, 14; Susan, 14.
- Bock, Anne, 78; Jane, 9; Nicholas, 78.
- Bockey, Humfry, 13; John, 13.
- Bocock, Alexander, 64; Alice, 89; Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 83; Matthew, 71; Nicholas, 64, 71, 83, 89; William, 89.
- Boden, Hellen, 15; William, 15.
- Bold, Christopher, 107; Ellen, 91; Ezekiel, 107; Genevra,

- 77; Isabel, 107; Jane, 77; John, 78; Robert, 77; Susan, 83; Thomas, 91; William, 78, 83, 91.
- Bolson, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
- Bolt, Cicely, 166, 170, 185, 192, 198, 214; Edward, 75, 170, 255; Elizabeth, 168; Henry, 75, 164, 166, 170, 177, 185, 192, 198, 214; Mary, 198, 255, 267, 272; Richard, 192; Rosamund, 168; Rose, 164, 267, 272; Sarah, 214; Solomon, 199; Thomas, 166, 177; William, 164, 168, 185, 255, 267.
- Bolton, Catherine, 277, 286; Charles, 319; Deborah, 319; Dorothy, 53; Edward, 8, 51, 53, 59, 67; Elizabeth, 59, 286, 301; Frances, 92; John, 277, 299, 301; Mary, 277, 299; Peter, 286; Sarah, 92, 98, 319; Thomas, 51; William, 67; Zachary, 92, 98.
- Bond, Alice, 362, 373, 378; Catherine, 378; Edward, 331; Elizabeth, 12, 111, 331; John, 115, 164, 184, 237, 242; Martha, 164, 184; Mary, 121, 246, 327; Priscilla, 237, 242; Richard, 246, 362, 373, 378; Roger, 181; Samuel, 331, 362; Susan, 111; Theophila, 115; Thomas, 111; William, 115, 121, 327.
- Bone, Alice, 287; Ann, 357; Anna, 283; Caleb, 283; Cornelius, 287; Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 38, 330; John, 330, 357; Margaret, 34; Mary, 339; Thomas, 34, 38; William, 287, 339.
- Boneman, Abel, 294; Ann, 294; Catherine, 300; Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 300; George, 294, 300; Mary, 294.
- Bonner, Alice, 262, 284; Deborah, 376, 384; Edward, 376, 384; Elizabeth, 255, 384; Henry, 262, 284; John, 255, 262; Mary, 92, 255, 376; Richard, 92; Valentine, 92; William, 284.
- Bonnett, Isabel, 188; John, 188; Sarah, 188.
- Bonney, Henry, 42; John, 39, 42, 46; Mildmay, 46; Thomas, 39.
- Bonnyman, Charles, 322; George, 307; James, 322; Sarah, 307, 322; Thomas, 307.
- Booker, Ann, 256; Elizabeth, 57; Peter, 256; Thomas, 57, 256.
- Boone, Elizabeth, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Boordman, Ann, 210; John, 210.
- Boorman, Anne, 69; Christopher, 69; Clemens, 216, 222; James, 216, 222; John, 216; Mary, 222.
- Boote, Charles, 219; Edward, 216; George, 219; Jane, 216; Margaret, 216; Mary, 219.
- Booth, Ann, 248, 350; Dorothy, 249; Elizabeth, 48, 249; George, 248; Hannah, 375, 389; Hugh, 92; John, 375, 389; Lawrence, 48; Margaret, 92; Nathaniel, 350; Richard, 249; Thomas, 92, 350; William, 375.
- Boothby, Richard, 167.
- Bootle, Alice, 51; James, 47, 51; John, 47.
- Bordwin, or Bordevin, Ann, 295; John, 295; —, 295.
- Borrowe, John, 57; Octavion, 57.
- Borrowes, Dorothy, 159; Elizabeth, 53; Francis, 83, 89; Henry, 53; John, 52, 83, 159; Owen, 159; Prudence, 89; Thomasine, 52; William, 83; Winifred, 89. *See* Burrowes.
- Borton, Elizabeth, 303; Isabella, 303; Lancelot, 303.
- Bosley, Eliza, 200; John, 193, 200; Mary, 193; Richard, 193; William, 200.
- Bosster, George, 270; Jane, 270; John, 270.
- Bostock, Ann, 180, 265, 279; Elizabeth, 254, 365; Ellen, 180; George, 250, 254, 265, 279, 359, 365; Jane, 250, 254, 265; Mary, 152, 159, 175; Peter, 152, 159, 171, 175; Richard, 359; Susanna, 359, 365; Thomas, 175, 180; William, 171, 279.
- Boswell, Elizabeth, 257, 270, 278, 288, 298, 308; Frances, 137; George, 255; Grace, 308; Henry, 137, 164, 173; Hugh, 255; John, 164, 257, 270, 278, 288, 298, 308, 346, 366; Katherine, 159; Mary, 159, 164, 173, 255, 288; Millicent, 278; Richard, 173; Sarah, 303, 308, 314, 326, 346, 355, 366; Simon, 257; Thomas, 298, 303, 308, 314, 326, 346, 355, 366; William, 159, 270, 326, 355.
- Bosworth, Rebecca, 6.
- Bote, Anne, 153; George, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Boteler, Catherine, 366; Henry, 366; Thomas, 366.
- Botfield, Hezekiah, 386; Jane, 386; Richard, 386.
- Bothell, Ephraim, 279, 285, 333; Grace, 333; Margaret, 279, 285; Mary, 279; Sarah, 285.
- Botman, John, 3; Richard, 3.
- Botsford. *See* Boxford.
- Botterell, Ephraim, 253; Margaret, 253; William, 253.
- Bottom, Elizabeth, 69; Eustace, 69.
- Boughton, Bryan, 29; Elizabeth, 29, 73, 79; Michael, 67, 73, 79, 85; Richard, 75; William, 67, 75. *See* Borton.
- Boulett, Anthony, 238; Sarah, 238.
- Boulter, Dorcas, 267; Thomas, 267.
- Bourne, Ann, 342; Elizabeth, 304; John, 149, 218; Marcell, 145; Margery, 145, 149, 160; Mary, 130, 218, 312, 325, 342; Nathaniel, 203; Richard, 130, 145, 149, 160; Samuel, 304; Susanna, 203, 304; Thomas, 218; William, 312, 325, 342.
- Boursy, Frederick, 70.
- Boutrey, Ann, 376; Mary, 376; William, 376.
- Bovey, Anthony, 348; Elizabeth, 348.
- Bovey, Anne, 89; Ralph, 89; Richard, 89.
- Bowcott, John, 36; Mary, 34; Rowland, 34, 36.
- Bowdell, Martha, 42; Richard, 42.
- Bowden, Anthony, 131, 145; Elizabeth, 114, 117, 145; George, 114, 117, 123, 131, 138, 145; Grace, 123; Jane, 117; John, 44, 114; Richard, 44, 46, 117; Thomas, 46; Thomasine, 138. *See* Boden.
- Bowell, Abraham, 44; Thomas, 36, 44.
- Bowen, Alice, 229; Amy, 386; Ann, 229; Arthur, 386; Catherine, 386; Damaris, 313, 334, 350; Elizabeth, 387; John, 30, 334; Oliver, 30; Richard, 313, 334, 350; Robert, 387; Thomas, 229, 350.
- Bowers, Andrea, 302; Andrew, 180, James Sarze, 294; John, 180; Patience, 180; Sarah, 302; Sarze, 294; William, 294, 302.
- Bowes, Ann, 358; Bridget, 261, 268; Genevra, 77; Jane, 77; John, 261, 268, 358; Philip, 268; Robert, 14, 77; Roger, 358; Thomas, 261; William, 14.
- Bowker, Adam, 112; Ann, 112; Nathaniel, 112.
- Bowler, Angcllet, 385; Jasper, 20; Margaret, 328; Mary, 328, 364, 385; Richard, 20; William, 328, 364, 385.
- Bowles, Ann, 297, 322; Charles, 297, 306, 322; Elizabeth, 308; Fuller, 306; John, 235; Margaret, 235; Martha, 306; Mary, 302, 308; Richard, 302; Robert, 308; Thomas, 302; William, 297.
- Bowley, Ann, 148; Elizabeth, 148, 152; Mary, 138; Richard, 152; Sarah, 141, 145; Susan, 145; William, 138, 141, 145, 148, 152.

- Bowliss, Damaris, 338; John, 338.
- Bowman, Anne, 78; Henry, 78, 87, 105; Joane, 87; William, 105.
- Bowy, Ann, 296; John, 296.
- Bowyer, Anthony, 68; Doreas, 220; Martin, 220; Mary, 220; Sarah, 113; William, 68.
- Box, Ann, 187; Christopher, 187; Edward, 187; John, 232; Margaret, 232; Susanna, 232.
- Boxford, Elizabeth, 320, 333; Sarah, 320; Thomas, 320, 333.
- Boy, John, 305; Mary, 305.
- Boyce, or boys, Ann, 111, 323; Bridget, 244; Dorothy, 386; Edward, 354; Elizabeth, 48, 244, 323; George, 255, 345; Hannah, 324, 345, 354; Henry, 255; Isabella, 312; John, 44, 244, 324; Katherine, 19; Mary, 245, 254, 255, 265, 282, 293, 312; Phoebe, 254; Richard, 19, 293; Robert, 17, 111; Sarah, 111; Simon, 282; Thomas, 17, 44, 48, 245, 254, 265, 282, 293, 312, 323, 386; Walter, 324, 345, 354.
- Boyer, Alice, 31; Ann, 110; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 110; Frances, 216; John, 52, 216, 230; Martin, 216, 244; Michael, 230; Oliver, 244; Robert, 110; Tabitha, 244; Thomas, 31.
- Boyle, Anne, 136; Edward, 163; Joane, 156, 163; John, 15, 136, 163; Robert, 156; Susan, 15.
- Boyle, Ann, 278, 284, 291; Elizabeth, 284; Hannah, 291; Land, 278, 284, 291.
- Boys. *See* Boyce.
- Boyston, Ann, 312; Daniel, 312; Mary, 312.
- Brabant, Edward, 311; John, 311; Mary, 311.
- Bracey, Anne, 274; Eleanor, 274; Thomas, 274. *See* Bracey.
- Braeh, Elizabeth, 111; George, 111; John, 174; Mary, 174. *See* Braech, Gilb-rt.
- Braeley, Ellen, 251; Thomas, 251.
- Brad, John, 315; Margaret, 315; Mary, 315.
- Bradbury, Alexander, 66; Elizabeth, 100; Richard, 66; Robert, 100; Sabina, 100.
- Bradbyn, Ann, 224; Mary, 224; Samuel, 224.
- Brade, Elizabeth, 269; William, 269.
- Braderton, Hellen, 17; John, 15, 17, 19; William, 15.
- Bradford, James, 371; Jane, 371; John, 89, 97; Joseph, 236, 273; Katherine, 89, 97; Margaret, 89; Mary, 236; Ralph, 371; Richard, 236; Thomas, 273.
- Bradgate, Elizabeth, 189; Martin, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Bradhurst, Anne, 88, 96; Lucy, 81, 96; Mary, 88; Thomas, 81, 88, 96.
- Bradley, Audry, 52; Dyonise, 7; Elizabeth, 133, 136, 226, 232; George, 6; James, 232; John, 6, 7, 68, 333; Lawrence, 68; Mary, 333; Ralph, 226, 232; Thomas, 21, 133, 136; William, 52.
- Bradmore, Mary, 316; Thomas, 316.
- Bradshaw, Eleanor, 56; Elizabeth, 47, 386; Everard, 187; Felix, 144; John, 47, 182, 187, 191; Mary, 132; Peregrine, 132, 144, 149; Robert, 3, 5; Rosamund, 187; Rose, 191; Susann, 144, 149; Thomas, 3, 5, 56; William, 191, 386.
- Bradson. *See* Brodson.
- Bradwell, Dorothy, 193, 201, 226; Elizabeth, 193; John, 193, 201, 215, 226; Stephen, 201; Thomas, 215.
- Brady, Elizabeth, 330; William, 330.
- Braine, Ann, 149, 157, 169; Edward, 149, 176; John, 169; Samuel, 318; Susanna, 318; Thomas, 149, 157, 169, 176, 182; William, 182, 318.
- Bramhall, Christopher, 337; Mary, 328, 337; Peter, 328; Thomas, 328.
- Brampton, Anne, 92, 99; Elizabeth, 92; John, 99, 309; Margaret, 309; Walter, 92, 99; William, 309.
- Bramston, Alice, 197; Dorothy, 197; Mondeford, 197.
- Bran, Anne, 315; Charles, 315; Hannah, 315.
- Brand, Edward, 151; Francis, 54; John, 151; Mary, 54, 151.
- Brandell, Elizabeth, 234; John, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Brandon, Charles, 307, 323; Elizabeth, 307; Hannah, 307, 323.
- Brauner, Alice, 169; Jane, 156; Jasper, 134, 148, 156, 162, 169; Joane, 148, 162; John, 156; Richard, 134, 162.
- Branston, Francis, 154; James, 154; Phoebe, 154.
- Brantley, Elizabeth, 60; Richard, 60; Robert, 43.
- Brasey, Henry, 59; Richard, 59. *See* Bracey.
- Brasier, Bridget, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Brass, Ann, 372; Anthony, 372.
- Brassett, Elisha, 196; Elizabeth, 192; Grace, 208; Helen, 198; Joane, 187; Josias, 218; Judith, 225; Margaret, 210; Mary, 198, 203; Rebecca,
- 184, 198, 208; Robert, 187; Sarah, 187, 192, 196, 203, 210, 218, 225; Simon, 184, 187, 192, 196, 203, 210, 218, 225; William, 184, 198, 208.
- Brassington, Ann, 366; Francis, 23; James, 366; Margery, 23; William, 28, 366.
- Bratt. *See* Pratt.
- Brawler, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Bray, Arthur, 305, 329, 345; Catherine, 272, 329; Elizabeth, 272; Grace, 305; Jane, 177; John, 345; Jonas, 177; Joseph, 177; Katherine, 329; Margaret, 345; Mary, 128, 305, 329, 352, 361; Richard, 352; Robert, 128; Thomas, 272; William, 352, 361.
- Breach, Abraham, 241; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 104, 292, 333, 346; George, 104, 126; James, 104; Josua, 241; Mary, 333; Robert, 292; William, 333, 346. *See* Brach.
- Bredon, Mary, 251; William, 251.
- Breed, Alexander, 52; Elizabeth, 44; Jane, 88; Margaret, 67; Richard, 44, 52, 54, 62, 67, 78, 88; Robert, 78; Susan, 54; William, 62.
- Breeze, John, 359; Mary, 351, 359, 365, 372; Rebecca, 365; Sarah, 372; Thomas, 351, 359, 365, 372.
- Bremont, Clemens, 52; Richard, 52.
- Brereton, Elizabeth, 366; Hannah, 356; Jane, 338, 356, 366, 382; Susanna, 382; Thomas, 338, 356, 366, 382.
- Brett, Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 100; George, 100; Martha, 100; Mary, 380; Patrick, 380.
- Brewer, Adam, 253; Edward, 38, 212; Elizabeth, 212, 253; Joyce, 371; Katherine, 139; Margery, 272; Mary, 253; Nicholas, 253; Richard, 272; Sarah, 253; Susan, 212; Thomas, 38, 139, 253, 272; Timothy, 371; William, 253.
- Brewerton, Anne, 268; Joane, 268; John, 268, 274, 347; Mary, 347.
- Brewster, Elizabeth, 127; William, 127.
- Brian, Ann, 341; Elizabeth, 139, 152, 285; Frances, 372, 389; George, 289, 294, 365; Jane, 294; John, 276, 281, 303, 314, 341, 356, 372, 389; Peter, 139, 152; Sarah, 276, 281, 303, 314, 341, 356, 365, 372, 389; Thomas, 285, 294, 303; William, 24, 139.
- Briarton. *See* Brereton.

- Brickett, Mary, 115; Penelope, 115; William, 115.
- Brickmire, John, 337; Mary, 323, 330, 337, 355, 371; Peter, 323, 330, 337, 355, 371; Samuel, 371.
- Bricknell, Elizabeth, 270; Nicholas, 270; Thomas, 270.
- Bridges, Abraham, 251; Elizabeth, 262, 267; Mary, 262; Susanna, 251; Thomas, 251; William, 262.
- Bridgman, Alice, 148, 154; Elizabeth, 311; James, 186; John, 154; Parthosa, 186; Robert, 311; Thomas, 311; William, 148, 154.
- Bride, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 161; Judith, 346; Philip, 161, 167, 171; Phillis, 171; William, 337.
- Brigedall, David, 72; Mary, 72.
- Briges, Alice, 238; Dorothy, 238; Mary, 238, 267; Richard, 238; William, 238, 267.
- Brigfoote, Ann, 88; John, 88.
- Brigges, Henry, 37; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 36; Thomas, 36.
- Briggs, Ann, 211; Henry, 80, 211; John, 80, 211, 324; Joyce, 80; Susan, 324.
- Brimgrave, Anne, 126; Robert, 126.
- Brinkley, Alice, 234; Ann, 234; Henry, 240; John, 234; Richard, 240; Sarah, 240.
- Brinley, Elizabeth, 137; Grisell, 118, 131; John, 121; Mary, 121; Richard, 112; Thomas, 118, 128, 131, 137.
- Brinsley, Dorothy, 91; Elizabeth, 86; Frances, 26; Francis, 124; Henry, 91; Joane, 32; John, 28; Matthew, 26, 32, 86, 91; Robert, 28; Thomas, 124.
- Briscoe, Ann, 183; John, 76, 183, 263; Margaret, 183; Mary, 76.
- Brisley, John, 196.
- Briston, Margaret, 159; Mary, 159; Richard, 159.
- Bristow, Ann, 195, 200, 207, 216, 222, 234; Benjamin, 222; Catherine, 364; Elizabeth, 216; Francis, 234; Grace, 120; James, 200; John, 364; Margaret, 261; Mary, 234, 261; Robert, 195, 200, 207, 216, 222; Thomas, 120; William, 120, 261.
- Brittaine, Abigail, 164, 168; Agnes, 109; Alice, 79, 168; Anne, 59, 85, 118; Awdrey, 51; Barbara, 90, 101, 105; Catherine, 269; Charles, 311; Edward, 19, 21, 85; Elizabeth, 302, 311, 372; Francis, 372; George, 21, 63, 67; Hester, 319; Isett, 60; Jane, 269; Joane, 289; John, 23, 59, 79, 90, 101, 105, 125, 164, 168, 269; Julian, 67; Nathaniel, 105; Richard, 51, 90; Robert, 55, 101, 289; Sarah, 289, 319; Thomas, 55, 60, 109, 118, 125, 164; Walter, 19; William, 109, 302, 311, 319, 372.
- Brittingden, Edmund, 164; Paul, 164; Susan, 164.
- Brittingham, Daniel, 141; Margaret, 141; Paul, 171; Thomas, 141.
- Brittridge, Ann, 203; Benjamin, 203; William, 203.
- Broadce, Jane, 191; Margaret, 191; Richard, 191.
- Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 304; Ralph, 304; Thomas, 304.
- Broccas, Anne, 151; Bridget, 151; Thomas, 151.
- Brocke, Eleanor, 388; Henry, 47; John, 47, 388.
- Brockes, John, 44; Thomas, 44.
- Brockett, Alice, 287, 311, 318, 323; Catherine, 287; John, 279; Ralph, 279, 287, 311, 318, 323; Sarah, 318; William, 323.
- Brockhurst, John, 40; Joyce, 40.
- Brockley, Alice, 274; George, 274; Mary, 228; Ralph, 274; Thomas, 228.
- Brockwell, Elizabeth, 63; Susanna, 240; Thomas, 63; William, 240.
- Brodson, Ann, 243, 253, 262; Elizabeth, 262; Nicholas, 253; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 243, 253, 262.
- Broker, Richard, 74; Thomas, 74. *See* Brooker.
- Brome, Henry, 19, 24; James, 19; Richard, 24. *See* Broome.
- Bromley, Anne, 19; Edward, 75; John, 24, 53, 75; Lowry, 27; Margaret, 105; Mary, 20; Nicholas, 118; Richard, 20, 27, 118; Thomas, 24; Walter, 19; William, 120.
- Bromsgrave, Ann, 144; Constance, 15; Elizabeth, 143, 154, 177; Francis, 143, 154; Gilbert, 11; Griffin, 167, 172, 177; Hester, 143; John, 11, 144; Katherine, 15, 154; Mary, 154, 167, 172; Robert, 136, 144, 154, 172.
- Bromsteed, Collaby, 152, 161; Mark, 152, 161; Robert, 161.
- Bromwell, Anne, 96; William, 96.
- Bronson, Ann, 281; James, 281; Thomas, 281.
- Brooke, Edward, 44; Elizabeth, 340; Hugh, 44; Margaret, 94; Mary, 94; Priscilla, 298; Richard, 298; Thomas, 94; William, 298, 340.
- Brooker, Anne, 156, 245; Elizabeth, 156; Francis, 245; John, 156; Thomas, 245. *See* Brooker.
- Brookes, Abraham, 165; Ann, 390; Christopher, 202, 309; Cordell, 100; Denis, 273; Dorothy, 268; Edith, 76; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 165, 184, 273, 327, 330, 336; Francis, 184; Friendship, 72; Henry, 61, 68, 72, 76, 85, 100, 187, 193, 202, 309; James, 242; Jane, 202; Joane, 187, 193; John, 193, 268, 273, 348; Katherine, 68; Margaret, 100, 268; Mark, 61; Mary, 230, 309, 316, 327, 348; Priscilla, 249, 316; Richard, 227; Sarah, 330; Stephen, 180; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 180, 242, 327, 336, 390; William, 230, 249, 316, 330, 348, 390.
- Brooksbee. *See* Broxby.
- Broome, Anne, 306; Henry, 234; John, 306, 348, 375; Martha, 348, 375; Thomas, 348. *See* Brome.
- Brotherton, Barbara, 159; Robert, 159; William, 159.
- Broughton, John, 18, 21, 23, 27; Margaret, 23, 27; Robert, 21.
- Brow, Frances, 110; Henry, 110; Ralph, 50, 74; Thomas, 74; William, 50.
- Browne, Abraham, 75, 210, 220; Adam, 30; Agnes, 63, 107; Alexander, 51, 57, 66, 83, 263; Alice, 11, 57, 110, 114, 142, 281; Ambrose, 80; Amy, 271; Andrew, 71, 219; Anne, 67, 87, 88, 95, 115, 191, 232, 237, 246, 266, 271, 275, 298, 304, 305, 309, 320, 323, 345, 352, 364, 367, 377, 386; Arthur, 375; Averilday, 69; Avis, 7; Benjamin, 284, 292; Bridget, 40, 265; Carnall, 303; Charles, 2, 220; Christian, 256, 269, 285; Christopher, 87; Cicely, 87; Daniel, 271, 298, 304, 309, 320, 323; David, 269; Dorcas, 70; Dorothy, 87, 93, 191, 195, 199, 203, 209, 213, 284, 292; Edward, 24, 44, 51, 68, 63, 87, 91, 97, 346, 352, 364; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 8, 42, 79, 91, 97, 98, 102, 113, 116, 154, 182, 183, 188, 194, 195, 200, 205, 210, 217, 223, 263, 266, 271, 286, 309, 336, 347, 354; Ellen, 44; Faustine, 98, 102; Frances, 274, 294, 336; Francis, 3, 248, 266, 294; Friswide, 80; George, 42, 176, 285; Grace, 188, 194, 201, 208, 221; Hannah, 83; Heneage, 142; Henry, 53, 64, 65, 71, 76, 82, 91, 176, 178, 183, 192,

- 199, 207, 213, 220, 226, 238, 248, 269, 271, 274, 283, 294; Hugh, 74; Humphrey, 210; Isabella, 304; James, 63, 73, 223, 290, 315; Jane, 192, 205, 207, 214, 222, 295, 350; Jeremiah, 377; Jeremy, 281; Jessie, 133; Joane, 2, 57, 71, 102, 195; John, 3, 11, 24, 46, 57, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 79, 86, 87, 93, 128, 136, 154, 164, 183, 199, 207, 210, 238, 244, 256, 258, 269, 271, 274, 283-285, 295, 305, 310, 345, 347, 354, 356, 357, 360, 364, 367, 373, 375, 386; Joseph, 201, 205, 214, 222; Judith, 62, 315; Katherine, 68; Lewis, 275; Luke, 88; Magdalen, 120; Margaret, 65, 81, 107, 109, 113, 128, 199, 210, 220, 253, 354, 360, 367, 373, 375, 386; Martha, 58, 223, 310; Mary, 53, 64, 68, 86, 88, 221, 223, 226, 236, 237, 246, 253, 256, 258, 263, 269, 290, 294, 303, 305, 330, 350, 356, 357, 360, 364, 369, 377, 379, 386; Mildred, 161, 164, 173; Nathan, 182, 330; Nathaniel, 170, 176, 183, 188, 194, 201, 208, 221; Nicholas, 75, 266; Owen, 109; Percival, 88, 95; Peter, 320, 323; Philip, 315; Priscilla, 244; Ralph, 77; Randall, 377; Rebecca, 93, 161, 173, 192, 220, 377; Richard, 15, 30, 40, 48, 50, 57, 63, 66, 70, 73, 77, 95, 146, 161, 164, 173, 207, 209, 223, 266, 303; Robert, 24, 42, 62, 69, 73, 87, 137, 183, 191, 195, 199, 203, 209, 213, 232, 237, 246, 256, 265, 275, 298; Rose, 298; Samuel, 217, 261; Sarah, 48, 110, 146, 241, 258, 261, 298, 388; Sebastian, 295; Selina, 175, 178, 183, 192; 199, 207, 213, 220, 238, 248; Stephen, 228, 261, 388; Susanna, 137, 170, 256, 269, 284, 294; Thomas, 7, 8, 11, 15, 46, 53, 56, 63, 65, 66, 68, 75, 81, 87, 88, 95, 107, 110, 114, 126, 183, 184, 188, 200, 210, 217, 223, 228, 241, 246, 263, 290, 347, 369; Ursula, 53, 219, 223, 228; Walter, 82; Wentworth, 129, 142; William, 50, 87, 88, 109, 113, 115, 120, 121, 129, 133, 136, 146, 178, 184, 195, 200, 207, 219, 223, 228, 236, 244, 253, 256, 275, 284, 294, 310, 336, 350, 357, 369, 379, 386, 388.
- Browning, Adam, 34, 36, 40, 45; Ananias, 188; Ann, 193; Charles, 199; Christian, 34; Elizabeth, 188, 193, 199; Joyce, 36; Margaret, 45; Mary, 142; Matthias, 40; Thomas, 188, 193, 199; William, 142.
- Browlow, Jane, 183; Richard, 183.
- Brownrigg, Bryan, 21; Elizabeth, 16; John, 141; Margaret, 15, 141, 154; Mary, 154; Peter, 15, 16, 21; Roger, 141, 154.
- Broxby, Elizabeth, 258; James, 220, 258; John, 220; Mary, 220, 258.
- Broxham, George, 322; John, 322; Mary, 322.
- Broyle, Henry, 256.
- Bruce, Lady Ann Charlotte, 220; Charles, 208, 297; Lady Diana, Countess of Elgin, 165, 199, 208, 214, 220; Edward, 165; Lady Elizabeth, 286, 297; Henry, 214; Margaret, 188; Mary, 199; Richard, 188; Robert, Lord, Earl of Elgin, 165, 199, 208, 214, 220; Robert, 286; Stephen, 235; Thomas, Lord, 286, 297; Thomas, 235.
- Brudenell, Edmund, 60; Edward, 65; John, 359; Joyce, 359; Sarah, 359; Sir Thomas, 65; Thomas, 60.
- Bruer. *See* Brewer.
- Bruerton. *See* Brewerton.
- Brumfield, Anne, 267; Mary, 208, 267; Richard, 208, 267.
- Brumbed, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Prudence, 277.
- Brunce, Elizabeth, 231; Rebecca, 231; William, 231.
- Brunsey, Alexander, 126; Elizabeth, 113, 116, 140, 161; Griffin, 161; Jane, 113; John, 133; Margaret, 116; Mary, 161; Paul, 120; Richard, 120; Susanna, 140; William, 113, 116, 126, 133, 140.
- Brunt, Frances, 83; Juliet, 260; Lettice, 249; Margaret, 4; Mary, 327; Parnell, 70; Randall, 63; Richard, 63, 70, 83; Sarah, 249, 254, 260, 327; Thomas, 249, 254, 260, 327; William, 4.
- Brute, Barbara, 53; Mark, 53.
- Bryan. *See* Brian.
- Bryant, Elizabeth, 356; William, 356.
- Bryars, Margaret, 55; Turleigh, 55.
- Brydey, Elizabeth, 301; Henry, 301; Mary, 301.
- Bryton, John, 223; Margaret, 223; Stephen, 223.
- Bubman, Ann, 246; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 246.
- Buchlayne, Edward, 3.
- Buck, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 334; Giles, 76; Hester, 52; John, 334; Joyce, 7; Marmaduke, 334; Maximilian, 170; Peter, 52; Thomas, 76; William, 7.
- Buckfold, Francis, 23; Geoffrey, 20, 23; William, 20.
- Buekhurst, John, 129.
- Buckingham, Catherine, 165, 171; Elizabeth, 165, 375; George, 171; John, 165, 171, 386; Mary, 363, 375, 386; Richard, 363, 375, 386.
- Buekland, Alexander, 96; Anne, 96; Elizabeth, 77, 91, 138; Hugh, 7; James, 91; John, 62, 77, 138, 146, 154; Margery, 20; Mary, 146; Priscilla, 87; Richard, 64, 67, 77, 91; Robert, 67; Roger, 87; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 20, 62, 70, 77, 87, 96, 154; Ursula, 154; Walter, 7, 8; William, 8, 64. *See* Buchlayne.
- Buckle, Alice, 140; Edward, 82; Hannah, 140; Mary, 280; Roger, 140; Sarah, 82; Tabitha, 280; William, 280.
- Buckley, Agnes, 32; Ann, 256, 275; Edmund, 256, 275; Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 275, 286; Frances, 36; George, 27, 32, 36; Hannah, 170; Isabel, 27; John, 170; Joseph, 256; Rebecca, 286; Richard, 83.
- Buckmaster, Ann, 384; Joane, 112; John, 376, 384; Mary, 376, 384; Susan, 112; William, 112.
- Buekmorc, Ellen, 313; Peter, 313.
- Bucknor, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64.
- Bucktrout, Benjamin, 386; Eleanor, 386; Mary, 386.
- Budd, Ann, 104, 107, 117, 180, 252; Eleanor, 104; Elizabeth, 252; George, 122; Jane, 180; John, 252; Simon, 104, 107, 117, 122; Stephen, 180.
- Budworth, Agnes, 41; Richard, 44; Thomas, 38; William, 38, 41, 44.
- Buers, Alice, 12, 13; Andrew, 12, 13.
- Buggin, Anne, 64; Isabel, 68; Michael, 64, 68; William, 40.
- Buggins, Anne, 48; Butler, 55; Mary, 45; William, 43, 45, 48, 55.
- Bnley. *See* Bewley.
- Bull, Alban, 20; Ann, 231; Bernard, 362; Bridget, 362; Elizabeth, 214, 239, 324, 334, 342; Hester, 203; Isabel, 214, 226; John, 367, 378; Margaret, 367, 378; Mary, 231; Sarah, 239; Stephen, 214, 226, 231; Susan, 334; Thomas, 20, 324, 334, 342; William, 239.
- Bullivant, Edmund, 101, 104, 106, 110, 115, 119, 126, 129,



- 135, 162; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 101, 135; Ellen, 101, 104, 106, 110, 115, 162; John, 104; Leonard, 126; Margery, 119; Mary, 115; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 110.
- Bullock, Alice, 287, 293, 317; Ann, 83, 378, 389; Catherine, 317; David, 9; Deborah, 374, 381; Edward, 214, 218, 223; Elizabeth, 83, 214, 218, 223, 389; Francis, 10, 45; Jane, 371; John, 5, 9, 10, 13, 45, 374; Margaret, 287; Martha, 371; Mary, 214, 293, 378, 381; Michael, 374, 381; Nicholas, 13, 83; Thomas, 223, 378, 389; William, 5, 287, 293, 317, 371.
- Bulman, Elizabeth, 281, 310; George, 231; John, 110; Margaret, 299; Mary, 110; Richard, 110; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 231, 281, 299, 310.
- Bulstrode, Elizabeth, 223; Joseph, 223; William, 223.
- Bumeon. *See* Bunnion.
- Bumpus, Isabel, 245; James, 245.
- Bumsted, Elizabeth, 145.
- Bunbury, Daniel, 127; Lawrence, 127.
- Bunch, Elizabeth, 212; Jane, 212; Mary, 219, 237; Thomas, 212, 219; William, 219, 237.
- Bundy, Francis, 224.
- Bunford, Anne, 313; Frances, 318; Richard, 318; Thomas, 313, 318.
- Bunn, Alice, 220; Amy, 210; Ann, 179, 184, 189, 194, 198, 202, 210; Anthony, 179, 182, 186, 193; Arthur, 184, 189, 194, 198, 202, 210; Edward, 349; Elizabeth, 186, 193, 215; Henry, 198, 220; Isaac, 193; James, 220; John, 189, 202, 206, 211, 215, 220, 244; Joseph, 182; Katherine, 253; Mary, 253, 349; Matthew, 244; Sarah, 206, 220; Susan, 202, 211, 215, 220, 244; Thomas, 186; William, 202.
- Bunnion, Barbara, 284; John, 276; Margaret, 239, 284; Mary, 239; Randall, 239, 284; Rowland, 276. *See* Bunny.
- Bunny, Eleanor, 139, 146; Elizabeth, 129, 155; George, 124; Margaret, 248; Randall, 248; Robert, 155, 248; Thomas, 124, 129, 135, 139, 146, 155; Ursula, 135; William, 146. *See* Bunnion.
- Bunson, John, 77.
- Bunter, Sarah, 105; Thomas, 105.
- Buntingdale, Francis, 26, 29, 30, 36, 62; John, 62, 70; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 70; Mary, 26; Thomas, 31; William, 36.
- Burbery, Elizabeth, 255, 286; Esther, 255, 262, 266, 272, 286; John, 262; Richard, 255, 262, 266, 272, 276, 286; Selina, 272.
- Burbidge, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
- Burboc, Elizabeth, 242; Margaret, 242; William, 242.
- Burbolton, Ann, 263; Samuel, 263; Sarah, 263.
- Burbridge, Elizabeth, 230, 289; John, 256; Mary, 256; Richard, 230, 289.
- Burch, Helena, 261; Martha, 296; Richard, 261; Stephen, 296; Thomas, 296. *See* Birch.
- Burchall, Frances, 60; Richard, 54, 60; Robert, 54.
- Burcham, Henry, 47; Robert, 47.
- Burchingshaw, Ann, 295; David, 295; Jane, 295.
- Burchley, Mary, 94; Richard, 94.
- Burchup, Francis, 317; George, 317; Sarah, 317.
- Burcott, Edmund, 36; Ralph, 36.
- Burd, Florus, 10; John, 4, 10; Stephen, 4; Thomas, 10.
- Burdekin, Ann, 262, 267; Edward, 262; Thomas, 262, 267.
- Burden, Daniel, 120; John, 67, 88; Katherine, 88; Margaret, 121; Peter, 130; Reginald, 120; Richard, 121, 130; Roger, 88; Thomas, 67.
- Burdiitt, Abraham, 61; Basil, 61; Susanna, 133; William, 133.
- Burge, Elizabeth, 360; John, 360; Thomas, 360. *See* Burrage.
- Burgess, Agnes, 103; Alice, 98; Ann, 112, 159, 232, 252, 312; Elizabeth, 256, 276, 280, 299, 312, 323, 324, 339, 355, 382, 388; John, 232, 252, 256, 382; Joseph, 355; Margaret, 103; Mary, 315, 324, 339; Phillis, 159; Richard, 382, 388; Sarah, 323, 339; Thomas, 112, 159, 256, 276, 280, 299, 312, 315, 323, 339, 355; Usmer Jane, 388; Walter, 112; William, 315, 324, 339.
- Burgin, Anne, 138; John, 138.
- Burkett, Dennis, 221; Edward, 153; John, 170, 232; Margaret, 153, 264; Mary, 153, 170; Rebecca, 211, 221, 232, 243, 264; Susan, 170; Thomas, 243; William, 211, 221, 232, 243, 264.
- Burley, Grace, 96; John, 96.
- Burling, Grace, 93; John, 93; Tobias, 93.
- Burnaby, Sibbell, 117; Susan, 117; William, 117.
- Burnell, Elizabeth, 203, 208, 221; Francis, 53; Richard, 203, 208, 221; William, 203. *See* Bernil.
- Burnett, Barbara, 13; Elizabeth, 156; James, 12; Joane, 11; John, 156; Rebecca, 156; Robert, 11-13; Thomas, 299.
- Burnham, John, 128; Mary, 322; Robert, 322; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 118, 128, 135.
- Burnevile, Elizabeth, 212; Thomas, 212.
- Burnewell, Christopher, 14; Patrick, 14.
- Burrage, Adam, 302; Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 262, 280, 356; Henry, 280; Jane, 356, 365, 385; Jonas, 262, 280; Samuel, 385; Thomas, 356, 365, 385. *See* Burge.
- Burras. *See* Burrows.
- Burrell, Agnes, 106; Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 116; Isaac, 17; Lambert, 17; Robert, 106; Thomasine, 128; William, 106, 116, 128. *See* Burwell.
- Burrer, Dorothy, 28; Stephen, 28.
- Burridge. *See* Burrage.
- Burrough, Richard, 50; Robert, 50.
- Burroughes, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; Sarah, 102.
- Burrow, Dorothy, 151; Francis, 151; Owen, 151.
- Burrows, Alexander, 49; Diana, 377, 387; Dorothy, 167; Edward, 217; Ellen, 139; Esther, 378; Francis, 98, 112, 139; George, 183; Henry, 49; Hugh, 28; Isabel, 144; John, 28, 135, 139, 144; Margaret, 98, 144, 217, 387; Mary, 135, 212, 377, 378; Owen, 167; Prudenc, 98, 112; Richard, 167, 377, 387; Samuel, 183; William, 112, 212, 217. *See* Barrass, Borrowes.
- Bursell, Frances, 129; James, 121, 129; Mary, 263; Milcha, 121; William, 263.
- Bursett, Hester, 250; John, 250; Richard, 250.
- Burstable, Alice, 209; George, 209.
- Burt, Andrew, 140; Dorothy, 140; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 36; Margaret, 143, 150, 158, 210; Mary, 201, 210; Nicholas, 201, 210; Richard, 201; Thomas, 36, 158; William, 140, 143, 150, 158.

- Burton, Alice, 92; Anne, 69, 169, 293; Daniel, 169; Edmund, 93; Elizabeth, 25, 137, 141, 147, 148, 156, 165; Frances, 178; Francis, 17, 21, 25, 131, 137, 141, 147, 148, 165, 172, 177; George, 92, 169; Isabel, 334; Jane, 156; John, 21, 92, 178, 276, 360; Lettice, 148; Mary, 99, 141, 172, 360; Matthew, 131; Millicent, 69; Patience, 69; Rebecca, 86, 95, 99, 106; Richard, 147, 156, 293, 334; Robert, 276; Ruth, 177; Samuel, 17; Sarah, 276; Theodosius, 105; Thomas, 95; William, 69, 86, 95, 99, 105. *See* Burden.
- Burwell, Robert, 171; Dorothy, 171. *See* Burrell.
- Busby, Ann, 188, 285, 303; Bridget, 275; Frances, 188, 202, 213, 223; Hannah, 275; Henry, 87; Jane, 87; John, 188, 202, 213, 223; Mary, 202; Richard, 275, 285; Robert, 87, 285; Susanna, 303; William, 303.
- Bush, Elizabeth, 290; James, 290; John, 384; Judith, 290; Mary, 384; Rebecca, 384.
- Bushby, Elizabeth, 257; William, 257. *See* Busby.
- Bushell, Elizabeth, 252, 280; Frederick, 70; George, 67; John, 11, 67, 73; Margery, 11; Peter, 252, 280; Sarah, 252; Susanna, 280; Theodore, 73. *See* Bussell.
- Bushey, Anne, 292, 297; Elizabeth, 292; William, 292, 297.
- Bushker, Elizabeth, 243; William, 243.
- Bushnell. *See* Bushell.
- Bushop, Barnes, 65; Elizabeth, 54, 61; Frances, 54; John, 55, 61, 65; Mary, 55. *See* Bishop.
- Bushops, Judith, 31; Nathaniel, 31.
- Busse, Ellen, 351; George, 351; Samuel, 351.
- Bussell, Margaret, 235; Peter, 235.
- Bust, Ellen, 343; John, 343; Peter, 343.
- Butcher, Anne, 21, 80; Gabriel, 19, 21; Robert, 80; Thomas, 19.
- Butler, Agnes, 85; Alice, 90, 259; Amy, 204; Anne, 90, 96, 277, 328, 336; Awdrey, 75; Beatrice, 200, 213; David, 30, 213; Eleanor, 323; Elizabeth, 191, 245; Entry, 320; Frances, 219; George, 323; Hannah, 201; Henry, 323; James, 96, 336; Jane, 229, 245; John, 36, 71, 75, 85, 90, 96, 200, 204, 259, 277; Joseph, 240; Joshua, 328, 336; Katherine, 71; Lettice, 206; Margaret, 76, 92, 191, 201, 209, 219; Mary, 54, 181, 206, 259, 328; Michael, 209; Richard, 200, 206, 213; Robert, 40; Rose, 92; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 30, 36, 40, 43, 54, 92, 204, 229, 240, 245; William, 76, 181, 191, 201, 209, 219.
- Butlin, Elizabeth, 388; Henry, 243; John, 388; Margaret, 216; Martha, 243; Mary, 216; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 243; William, 216, 388.
- Butt, Elizabeth, 330; William, 330.
- Butter, Isabel, 282; John, 282; Joseph, 240; Thomas, 240; White, 282.
- Butterick, Elizabeth, 388; Thomas, 388.
- Butterley, Ann, 299; Charles, 299.
- Butterworth, Alice, 211; Margaret, 211; Robert, 211, 224; William, 224.
- Buttery, Elizabeth, 249, 255; John, 242, 249, 255; Margaret, 242, 255; Mary, 242, 249; Susanna, 255.
- Button, Abel, 135; John, 36; Katherine, 135; Richard, 36.
- Buttris, Faith, 114; John, 114; Mary, 68, 114; Nicholas, 68.
- Byard, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.
- Byflexley, Sarah, 90; Thomas, 90; William, 90.
- Byfield, Agnes, 10; Christopher, 97; Nicholas, 11; Roger, 10, 11; Sarah, 90, 97; Thomas, 90; William, 90.
- Byfoote, Alice, 207; John, 207; Sarah, 207.
- Byford, Albion, 35; Clare, 31; Roger, 31, 35.
- Byle, Margaret, 87, 130; Robert, 87, 130.
- Byles, Jane, 142; Joane, 142; John, 142. *See* Biles.
- Bywater, Martin, 58; William, 58.

## C

- Cable, Ann, 145; Joane, 145; Morris, 145.
- Caddy, Isabel, 317; John, 317.
- Cade, Elizabeth, 42, 91; Godfrey, 86, 91; John, 42; Robert, 91.
- Cadell, John, 24; Nicholas, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Cadicke, Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 205; Richard, 205.
- Cadry, Joane, 108; John, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Cage, Agnes, 65; Jane, 88; Joane, 96; John, 65, 73, 82, 88, 96; Mary, 82; William, 73.
- Caldwell, Anne, 18.
- Cale, John, 48; William, 48.
- Call, Charles, 169; Elizabeth, 71; John, 198; Margaret, 198; Richard, 169, 198; Thomas, 71.
- Calladay, Mary, 85; Stephen, 85.
- Calladine, Henry, 102; James, 92; Margaret, 92, 97, 102; Richard, 97; Stephen, 97, 102. *See* Galandine.
- Callam, John, 270; Robert, 270.
- Callapin. *See* Gallapin.
- Callendar, Susanna, 306; William, 306.
- Callis, John, 148; Mary, 148; Thomas, 65; Tibb, 148; William, 65.
- Calver, Joane, 50; John, 50. *See* Carver, Cawver.
- Calverley, Agnes, 8; Jane, 148, 152, 168, 171, 177; John, 171; Judith, 7; Margaret, 148; Nicholas, 7, 8; Richard, 69; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 177; William, 148, 152, 168, 171, 177.
- Calvert, Anne, 131; Elizabeth, 110, 116; George, 110, 116, 119, 125, 131; Henry, 116; John, 119; Susan, 125. *See* Colvert.
- Cam, Mary, 316; Richard, 316.
- Cambden, Jane, 367, 383; John, 367, 383; William, 367.
- Cambee, Isabel, 249; John, 249.
- Campbell, Elizabeth, 384; James, 384; John, 384.
- Campion, Ann, 340; Barbara, 94, 105; Cordell, 94; Edward, 90, 94, 98, 105, 109; Elizabeth, 245; Ellen, 293; Henry, 109; John, 293; Joshua, 245, 280, 306, 340; Judith, 98, 109; Margaret, 105; Mary, 90, 245, 280, 306, 340; Susanna, 306; William, 280. *See* Champion.
- Campton. *See* Kempton.
- Cams, George, 330; Sarah, 330; Susan, 330.
- Cane, Anne, 345, 360, 372, 378; John, 345, 360, 372, 378; Martha, 345; Mary, 372; Richard, 360; Thomas, 378.
- Canfield, Ann, 197; Edith, 117; Elizabeth, 181; Jacob, 197; Joane, 107; John, 107, 117, 168, 181, 197; Mary, 107, 117; Sarah, 168.
- Cannon, Alice, 164; Catherine, 164; Gilbert, 164; Mary, 237; Samuel, 375; Simon, 237.
- Cant, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 228, 232, 237, 247, 263, 270, 277, 287; Judith, 277; Mary, 237; Ruth, 232; Sarah, 247;

- Selina, 287; Thomas, 228, 232, 237, 247, 263, 270, 277, 287. *See* Caunt.
- Cantrell, Jane, 43; Mary, 46; Thomas, 43, 46.
- Cape, Elizabeth, 256; Griffin, 256; John, 120; Margaret, 120; Mary, 256.
- Capell, Anne, 335; Jane, 335; William, 335.
- Caper, John, 139.
- Capie, Jane, 129; John, 129.
- Capurn, Anthony, 369; Dorothy, 369; Elizabeth, 369. *See* Caterne.
- Cardell, Joane, 251; John, 251.
- Cardew, Frances, 32; Geoffrey, 32, 34; Thomas, 34.
- Cardinall, Margaret, 287; Millicent, 287; William, 287. *See* Millicent.
- Cardis, Anne, 75; Catherine, 75; John, 75.
- Cardrow, Frances, 171; John, 171; Mary, 171.
- Care, Dorothy, 332; Mary, 332; Thomas, 332.
- Careless, John, 14, 70, 195, 362; Judith, 195; Mary, 195; Philip, 70; Rebecca, 362; Richard, 14.
- Cari . . . ., Arthur, 134; Cornelius, 134.
- Carley, John, 19.
- Carlisle, Adam, 20; Earl of, 214; Ellen, 18; John, 18, 20.
- Carlton, Charles, 315; Edmund, 184; Elizabeth, 162, 168, 174, 179, 184, 191, 197, 205, 210; Henry, 191; Jane, 205; Martha, 168; Mary, 315; Rowland, 315; Sarah, 179, 197; Thomas, 210; William, 162, 168, 174, 179, 184, 191, 197, 205, 210.
- Carnier, Ann, 257; John, 257; Paul, 257; William, 257.
- Carnford, Cuthbert, 47; Jane, 47.
- Carnely, Malevin, 59; Richard, 59.
- Carnieke, Richard, 176; Robert, 176.
- Caroe, Eusebius, 133; Mary, 133.
- Carpenter, Amy, 308; Ann, 259, 266, 272, 281, 388; Benjamin, 308; Bridget, 288; Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 95, 102, 252; Frances, 305; Francis, 281; Hannah, 91; Henry, 272, 308; John, 53, 91, 304; Margaret, 53; Martha, 252, 259, 266, 276, 305; Phoebe, 388; Prudence, 87, 95, 102; Samuel, 87; Sarah, 288; Susan, 304; Thomas, 91, 266, 272, 281; William, 87, 95, 252, 259, 276, 288, 305, 388.
- Carr, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 248, 254; Frances, 134; John, 119, 134; Margaret, 173; Philip, 173; Samuel, 300; Sarah, 119, 300; Thomas, 248, 254.
- Carret, Richard, 81; Robert, 81.
- Carrington, Ann, 114, 131; Edward, 114, 118, 121, 127, 131, 134; Elizabeth, 114; Jane, 367; Mary, 134; Nathaniel, 367; Robert, 131; Susan, 118.
- Carroll, Edward, 100; John, 45; Katherine, 45, 148; Peregrine, 100.
- Cart, Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 200; Thomas, 200.
- Carter, Alice, 3, 18; Andrew, 82; Anne, 80, 90, 314, 349; Arthur, 287; Charles, 279, 288; Christian, 82; Dorothy, 94, 107, 185, 192, 198, 204, 279, 288; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 22, 186, 211, 250, 323, 371, 385; Frances, 37, 373, 382; Francis, 92; Grace, 293; Hannah, 211, 225, 289, 296; Isabel, 236; James, 1, 3, 5, 374; Jane, 222; Jeremy, 78; Joane, 185; John, 16, 22, 68, 80, 92, 107, 131, 177, 185, 192, 198, 204, 211, 225, 236, 323, 326, 343, 350, 358, 362; Joseph, 171, 289, 296, 337, 349, 362, 374; Katherine, 206, 289; Margaret, 5, 90, 97, 105, 365; Marmaduke, 177; Martha, 219, 326, 343, 358, 371; Mary, 94, 171, 177, 219, 281, 287, 337, 343, 349, 350, 362, 373, 374; Matthew, 179; Meriall, 16; Nicholas, 186, 195; Ralph, 68, 75, 82, 94; Rebecca, 105, 181; Richard, 18, 32, 86, 107, 314; Robert, 192, 373, 382; Roger, 281, 287; Samuel, 75, 350; Sarah, 163, 186, 195, 279; Simon, 32; Susanna, 293; Thomas, 78, 86, 90, 97, 105, 131, 143, 163, 195, 206, 219, 222, 250, 289, 293, 314, 323, 337; Timothy, 351; William, 1, 143, 171, 222, 281, 351, 365. *See* Cater.
- Cartlitch, Hannah, 363; John, 333; Mary, 333, 353, 363; William, 333, 353, 363.
- Cartray, Elizabeth, 389; George, 389; Henry, 389.
- Cartwright, Ann, 112; Denger, 112; Thomas, 17; William, 17.
- Carvan, John, 22; Margaret, 22.
- Carver, Barbara, 306; John, 68; Michael, 306; Thomas, 68. *See* Calver.
- Carwin, Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 270; John, 270.
- Cary, Alice, 154, 164; Ann, 164, 195, 214, 319; Bartholomew, 164; Christian, 195, 202, 211; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 324, 343, 355; Henry, 145; John, 319, 324, 343, 355; Mary, 355, 389; Nathaniel, 195, 202, 211; Susanna, 389; Thomas, 319, 389.
- Case, Ann, 170; Edward, 170; John, 24; Mary, 24; Richard, 22, 170; Samuel, 296; Sarah, 296; William, 22.
- Cash, Ann, 301; Robert, 301.
- Cashin. *See* Easlin.
- Casktorne, Abigail, 326; Anne, 326; William, 326.
- Caslin, Agnes, 105; Anne, 105; Richard, 105. *See* Easlin.
- Cason, Anne, 138, 248; Bevin, 35; Christopher, 262; Eleanor, 159; Francis, 35, 250, 262; Judith, 131; Margaret, 179, 248; Phoebe, 250, 262; Robert, 131, 138; Roger, 250; Thomas, 159, 179, 248.
- Casswen, Joshua, 258; Mary, 258.
- Caster, Abel, 230; Mary, 274; Richard, 230; Roger, 274; Susanna, 230.
- Castle, Ann, 102, 361; Grisogon, 102; Joane, 306; John, 100, 102, 306; Mary, 306; Thomas, 5; William, 5.
- Castleton, Agnes, 9; Anne, 72; Joane, 9; John, 72; Timothy, 133.
- Caston, Sarah, 262; Thomas, 262. *See* Cawston.
- Catch, John, 231; Katherine, 234; Susanna, 234.
- Cater, Hannah, 279; Mary, 279; Richard, 279. *See* Cator.
- Caterne, Anthony, 364; Elizabeth, 364. *See* Capurn.
- Catesby, John, 86; Thomas, 86.
- Cateworth. *See* Chatworth.
- Catheridge, Elizabeth, 278; Joseph, 278; Mary, 278.
- Catherines, Hannah, 340, 354; Luke, 340, 354; Mary, 340.
- Catlin, Barbara, 383; Joseph, 383; Mary, 383.
- Cato, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
- Cator, Gerard, 270; Gertrude, 270; Hester, 88; Theodosia, 270; Thomas, 88; William, 88. *See* Cater.
- Catt, Adam, 330; Avis, 344; Elizabeth, 231, 330, 344; Nicholas, 231; Thomas, 330, 344.
- Caul. *See* Call.
- Caunt, Alice, 209; Cicely, 192, 214; Elizabeth, 192, 196, 201, 205, 214; John, 192, 196, 201, 205, 209, 214; Sarah, 201; Walter, 205. *See* Cant.
- Causey, Elizabeth, 189; Francis, 189; Mary, 189.

- Cave, Alexander, 204; Elizabeth, 269, 286; Estler, 269; Mary, 204, 239, 293; Richard, 239; Robert, 293; Sarah, 239; Susan, 204; Thomas, 286, 293; William, 269.
- Caverley. *See* Calverley.
- Cawcott, Jane, 385; Mary, 385; Robert, 385.
- Cawdle, Jane, 236; Mary, 222, 237; Rebecca, 237; Robert, 237; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 231; William, 222, 231, 236.
- Cawdrey, Margaret, 269; Susanna, 269, 285; Thomas, 269, 285. *See* Coudrey.
- Cawley, Edward, 287; Richard, 287; Sarah, 287.
- Cawney, Francis, 46; John, 46.
- Cawson, John, 61.
- Cawston, Thomas, 125; William, 125. *See* Caston.
- Cawthorne, Alice, 375; Elizabeth, 375; Henry, 36; Robert, 36; William, 375.
- Cawver, Mary, 7; Nicholas, 7. *See* Calver.
- Ceclin, Ann, 295; John, 295; William, 295.
- Cemidge, Anne, 234, 250, 255; Elizabeth, 234; Margaret, 255; Rebecca, 250; William, 234, 250, 255.
- Cempe. *See* Kempe.
- Cenidge, Sarah, 244; William, 244.
- Chad, John, 271; Joseph, 284; Mary, 271, 284, 371; Thomas, 271, 284, 371.
- Chadslie, Daniel, 135; Walter, 135.
- Chadway, John, 320; Sarah, 320; Susan, 320.
- Chadwell, John, 334, 345; Sarah, 345; Thomas, 345.
- Chadwick, Ann, 239; Charles, 325; Edward, 239; Lucy, 325; Margaret, 239; William, 325.
- Chainey, Susanna, 384; William, 384.
- Chalkhill, Edward, 379; Jane, 379.
- Chalkley, Edward, 388; Jane, 388; John, 388.
- Chaloner, Charles, 54; Frances, 60; Frederick, 66; Katherine, 57; Sir Thomas, 54, 57, 60, 66.
- Chamber, John, 58; Margery, 58.
- Chamberlaine, Andrew, 176; Ann, 156, 180, 388; Charles, 146; Elizabeth, 130, 141, 146, 155, 217; Ellen, 315; James, 247; Joane, 247; John, 388; Joseph, 388; Margaret, 315; Mary, 135; Michael, 130, 135, 141, 146, 155, 165; Patience, 156; Sarah, 155, 165; Thomas, 176, 180, 315; William, 156.
- Chambers, Abraham, 224; Ann, 269, 276, 279; Barbara, 224; Dorothy, 279; Elizabeth, 274, 277; Ellen, 148; Francis, 54; Henry, 274; James, 224; John, 69, 77, 148, 269, 274, 277; Katherine, 29, 77; Mark, 269, 279; Robert, 29; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 54, 226; Toby, 148; William, 276.
- Champernown, Alexander, 337; Hannah, 337; John, 323.
- Champine, Henry, 148; Mary, 148.
- Champion, John, 2; Mary, 359; Magdalen, 2. *See* Campion.
- Champris, Giles, 231.
- Chandler, Ann, 224, 295, 303, 316; Dorothy, 224; Elizabeth, 316; Frances, 358; Jane, 87, 94, 374; Joane, 94; John, 374; Mark, 224; Mary, 374; Moses, 348; Oliver, 12; Sarah, 303, 348; Thomas, 87, 94; William, 295, 303, 316, 358.
- Change, Ann, 240; Edward, 292; Ellen, 292; William, 240.
- Channon, Barnaby, 46; John, 43, 46; William, 43.
- Chapel, Isabel, 333; Thomas, 333.
- Chapman, Agnes, 2; Alice, 86; Andrew, 303, 314; Anne, 79, 124, 134; Edmund, 100, 115, 125, 134, 200; Edward, 141, 186, 193, 350; Elizabeth, 59, 141, 206, 303, 350, 364; Giles, 86; Grace, 176; Isabel, 206, 216; James, 73, 193; John, 59, 124; Katherine, 27, 216; Margaret, 100, 115, 125, 186, 193, 200; Markes, 27; Martha, 141; Mary, 342, 350, 364; Richard, 100, 364; Sarah, 303, 314; Thomas, 79, 128, 206, 216, 342; William, 115, 176, 314, 342.
- Charkenwell. *See* Clerkenwell.
- Charles, Dennis, 72; Elizabeth, 216, 224, 246, 261; John, 1, 142; Mary, 142; Matthew, 224; Richard, 261; Susan, 72; Thomas, 216; William, 216, 224, 246, 261.
- Charlocke, John, 14.
- Charlton, Anne, 286, 386; Catherine, 386; Cheverton, 286; Jeffery, 73; Joane, 73; John, 229, 286, 386; William, 229.
- Charnell. *See* Charnett.
- Charnett, Alice, 170; Catherine, 166, 170; Elizabeth, 150; Jane, 166, 192; Margaret, 145, 150, 161; Mary, 145; Richard, 145, 150, 161, 166, 170, 192; Thomas, 192; William, 161.
- Charnock, Alexander, 90; Anne, 21; Bridget, 96; Elizabeth, 11, 90; Henry, 3; James, 371; John, 4, 21, 371; Margaret, 96, 101, 371; Mary, 181; Nicholas, 3, 4, 11; Richard, 85, 181; Thomas, 85, 90, 96, 101. *See* Charlocke.
- Charrington, Dorothy, 167; Prudence, 170; William, 167, 170.
- Chartor, John, 267; Joseph, 267; Mary, 267.
- Chartridge, Ann, 287; Joseph, 287; William, 287.
- Chase, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 127; Hannah, 106, 111; John, 106, 111, 127.
- Chatworth, Joseph, 273; Mary, 273.
- Chauntrell, John, 5.
- Cheap, Jane, 320; Thomas, 320. *See* Chipp.
- Cheatly, Dorothy, 176, 191; Edward, 176, 191; John, 191; Robert, 176. *See* Chetley.
- Cheeke, Elizabeth, 122, 124; Sir Thomas, 122; Walter, 124.
- Cheeseman, Ann, 306; Ellen, 263; Frances, 263, 268, 274, 322, 336; Isaac, 322; John, 263, 268, 274, 306, 322, 336; Katherine, 336; Mary, 274, 306.
- Chelling. *See* March.
- Cheltnam, Elizabeth, 360.
- Chensford, Mary, 16; Robert, 16.
- Chereman. *See* Cheesman.
- Cherriton, Anne, 108; John, 108.
- Chessling, Jane, 274; William, 274.
- Chester, —, 117.
- Chetley, Elizabeth, 375; John, 375; Mary, 375. *See* Cheatly.
- Chettle, Dorothy, 169; Edward, 169; Ellen, 3; Henry, 2; Thomas, 2, 3, 169.
- Chevin, Anne, 97; Cicely, 116; Jane, 93; John, 93, 97, 116; Mary, 97, 116; Nicholas, 116; William, 93.
- Chicheley, John, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Chickin, John, 176; Mary, 176.
- Chickley, Henry, 136; Mary, 147; Thomas, 136.
- Chilborne, or Cibborne, Alice, 240, 256, 266, 289; Edward, 240, 256, 266, 289; Mary, 256, 266; Sarah, 289.
- Chilcot, James, 358; Sarah, 358.
- Children, Frances, 224; Martha, 224; William, 224.
- Chiley, Lydia, 115; Margaret, 115; Richard, 115.

- Chilton, Edward, 23; Priscilla, 23.
- Chipp, Charles, 234; Elizabeth, 234, 268, 293; Griffin, 234, 268, 298; Jacob, 270; Jane, 314; John, 314; Richard, 268; Sarah, 270; Thomas, 270. *See* Cheap.
- Chires, Ann, 248; Mary, 248; William, 248.
- Chisley. *See* Keasle.
- Chiswick, Jane, 221, 378; Mary, 378; Rebecca, 221; Roger, 221; Thomas, 378.
- Chitham, John, 187; Mary, 187.
- Chitwell, Elizabeth, 289; William, 289; William Allen, 289.
- Chivell, Eady, 385; John, 385.
- Chock, Dennis, 326; George, 326.
- Cholmeley, Benjamin, 134, 202; Elizabeth, 139; Henrietta, 161; Sir Henry, 156, 161; Joanna, 202; Lady Katherine, 156, 161; Montagu, 131; Richard, 131, 134, 139, 156, 202.
- Cholwill, Abraham, 373; Catherine, 389; Edward, 359, 373; Elizabeth, 389; Isaac, 389; Judith, 359, 373; Margaret, 359.
- Chornoke. *See* Charnock.
- Chrislow, Elizabeth, 385; Richard, 385.
- Christian, Elizabeth, 227; John, 226, 302; Mary, 302; Prudence, 226, 227; William, 226, 227.
- Christopher, John, 65.
- Chrchley, Margaret, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Chunn, Benjamin, 387; Joseph, 387; Sarah, 387.
- Church, Anne, 60; Daniel, 54; Dorothy, 327, 343, 364; Elizabeth, 30, 185; Francis, 33; Henry, 111, 209; James, 387; Jane, 387; John, 176; Martha, 343; Mary, 172, 176, 185, 209; Mercy, 364; Richard, 30, 33; Sarah, 172; Susan, 111; Thomas, 54, 60, 172, 176, 185, 198, 209, 327, 343, 364; William, 327.
- Cibborne. *See* Chilborne.
- Cieill, Ellen, 115; Roger, 115.
- Cimton. *See* Kimton.
- Cipus, Alice, 278; John, 278.
- Clackston, Joane, 329; Mary, 329; Walter, 329. *See* Clarkson, Claxson, Classon, Claxton.
- Clanidge, Clarentine, 256; Elizabeth, 256.
- Clapeworth, William, 76.
- Clapham, Anne, 100; Bartholomew, 94; Edmund, 61; Hugh, 61; Thomas, 94, 100.
- Clare, Abigail, 142; Anne, 62, 281; Diana, 66; Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 281; Henrietta, 354; Henry, 62, 66; Isabel, 271; John, Earl of, 354; John, 142, 293; Katherine, 155; Lady Margaret, 354; Mary, 266; Michael, 293; Robert, 142, 271; Rowland, 266; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 155; Valentine, 266.
- Clarence, Elizabeth, 250; Richard, 250; Susanna, 250.
- Claridge, Eleanor, 361, 369, 379, 390; Ellen, 344; John, 363; Mary, 344, 363, 370, 378; Richard, 370, 378; Sarah, 369; William, 344, 361, 369, 379, 390.
- Clarke, Abraham, 333; Agnes, 22, 108; Alice, 26, 301; Anna Maria, 232; Anne, 22, 71, 115, 121, 123, 154, 182, 222, 308, 336; Arthur, 115; Charles, 351; Damaris, 323, 336, 344; Daniel, 16, 238, 385; David, 238; Dorothy, 211; Edward, 86; Eleanor, 314; Elizabeth, 41, 78, 100, 106, 114, 149, 166, 186, 203, 211, 214, 220, 226, 228, 232, 243, 253, 255, 270, 276, 282, 302, 307, 328, 329, 351, 385; Emanuel, 45; Frances, 229; Francis, 253, 270, 276; George, 28, 76, 86, 182, 186, 190, 197, 204, 209, 215, 219, 227, 231; Giles, 125; Golde, 28; Grace, 182, 186, 190, 197, 204, 209, 215, 219, 227, 231; Hannah, 238; Henry, 72, 78, 83, 91, 163, 211, 216, 222, 323; Humphry, 71, 232; Isabella, 266, 274, 282, 291, 301; Jacob, 100; James, 49, 272, Jane, 81, 270; Jeffery, 91; Joane, 14, 95, 166, 175, 209, 217, 224, 243, 262, 331, 349, 363; John, 32, 33, 45, 49, 53, 55, 58, 66, 72, 81, 108, 134, 206, 229, 230, 238, 255, 264, 271, 274, 307, 319, 323, 328, 329, 336, 344, 349, 363; Joseph, 210; Katherine, 71, 158, 163; Lucy, 287; Margaret, 33, 86, 106, 108, 191, 193, 217, 253, 272, 276; Mark, 55; Martha, 163, 385; Martin, 193; Mary, 21, 83, 115, 163, 190, 191, 206, 210, 219, 236, 244, 251, 257, 262, 266, 271, 278, 282, 283, 296, 308, 314, 319, 333, 344, 380; Matthew, 114; Michael, 66, 71, 76, 81; Nicholas, 149; Oliver, 236, 244, 251, 257, 271, 278, 282, 308; Patrick, 21, 26; Phillip, 121, 125, 166, 175; Philippa, 238; Priscilla, 83, 91; Rebecca, 33, 236; Richard, 14, 121, 134, 145, 206, 266, 270, 274, 282, 291, 301, 333, 363; Robert, 14, 33, 115, 121, 123, 136, 229, 319, 380;
- Rumboll, 14, 16, 19; Samuel, 314; Sarah, 135, 145, 216, 222, 226, 227, 257, 264, 349; Simon, 158, 238; Solomon, 41; Susanna, 230, 388; Tabitha, 58; Tamans, 328; Thomas, 19, 53, 136, 149, 191, 210, 214, 217, 282, 331, 351; Thomasine, 287; Ursula, 175; Valentine, 272, 283; Walter, 296; William, 23, 100, 106, 108, 114, 115, 125, 135, 158, 163, 203, 209, 217, 220, 224, 226, 228, 243, 251, 255, 262, 287, 302, 388.
- Clarkson, Ann, 254; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 254; Joane, 324; John, 254; Walter, 324. *See* Clackston.
- Clarvis, Alexander, 70; John, 66, 70; Ralph, 66.
- Classon, Elizabeth, 157, 163, 171; John, 157, 163, 171; Robert, 163; William, 171.
- Clave, Anne, 276; John, 276; Richard, 276.
- Claxson, Elizabeth, 241; John, 241.
- Claxton, Ann, 197; Elizabeth, 267, 279; Jeremiah, 279; John, 267, 279; William, 197, 267. *See* Clackston.
- Clay, Ann, 371; Edward, 10; Elisha, 381; Esther, 371; John, 371; Mary, 381; Richard, 381; Thomas, 10.
- Clayton, Hellena, 37; Jane, 141; John, 37; Judith, 52; Thomas, 141; William, 52. *See* Cleton.
- Clea, Charles, 85; John, 85.
- Clcare. *See* Clare.
- Cleaver, John, 181, 186; Katherine, 181; Margaret, 186; Samuel, 181, 186.
- Cleeve, Alexander, 359, 365; Elizabeth, 365; Joseph, 359; Theodora, 359, 365.
- Cleeveley, Alice, 51; John, 62, 64; Richard, 51, 62, 64; Thomas, 56.
- Clemanes, Benjamin, 257; Mary, 257.
- Clement, Ann, 330; Catherine, 367; Elizabeth, 41; Jeffery, 38, 41, 44, 49, 51; Jeremy, 51; Nicholas, 49; Robert, 330, 367; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 44.
- Clements, Anthony, 26; Edward, 26.
- Clench, Hugh, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Clepoole, Helen, 85; William, 85.
- Clerkenwell, Anne, 157; Daniel, 154; James, 154; St. James, 157.
- Cleton, John, 274; Samuel, 274; Tabitha, 274.
- Cliff, Frances, 143; George, 143; John, 233; Mary, 193;

- Richard, 4, 23, 143; Robert, 4; Sarah, 233; William, 23, 193, 233.
- Clifffield, Anne, 248; Samuel, 248.
- Clifford, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 293; George, 293; Jacob, 330; John, 4, 355; Lucy, 293; Merey, 330, 342, 355; Samuel, 330, 342, 355.
- Clifton, Agnes, 358, 375; Ann, 142; Francis, 358, 375; Jane, 375; John, 142, 358; Joseph, 75; Margaret, 75; Mary, 142.
- Clint, Ann, 231; Dorothy, 231; Timothy, 231.
- Clipperton, Charles, 361; Elizabeth, 361; John, 361.
- Clisborne, Alice, 276; Edward, 276; Frances, 276.
- Clist, George, 341.
- Clockson, Anne, 353, 381; Elizabeth, 381; John, 353, 381; Mary, 353.
- Close, Elizabeth, 354; Picken, 373; Smith, 360; Wilson, 375.
- Cloud, Ann, 170; Edward, 170; Job, 170.
- Clouder, Ann, 271; Richard, 271.
- Cloudes, Ann, 262, 280, 291, 312, 385; George, 291; John, 312; Mary, 280; Richard, 262, 280, 291, 312.
- Clugh, Elizabeth, 339, 350, 379; Mary, 379; Thomas, 339, 350, 379; William, 339.
- Clulie, Bridget, 106; Richard, 106; William, 106.
- Clunn, Ann, 208; Charles, 208; Walter, 208.
- Clusby, Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 248.
- Clyett, Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 172; William, 172.
- Coar. *See* Core.
- Coates, Charles, 364; Elizabeth, 310, 351; John, 310; Margaret, 364; Thomas, 351; William, 351. *See* Cotes.
- Cobb, Alexander, 24, 27, 32, 38, 89; Alice, 278; Anthony, 89, 98, 105, 118, 133; Christian, 89, 98, 105; Elias, 190; Elizabeth, 278; Helen, 98; Jane, 27; Margaret, 24; Mary, 32, 38; Michael, 118; Sarah, 133; Thomasine, 105; William, 278.
- Cobham, Anne, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Cobley, Ann, 249; John, 249; William, 249.
- Cobner, Jane, 88; John, 67, 88; Lydia, 67.
- Cobson, Elizabeth, 177; Emanuel, 177.
- Coekaine, Audrey, 101; Benjamin, 101; Jane, 101; Joseph, 112.
- Cockdaw. *See* Kockdaw.
- Cocke, Ann, 271, 272, 291, 311; Anna, 312; Anthony, 154; Daniel, 361, 367; Dinah, 281; Edward, 271, 272; Elizabeth, 154, 311; James, 64, 291; Jane, 361, 367; John, 64, 181, 271, 272, 281, 291, 311, 384; Judith, 309; Katherine, 154; Margaret, 101; Richard, 181, 309, 312; Robert, 101; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 301, 373, 384; Thomas, 101, 182; Timothy, 373, 384; William, 182.
- Coeker, John, 261; Mary, 261; Philip, 261.
- Coekercil, John, 269, 285; Mary, 24; Rebecea, 269, 285; William, 24, 285.
- Coekerley, Elizabeth, 269; Joseph, 269; Robert, 269.
- Cockes, or Cox, Andrew, 25; Anne, 74, 305, 307; Arthur, 261; Catherine, 242, 245; Charles, 305, 307; Eleanor, 261; Elizabeth, 211, 238, 245, 249, 258, 273, 290, 305, 316, 374; Frances, 153, 374; George, 13, 103; Grace, 379, 389; Hugh, 170; Jane, 376; Joane, 211; John, 18, 74, 170, 211, 270, 290, 307; Joseph, 273, 328; Lydia, 276; Magdalen, 328; Mary, 153, 249, 307, 389; Michael, 270, 374; Peter, 290, 305; Richard, 25, 242; Susanna, 270; Thomas, 13, 238, 242, 249, 258, 273, 307, 316, 379, 389; William, 103, 153, 245, 261, 276, 376. *See* Eldrington.
- Coekin, Ann, 367, 382; Lucretia, 382; William, 367, 382.
- Cockshead, Elizabeth, 370; John, 370; Thomas, 370.
- Coddington, Agnes, 71; William, 71. *See* Cottington.
- Codner, Alice, 151; James, 151; Jane, 151.
- Coe, John, 4, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Coes, Elizabeth, 317; John, 317; Mary, 317.
- Coggill, Edward, 347, 357, 374; Elizabeth, 347, 357, 374; Joseph, 347; Mary, 374; Robert, 357.
- Colehester, Ann, 208; Hannah, 208; William, 208.
- Coleraft, Elizabeth, 335; Mary, 322, 335; Thomas, 322, 335.
- Cole, Alice, 100, 254, 268, 307; Ann, 240, 295; Avis, 7; Edward, 24, 89, 283, 297, 315; Elizabeth, 73, 289, 294, 307, 373; Ellen, 89; Frances, 247; Gilbert, 289, 294; Henry, 180, 223, 247, 315; Israel, 100, 101; James, 373; Joane, 247, 267, 283, 297, 315; John, 32, 47, 267, 268, 282, 295; Judith, 283, 298; Jurden, 297; Margaret, 32, 337, 348; Mary, 223, 237, 289, 294, 298; Maximilian, 337, 348; Peter, 240; Richard, 24; Samuel, 348; Sarah, 237, 282, 295; Simon, 73; Thomas, 47, 100, 101, 237; William, 7, 89, 254, 267, 268, 298, 307.
- Colebatch, Ann, 333; Edward, 319, 328, 333, 348, 361; Elizabeth, 319, 328, 333, 348, 361; Hannah, 361; James, 348; Mary, 328.
- Colebech, Colebidge, or Colebridge. *See* Colebatch.
- Coleborne, Ann, 213; John, 127, 213; Robert, 213; Thomas, 119, 127; William, 119.
- Colebron, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Laud, 277.
- Colebrooke, Mary, 140, 147; Matthew, 147; Richard, 147; Thomas, 140.
- Coleman, Agnes, 239; Alice, 198, 213; Anne, 31, 309, 319, 336; Benedict, 213; Charles, 275; Elizabeth, 275; George, 29, 31; Henry, 172, 191, 206, 214, 239, 314; James, 204; Joane, 29; John, 198, 227, 319; Katherine, 131; Margaret, 198, 204, 214, 227; Martha, 214; Mary, 172, 191, 198, 206, 214, 239, 309, 314; Nicholas, 191; Robert, 198, 204, 214, 227; Thomas, 336; Walter, 198, 213; William, 131, 172, 309, 319, 336.
- Coles, Catherine, 386; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 386; George, 268; John, 273, 305, 320; Mary, 268, 320; Roger, 386; Sarah, 273; William, 320.
- Coleston, John, 241; Millicent, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Colethorpe, Ann, 247; Richard, 247.
- Collard, Alice, 68; John, 68.
- Coller, Mary, 310; William, 310.
- Colley, Dorothy, 239; Margaret, 239; Richard, 239.
- Collier, Ann, 174, 189; Edward, 189; Francis, 70; George, 174; Jane, 166; Joane, 166; John, 70, 189; Robert, 32; Thomas, 32, 166, 174.
- Collings, Elizabeth, 299; John, 299; William, 299.
- Collingwood, Susan, 337; Thomas, 337.
- Collins, Ann, 180, 187, 245; Annable, 187; Charles, 378; Dorothy, 231; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 49, 99, 153, 368; Esther, 266; Francis, 62; Gabriel, 4; George, 12, 13, 15; Golde, 15; Henry, 99; James, 266; John, 27, 31, 36, 88, 49, 62, 180, 187, 229, 231, 360, 368, 378; Joseph, 245;

- Joyce, 376; Katherine, 141, 147, 150; Margaret, 5, 43; Marmaduke, 141, 150; Mary, 13, 147, 180, 360, 378; Nicholas, 231; Richard, 27, 376; Robert, 4, 5; Samuel, 305; Sarah, 229, 245, 305; Susan, 53, 99, 150; Thomas, 38, 141, 147, 153, 229, 266, 368; Ursula, 12; William, 31, 53; —, 56.
- Collinson, Ann, 224; Margaret, 224; Thomas, 224.
- Collis, Eleanor, 105; Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
- Colte, John, 62; William, 62.
- Colvert, Esther, 245; Margaret, 245; Richard, 245.
- Commidge. *See* Cemidge.
- Commins, Christopher, 153; John, 349, 355, 365, 384; Katherine, 153, 349, 355, 365, 384; Sarah, 153; William, 349.
- Compton, Agnes, 137; Christopher, 227; Edith, 128; Elizabeth, 118, 227; Jane, 68; John, 60, 68; Mary, 60; Rachel, 142; Susan, 142; Thomas, 118, 127, 128; William, 137, 142.
- Comsoest, Elizabeth, 83; Richard, 83.
- Con'ey, John, 240; Robert, 240; Rosamond, 240.
- Coningsby, Elizabeth, 83; Sir Francis, 79, 83; Mary, 79.
- Conliffe, Charles, 208; Isabel, 208; Peter, 208.
- Conny, Sarah, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Conoway, Ann, 17, 185, 192; Elizabeth, 17; George, 192; John, 1, 17, 185; Leonard, 85; Rowland, 1; Samuel, 185, 192; Thomas, 85.
- Constable, Adam, 270; Edward, 101; Joane, 33; Margaret, 101; Mary, 101; Richard, 33.
- Conway. *See* Conoway.
- Coo. *See* Coe.
- Cooke, Alice, 159, 210, 220, 381; Ambrose, 58; Andrew, 205; Anne, 99, 247, 271, 281, 325; Anthony, 200, 210, 220; Avery, 334; Benjamin, 251; Catherine, 79, 172, 195, 335, 340; Charles, 252, 334; Christopher, 58; David, 209; Dorothy, 33, 131, 218; Edmund, 158; Edward, 123, 245, 371; Elias, 127; Elizabeth, 83, 105, 106, 109, 152, 154, 159, 165, 202, 209, 210, 224, 242, 251, 261, 295, 360; Ellen, 165, 200; Frances, 78, 274, 356; Francis, 106, 112, 165, 274, 356; Hannah, 252; Henry, 81, 123; Hercules, 195; Humphrey, 309; James, 118, 222; Jane, 188, 222, 239, 245, 356; Joane, 93, 261, 271, 282, 288, 306, 336; John, 50, 78, 105, 123, 152, 165, 172, 180, 186, 196, 202, 205, 295, 320, 326, 345, 360, 365; Jonathan, 261, 271, 282, 288, 295, 306, 325, 336; Joseph, 172, 220; Judith, 341, 366; Leonard, 79; Lucy, 22; Lydia, 154, 158; Margaret, 106, 195, 202; Martha, 320, 326, 345, 360; Mary, 83, 127, 172, 180, 186, 196, 210, 247, 252, 261, 274, 281, 295, 309, 320, 324, 340, 358, 365, 371, 376, 381; Matthew, 200, 261, 295; Philip, 239; Prudenec, 188; Rebecca, 93, 99, 102, 104, 112, 141, 251; Richard, 38, 105, 202, 209, 224; Robert, 16, 78, 81, 102, 112, 159, 165, 239, 245, 251, 309, 324, 340; Rose, 112; Samuel, 341, 366; Sarah, 104, 106, 112, 141, 295, 308, 320, 328, 335, 340; Simon, 35, 93, 99, 102, 104, 112, 118, 123, 123, 127, 131, 136, 141; Susan, 165, 186, 325, 340; Thomas, 16, 20, 22, 35, 119, 218, 222, 281, 288, 306, 328; William, 79, 109, 119, 127, 136, 154, 158, 188, 202, 240, 242, 247, 251, 271, 308, 320, 328, 334-336, 340, 345, 358, 365, 371, 376, 381; Winifred, 20.
- Coole. *See* Cole.
- Cooley, Elizabeth, 248, 271, 278; Grace, 73; John, 73, 76, 84; Mercy, 76; Paul, 248, 271; Richard, 73, 84; Robert, 278; William, 271, 278. *See* Cowley.
- Cooling, Isabel, 99; Joane, 70; John, 93, 99; Margaret, 93, 99; Nicholas, 93; Ralph, 70.
- Coomes, Alice, 185; Clement, 61, 65; Elizabeth, 349, 359; Ellis, 65; Gilbert, 349, 359; Henry, 19; John, 185, 263; Magdalen, 19; Mary, 19, 61, 359; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 16, 263; William, 16, 185.
- Coope, Edward, 20, 23; Elizabeth, 23; John, 20.
- Cooper, Abigail, 214; Alexander, 230; Alice, 319; Ann, 150, 151, 213, 257, 336; Catherine, 283, 302, 328; Christopher, 362; Clare, 159, 165; David, 40, 42; Dorothy, 151, 159, 317, 328, 351, 366, 373, 379; Ebenezzer, 222, 347; Edward, 63, 319, 324; Eleanor, 266; Elizabeth, 112, 114, 145, 154-156, 213, 230, 288, 300, 319, 324, 327, 347; Ellen, 347; Frances, 68; Gabriel, 339, 354, 362; Geoffrey, 45; George, 45; Henry, 68, 159, 165, 317; Hugh, 114; Isabel, 280; Jane, 352; Jeremy, 247; Joane, 37, 131, 170, 247, 349; John, 40, 156, 165, 266, 283, 288, 326, 336, 350, 351, 362, 370, 379, 381; Jonathan, 145; Joseph, 350, 367; Judith, 287; Lemuel, 377; Margaret, 247; Martha, 42, 154, 326, 336, 350, 362, 370, 381; Mary, 257, 280, 307, 319, 325, 327, 334, 339, 340, 347, 351, 354, 362, 367, 377, 381; Matthew, 63, 352; Peter, 112; Phillis, 349; Ralph, 150, 155, 349; Richard, 213, 257, 302, 307, 326; Robert, 170, 214, 222; Sarah, 150, 155, 230, 302, 307, 327, 381; Simon, 266; Susan, 214, 222; Thomas, 114, 123, 131, 145, 156, 280, 283, 287, 288, 300, 317, 319, 328, 340, 351, 366, 373, 379, 381; Valentine, 154; Walter, 151; William, 37, 70, 170, 319, 324, 325, 327, 334, 339, 340, 347, 351, 354, 362, 367, 370, 377. *See* Cowper.
- Coose, Chaplain, 128; John, 128.
- Coote, Frances, 144; George, 131; Jane, 114; John, 114, 131, 136, 144; Mary, 114, 144; Susanna, 136. *See* Cote.
- Copecot, Andrew, 73; George, 68, 73; Samuel, 68.
- Cope, Ann, 221; Charles, 226; Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 226, 379; Frances, 92, 101, 107; Gregory, 72; Jane, 101; John, 64, 72, 79, 86, 92, 101, 107; Martha, 371, 379; Mary, 64, 371; Robert, 92; Thomas, 79; William, 86, 371, 379. *See* Coope.
- Copeland, Clara Diana, 166; Elizabeth, 158; Isabel, 207; James, 84, 166, 170, 190, 199, 207; Mary, 166, 170, 190, 199, 207; Richard, 190; Rose, 158; Ursula, 199; William, 158.
- Corbett, Agnes, 72; Alice, 60; Diana, 190; Elizabeth, 336, 348; 368; John, 336; Jonathan, 368; Katherine, 348; Margaret, 50; Matthew, 50, 60, 72; Nathan, 336, 348, 368; Lady Sarah, 190; Sir Vincent, 190.
- Corbould, Frideswide, 174; Martha, 174; William, 174.
- Cordall, Elizabeth, 1.
- Corden, Alice, 385; Bridget, 328, 359, 385; George, 328; John, 359, 385; Mary, 385; William, 328, 359, 385.
- Core, Benjamin, 310; John, 310, 323; Mary, 310, 323.
- Corfe, Anne, 353; Hannah, 375; Mary, 375; William, 353, 375.

- Corke, Eleanor, 332; Elizabeth, 332; Richard, 332.
- Corking, Anne, 309; Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 309.
- Corlis, Amaris, 249; Elizabeth, 249; Stephen, 249.
- Corne, Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 279; John, 279; Mary, 196; Sarah, 196; Susanna, 279.
- Cornely. *See* Carnely.
- Corner, Ann, 143, 148, 215, 222, 226, 234, 251; Isaac, 143, 148, 156, 163, 174, 183, 190, 204; Jacob, 156; Joane, 143, 148, 156, 163, 174, 190, 204; John, 190, 251; Mary, 234; Oliver, 215, 222, 226, 234, 251; Rebecca, 215; Samuel, 174, 226; Thomas, 163; William, 204, 222.
- Cornett, Miles, 9; William, 9.
- Cornick, Thomas, 18; Winifred, 18.
- Cornish, Elizabeth, 136, 153, 347, 355, 361; Ellen, 143, 153; Francis, 320; Henry, 320; Lydia, 320; Mary, 361; Richard, 136, 143, 153; Thomas, 143, 347, 355, 361.
- Corregy, Deborah, 114; John, 114; Thomas, 114.
- Correl, George, 383; Hannah, 383; Henry, 383.
- Cosby, Anthony, 90; Christopher, 288; Elizabeth, 90, 288; Peter, 288; Robert, 90.
- Cossam, John, 168; William, 168.
- Cossen, Edward, 48; Mary, 48.
- Cossens, Elias, 42; Elizabeth, 106; Ellen, 256; Henry, 42; James, 177; John, 106, 250; Martha, 250; Mary, 177; Richard, 106; Susanna, 152, 250, 256; Thomas, 256; Unica, 177; William, 152.
- Coster, Anne, 310, 327, 335, 381; Elizabeth, 335; Jacob, 381; John, 310, 327, 335; Sarah, 381.
- Coston, Benjamin, 69; Elizabeth, 67; George, 69, 78; John, 67; Mary, 78.
- Cote, Alice, 107; John, 107; Mary, 107. *See* Coote.
- Cotes, Ann, 202; Bridget, 145, 161; Elizabeth, 145, 178, 188; Frances, 110; Hannah, 190, 196; Jane, 175; Martha, 101; Phillis, 202; Robert, 145, 161, 175, 178, 188; Roger, 190, 196, 202; William, 101, 110, 190. *See* Coates.
- Cotterell, Anne, 139; Christian, 97; Elizabeth, 147; Katherine, 132; Mary, 125; Richard, 118, 125, 132, 139, 147; Thomas, 97; William, 147.
- Cottingham, Bridget, 128; Henry, 128. *See* Coddington.
- Cotton, Alice, 200; Anne, 200; Charity, 149; Edward, 340; Elizabeth, 340; Henry, 46; Joane, 159; John, 46, 200; Mary, 149, 156, 159, 163, 172, 177, 319; Simon, 177; Thomas, 149, 156, 159, 163, 172, 177, 319; William, 163, 340.
- Couchman, Bridget, 196; Holloway, 196; John, 196.
- Condrey, Anne, 71; George, 71. *See* Cawdrey.
- Conghlan, George, 167; Teag, 167; Troth, 167.
- Coulter, Alice, 111, 115, 142, 148; Elizabeth, 142; George, 128; John, 111, 115, 122, 128, 135, 142, 148; Mary, 115; Nicholas, 135; Tabitha, 122.
- Court, Alexander, 364; Anne, 280; Thomas, 280.
- Coussens, George, 68; John, 68.
- Covart, Robert, 25.
- Covell, Ann, 316; Charity, 300; Christian, 291; Christopher, 286; Elizabeth, 286, 291, 300, 306, 311, 322, 329; Frances, 306; Henry, 286, 291, 300, 306, 311, 316, 322, 329; Jehoshaphat, 329; Thomas, 311; William, 316.
- Coventon, Rebecca, 106; Robert, 106; Simon, 106. *See* Covington.
- Coventry, Elizabeth, 8; Gilbert, 224; Thomas, 206, 211, 216, 224; William, 216; Winifred, 206, 211, 216, 224.
- Coverdale, Christian, 91; Daniel, 105, 172; Deborah, 105, 113, 147, 158, 165; Elizabeth, 165, 172; Frances, 150; Francis, 81, 91, 105, 113, 121, 130, 137, 147, 158, 165; George, 113, 228; Isaac, 161; Joane, 130, 150, 155, 161; John, 158; Lucretia, 172; Margaret, 91, 137; Mary, 228; Nathaniel, 81, 150, 155, 161; Sarah, 155; Susan, 121; Thomas, 147.
- Coverley, Elizabeth, 228; Mary, 228; William, 228. *See* Calverley.
- Covin, Anthony, 98; Rebecca, 98; Simon, 98.
- Covington, Martha, 382; Richard, 382; Sarah, 382. *See* Coventon.
- Coweher, John, 367; Mary, 367.
- Cowell, Anne, 90; Benjamin, 302; James, 275; Jane, 302; John, 252, 275; Margaret, 252, 275; Mary, 90, 302; Roger, 85; Thomas, 252; William, 85, 90.
- Cowen, Margaret, 12; Peter, 12.
- Cowieke, Henry, 188, 273; John, 188, 192, 199, 203, 211; Martha, 273; Mary, 192, 273; Sarah, 188, 192, 199, 203, 211; William, 211.
- Cowley, Alexander, 207; Anne, 84, 207; Elizabeth, 198, 235, 388; Frances, 84; James, 198; John, 363; Martha, 363, 369, 376, 388; Paul, 235, 363, 369, 376, 388; Samuel, 376; Thomas, 198, 207; Walter, 84. *See* Cooley.
- Cowper, Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 22; James, 25; Matthew, 63; Richard, 25; William, 18, 22. *See* Cooper.
- Cox. *See* Cokes.
- Coxen, Katherine, 328; Thomas, 328.
- Coy, John, 125, 134; Mabel, 134.
- Cozines, Beatrice, 293; John, 293; Mary, 293.
- Crab, Ann, 267; Mary, 267; Thomas, 267.
- Crabtree, Agnes, 2.
- Craddell, Alice, 114; Henry, 114; Jane, 114. *See* Graddell.
- Cradock, Andrew, 358; Anne, 100, 114; Bridget, 326; Catherine, 78; Edward, 84, 92, 100, 114; George, 353; James, 310, 318, 326, 353, 358, 379, 385; Jane, 318; Jonas, 173; Margaret, 92; Mary, 92, 173, 176, 183, 310, 326, 353, 358, 379, 385; Rebecca, 310; Sarah, 318; Stephen, 114; William, 78, 84, 173, 176, 183.
- Craford, Elizabeth, 330; Jane, 330; William, 330.
- Craforth, John, 86; Susan, 86.
- Craft, Christopher, 86; Elizabeth, 288; Henry, 86, 288; Robert, 86.
- Cragg, Alice, 225; John, 215; Liberty, 215; Oswald, 215, 225.
- Crame, Mary, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Cramlin, Edmund, 6; John, 6.
- Craneke, Alice, 92; Thomas, 92.
- Crane, Isabella, 279; Matthew, 34; Richard, 279; Thomas, 34, 39.
- Craneford, Cuthbert, 47; Jane, 47.
- Craner, John, 123; Lionell, 123. *See* Crayner.
- Cranfield, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 47, 132; John, 47, 53, 64, 95; Margery, 87, 95, 102, 108, 115; Mary, 53, 115; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 102; William, 64, 87, 95, 102, 108, 115, 123, 132, 138.
- Cranley, Cuthbert, 264; Eleanor, 232; Elizabeth, 264; Frances, 264; John, 232.
- Cranmer, Elizabeth, 139, 365; Ellen, 365; James, 231; Jane, 231; Jasper, 139; Ruth, 231; Thomas, 365.
- Cranshaw, Dinah, 161; Dorothy, 158; Frances, 181;



- Henry, 142; Jane, 174; Katherine, 158; Martha, 194; Mary, 135; Sarah, 142, 148, 161, 168, 174, 181, 194; William, 135, 142, 148, 158, 161, 168, 174, 181, 194.
- Cranwell, Elizabeth, 374; John, 374; Platt, 374.
- Cranwise, Mary, 21; Robert, 21.
- Crap, Amy, 274; Joshua, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Crass, John, 377; Margaret, 377; Samuel, 377.
- Craver, Ann, 257; Mary, 257; William, 257.
- Crawford, Anne, 314; Daniel, 342; Dorothy, 314, 342, 351; John, 314, 342, 351; Mary, 351. *See* Craford.
- Crawley, Ann, 303; Elizabeth, 283; Ellen, 215; James, 283; John, 215, 219; Mary, 215, 219; Sarah, 303; Thomas, 303.
- Crayner, Jane, 214; Richard, 214.
- Credence, Francis, 39; Roger, 39.
- Credey, Ann, 273; Eleanor, 273; Richard, 273.
- Creech, Elizabeth, 201; Frances, 175, 183, 190, 201; Giles, 175, 183, 190, 201; Henry, 175; Jane, 183.
- Creed, Charles, 273; Jane, 273; John, 382; Mary, 273, 382; Sarah, 382.
- Cremor, James, 250, 263; Ruth, 250, 263; Thomas, 263.
- Cresan, Anne, 254; John, 254.
- Creswell, Eleanor, 44; Elizabeth, 65; Jane, 280; Joel, 280; John, 72; Paruell, 72; Richard, 44, 65.
- Crew, Ann, 188; Elizabeth, 256; Helen, 62; Isaac, 188; Katherine, 199; Richard, 256; Roger, 62; Thomas, 256.
- Cribb, Mary, 366; Thomas, 366.
- Crip, Elizabeth, 243; Griffin, 243; Thomas, 243.
- Cripps, Isabel, 30; John, 30, 182; Mary, 171; Nicholas, 171; Susanna, 182.
- Crisby, Finlay, 118; John, 118.
- Crispe, Emma, 44; Grissell, 48, 53; Hatton, 44, 48, 53; Jane, 385; Mary, 370; Peter, 385; Richard, 370, 385.
- Crisstor, Elizabeth, 257; Richard, 257.
- Critch. *See* Creech.
- Critchley, Thomas, 132.
- Critttings, William, 237.
- Crockett, Dinah, 44; John, 44.
- Crockford, Ann, 341; Dorcas, 341, 348; Elizabeth, 348; Joseph, 341, 348.
- Crococke, Andrew, 68; Elizabeth, 52; George, 47, 52, 60, 68; John, 47, 68; Martha, 60.
- Croft, Elizabeth, 244, 276; George, 243; Grace, 243; Hannah, 243; Henry, 276; James, 244, 249, 276.
- Crofts, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 231; Hester, 112; James, 234; Joseph, 234; Richard, 112.
- Cromland, Joane, 10.
- Crompton, Ann, 141; Anna Katherine, 141; James, 311; John, 141; Margaret, 311; Mary, 311.
- Crooke, Elizabeth, 154, 159, 167; Emline, 108; Margaret, 159; Mary, 89, 108; Thomas, 89, 99, 108, 154, 159, 167; William, 99.
- Crooks, Arthur, 73; Helen, 73.
- Cropley, Sir Edward, 218; John, 218; Lady Martha, 218.
- Cropper, Ellen, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Crosby, James, 267; Margaret, 242, 243; Mary, 267; Thomas, 242, 243; William, 242, 243.
- Cross, Alice, 266; Anchorite, 167, 176; Andrew, 278; Anthony, 176; Arthur, 116; Benjamin, 248, 275; Cornelius, 123; Dorothy, 123, 234, 316, 334; Edward, 149; Eleanor, 158; Elizabeth, 116, 157, 158, 163, 259, 266, 282; Ellen, 141, 149, 202; Frances, 186, 316; Francis, 163, 179; Henry, 221, 225, 234, 245, 282, 325, 350; James, 120, 129, 137, 141, 149, 158, 167, 173, 176, 225, 266; Joane, 18; John, 16, 141, 186, 221, 225, 231, 248, 253, 266, 273, 278, 282, 316, 325, 334; Joyce, 109; Katherine, 325, 350; Leonard, 173; Margaret, 109, 245, 253; Mary, 179, 221, 224, 225, 234, 308; Nicholas, 109; Paul, 275; Rebecca, 221, 225, 231, 248, 266, 278; Richard, 16, 18, 179; Robert, 129, 157, 163; Samuel, 116, 266; Sarah, 173, 259, 273, 275; Thomas, 120, 157, 221, 224, 259; William, 202, 245; Winifred, 137. *See* Shallcrose.
- Crossland, Ann, 373, 383; Thomas, 373; William, 373, 383.
- Crossley, Ann, 227; David, 234; Elizabeth, 262; George, 227, 250; James, 262; Jane, 234; John, 250; Margaret, 227; Mary, 250; Robert, 234.
- Crouch, Ann, 203; Eleanor, 188; Ellen, 197, 203; Francis, 188; Isabel, 243; Lydia, 243; Mary, 243; Robert, 243; Thomas, 188, 197, 203.
- Crowder, Andrew, 327; Anne, 131, 196; Anthony, 116, 143; Cassandra, 388; Christian, 135; Daniel, 101, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 123, 127, 131, 135, 139, 143, 148; Dorothy, 386; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 123, 139, 143, 148, 388; George, 123; Hannah, 106; James, 139; Jane, 127; John, 252, 272; Joseph, 338; Margaret, 332; Mary, 113, 252, 272, 290, 304, 327, 338, 386; Nathaniel, 101; Peter, 332; Rebecca, 332; Richard, 263; Robert, 272, 290, 304, 327, 338; Samuel, 388; Thomas, 386; William, 103, 109, 113.
- Crowe, Alice, 50; Anne, 44, 100, 218; Barbara, 100; Edmund, 18; Elizabeth, 42, 218; George, 100; Henry, 218; John, 32, 36, 42, 44, 50, 57, 63; Mark, 63; Nicholas, 36; Richard, 18.
- Crowfoote, Anne, 98; Dorothy, 102; Eleanor, 92; Helen, 98, 102; Mary, 92; Thomas, 92, 98, 102.
- Crowley, Agnes, 74; Richard, 74; Winifred, 74.
- Crowson, Edward, 136; Jane, 117; Katherine, 117; Sarah, 129; Susan, 133; Thomas, 117, 129, 133, 136; William, 120.
- Crox, John, 238; Rebecca, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Croxson, John, 231; Robert, 231.
- Crump, George, 264; Margaret, 264; Mary, 264.
- Cryer, Ferdinando, 23; John, 23.
- Cudd, Benjamin, 287; Elizabeth, 287; Rebecca, 287.
- Cuddington, Edward, 84; Lettice, 61; Rebecca, 85; William, 61, 84, 85.
- Cudson, Elizabeth, 58; William, 58.
- Cue, Ann, 257; John, 257; Mary, 257, 264; Thomas, 264.
- Cukeson, Anne, 10.
- Cullington, Alice, 339; John, 339.
- Culnorth, Barbara, 301; William, 301.
- Culpin, Ann, 337; Bennett, 337; John, 337.
- Culverhouse, Ann, 206; Eleanor, 194, 206; Elizabeth, 194; Ellen, 179; John, 179, 183, 194, 206; Thomas, 183.
- Cumber, Dorothy, 143; Judith, 143; Richard, 143.
- Cummins. *See* Commins.
- Cumpton. *See* Compton.
- Cunnington, Alice, 327; John, 327.
- Cunnington, Alice, 351; Jane, 91; John, 351; Susanna, 76, 91; William, 76, 77, 91, 351.

- Currey, Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 260; Penelope, 260.
- Currington, Anne, 311; John, 311.
- Curroll, Andrew, 21; John, 21.
- Curtis, Agnes, 106; Anne, 134, 194, 359; Anthony, 108, 116; Catherine, 359; Christopher, 120; Dirrick, 106; Edmund, 64; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 5, 94, 101, 192, 201, 229, 294; Francis, 94, 101, 116; Jane, 229; Joane, 101; John, 64, 65, 78, 192, 201, 294; Lancelot, 131; Longley, 229; Margaret, 106; Martha, 131; Mary, 131; Michael, 359; Philip, 194; Richard, 120, 126, 134; Robert, 192; Susan, 108, 116, 201; Thomas, 5.
- Cushee, Jane, 387; John, 387.
- Cusley, Alice, 244; William, 244.
- Cutehard, Jane, 270; Richard, 270.
- Cutler, Elizabeth, 223; John, 50; Stephen, 223; Thomas, 50.
- Cutlip, Ann, 132, 153; Christian, 141, 148, 153, 159, 165, 180; Elizabeth, 141; Margaret, 135; Robert, 132, 135, 141, 148, 153, 159, 165, 180; Thomas, 159; Walter, 148.
- Cutts, Anne, 152; Constantine, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Frances, 137, 152, 160; James, 11, 19; Robert, 137, 152, 160.
- D
- Dabridgecourt, Dennis, 152; Mary, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Dacon, Anne, 237; Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237.
- Dacres, Alice, 261, 371, 375; Catherine, 375; Jane, 246; John, 8, 246, 371, 375; Mary, 8; Richard, 371; Robert, 8; Thomas, 261.
- Daft, Isabel, 221; Richard, 221; Sarah, 221.
- Dagenheart, Alice, 357; Ann, 357; Daniel, 357.
- Dainford, Christian, 136; Hester, 146; Jane, 146; John, 136, 146. *See* Damford, Danford.
- Daken, John, 54; Robert, 56; William, 54, 56.
- Dalamar, Edward, 371; Elizabeth, 383; John, 336; Simeon, 336, 371, 383; Susan, 336, 359, 371, 383; William, 359. *See* Delamar.
- Dale, Anne, 73; Christopher, 211, 219, 239; Edward, 259, 280; Elizabeth, 151, 211, 284; Frances, 211, 219, 239; Graee, 241; Jane, 90, 231, 269; John, 6, 68, 85, 90, 108, 151, 231; Joyce, 108, 223; Judith, 284; Martha, 73; Mary, 68, 280; Matthias, 73; Pbenis, 239; Ralph, 85; Rebecca, 259; Richard, 90, 259; Robert, 236; Sarah, 217, 223, 231, 236, 241, 257, 264, 269, 285; Susan, 108; Thomas, 257; William, 6, 217, 223, 231, 236, 241, 257, 264, 269, 280, 284, 285.
- Dalkine, Robert, 51; William, 51.
- Dally, Bridget, 121; John, 121.
- Dalmahoy, John, 183; Rachel, 183.
- Dalton, Anne, 124; Edmund, 104, 119, 124; Freeman, 119; John, 62; Katherine, 104; Robert, 62.
- Damford, John, 123, 127; Margaret, 123; Richard, 127. *See* Dainford.
- Dauby, Awdrey, 31; Christopher, 31; Peter, 172; William, 172.
- Dance, Bridget, 34; William, 34.
- Dances, Mary, 260; Thomas, 260.
- Dancey, Alice, 141, 147, 150; Ann, 299; Arthur, 23; Eleanor, 265; Elizabeth, 147, 320; James, 265, 368; Jane, 2, 293; Jeremiah, 327; John, 2, 3; Joseph, 293, 299, 312, 327, 333, 342, 352, 368; Katherine, 293, 299, 327, 333, 342, 352, 368; Martha, 3; Mary, 7, 128, 265; Richard, 23; Sarah, 333; Thomas, 128, 141, 147, 150, 320, 352.
- Danford, Elizabeth, 360; Joane, 360; Joseph, 360. *See* Dainford.
- Danger, Elizabeth, 95; Henry, 76; John, 51; Margaret, 88, 95; Mary, 88; Richard, 51, 61, 70, 73, 76, 88, 95; Robert, 73; Susan, 70.
- Dangley, Susan, 168; William, 168.
- Daniell, Ann, 281, 306, 324; Charles, 297, 306, 324; Cicely, 219, 224; David, 50; Dorothy, 124; Edward, 297; Elizabeth, 16, 307; Ellen, 20; Henry, 160; Jane, 70; John, 6, 50, 195, 281; Katherine, 24; Margaret, 26, 281, 324; Mary, 195, 297, 306; Robert, 195; Stephen, 307; Susan, 160; Thomas, 6, 70; William, 16, 20, 24, 26, 124, 219, 224, 307.
- Danter, Anthony, 347; Elizabeth, 347; William, 347.
- Danvers, Rowland, 16; William, 16.
- Darbishire, Dorothy, 42; Richard, 42.
- Darby, John, 127; Thomas, 127.
- Darker, Ann, 373; George, 373.
- Darling, Anne, 312; Christopher, 100; Sarah, 100; William, 312.
- Darnell, Anne, 293; Martha, 293; William, 293.
- Darvell, Anne, 281; Jane, 286; Jerome, 286; Susanna, 281; William, 281, 286.
- Dashwood, Mary, 180; Samuel, 180.
- Dattam, Charles, 9; Leonard, 9.
- Daubeney, Arthur, 156, 362, 369, 374, 382, 389; Jane, 362, 369, 374; John, 156; Katherine, 156; Mary, 382, 389; Matthew, 382; William, 369, 389.
- Daughter, or Dawghten, Joshua, 59; Robert, 59. *See* Dawton.
- Davell, Elizabeth, 365, 372; John, 269, 280; Mary, 269, 280; Thomas, 269, 365, 372; William, 372.
- Davenant, Mary, 99; William, 99.
- Davenport, Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 221; Richard, 238; Sarah, 221; Susanna, 238.
- Davey, Barbara, 27; Elizabeth, 333; Ellen, 163; Frances, 333; George, 26; Johanna, 317; John, 163, 169; Mary, 333; Nicholas, 333; Richard, 163; William, 26, 27, 317. *See* Davis.
- Davis, Alexander, 30, 279, 292; Alice, 65, 142, 148, 155; Anne, 16, 56, 82, 92, 126, 173, 178, 185, 193, 197, 202, 206, 216, 233, 241, 259, 269, 278, 302, 369, 371, 374, 379; Bridget, 285, 307; Charles, 15, 185, 207; Christian, 92; Constance, 22; Dorothy, 20; Edward, 37, 71, 137, 162, 165, 184, 233, 255, 332; Elizabeth, 51, 65, 165, 184, 202, 217, 231, 279, 292, 301, 302, 307, 337, 343, 359; Ellen, 156; Foulke, 358, 376, 388; Frances, 33; Francis, 117; George, 126, 131; Griffin, 64; Griffith, 73, 80, 83; Hannah, 268, 353; Henry, 371; Hugh, 65, 68, 82, 88, 201; Humphrey, 73; James, 142, 206; Jane, 70, 77, 350, 359; Jenkin, 371; Joane, 12; John, 25, 46, 50, 51, 64, 75, 76, 122, 131, 137, 160, 231, 268, 279, 285, 301, 307, 337, 343, 353, 358, 363, 369, 371, 374, 384; Joseph, 283; Joyce, 64; Judith, 233, 255, 285; Katherine, 23, 184; Lewis, 379; Lucy, 15; Magdalen, 279; Margaret, 66, 67, 117, 332, 378; Martha, 363; Mary, 65, 75, 88, 155, 156, 160, 162, 169, 178, 182, 217, 259, 283, 353, 358, 363, 371, 374, 376, 384, 388; Mercy,

- 88; Mildred, 80; Morgan, 70, 76, 80; Morris, 65; Owen, 68; Peter, 259; Philip, 67; Philippa, 80, 169, 178, 188, 198, 207, 212; Philladay, 197; Ralph, 160; Randall, 12, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30, 33; Richard, 9, 12, 15, 66, 88, 173, 178, 182, 185, 193, 197, 202, 206, 216, 279, 292, 302; Robert, 9, 64, 66, 67, 71, 75, 80, 122, 182; Roger, 77, 117, 156, 162, 350, 359; Rowland, 37, 41, 46, 50, 59; Samuel, 59, 212; Sarah, 88, 133, 173, 182, 337; Simon, 50; Susan, 12, 66, 83, 148; Theophilus, 301; Thomas, 56, 67, 71, 80, 88, 92, 133, 137, 142, 148, 155, 188, 198, 201, 217, 255, 279, 307, 376, 388; Valentine, 77; Walter, 70; William, 22, 23, 41, 70, 80, 169, 178, 188, 198, 207, 212, 241, 269, 278, 332, 360, 378; Winifred, 371. *See* Davey.
- Davison, Anne, 255; Emanuel, 51; George, 51, 56, 60; Isabel, 60; Jane, 97; John, 56, 97; Mary, 255; Richard, 60, 255; Roger, 97; Theodore, 51.
- Dawes, Abraham, 347; Ann, 379; Edmund, 118; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 353; George, 342, 346, 353, 365, 370, 375, 379, 384; Henry, 18, 82, 130, 137; James, 137; John, 5, 12, 52, 128, 130, 327, 333, 342, 347, 353, 362; Katherine, 18; Margaret, 327, 333, 347, 353, 362; Martha, 82, 333; Mary, 177, 342, 346, 353, 365, 370, 375, 379, 384; Sarah, 347, 370; Shelomi, 362; Thomas, 118, 177, 375; William, 12, 25.
- Dawson, Ann, 281; Anthony, 105; Audrey, 67; Avis, 13; Cicely, 105; Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 7, 13, 130, 384; Joane, 175; John, 228, 384; Kenelm, 384; Margery, 105; Martha, 281; Mary, 244; Priscilla, 67; Richard, 181; Robert, 9, 281; Roger, 7, 9; Susanna, 175, 244; William, 175, 181, 244.
- Dawton, Edward, 34; Robert, 34. *See* Daughter.
- Day, Alexander, 304; Alice, 40; Ann, 103, 110, 169, 237; Avis, 77; Barnaby, 48; Bridget, 310; Edmund, 269; Edward, 49; Eleanor, 187; Elizabeth, 27, 269, 304, 377; Ellen, 158; Frances, 103; George, 77, 85; Jane, 101, 352; Jerome, 237; Joane, 42; John, 101, 266, 333, 339, 346, 352, 358, 370, 377, 383; Margaret, 47; Martha, 279; Mary, 37, 269, 810, 333, 339, 346, 352, 358, 370, 377, 383; Nicholas, 53, 68; Ray, 339; Richard, 85, 158, 169, 187; Robert, 103, 110; Ruth, 266; Susan, 35, 383; Thomas, 27, 57; William, 35, 37, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 57, 101, 237, 266, 279, 310, 333, 370.
- Daycot, Anne, 158; Matthew, 158; William, 158.
- Dayte, Richard, 45; Robert, 45.
- Deacon, Christian, 326; Elizabeth, 308, 326; Ellen, 308; Frances, 44; John, 326; Tobias, 308. *See* Decon.
- Deacons, George, 49; Walter, 49.
- Deakins, or Deakons, Anthony, 94; John, 90, 94; Katherine, 90, 94.
- Deale, Anne, 253; Bridget, 299; Elizabeth, 372; Frances, 253; John, 253; Mary, 352, 360, 372, 387; Robert, 352, 360, 372, 387; Sarah, 352; William, 299, 360. *See* Dell.
- Deane, Alexander, 140, 145; Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 140, 145, 181, 219, 223, 241; Frances, 304; Francis, 295; George, 241; Hannah, 295; Henry, 223; John, 145, 219, 223, 230, 241, 328, 339; Joseph, 153; Mary, 140, 219, 328, 339; Peter, 295, 304; Robert, 79; Roger, 79; Samuel, 304; William, 181, 339.
- Debooke, John, 223; Mary, 223; Solomon, 223.
- Decamps, Isaac, 373; Mary, 373.
- Decanin, Matthew, 280; William, 280; William Matthew, 280.
- Decket, Sarah, 242; Thomas, 242; William, 242.
- Decon, Davis, 240; Edward, 240; Frances, 240. *See* Deacon.
- Deely, Mary, 357; Richard, 357.
- Decplow, Frances, 307; Walter, 307.
- Deere, Elizabeth, 186; Grace, 186; Humphrey, 186.
- Deering, Ann, 178; Grace, 239; Henry, 239; John, 178, 239.
- Decue. *See* Dew.
- Deffers, Edward, 119; Oliver, 119.
- Deffora, Ann, 145; Edward, 145; Jeremy, 138; Stephen, 138, 145.
- Degrave, or Degrade, David, 301; Mary, 301.
- Dehema, Christopher, 208.
- De Hora, Henry, 126; Judith, 133; Stephen, 126, 133.
- Deighton, Sarah, 253; William, 253.
- Deker, Anne, 233; John, 233; Sarah, 233.
- Delabar, Anne, 271; Francis, 271.
- Delafield, Catherine, 329; John, 346; Mary, 318, 337; Ruth, 313, 318, 329, 337, 346, 352; Silas, 313, 318, 329, 337, 346, 352; Thomas, 352.
- Delahay, Ann, 215; Frances, 215; Richard, 215.
- Delamar, Ann, 186; Benjamin, 186. *See* Dalamar.
- Delawood, Elizabeth, 172; John, 200; Mary, 176, 186, 193, 200, 212, 220; Theobald, 212; Thomas, 172, 176, 186, 193, 200, 212, 220; William, 193.
- Delikes, Edward, 249; Mary, 249.
- Delkes, Edward, 259; Sarah, 259; William, 259.
- Dell, Frances, 278, 284; John, 278, 284; Mary, 278. *See* Deale.
- Delth, Mary, 332; Peter, 332; Thomas, 332.
- Delver, Joane, 76; John, 76; Richard, 76.
- Demay, Matthew, 228; Stephen, 234.
- Demelley, Martin, 264; Mary, 264.
- Denbeigh, John, 57; Robert, 57.
- Dench, Elizabeth, 291, 316; John, 291, 316; Ruth, 316; Walter, 316.
- Denham, Anne, 313, 320; John, 313; Katherine, 336; Robert, 320; Sidraeh, 313, 320; William, 336.
- Denison, Alexander, 38; Dorothy, 57; James, 57; Thomas, 38.
- Denman, Mary, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Dennis, Agnes, 149, 154; Alexander, 50, 66; Amy, 376, 386; Anne, 53; Bridget, 43; Elizabeth, 286, 389; Emanuel, 149, 154, 178; Grace, 290; Henry, 376, 386; James, 43, 49, 53, 60, 66, 293; John, 149, 286, 333; Katherine, 333; Margaret, 9; Martha, 301; Mary, 290, 301, 333; Richard, 178, 376; Robert, 389; Sarah, 154, 286; Susau, 49; Thomas, 290, 301, 389.
- Denny, John, 113; Mary, 113.
- Denton, Bridget, 97; Eleanor, 183, 192, 204; Elizabeth, 171, 222; Ellen, 157, 162, 171, 177, 212, 222; Grace, 204; Joane, 83; John, 162, 257, 284; Mary, 83, 159, 192, 257, 284; Rebecca, 97, 183, 257, 284; Richard, 97; Sarah, 212; Thomas, 83, 177; William, 157, 159, 162, 171, 177, 183, 192, 204, 212, 222.
- Depane, James, 320; Joshua, 320; Mary, 320.

- Dequester, Ann, 140; Matthew, 140.
- Derne, Joane, 102; Richard, 102; Walter, 102.
- Derrey, Elizabeth, 297; John, 265, 284, 297; Matthew, 265; Susanna, 265, 284, 297. *See* Terry.
- Desborow, Ann, 192; James, 192, 198; Margaret, 192; Mary, 198.
- Deserty, Elizabeth, 303; John, 303.
- Dessossos, Daniel, 386; Elizabeth, 386; Henry, 386.
- Devard, Abigail, 317; Deborah, 317; William, 317.
- Devell. *See* Davell.
- Devereux, George, 206; Lettice, 206; Price, 206.
- Devonshire, Edmund, 169; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 134; Hannah, 303; Henry, 303; John, 303; Richard, 127, 134; Sarah, 169; Thomas, 127.
- Dew, Ann, 226; Bridget, 16; Elizabeth, 272; Mary, 272; Richard, 226, 272; Sarah, 226; Walter, 16.
- Dewharrow, Edward, 218, 223, 233; Elizabeth, 218, 223; Mary, 233; Selina, 223.
- Dews, Elizabeth, 387; John, 387; Mary, 387. *See* Dues.
- Diamond, Mary, 185, 194; Richard, 185, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Diaper, Anne, 197; Mary, 197; William, 197.
- Dibdale, Dorcas, 75; Elizabeth, 83; Nicholas, 48, 75, 83.
- Dick, Lady Catherine, 168; John, 168; Margaret, 255; Sir Thomas, 168; Thomas, 255.
- Dickenson, or Dickinson, Alexander, 187; Alice, 172, 176, 185, 189, 193, 202, 208, 215, 225; Anna, 331; Anne, 56, 172, 187; Benjamin, 267; Charles, 208; Daniel, 185; Edward, 106, 127, 174, 215; Elizabeth, 74, 135; Frances, 93, 100, 106, 267; George, 116, 122, 130, 288, 314, 328; Henry, 267; Hester, 74; James, 76, 225, 331; Jane, 202, 260; John, 3, 48, 93, 100, 106, 169, 172, 176, 181, 185, 189, 193, 202, 208, 215, 225, 260, 267; Judith, 172; Katherine, 100; Martha, 288; Mary, 172, 314, 331; Nicholas, 201; Olive, 181; Rachel, 174; Ralph, 48, 61, 65, 74; Rebecca, 169; Richard, 3, 56; Robert, 189, 314; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 187, 328; Stephen, 168, 172; Thomas, 61, 93, 135; William, 168, 174, 193, 201; Winifred, 267. *See* Dickens, Dickson.
- Dickins, Elizabeth, 299; Francis, 136; George, 124, 136, 299; Mark, 132; Martha, 299; Richard, 66; Robert, 124, 132. *See* Dickinson.
- Dickson, Alexander, 194, 200, 218; Ambrose, 338; Ann, 338; Anthony, 179; Charles, 338; Giles, 218; Richard, 179; Sarah, 194, 200, 218; William, 194.
- Digby, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203.
- Digges, Roger, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Diglett, Ann, 182; Elizabeth, 179, 187; Henry, 187; John, 179; Samuel, 175, 182, 187; Susan, 175.
- Digliere, Elizabeth, 159; Samuel, 159.
- Dike, Dorothy, 79; Henry, 79, 85; Jonathan, 195, 208, 216; Mary, 85, 208, 216; William, 195, 216.
- Dilley, Elizabeth, 55; Frances, 55.
- Dillingham, Elizabeth, 322; John, 322, 328; Mary, 328.
- Dimock, Ann, 189; Elizabeth, 195, 281; James, 176, 182, 189, 195; John, 176, 281; Margaret, 189, 195, 348; Mary, 182, 281; Newman, 348; Richard, 348.
- Dimsdale, George, 116, 122, 130; John, 122; Katherine, 116; Margaret, 116; William, 130.
- Dim . . . John, 176; Rachel, 176; William, 176.
- Dinn, Benjamin, 196, 231; James, 209; John, 216; Joseph, 242, 357; Martha, 357; Rachel, 187, 196, 204, 209, 216, 231, 357; Ralph, 204; Thomas, 187; William, 187, 196, 204, 209, 216, 231, 242.
- Dixey, Ann, 386; Benjamin, 359; Elizabeth, 386; George, 359; John, 386; Susanna, 359.
- Dixon, Ann, 145, 303, 362, 372; Bernard, 316; Dorothy, 303, 316; Edward, 21, 36; Eleanor, 390; Elizabeth, 21, 36, 362; Frances, 145, 149; Francis, 79; George, 319; James, 390; John, 79, 129, 145, 149, 303, 316, 319, 362, 372; Katherine, 129; Lawrence, 38; Mary, 145, 372, 390; Sarah, 319; Susanna, 149; William, 38.
- Dobbs, Jane, 303; Joseph, 303; Mary, 303; Philip, 7; William, 7.
- Dobells, Benjamin, 367; Frances, 367.
- Dobney. *See* Daubeney.
- Dobson, Elizabeth, 289, 297; Humfry, 120; Jane, 207; John, 207, 297; Margery, 6;
- Robert, 207; William, 6, 289, 297.
- Docker, Robert, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Dodd, Anne, 68, 90; Anthony, 80; Awdrey, 47; Christian, 319; Edward, 82; James, 61, 68, 73, 80, 86, 90; Joane, 82; John, 319; Judith, 90; Richard, 47; Ruth, 61; Thomas, 73.
- Doddington, Christopher, 45; William, 45.
- Dodson, Elizabeth, 117; George, 107, 111, 117, 124, 129, 134, 138, 143; Grissell, 124; Joane, 107, 111, 124, 143; John, 107, 214; Katherine, 138; Margaret, 201, 214; Moses, 129; Peter, 143; Richard, 214; Samuel, 134; Thomas, 111; William, 201. *See* Dudson.
- Dokerar, Joane, 1.
- Dolben, Henry, 336; John, 374; Luke, 374; Mary, 374; Richard, 336; Sarah, 336.
- Dole, Thomas, 41; William, 41.
- Doller, Elizabeth, 306; Joseph, 306; Susanna, 306.
- Dolman, Andrew, 389; Ann, 359, 366, 374, 386; Elizabeth, 151, 359, 389; John, 151; Mary, 386; William, 359, 366, 374, 386.
- Dolor, Margaret, 248, 253; Martha, 248, 253; William, 248, 253.
- Doloway, Elizabeth, 389; William, 389.
- Dominicus, Dennis, 9; Solomon, 9.
- Done, Alice, 103; Jane, 90; John, 90, 103; Valentine, 90.
- Donken, Agnes, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Donor, Sarah, 64; Stephen, 64.
- Doogood, Agnes, 32; Alexander, 43; Andrew, 35; Elizabeth, 27; James, 41; John, 39; Nicholas, 31; Thomas, 27, 31, 32, 35, 39, 41, 43.
- Dorkin, Ellis, 86; William, 86.
- Dorman, Eleanor, 273; John, 273.
- Dormay, Francis, 246; John, 246; Mary, 246.
- Dormer, Anne, 157; Bridget, 108; Caroletta, 377; Elizabeth, 157; Fleetwood, 351; Harper, 377; John, 108, 117, 377; Margaret, 331; Mary, 351; Peter, 157; Rebecca, 108, 117; Robert, 108, 351; Sarah, 331; Selina, 117; William, 331.
- Dorrell, Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 157; James, 106; Joane, 106; Mary, 106; Richard, 157.
- Dorrington, Alice, 164; Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.
- Dorwine, Joane, 377, 384; John, 377, 384.

- Dover, Lady Ann, dau. of Earl of, 107.
- Dover, Elizabeth, 333; Francis, 236; James, 333; Sarah, 236; Simon, 333.
- Dowdall, Alice, 177, 187, 197, 206, 215; Ann, 331; Elizabeth, 206; Henry, 177, 187, 197, 298, 308, 317, 331; James, 7; John, 177, 181, 187, 197, 206, 215; Mary, 298, 308, 317, 331; Richard, 7; Thomas, 308; William, 5, 7, 215.
- Dowden, Ann, 297; James, 290, 297; Margaret, 290, 297; Mary, 290.
- Dowell, Anne, 22; John, 22.
- Dowler, Christian, 106; Francis, 106; Humphrey, 106.
- Downe, John, 49; Robert, 49.
- Downer, Dorothea, 376; Elizabeth, 346, 361, 376; Henry, 346, 361, 376; Stanford, 361.
- Downes, Anne, 230, 278; Bartholomew, 59; Elizabeth, 282; Ellen, 163; John, 230, 282, 338; Margaret, 230; Richard, 59; Robert, 163; Sarah, 273, 278, 282, 338; William, 273, 278.
- Downing, Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 361; Katherine, 346, 361, 378; Mary, 346; William, 346, 361, 378.
- Downton, Anne, 88; Bridget, 120; Francis, 89; Giles, 29; Joane, 83; John, 89; Joseph, 122; Mary, 83, 88, 95, 97, 106, 111, 120; Richard, 29, 106, 111; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 83, 88, 95, 97, 106, 111, 120, 122.
- Dowres, Frances, 288; Sarah, 288; William, 288.
- Dowse, Dorothy, 234; Edward, 241; Jane, 241; Joane, 234; John, 234, 241, 341, 347; Richard, 15; Sarah, 341, 347. *See* Touse.
- Downsen, Jane, 203; Richard, 203; Savage, 203.
- Dowtey, Alice, 104; Elizabeth, 104, 109, 136, 143, 149, 159; Francis, 143; James, 325; John, 109, 121, 159, 325, 387; Mary, 139, 387; Richard, 104, 109, 121, 136, 139, 143, 149, 159; Susan, 325; Walter, 149.
- Doyce. *See* Dwier.
- Drackley, Anne, 319, 339, 351; John, 351; William, 319, 339, 351.
- Dracot. *See* Draycott.
- Drafcott. *See* Draycott.
- Drafoote, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
- Drake, Agnes, 108; Ann, 309, 330; Catherine, 370, 376; Charles, 157; Dorothy, 157; Elizabeth, 330; Francis, 157; Humphrey, 309, 330, 369; Joane, 374; John, 123, 309; Mary, 369; Nicholas, 370, 374; Simon, 108; Thomas, 108, 123; William, 370, 376.
- Drape, Joane, 199; John, 199; Richard, 199.
- Draper, Anne, 177, 314, 321, 327, 333, 343, 352; Daniel, 361; Elizabeth, 342, 343, 371, 389; Ellen, 321; Frances, 146; Jane, 159, 198; Joane, 146, 151, 179, 191; John, 159, 314, 321, 327, 333, 342, 343, 352; Joseph, 152, 189; Mary, 163; Priscilla, 361; Richard, 138, 142, 147, 152, 159, 163, 169, 173, 177, 179, 189, 191, 198; Robert, 198; Ruth, 142, 147, 152, 163, 169, 173, 177, 189; Samuel, 142; Susanna, 327; Thomas, 238; William, 146, 151, 173, 179, 191, 342, 371, 389.
- Draycott, Ann, 145, 146; Isaac, 145; James, 303; John, 129, 145; Mary, 164, 303; Samuel, 303; Thomas, 129; William, 146, 164.
- Drayding, Elizabeth, 310; Frances, 310; John, 310.
- Drayton, Catherine, 296; Isabella, 310; Mary, 296; Samuel, 296, 310, 316; Sarah, 310, 316.
- Dregus, Edward, 263; John, 263; Mary, 263.
- Drew, Ann, 125; Arthur, 135; Cicely, 102; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 66, 77; Emanuel, 85, 102, 106, 110, 118, 125, 131, 135, 144, 152; Francis, 70; Honor, 85; Jane, 57, 131; John, 57, 118; Mary, 102, 106, 110, 144, 152; Robert, 81; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 66, 70, 77, 81.
- Drewhirst, Edmund, 162; Mary, 162.
- Drewry, Francis, 178; Hugh, 125; Mary, 178; William, 125.
- Drinkwater, Edward, 264; John, 264; Sarah, 264.
- Driver, Daniel, 287; Edward, 287; Elizabeth, 287; John, 43, 46, 202, 301; Lawrence, 43; Sarah, 202, 301.
- Drnball, Mary, 262; William, 262.
- Drury, Sir John, 46; John, 46.
- Drury *alias* Moorecrosse, Anne, 49; Henry, 49.
- Dry, Ann, 300; Thomas, 300; William, 300.
- Dryer. *See* Dwier.
- Dryfield, Mary, 373; Samuel, 373.
- Dryland, John, 49.
- Dryons, Cicely, 17; Katherine, 17.
- Dubber, Avis, 60; Henry, 60.
- Dubberley, Aaron, 203; Elizabeth, 203; Hannah, 203; James, 375, 389; John, 203, 208, 389; Sarah, 203; Susanna, 375, 389.
- Duckett, Edward, 251; Frances, 94; Joane, 94; John, 200, 206; Martha, 251; Mary, 65; Matthew, 251; Nathaniel, 65; Peter, 206; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 200, 206.
- Duckworth, Ellen, 123; Henry, 123.
- Dudley, Adrian, 44; Elizabeth, 154, 160, 164, 172, 175; Frances, 154; Francis, 89; John, 154, 160, 164, 172, 175; Mark, 175; Martha, 9; Nicholas, 172; Philip, 9; Richard, 89; Sarah, 44; William, 44; Winifred, 89.
- Dudson, Dorothy, 97; Elizabeth, 82, 104; Gilbert, 62, 66, 74, 82, 97, 104; John, 62; Mary, 97, 104; Robert, 66; Rowland, 74. *See* Dodson.
- Dues, Sarah, 345. *See* Dewes.
- Duffell, Elizabeth, 345; Henry, 345; Mary, 345.
- Duffield, Alice, 143, 149, 158, 165; Elizabeth, 136; Giles, 267; Jane, 165; John, 158; Margaret, 127; Mary, 143, 149; Richard, 132; Robert, 127, 132, 136, 143, 149, 158, 165, 267.
- Dugdale, Elizabeth, 92, 194; Frances, 12, 108; George, 184; Hugh, 14; Jane, 184, 194; Joane, 92, 99, 104, 108, 115; Mary, 99; Richard, 42; Solomon, 42; Thomas, 12-14, 18; Wilkes, 115, 184, 194; William, 18, 92, 99, 104, 108, 115.
- Duggals, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 217; John, 217.
- Dugney, Margaret, 316; William, 316.
- Duhurry. *See* Dewharrow.
- Dnick, Elizabeth, 374; John, 374; Rachel, 374.
- Duke, Ann, 102; Dorothy, 27; Henry, 231; Martha, 231; William, 27, 102, 231.
- Dukes, Agnes, 2; Elizabeth, 367; Hannah, 207; Henry, 347, 353, 360, 367, 379; Hester, 347, 353, 360, 367, 379; John, 353; Josias, 207; Mary, 347, 360; Sarah, 207.
- Dummerell, Ellen, 152; Mary, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Dunbabin, John, 274; Jonathan, 256; Martha, 274; Ralph, 256; Sarah, 256.
- Duncalfe, Constantia, 347; Dodgin, 341; Elizabeth, 353; Joseph, 341, 347, 353; Sarah, 341, 347, 353.

- Duncan, Mary, 365; Richard, 365.
- Duncombe, Alice, 107; Ann, 231; Edmund, 231; Giles, 231; James, 322; John, 322; Rebecca, 107; Richard, 107; Ursula, 322.
- Dunn, Ann, 139, 217; Blaneh, 113; Charles, 217; Elizabeth, 239; Hannah, 246; Henry, 113, 139, 231, 239, 249; Isaac, 231; Macabin, 246; Mary, 140, 172, 249; Matthew, 128, 135, 140, 172; Sarah, 231, 239, 249; Toby, 113; William, 128, 217.
- Dunnell, Alice, 162, 225; Anne, 123, 142, 152, 158, 162, 167, 170, 173; Elizabeth, 118, 137; John, 118, 123, 132, 137, 142, 152, 158, 162, 167, 170, 173, 225; Margaret, 132; Martha, 173; Mary, 123, 170; Rebecca, 167; Richard, 152, 225. *See* Tunnell.
- Dunston, Jeffrey, 235; Mary, 235; Thomas, 79; William, 79.
- Dunt, Edward, 282; Eleanor, 282; John, 271; Mary, 262; Sarah, 262, 271; William, 262, 271, 282, 292.
- Dupper, Margaret, 99.
- Durance, John, 131; Michael, 127, 134.
- Durat, John, 118; Mitchell, 118.
- Durdant, Anthony, 38; James, 34; Mary, 31; Thomas, 31, 34, 38.
- Durham, Anne, 99; Christopher, 78; Elizabeth, 83; Ellen, 78; Frances, 92, 99, 106; Jacob, 195; James, 195; Joane, 144, 150; John, 144; Mary, 92, 106; Prudence, 76; Ralph, 83; Robert, 150; Vulcan, 76, 83, 92, 99, 106, 144, 150.
- Durlach, Elizabeth, 382; Peter, 382.
- Durron, Bartholomew, 173; Francis, 173; Joane, 173.
- Dutton, Ann, 109; Deborah, 47; Elizabeth, 211, 218; Henry, 109, 211, 218; Mary, 218; Peter, 47; Rahab, 109, 148.
- Duvvey, Margaret, 99.
- Duxbury, Dorothy, 129; James, 121, 129; Ralph, 121.
- Dwier, Alice, 271; Edward, 258, 265, 271, 278; Eleanor, 271; Elizabeth, 258, 265; George, 278; John, 265.
- Dyer, Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 48, 51; Isaac, 97; Isabel, 140; John, 170; Katherine, 136; Margaret, 140, 170; Mary, 97, 150, 170; Matthew, 150; Thomas, 29; William, 29, 48, 51, 97, 136, 140.
- Dyes, Aaron, 222; Alice, 222; Diana, 222.
- Dyves, Alice, 26; William, 24, 26.
- E
- Eades, Anne, 243, 323; Edward, 262; John, 323, 334; Mary, 323; Robert, 243; Thomas, 262, 334.
- Eagle, Alice, 71; Anne, 65; Richard, 74; William, 65, 71, 74, 79.
- Eagleston, Elizabeth, 359, 366, 372, 379, 384; Francis, 359; Henry, 366, 379, 384; Job, 359, 366, 372, 379, 384; Mary, 372.
- Earle, Everard, 174; Katherine, 174; Mary, 174.
- Early, Catherine, 168; John, 168; Thomas, 168.
- Eastlin, Anne, 100; Richard, 100. *See* Caslin, Eastlin.
- Easome, Edward, 76; Hugh, 76. *See* Easton.
- Eason, Grace, 123; Henry, 109; Hester, 109, 113; John, 113; Joseph, 309; Mary, 138, 309; Thomas, 109, 113, 123, 138.
- East, Anne, 54, 93, 236; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 142, 292; Frances, 47; Francis, 9, 64; Jane, 89, 93; John, 78, 83, 89, 93, 215, 221, 232, 236, 244, 254, 264; Joseph, 232; Katherine, 83; Mary, 60, 215, 221, 232, 254, 264; Oliver, 64; Robert, 89, 292; Susan, 292; William, 47, 54, 60, 78, 142; Zacchæus, 221.
- Easter, Abel, 230; Richard, 230; Susanna, 230.
- Easticke, Joane, 216; Prudence, 216.
- Eastland, John, 49.
- Eastlin, James, 182; John, 182.
- Eastman, Edmund, 235, 239; Elizabeth, 235; Sarah, 235, 239.
- Easton, Ann, 385; Elizabeth, 69; George, 34; Hugh, 82; John, 82; Mary, 385; Nicholas, 34; Robert, 385; Thomas, 69. *See* Easome.
- Eastwood, Agnes, 145; Anne, 85, 157; Dorothy, 145; George, 78, 145, 151, 157; Jane, 95, 98, 102; John, 151; Katherine, 151; Margery, 152; Mary, 74, 102, 152; Richard, 62, 152; Robert, 95; Walter, 62, 74, 78, 85, 95, 98, 102; William, 98.
- Eaton, Adrian, 79; Agnes, 100, 115; Alexius, 200; Alice, 297, 315, 336; Anne, 79, 211, 234; Elizabeth, 107, 115; Ellen, 229; Evan, 179; John, 107, 211, 297, 315, 319, 325, 336;
- Martin, 234; Mary, 100, 179, 211, 336; Richard, 229; Sarah, 200, 229, 325; Thomas, 131; William, 100, 107, 115, 315.
- Ebbs, Anne, 94; Edmund, 94, 101; Elizabeth, 94, 101; Mary, 101.
- Eckes, John, 286; Mary, 286; Sarah, 276; Susanna, 276; Thomas, 276. *See* Exces.
- Eddowes, Henry, 68; Robert, 68.
- Edge, Blaneh, 78; Christian, 87; John, 75, 78, 87, 181, 185; Margaret, 272; Mary, 75; Richard, 87; Roger, 181; Sarah, 181, 185; Thomas, 185; William, 272. *See* Hedge.
- Edlin, Elizabeth, 194, 199, 204; George, 194; Joane, 204; John, 194, 199; Samuel, 204.
- Edlington, Jane, 305; Robert, 305.
- Edmonds, or Edmunds, Anthony, 267; Elizabeth, 172, 322, 366, 382; Francis, 148, 153; James, 382; Joane, 247; John, 172, 267, 366; Margaret, 247, 267; Mary, 148, 153, 172, 366; Peter, 247; Rosamond, 382; Thomas, 148, 322.
- Edmonson, Elizabeth, 252; Mary, 252, 267; Thomas, 252, 267.
- Edwards, Abigail, 36, 325; Abraham, 40; Alexander, 12; Alice, 95, 380; Amy, 197; Ann, 336, 380; Avise, 13; Bridget, 104, 112; Charles, 207; Christian, 374; David, 325; Dennis, 23, 212, 223; Dorothy, 342; Edith, 73; Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 197, 207, 210, 264, 286, 342, 359, 360, 365, 380; Enoch, 283; Frances, 212; Francis, 311; George, 92, 323, 336, 354, 361, 380; Gilbert, 222; Grace, 104; Henry, 33, 36; Hugh, 61; Isabel, 12; Jane, 336; Joane, 23; John, 26, 33, 37, 42, 44, 53, 73, 82, 86, 91, 92, 95, 128, 197, 207, 210, 232, 257, 265, 275, 283, 286, 316, 323, 360, 361, 365; Joseph, 104, 112; Julian, 14; Leonard, 128; Lorina, 311; Lucretia, 185, 192; Margaret, 16, 42, 95; Martha, 199; Mary, 26, 91, 92, 139, 145, 222, 232, 257, 265, 275, 283, 316, 323, 336, 354, 359, 361, 365, 374; Nathaniel, 86; Penelope, 82; Peter, 19; Philip, 323; Rebecca, 323; Robert, 3, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 23, 26, 34; Roger, 34, 145; Rose, 275; Salebanks, 286; Sarah, 192; Tho-

- mas, 3, 20, 53, 95, 112, 185, 192, 199, 205, 212, 223, 264, 354, 359, 374; Walter, 139, 145; William, 26, 37, 40, 61, 112, 139, 316, 325, 336, 342, 380; Willmott, 26.
- Edy, Alice, 36; Ann, 298, 306; Daniel, 242; Frances, 293, 298, 310; Francis, 293, 298, 306, 310, 324; Henry, 36; John, 293; Margaret, 242; Mary, 242, 324; Robert, 310.
- Eger, Eriah, 342.
- Eglinton, John, 315; Margaret, 315; Sarah, 315.
- Eiddes, Daniel, 232; Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Ekins, Elizabeth, 351; Giles, 351.
- Elam, Edward, 241; Elizabeth, 176; Gabriel, 171; Henry, 159; Jane, 241; Joane, 141; Margery, 137; Mary, 141, 146, 151, 159, 171, 176; Philippa, 151; Thomas, 137, 141, 146, 151, 159, 171, 176.
- Eld, Jane, 334; Joane, 89; John, 89; Joseph, 334.
- Elder, or Elders, Edward, 256, 283; Elizabeth, 256, 283; Joane, 174, 187; John, 283; Margaret, 256; Mary, 174, 187; Thomas, 174, 179, 187. *See* Helder.
- Elderton, Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Thomas, 105.
- Eldred, Anne, 248, 277, 296; Elizabeth, 292, 296; John, 277, 292; Mary, 292; Thomas, 248, 277, 296.
- Eldridge, Anne, 249, 257, 267; Charles, 274; Edward, 313; Elizabeth, 249, 261, 274; John, 249, 261, 274, 313; Mary, 267; Sale, 261; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 257, 267; William, 257.
- Eldrington, Thomas, 207.
- Eldrington *alias* Coxe, Elizabeth, 212; Thomas, 212.
- Eleswood, Elizabeth, 304; Peter, 304.
- Eley, Edward, 231, 239; Elizabeth, 137, 231, 239, 244; Jervis, 137; John, 244; Joseph, 321; Martha, 321; Mary, 244, 353; Robert, 321; William, 231, 239, 353.
- Elford, Abraham, 353; Elizabeth, 371; Mary, 379; Susanna, 353, 360, 371, 379; Thomas, 353, 360, 371, 379.
- Elgin, Earl of, 220.
- Eliker, Frances, 282; Francis, 282.
- Elishay, or Elisham, Elizabeth, 242, 253; John, 253; Thomas, 242, 253.
- Elkines, Alice, 286; John, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Elkinstocke, Mary, 201; Philip, 201; Thomas, 201.
- Ellen, Joane, 331; Mary, 276, 331; Richard, 251, 259, 276; Sarah, 251, 259, 276; Stephen, 331.
- Ellery, Elizabeth, 250; Isabel, 151, 156; Margaret, 156; Paracelsus, 151, 156; Rebecca, 27; Robert, 27, 250; Thomas, 151.
- Elliott, Christopher, 366; Edward, 342; Elizabeth, 342; Hester, 342; James, 254; Jane, 254; John, 254; Margaret, 292; Mary, 292, 344, 366; Sarah, 366; William, 292, 344. *See* Elliot.
- Ellis, Agnes, 107; Andrew, 200; Anne, 46, 90, 98, 102, 107, 143, 200, 205, 227, 339, 345; Arthur, 78, 95; Augustine, 199, 205, 209, 218; Avis, 97; David, 200; Deborah, 90; Dorothy, 218; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 63, 75, 87, 92, 95, 98, 182, 194, 209, 224; Ellen, 97; Etheldred, 75; Francis, 133, 182; Freeman, 224; Henry, 78, 92, 204, 209, 217, 226, 227; Jane, 101, 183; Jeremy, 60; Joane, 68, 178; John, 46, 49, 90, 98, 102, 107, 143, 187, 194, 224; Judith, 172, 178, 183, 187, 194, 200, 204; Lydia, 194; Margaret, 209, 217, 226, 227; Martha, 143; Martin, 75, 95; Mary, 209, 217, 260; Richard, 50, 63, 68, 79, 97, 178, 183, 187, 194, 200; Robert, 101, 102, 172; Rowland, 260; Sarah, 199, 205, 209, 218; Thomas, 79, 87, 172, 339, 345; Walter, 95; William, 194; William Delawood, 339. *See* Else.
- Elliston, Anne, 261; John, 386; Mary, 386; Thomas, 261, 386; William, 261.
- Ellot, Ellen, 255; John, 255; Mary, 255.
- Elmer, Alice, 111; Edward, 111; Samuel, 111.
- Elmes, Henry, 324, 330; Jasper, 139; John, 84; Mary, 139; Rebecca, 324; Sarah, 324, 330; William, 84.
- Elmore, Alice, 275; Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 275; John, 225; Mary, 225; Thomas, 275.
- Elsby, Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 92; Hannibal, 106; Henry, 88, 92, 100, 106, 117, 128, 137; Joane, 137; Livia, 88, 92, 100, 106, 117; Mary, 100; Richard, 117.
- Else, Ann, 151; Gervase, 144, 151, 156, 163; Henry, 298; Judith, 156; Margaret, 298; Mary, 144, 151, 156, 163; Sarah, 298; Susanna, 163.
- Elson, Anne, 237; Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237.
- Eltday, or Estday, Alice, 231; Henry, 231; John, 231.
- Eltham, Francis, 145; Jane, 145; Mary, 145.
- Elthin, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
- Elton, Gilbert, 99; Humphrey, 99.
- Elverton, Anne, 256, 263; John, 270; Joseph, 263; Mary, 270; Richard, 256, 263, 270; Stephen, 256.
- Elvystone, Ann, 165; Dorothy, 144, 150, 155, 165, 171; Edward, 144; Joane, 175; John, 150; Oliver, 144, 150, 155, 165, 171, 175; Roger, 171.
- Elwes. *See* Else.
- Elwick, John, 116; Mary, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Elwood, Ann, 179; Clement, 174, 179, 208, 214; Eleanor, 174; Elizabeth, 208, 214; Jane, 179; John, 208; Margaret, 174, 214.
- Ely, Simon, Bp. of, 359, 364.
- Emerson, Agnes, 95; Alice, 62, 155; Anne, 82, 138, 143, 150, 155, 162, 168; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 150, 313; Ellen, 313; George, 57, 62; Godfrey, 65, 71; Grace, 168; Joane, 71; John, 63, 80, 82, 95, 138, 143, 150, 155, 162, 168; Margery, 162; Mary, 57; Matthew, 95; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 125; William, 125.
- Emerton, Benjamin, 334; Elizabeth, 372, 373, 383; Jane, 362; John, 373; Mary, 328, 334, 342, 362, 372; Richard, 328, 334, 342, 362, 372; Samuel, 342; Thomas, 373, 383; William, 328, 383.
- Emery, Elizabeth, 168; George, 37, 42, 168; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 37, 168.
- Emlin, Edward, 40; William, 40.
- Emlitt, Mary, 84.
- Emmett, Bridget, 340; George, 359; Mary, 359; Richard, 340; William, 359.
- Emmings. *See* Hemmings.
- Emms, Elizabeth, 178, 218; James, 310; Mary, 174, 178, 190, 197, 218, 310; Nicholas, 174, 178, 190, 197, 218; Richard, 174; Samuel, 190; Thomasine, 197.
- Empy, Abraham, 387; Mary, 387.
- Enderby, Edward, 215; Margaret, 215.
- Enderden, Elizabeth, 243; George, 243; Sarah, 243.
- Encsworth, Jane, 274; John, 274. *See* Hensworth.
- England, Abigail, 109; Agnes, 102, 105, 109, 115; Anne, 91,

- 97, 159; Bryan, 159; Ellen, 159; Humpbrey, 125; Joane, 105, 130; John, 91, 97, 102, 105, 109, 115, 122, 130; Katherine, 97; Mary, 91; Phoebe, 102; Richard, 115; Sarah, 97.
- English, Dorothy, 270; Jane, 270; Mary, 207; William, 207, 270.
- Ennis, Alexander, 110, 141; Gourdon, 141; Mary, 110, 141.
- Enocke, Catherine, 280; Edward, 280, 287; Hannah, 280, 287; John, 287.
- Eperson, Elizabeth, 262; George, 76; Jeremy, 76; Joseph, 262. *See* Ipperson.
- Erring. *See* Herring.
- Eson, Catherine, 251; Elizabeth, 251, 265; Hannah, 265; John, 265; Richard, 251.
- Est. *See* East.
- Eton. *See* Eaton.
- Eurin. *See* Urin.
- Eustace, Francis, 321, 344; Mary, 321; Sarah, 321, 344; Thomas, 344.
- Euston, Katherine, 141; Richard, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Evans, Abigail, 126; Adam, 31; Alexander, 136; Alice, 388; Andrew, 130; Anne, 73, 92, 299, 386; Arthur, 253; Charles, 136; Christian, 179; Daniel, 272, 278, 284, 290, 298, 300, 305, 313, 330; David, 26, 31, 52, 96, 114, 119, 126; Dorothy, 51, 109, 113; Edward, 33, 114, 128, 253, 272, 299; Eleanor, 256; Elizabeth, 9, 33, 54, 75, 104, 166, 202, 241, 246, 251, 290, 311; Ellis, 310; George, 137, 246; Goldways, 104, 118, 130; Honor, 272, 278, 284, 298, 305, 313, 330; Hugh, 52; Isabel, 143; James, 18, 104, 217, 388; Jane, 144, 149, 155, 158, 167, 173; Joane, 105, 114, 300; John, 35, 51, 54, 58, 64, 66, 84, 105, 109, 113, 119, 158, 162, 166, 167, 179, 256, 311, 313; Joseph, 104, 256; Joyce, 253, 272; Judith, 118; Katherine, 35, 96, 113, 290; Levi, 105; Margaret, 10, 55, 104, 222, 251; Mark, 9; Martha, 217, 222, 290, 386; Mary, 58, 173, 214, 220, 253, 272, 299, 310, 317, 388; Matthew, 386; Nathaniel, 290, 317; Nicholas, 96; Philip, 35; Priscilla, 26; Richard, 40, 155, 299, 310; Robert, 284; Roderick, 75; Rose, 119; Sarah, 162, 166, 179; Simon, 104; Thomas, 66, 144, 214, 217, 220, 222, 236, 241, 246, 251; Tobias, 253; Ursula, 311; Valentine,
- 51; Walter, 92; William, 40, 51, 55, 64, 73, 84, 92, 128, 137, 144, 149, 155, 158, 162, 167, 173, 202, 298, 300. *See* Iveans.
- Evanson, Edward, 22; John, 22.
- Everett, Abraham, 258; Bridget, 258; Henry, 134; John, 378; Katherine, 64; Martha, 378; Mary, 134; William, 64, 258. *See* Averit.
- Everidge, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226; William, 226.
- Everingham, Ellen, 253; Mary, 253; Robert, 253.
- Everton, Ann, 303; Lettice, 303, 352; Mary, 352; Robert, 355; Susanna, 355; Thomas, 303, 352.
- Every, Peter, 5; William, 5.
- Evinor, Margaret, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Ewe, Mary, 309; Richard, 309.
- Ewers, Anne, 323; Eleanor, 317; George, 323; John, 317; William, 323.
- Ewin, or Ewins, Anne, 86, 93; Mary, 93; Thomas, 86, 93. *See* Hewine.
- Exces, Martha, 283; Susanna, 283; Thomas, 283. *See* Eckes.
- Exhill, or Exall, Ann, 306, 312; Mary, 306; Robert, 306, 312. *See* Axell.
- Exton, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 147; John, 147. *See* Axton, Hexton.
- Eyre, Daniel, 337; Susanna, 337.

## F

- Fabess, Anne, 318; Charles, 318; John, 318.
- Fabian, Frances, 190; Margaret, 190; Thomas, 190.
- Facy, James, 92, 99; Jane, 92; Lydia, 92, 99; Mary, 99.
- Fairclough, or Faircloth, Cicely, 329, 336, 341, 348, 358; Elizabeth, 210, 336; John, 348; Joseph, 380, 388; Mary, 329, 380; Rebecca, 358; Samuel, 210; Sarah, 388; Susanna, 380, 388; Thomas, 329, 336, 341, 348, 358.
- Fairfax, Anne, 251, 262; Barker, 251; Frances, 262; Henry, 251, 262, 275; Thomas, 275.
- Falconer. *See* Faulkner.
- Fallowe, Arthur, 44; Oliver, 44, 47; William, 47. *See* Fellowe.
- Fanshaw, Frances, 198, 205, 213, 222; John, 198, 205, 213, 222; Richard, 222; Thomas, 205.
- Farbete, Edward, 332; Elizabeth, 332; Martha, 332.
- Farborne, Anne, 54; Cuthbert, 58, 66, 69, 72; John, 50, 66; Michael, 69; Susan, 61; Thomas, 50, 54, 58, 61, 72.
- Fardell, Elizabeth, 94.
- Farcy, Edward, 337; Elizabeth, 337; Mary, 337.
- Farmer, Agnes, 52; Elizabeth, 31, 226; Henry, 52; Hester, 226; John, 31, 340; Mary, 340; William, 226.
- Farnam, John, 228; Susanna, 228.
- Farnomy, Anne, 276; Sarah, 176; Thomas, 276.
- Farr, Elizabeth, 218; John, 103, 298, 331; Martha, 298; Mary, 218, 270, 280, 292, 331; Michael, 270; Nicholas, 270, 280, 292; Richard, 218; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 218; William, 103.
- Farrell, Ann, 178; Magdalen, 178; William, 178.
- Farrer, Constance, 95; Joyce, 95; Margaret, 95; Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.
- Farrington, Dorothy, 123; Katherine, 214; Matthew, 214; Michael, 214; Ralph, 39; Robert, 39; Thomas, 123.
- Farrow, David, 64; Elizabeth, 192; James, 192, 203; John, 64; Margery, 192, 203; Steward, 85; Thomas, 43.
- Farry, Christopher, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Fathers, Esther, 335; John, 320, 335; Mary, 335; Susanna, 320, 335.
- Faucon, Richard, 242; Sarah, 242.
- Faulkner, Ann, 298, 306, 325; Elizabeth, 330; Hester, 306; Joane, 234; John, 230, 234; Joseph, 330, 339, 349; Mary, 230, 339, 349; Rebecca, 330, 349; Richard, 298, 306, 325; Sarah, 234; William, 325.
- Favell, Edward, 317, 328, 361, 374; Elizabeth, 46, 317; Fortune, 35; George, 61; John, 361, 374; Lancelot, 67; Mary, 317, 328, 361, 374; Peter, 65; Priscilla, 41; Richard, 35, 41, 42, 46, 50, 61, 65; Roche, 65; Thomas, 65, 67; William, 50.
- Faver, Richard, 54; William, 54.
- Favy, Edward, 58; Oliver, 58.
- Fawcett, Ann, 266, 347; Benjamin, 255; Chesya, 181; Cordelia, 123; Dorothy, 165, 354; Edward, 215, 219, 226, 227, 232, 237, 244, 251, 255, 261, 266, 272, 280, 284, 293, 297; Eleanor, 255, 261, 266, 272, 280, 284, 293; Elizabeth, 73, 169, 284; Ellen, 156, 160, 165, 169, 215, 219, 226, 227,



- 232, 237, 244, 251, 280, 297; James, 308; Jane, 160; John, 115, 156, 160, 165, 169, 181, 237, 284; Joseph, 242, 251, 347, 354; Margaret, 107, 115, 139; Martha, 293; Mary, 242, 272, 300, 308, 320, 345; Rebecca, 347, 354; Richard, 133, 280, 320; Robert, 139; Sarah, 261; Stephen, 219; Thomas, 107, 115, 123, 133, 139, 227, 242, 244; William, 73, 156, 232, 300, 308, 320, 345.
- Fawne, Faith, 203; John, 203; Nathaniel, 203.
- Faxby, John, 126; Richard, 126.
- Feakes, Alice, 94; Henry, 94; Katherine, 94.
- Feales, Humphrey, 221; Jane, 221.
- Fearneley, Elizabeth, 81, 85; Peter, 81, 85.
- Feather, Henry, 224; Mary, 215, 224; Michael, 215, 224.
- Fell, Francis, 73; John, 73; Mary, 144; Thomas, 132, 137, 144.
- Fellon, Joseph, 252; Tabitha, 252.
- Fellowe, Francis, 34; Oliver, 34. *See* Fallowe.
- Fellowes, Jane, 304; John, 262; Mary, 304; Richard, 262, 304.
- Felmingham, Anne, 186, 193, 202, 211; Christopher, 143, 149, 155, 168, 182, 186, 193, 202, 211; Elizabeth, 155; Faith, 168; Isabel, 143, 149, 155, 193; Job, 211; John, 202; Katherine, 143; Margaret, 182; William, 149.
- Felmore. *See* Filmore.
- Felton, John, 57; Mary, 57.
- Fendals, John, 216; Mary, 216.
- Fenden, Elizabeth, 385; John, 375; Priscilla, 375, 385; Thomas, 375, 385.
- Fenn, Ann, 377; Elizabeth, 210, 215, 336; Hugh, 304, 313, 327, 336, 347, 360, 367, 377, 388; Joane, 388; John, 210, 215, 304; Mary, 304, 313, 327, 336, 347, 360, 367, 377, 388; William, 360. *See* Finn.
- Fennill, Frances, 357; Michael, 357, 380, 390; Sarah, 357, 380, 390.
- Fenton, Ann, 111, 299, 359, 367; Elizabeth, 258, 331; George, 258; Jane, 114; John, 367; Joseph, 299, 359, 367; Margaret, 299; Mary, 111, 114, 121; Robert, 111; Rowland, 114, 121; Thomas, 258; Thomasine, 331; William, 331. *See* Fentor.
- Fentor, Elizabeth, 272; Thomas, 272.
- Fenwick, Grace, 355; John, 355; William, 355.
- Ferding, Anne, 138; Walter, 138.
- Ferley, George, 182; William, 182.
- Ferryman, Peter, 16.
- Fets, Anne, 306; Elizabeth, 306; George, 306.
- Fews, Alice, 164.
- Fibis, Dunkin, 139.
- Field, Abigail, 122; Agnes, 134; Alice, 22; Ann, 228, 254, 266, 354, 363, 366, 377, 383, 389; Bathsheba, 197; Edmond, 106; Edward, 75, 354, 356, 363, 383, 389; Elizabeth, 319; Frances, 106; George, 7, 28, 63; James, 3, 228; Joane, 3; John, 106, 121, 134, 266, 298, 319; Joseph, 114, 122, 130, 197, 297, 381; Judith, 381; Margaret, 121, 297; Mary, 298, 383; Priscilla, 114; Richard, 84, 228; Sampson, 22; Sarah, 346, 381; Thomas, 63, 75, 389; Walter, 7; William, 254, 266, 363.
- Fielden, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.
- Fielding, Ann, 219, 258; James, 219, 357, 373, 384; Richard, 219, 258, 373; Rose, 357, 373, 384; William, 258.
- Fifield, Catherine, 359; John, 359; William, 359.
- Figg, Jane, 213, 222; Robert, 222; Thomas, 213, 222; Winifred, 213.
- Fillpott. *See* Philpott.
- Filmes. *See* Philmes.
- Filmore, Bastiony, 230; Hester, 151, 159; James, 218; Joane, 210, 218, 230; John, 151, 159, 210; Sebastian, 151, 210, 218; Thomas, 230; William, 159.
- Finch, Alice, 52; Anne, 56, 59; Edmond, 65; Elizabeth, 194, 205, 219; Ellen, 72; Faith, 49; Grace, 30; Henry, 83; Hugh, 321; James, 350; Jane, 54; Joane, 48, 65; John, 65, 69, 73, 194, 350, 363; Katherine, 350, 363; Lawrence, 88; Mary, 321; Moses, 83, 88; Richard, 48, 54, 59, 69, 73, 219; Robert, 30; Roger, 194, 205, 219; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 49, 52, 56, 72; William, 65.
- Findall, Ann, 114; Edmond, 100, 109, 114, 117, 125, 131; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 100, 105, 109, 114, 117; Isabel, 117; Joane, 100; Robert, 105; Susanna, 125; William, 131.
- Finden, Mary, 17; Matthew, 17.
- Findlington, James, 57; Jane, 57.
- Finn, Alice, 225; Ann, 117, 130, 144; Dorothy, 117; Edward, 320; Elizabeth, 225, 320, 359; Hester, 123; John, 144, 197, 225, 320; Mary, 312, 359; Truth, 197; William, 117, 123, 130, 144, 182, 197, 312, 359. *See* Fenn.
- Finney, Dorothy, 234, 241, 258; John, 258; Mary, 195, 202, 205; Rebecca, 202; Richard, 234, 241, 258; Thomas, 182, 195, 202, 205, 234; William, 205.
- Finnis, John, 111; Margaret, 111, 165; William, 165.
- Fippin. *See* Phippin.
- Fish, Ann, 170; Hannah, 119; John, 119, 156, 170; Margaret, 186, 196; Mary, 156, 186; Richard, 170; William, 186, 196; Winifred, 156.
- Fisher, Anne, 138, 166, 173, 236, 240, 241, 316; Catherine, 385; Charity, 94; Christopher, 36; Deborah, 36; Dorothy, 90; Edward, 236, 241, 262; Elizabeth, 45, 57, 109, 114, 115, 144, 166, 240, 262, 313, 323, 329, 336; Frances, 37, 194, 362; George, 316; Giles, 65; Henry, 10, 114, 323, 329; Jane, 41; Joane, 45, 154; John, 37, 41, 45, 57, 62, 65, 75, 94, 109, 114, 118, 119, 127, 144, 241, 277, 313; Judith, 146, 154, 157, 165; Mary, 8, 81, 127, 241, 277; Phage, 118; Prudence, 236; Rebecca, 323; Richard, 45, 173, 313, 336, 362; Robert, 119, 144, 146, 166, 240, 385; Sarah, 313, 362, 385; Stephen, 81, 90, 157, 194; Susanna, 94; Thomas, 99, 115, 138, 146, 154, 157, 165; William, 75, 99, 115, 173, 241. *See* Fisser.
- Fishick, Elizabeth, 87.
- Fisser, Oliver, 265; Sarah, 265.
- Fitten, Abigail, 173; Agnes, 173; Elizabeth, 63, 170; Randall, 63; Robert, 170; Thomas, 170, 173.
- Fittins, Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 148, 153, 159, 165, 173, 182; Richard, 148, 153, 159, 165, 173, 182; Robert, 165; Timothy, 153; William, 173.
- Fitzbugh, Abigail, 139, 148; Henry, 133; John, 133, 139, 148.
- Fitz John, John, 384; Margaret, 384; Ralph, 384.
- Fixar, Fortune, 42; Henry, 42.
- Flack, Alice, 325, 334, 347; Anthony, 346; Ellen, 346; John, 325; Susanna, 334, 346; Thomas, 325, 334, 347.

- Flaggett, Frances, 203; Henry, 203.
- Flagnell, Dorothy, 260; Francis, 260; Sarah, 260.
- Flatt, Anne, 249; Joseph, 249.
- Flavell, Elizabeth, 153; Isabel, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Flawne, Apra, 169; Joane, 169; Richard, 169.
- Flcaie, Andrew, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Fleetcraft, Dorothy, 107; Richard, 107.
- Fleetwood, Henry, 86; John, 315; Joseph, 229; Mary, 327; Miles, 9; Robert, 86; Sarah, 315, 327, 331; Thomas, 229; William, 9, 315, 327, 331.
- Fleming, Cuthbert, 346, 361; David, 339; Elizabeth, 346, 361; Ellen, 106; Jane, 339; John, 106; Mary, 346; Susanna, 339; Thomas, 361; William, 106.
- Fletcher, Alexander, 100, 196; Alice, 71, 85, 319; Amy, 233; Anne, 21, 62, 111; Anthony, 35, 111, 115, 122, 132, 139, 153; Cary, 111; Catherine, 255; Cicell, 153; Cicely, 100; Daniel, 243, 255; Elizabeth, 69, 115, 200, 243, 251, 262; Frances, 23, 87, 101; George, 43, 47, 52, 59, 62, 71, 75; Grace, 185; Hannah, 115, 153, 200; Henry, 17, 21, 23, 29, 31, 35, 132; Hugh, 190, 198, 204; Isaac, 224; James, 69; Jane, 190, 204, 322; Joane, 52, 243, 255; John, 31, 43, 85, 196, 242, 261, 322; Joseph, 217, 224, 233, 242, 251, 261; Judith, 139; Leonard, 59; Lionell, 122, 200; Margaret, 62, 196, 330; Martha, 330; Mary, 190, 198, 204, 217, 224, 233, 242, 251, 261, 319; Richard, 100; Robert, 87; Susanna, 258, 262; Thomas, 17, 101, 185, 258, 262, 319, 322, 330; William, 47, 62, 87, 101, 319.
- Flexmore, Francis, 225; John, 225; Mary, 225.
- Florren, Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 30.
- Flott, Katherine, 87.
- Floud, Angelica, 163; Ann, 143; Effance, 107; Effum, 143; Ellina [Ellinor], 107; Elizabeth, 106, 115; Ephraim, 115, 163; Essum, 150; John, 106, 107, 115, 120, 143, 150, 163; Matthew, 115; Richard, 120; Thomas, 115; William, 106.
- Flower, Alice, 212; Ann, 309, 332; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 299, 300, 313, 325, 345; George, 26, 347, 358, 378, 387; Griffin, 207, 212, 219; Joane, 295, 313; John, 207, 300, 313, 325, 345, 355; Mary, 212, 219, 358, 378, 387; Philip, 300; Richard, 29, 33, 299, 304, 309, 320, 329, 345, 347, 355, 379; Robert, 26, 304; Sarah, 92, 299, 345; Susan, 304, 309, 320, 329, 347, 355, 379; Thomas, 295, 313, 332; William, 33, 313, 325, 329.
- Floxsan, Ann, 297; William, 297.
- Floyd, Abigail, 36; Anne, 245, 283, 294; Cicely, 233; Constantine, 233; David, 56; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 36, 70, 249, 294; Frances, 249; Francis, 261; George, 84; Henry, 27, 233; Hester, 283; Hugh, 249; James, 63; John, 27, 56, 84, 294, 344; Margery, 141, 147; Martha, 84; Mary, 344; Nicholas, 27; Peter, 30; Rebecca, 261; Robert, 27; Rowland, 141; Samnel, 245; Thomas, 30, 141, 147, 245, 261; William, 283.
- Fly, Dorothy, 204, 221; George, 204, 221; Rebecca, 204; William, 221.
- Focett. *See* Fawcett.
- Foe, Deborah, 328; Eleanor, 328; Elizabeth, 222, 272; Ellen, 340; James, 222; John, 272; Robert, 222, 272, 328, 340; Whitmay, 340.
- Fœnix. *See* Phoenix.
- Foljambe, Hercules, 31; Odelia, 31.
- Follansby, Ann, 223; Anna Maria, 223; Grissell, 204; Thomas, 204; Thomasine, 204; William, 223.
- Fookes, Ann, 189; George, 186, 189; Henry, 186; Mary, 186, 189. *See* Fowkes.
- Foorne, Robert, 224; Walter, 224.
- Foot, Ann, 373; Edward, 364, 373; Elizabeth, 172; Lucy, 167; Mary, 167, 364, 373; Thomas, 167, 172.
- Footitt, John, 67, 72; William, 72.
- Ford, Alice, 291, 296, 333, 342, 354; Angell, 212; Anne, 182, 287, 295, 303, 321, 349; Augustine, 217; Berkley, 292; Charles, 295; Eleanor, 296; Elizabeth, 171, 237, 246, 255, 303, 319, 326, 369; Ellen, 176, 190, 196, 204, 211, 217; George, 196, 255, 291, 296, 333, 342, 354; Henry, 176, 182, 190, 196, 204, 211, 217, 377; James, 204, 295, 303, 321, 349; Jane, 101, 190; John, 237, 246, 255, 292, 298, 326; Magdalen, 101; Martha, 171, 292, 298; Mary, 290, 342, 369, 377; Moses, 349; Richard, 171, 290, 319; Sarah, 319; Thomas, 176, 369, 377, 389; Timothy, 389; Walter, 212; William, 101, 246, 287, 321, 333.
- Fordham, Anne, 275; William, 275.
- Foreman, Alice, 280; Anne, 317, 322; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 341; John, 341, 367; Joseph, 317, 322; Mary, 367; Thomas, 322.
- Foreshawe, Anne, 254; James, 254; Robert, 254.
- Forrest, Alice, 130; Cicely, 107; Daniel, 71; Dorothy, 84, 150; Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 71, 75, 78, 84, 88, 97, 104, 107, 130; Hester, 113; Jane, 88, 97, 104, 107; Joane, 88; John, 73, 113, 145, 150, 155; Katherine, 150, 155; Lancelot, 145; Mary, 97; Rebecca, 113; Robert, 155; Thomas, 78; Thomasine, 73; Vulcan, 104.
- Forrester, Clare, 78; William, 78.
- Forster. *See* Foster.
- Forte, Alice, 50; Anne, 43; Margery, 45; Robert, 43, 45, 50, 53; Susan, 53.
- Fortune, Alice, 189, 194, 204; Elizabeth, 189, 194; Grace, 222; John, 204; Martha, 222; Robert, 189, 194, 204, 222. *See* Portune.
- Fossett. *See* Fawcett.
- Fossey, Daniel, 386; Joseph, 369, 376, 386; Rebecca, 369, 376, 386; Thomas, 376.
- Foster, Alice, 211; Ann, 113, 115, 211, 331, 344; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 87, 97, 206, 236; Ellen, 104, 110; Henry, 104, 110; James, 19; John, 348; Joseph, 211; Katherine, 14; Martha, 206; Mary, 104, 233, 331, 348, 359; Nicholas, 344; Reginald, 233; Richard, 113, 115, 119, 133, 206, 236; Robert, 51, 97; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 9, 14, 142, 331, 348, 359; William, 115, 344, 359.
- Fosterscuc, Alice, 64; Anne, 68; John, 64, 68.
- Fothergale, Ann, 258; George, 258; Martha, 258.
- Fothergill, Elizabeth, 138; Richard, 138.
- Fotheringham, Alice, 97; Charles, 97; Margaret, 97.
- Fountain, Elizabeth, 339; Jane, 338; John, 328, 339; Joseph, 338; Mary, 328, 339; Susanna, 338.
- Fowkes, Honor, 73; Thomas, 73. *See* Fookes.

- Fowler, Adam, 69; Ann, 251; Elizabeth, 68, 102; Francis, 85; Isabel, 64; James, 226, 314; Jane, 95, 102; John, 251; Katherine, 327; Margaret, 69; Mary, 226, 314, 327, 340; Ralph, 95; Richard, 91, 251; Robert, 340; Thomas, 64, 68, 85, 95, 102; Timothy, 314, 327.
- Fowles, John, 375; Roger, 375; Susanna, 375.
- Fowne, Magdalen, 96; Thomas, 96; William, 96.
- Fox, Allen, 7; Ann, 170, 348; Charles, 379; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 6, 170, 207, 244; Francis, 348; Garrett, 230; Henry, 230; Isabella, 348; Joane, 7, 207; John, 6, 38, 44; Margaret, 357, 379; Martha, 103; Mary, 38; Paul, 44; Richard, 207; Robert, 357, 379; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 148, 170, 244.
- Foxall, Joane, 84; Martha, 84; Richard, 84, 88; Thomas, 88.
- Foxen, Katherine, 336, 345; Thomas, 336, 345.
- Foxgill, Bridget, 336, 343; Elizabeth, 343; Mary, 336; Samuel, 336, 343.
- Foxhill. *See* Foxwell.
- Foxley, Alexander, 93; Ann, 212; Anna, 93; Elizabeth, 93, 212, 295; Jane, 212; Richard, 295; Robert, 295; Thomas, 76; William, 212.
- Foxwell, Edmund, 369, 381, 388; George, 369; John, 388; Mary, 369, 381, 388; Richard, 75; William, 75.
- Frame, Elizabeth, 158, 235, 362; Henry, 162; John, 158, 162, 171, 235, 357; Martha, 158, 162, 171, 379; Mary, 357, 362, 372, 379; Priscilla, 171; Robert, 357, 362, 372, 379.
- Francis, Alice, 154; Anne, 27, 260; Clement, 146; Henry, 73; Joane, 2; John, 24, 27, 143; Mary, 352; Rebecca, 352; Richard, 12, 73, 154; Robert, 260; Ruth, 143, 146; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 143, 146, 352; William, 12.
- Franke, Avis, 309; Benjamin, 309; Edward, 103; John, 56; Thomas, 56, 103.
- Franke, Avis, 294; John, 294.
- Franklin, Alice, 110; Anne, 12, 334; Avis, 104, 107, 110; Elizabeth, 32, 287, 334, 341, 379; Ellen, 12; Faith, 245; George, 350; Henry, 349; James, 12, 13; Jerome, 21; John, 32, 104, 107, 110, 232, 245, 301; Judith, 232; Mary, 256, 353, 361, 384; Nathaniel, 312, 320, 334, 349; Peter, 13; Richard, 250, 277, 379; Robert, 107; Sarah, 250, 256, 268, 277, 287, 301, 312, 321, 334, 350, 353, 361; Winifred, 42.
- Fratken, Ann, 320; Francis, 320; Richard, 320.
- Freake, Julius, 52; Martha, 52.
- Frederick, John, 316; Joseph, 316; Martha, 316.
- Freeman, Anthony, 256; Charles, 268; Daniel, 261; Elizabeth, 387; John, 81, 357, 367, 376, 387; Mary, 256, 261, 302; Rebecca, 357, 367, 376; Samuel, 376; Simon, 256, 261, 268; Susanna, 268; William, 302, 367.
- Freestone, Anthony, 370, 381; Edith, 370, 381; Eleanor, 381; Francis, 224; Honor, 224; John, 291; Lawrence, 224; Mary, 291; Thomas, 291.
- Fremingham, George, 15; Henry, 15.
- French, Abigail, 93, 97; Andrew, 46, 52; Ann, 115, 166, 289, 308; Cicely, 147, 152; Constance, 4; Edward, 98, 97; Elizabeth, 83, 166, 178; Francis, 93; Henry, 122; Jane, 168; Jeffrey, 147, 152, 166, 168, 178; John, 45, 83, 295, 390; Judith, 289; Katherine, 4, 122; Martha, 295, 374, 380, 390; Mary, 97, 115, 295, 308; Richard, 45, 52; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 2, 3; William, 2-4, 46, 115, 147, 289, 308, 374, 380, 390.
- Freshwater, Elizabeth, 293, 372, 378, 382, 387; George, 328, 340, 347; Jane, 328; John, 340; Mary, 293, 328, 340, 347, 372, 382; Philemon, 293; Richard, 347, 382, 387; William, 372, 378, 387.
- Fretter, Richard, 239.
- Fretwell, Mary, 376; Philip, 376; Samuel, 376; Sarah, 264.
- Frewlove, Catherine, 162; Joyce, 162; William, 162. *See* Trewlove.
- Frisby, Ann, 201; Elizabeth, 175, 180, 187, 190, 192, 201, 209, 219, 311; George, 122; Henry, 108; Jane, 128; John, 192; Margaret, 104, 108, 114; Martha, 187; Mary, 85, 175; Nicholas, 311; Peter, 114, 180, 187, 192, 201, 209, 219; Richard, 85, 104, 108, 114, 122, 128, 201; Thomas, 175, 182, 190, 201; William, 182; Zachary, 108.
- Frisse, Francis, 246; Joane, 246; Thomas, 246.
- Friswell, or Frissell, Ann, 293; Frances, 271; Francis, 257, 271, 275, 286, 293, 369, 377; George, 293; Grace, 348, 357, 369, 377; James, 348, 357, 369, 377; Jane, 257; Joane, 271; John, 257, 286; Rebecca, 383; Richard, 275, 383; Sarah, 286; Susanna, 348.
- Frith, Anne, 156, 201, 273; Christian, 116; Edward, 74, 78, 319; Elizabeth, 129, 330; Ephraim, 319; Isabel, 84, 92, 98, 108, 114; Jane, 74; John, 92, 108, 174, 201; Magdalen, 156; Margaret, 74; Martha, 251; Mary, 251, 283, 319; Peter, 78, 84, 92, 98, 108, 114, 129; Philippa, 125; Richard, 116, 125, 156; Samuel, 240; Sarah, 283; Simon, 98, 174, 240, 251, 283; Susanna, 201; Thomas, 116, 330; William, 273.
- Frogg, Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 378.
- Fry, Dorothy, 29; Edward, 340, 352; Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 29; John, 29; Lucy, 82; Mary, 32, 340, 352; Richard, 32, 39; Robert, 29; Stephen, 246; William, 82.
- Fryer, Abraham, 125; Adam, 119; Alice, 68, 92, 285; Anne, 308; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 285; George, 4; Joane, 62, 112, 115; John, 58, 115, 253; Joseph, 253; Margaret, 72; Richard, 308; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 4, 13, 58, 62, 68, 72, 112; William, 86, 92, 112, 115, 119, 125, 285.
- Flugon, Margaret, 119; Thomas, 119.
- Fullam, Patrick, 9; William, 9.
- Fuller, Alice, 157, 161, 209, 218; Ann, 251, 260, 268, 273, 332, 344, 356, 368, 384; Arthur, 209; Benjamin, 332; Bridget, 272; Edward, 198, 209, 218; Elizabeth, 198, 309, 344, 379; John, 6, 13, 157, 161, 218, 312, 351, 363, 375, 382, 384; Joshua, 268; Mary, 312, 332, 351, 363, 375, 382; Philip, 251, 260, 268, 273; Richard, 351, 363; Sarah, 368; Thomas, 272; William, 6, 161, 273, 309, 312, 344, 356, 368, 375, 384.
- Fullin, Charity, 145; Elizabeth, 145; Griffin, 145.
- Fulthorne, Elizabeth, 80; Lewis, 69; Nathaniel, 69, 72, 80; Susan, 72.
- Fulwood, Ann, 166; Catherine, 215, 222; Elizabeth, 215;

- John, 215, 222; Mary, 222; Richard, 166.
- Furbush, Edward, 83; Jane, 83; Leonard, 83.
- Furiusher, Erisia, 20; Martha, 20.
- Furcum, Anne, 277; Gabriel, 277; Margaret, 277.
- Furgason, Alice, 261, 266; James, 266; John, 261, 266.
- Furlong, Lawrence, 318; Mary, 318; Philadelphia, 318.
- Furnery, Christopher, 126, 134; John, 126; Nicholas, 150; Robert, 134; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 150.
- Furnace, Edward, 183; John, 149; Margaret, 149; Mary, 183.
- Furnell, Jane, 188; Jeffery, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Furner, Dorothy, 152; James, 152; John, 152.
- Fustian, Ann, 279, 331; Elizabeth, 298, 305; Jane, 331; John, 279, 298, 305, 310, 329; Mary, 279, 305, 310, 329; Richard, 310; Thomas, 331.
- Fyrme, Elizabeth, 138; William, 138.
- G
- Gadsdon, Ann, 349; John, 349; Johnson Holman, 349.
- Gage, Elizabeth, 62, 71; John, 71, 84; Thomas, 84; William, 62.
- Gaine, Ann, 226; William, 226.
- Galandine, John, 76; Stephen, 76. *See Calladine.*
- Gale, Alexander, 385; Constance, 111; Elizabeth, 313, 323, 337, 347, 373, 385; Grissell, 124; John, 72, 313, 323, 337, 347, 373, 385; Joseph, 118; Margaret, 111; Mary, 337; Matthew Gunnell, 313; Nathaniel, 111, 118, 124; Parnell, 373; Sarah, 337. *See Galley.*
- Gallant, George, 109; Joane, 109; John, 109.
- Gallapin, Agnes, 285; Frances, 285, 290; Lewis, 285, 290; Sarah, 290.
- Galley, Elizabeth, 381; John, 381; Joseph, 381.
- Gallop, Thomas, 17.
- Galston, or Galton, Edward, 292; Henry, 292; Mercy, 292.
- Gamble, Arnold, 16; Elizabeth, 179; Emmett, 305; Henry, 286, 305; John, 16; Lewis, 286; Mary, 286, 305; William, 179.
- Ganing, Peter, 321; Susan, 321.
- Ganney, Joane, 31; John, 31.
- Gant, Elizabeth, 228; Thomas, 228. *See Cant.*
- Gapper, Alice, 31, 34; John, 31, 34.
- Garbert, Elizabeth, 217, 222; Nathaniel, 217; William, 217, 222.
- Garbrand, Ambrose, 348; Jane, 348; Mary, 348.
- Garden, Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Gardiner, or Gardner, Alice, 68; Andrew, 146; Angelina, 97; Anne, 90, 94, 97, 101; Charles, 367; Christian, 86; Elizabeth, 11, 101, 126, 184, 215, 223, 356, 370, 384; Esther, 380; Frances, 21, 113; Francis, 315; George, 105, 192, 213, 380; Humphrey, 21; Isabel, 146; James, 184, 204; Jane, 72; Joane, 113; John, 11, 29, 90, 105, 126, 215, 223, 315, 383; Joseph, 383; Lewis, 146; Markham, 72; Mary, 125, 192, 213, 356, 367, 380; Nathaniel, 29; Rebecca, 192; Richard, 94; Robert, 215; Roger, 94; Sarah, 315, 383; Susan, 384; Thomas, 113, 125, 356, 367, 370, 384; William, 68, 86, 90, 97, 101. *See Garner.*
- Garfield, Anne, 92; Audley, 96; Benjamin, 75, 78, 81, 85, 88, 92, 96; Elizabeth, 78, 96; Henry, 75; James, 81; John, 88; Mary, 85, 244, 288; Thomas, 244; William, 244, 288.
- Garford, Ann, 275, 308, 309; Edmund, 41; Edward, 41, 43; Elizabeth, 308; John, 319; Robert, 275, 308, 319; Susan, 43; William, 275.
- Gariff, Thomasine, 87.
- Garland, Agnes, 95; Thomas, 95; Walter, 95.
- Garnell, Joane, 298; Sarah, 298; William, 298.
- Garner, Ann, 240, 302, 304; Catherine, 290; Elizabeth, 240, 287; George, 249; John, 240, 249, 254, 261, 283, 285, 290, 296, 300, 302, 304; Martha, 285; Mary, 261, 300; Parthina, 287; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 249, 254, 261, 283, 290, 296, 304; Thomas, 285, 287; William, 302. *See Gardiner.*
- Garnett, Ann, 388; John, 278; Mary, 302, 388; Nicholas, 388; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 302; William, 302.
- Garrett, Agnes, 4, 8; Ambrose, 150; Dorothy, 101, 110; Edward, 2, 356; Elizabeth, 2, 95, 98, 101, 348, 356; Ferdinando, 26; Francis, 114; Henry, 9, 120; Hester, 150; James, 26; Joane, 118; John, 4, 6, 27, 95, 98, 101, 114, 118, 120, 150, 291, 356, 360; Katherine, 73, 94; Margery, 2; Mary, 94, 291, 348, 360; Nathaniel, 27; Richard, 95, 172; Robert, 6; Stephen, 94; Susan, 172; Thomas, 8, 70, 73, 291, 348, 360; William, 129. *See Carret.*
- Garrison, Henry, 269; Jane, 269; John, 269.
- Garsell, Elizabeth, 264; Mary, 264; William, 264.
- Garter, Barnard, 46, 55, 65; George, 55, Margaret, 46.
- Garton, Henry, 23; James, 23; William, 23.
- Gascoigne, Dorothy, 98; Ellen, 98; George, 98; John, 314; Martha, 314; Sarah, 314. *See Gaskin.*
- Gasford, Ann, 300; Charles, 300.
- Gaskin, Edward, 257; Eleanor, 246, 257; Elizabeth, 257; Ellen, 279; Francis, 279; Hannah, 359; James, 278; John, 236, 257, 267, 278; Martha, 236, 257, 267, 278; Mary, 246; Samuel, 359; William, 246, 257, 279. *See Gascoigne.*
- Gateley, Alice, 167; Ann, 182, 186; Elizabeth, 171, 176; Francis, 201; John, 167, 171, 176, 182, 186, 193, 201; Mary, 167, 171, 176, 182, 186, 193, 201; Roger, 193.
- Gates, Ellen, 301; James, 32; John, 32; Joseph, 301; Thomas, 59.
- Gateshead, Ann, 104; Barnard, 104, 110, 115; Grace, 104, 110, 115; John, 115; Katherine, 120; Mary, 110; Thomas, 120.
- Gatewell, Elizabeth, 125; John, 131, 143; Joyce, 143; Mary, 136; Walter, 125, 131, 136, 143.
- Gatforth. *See Garford.*
- Gathwaite, Grace, 165; Mary, 165; William, 165.
- Gaton, Anne, 242; Ellen, 229; John, 242; Richard, 229, 241; Sarah, 229, 241; William, 242.
- Ganff, Thomasine, 87.
- Gaunt, George, 165; Rebecca, 165.
- Gautherne, Mary, 348; Sarah, 348; William, 348. *See Cawthorne.*
- Gavery, Alice, 335; Anthony, 335; Elizabeth, 335; James, 335. *See Govey.*
- Gawdey, John, 119, 120; Robert, 119, 120.
- Gay, Alice, 91; Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 74, 91; Mary, 86; Richard, 79; Roger, 70, 74, 86, 91, 118; Sarah, 70. *See Guy.*

- Gayford, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 52, 94; Ellen, 94; Grace, 179; John, 69; Mary, 179; Nathaniel, 84; Samuel, 52, 66, 69, 84, 94; Walter, 179.
- Gayler, Ann, 340; Benjamin, 340; Sarah, 340.
- Gayling, John, 37, 53; Penelope, 55; Rose, 61; William, 37, 55, 61.
- Gaynes, Amy, 196; Joane, 190, 196, 227; Samuel, 190, 196, 227.
- Gazeley, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
- Gazuet, Jeremiah, 388; Susanna, 388.
- Geary, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 366; John, 366; Margaret, 176; Martha, 366; Robert, 176; William, 170, 176.
- Gee, Agnes, 8; John, 8.
- Geeron, Elizabeth, 309; John, 309; Sibbell, 309.
- Gellie. *See* Jelly.
- Genings. *See* Jennings.
- Genn, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.
- Gennyson, Lucy, 27; Richard, 27.
- Gent, Elizabeth, 50; John, 48; Richard, 53; Robert, 48, 50, 53, 58, 68; Sarah, 58.
- Geoghegan, Garret, 326; Sarah, 326.
- George, Anne, 80, 303, 309; Daniel, 303; Elizabeth, 342; Henry, 80; Joane, 108; William, 108, 303, 309, 342. *See* Gorge.
- Gering, Mary, 260; Sarah, 260; William, 260.
- German, Joane, 166; John, 166; William, 166. *See* Jerman.
- Gerney, Joane, 242; Mary, 242; William, 242. *See* Gurney.
- Gerrard, Agnes, 10; Oliver, 10; Ralph, 46; Robert, 50; William, 45, 50.
- Gesses, Henry, 274; Richard, 274; Sarah, 274.
- Ghost, Jane, 163; John, 163; Sarah, 163.
- Gibb, Ann, 142; Mary, 142; Nicholas, 142.
- Gibbon, Richard, 25.
- Gibbons, Agnes, 6, 17; Anne, 255; Dorcas, 18; Francis, 255; Henry, 79; Hugh, 79; Jane, 20; John, 4, 18; Katherine, 3; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 2-4, 6, 17, 20.
- Gibbs, Aaron, 351, 360, 367, 377, 382, 386; Abraham, 177, 224; Alice, 177; Anne, 77; Benjamin, 215; Elizabeth, 125, 136, 176; Frances, 386; Francis, 72; George, 382; Henry, 176, 180, 185, 189, 196, 205, 216, 224; Humphrey, 164; Isaac, 189; Jane, 190, 226; Joane, 72, 160, 164, 185; Job, 160, 164; John, 77, 125, 132, 136, 185; Magdalen, 86; Margaret, 176, 185, 189, 196, 205, 213, 215, 218, 222, 224, 226; Martha, 367; Mary, 160, 196, 213, 351; Matthew, 77; Millicent, 207, 222; Samuel, 190, 211; Sarah, 205; Susanna, 351, 360, 367, 377, 382, 386; Thomas, 86, 185, 207, 213, 218, 222, 226; Thomas Lacy, 377; Walter, 177; William, 86, 211.
- Gibson, Ann, 343; Cuthbert, 343, 354, 364, 375, 388; Elizabeth, 34, 60, 159; George, 388; Jane, 364; Jarvis, 60; Mary, 159, 354; Mileah, 343, 354, 364, 375, 388; Nicholas, 34; Sarah, 375; William, 159. *See* Gipson.
- Gidings, Elizabeth, 293; Frances, 293; John, 293.
- Gifford, Alice, 168; Esther, 312; John, 34, 312; Judith, 237; Richard, 312; Samuel, 60; Thomas, 237; Walter, 168; William, 34, 60. *See* Kifford.
- Gigg, Anne, 320; John, 320; Philip, 320.
- Gilbert, Alice, 7, 9, 102; Ann, 145, 151; Artaxerxes, 228; Edward, 122, 127, 138, 145, 151; Eleanor, 240, 268, 284, 381; Elizabeth, 47, 240, 381; Francis, 381; Henry, 213; Honor, 295; James, 30; Jane, 387; John, 47, 249, 284, 317, 363; Joshua, 151; Katherine, 145; Margaret, 122, 213, 363, 371, 380, 387; Mary, 223, 249, 268, 317, 328, 346, 371; Michael, 295; Nicholas, 223; Peter, 30; Phoebe, 213; Richard, 127; Robert, 249; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 8, 317, 328, 346; William, 8, 9, 223, 228, 240, 268, 284, 295, 363, 371, 380, 387.
- Gilbert *alias* Brach, Agnes, 107, 109; Ann, 115, 207; Charles, 207; Edward, 107, 109, 115; Elizabeth, 109; Richard, 207. *See* Brach.
- Gilboe, Elizabeth, 217, 225; John, 225; Thomas, 217.
- Gilbor, Elizabeth, 155; Frances, 155; Francis, 155.
- Giles, Azarias, 59; Ellen, 162; Francis, 162; Henry, 227; Itias, 325; John, 24, 285, 325; Margaret, 162, 227; Mary, 285, 325; Nathaniel, 24; Thomas, 227; William, 59.
- Gill, Ann, 143, 152, 161, 264; Catherine, 167; Charles, 210; Daniel, 133; Dorothy, 240; Elizabeth, 144, 153, 160, 161, 167, 174, 178, 189, 197, 210, 318; Frances, 143; Francis, 197, 264; George, 268; Giles, 318; Henry, 21, 24, 143, 152, 153; Honor, 240, 255, 268, 293; James, 24; Joane, 309; John, 161, 178, 309; Katherine, 143; Mary, 26, 160, 309; Philip, 178; Richard, 133, 136, 144, 153, 160, 167, 174, 180, 189, 197, 210; Ruth, 318; Thomas, 21, 143, 174, 240, 255, 268, 293; Walter, 189; William, 180.
- Gillam, Christopher, 67; Cornelia, 385; Hatch, 59; John, 53; Mary, 63, 385; Richard, 46, 53, 56, 59, 63, 67, 385; Thomas, 56; William, 46.
- Gillar, Richard, 48.
- Gillet, Mary, 261; Robert, 261.
- Gillis, Jane, 362; Mary, 342, 348, 362; Thomas, 342, 348, 362.
- Gilpin, Miles, 30.
- Gimber, Dorothy, 234; Elizabeth, 339, 343, 355, 365; Joseph, 365; William, 234, 339, 343, 355, 365.
- Ginn, Ann, 301; Henry, 264, 277, 290, 301, 348; Lucy, 348; Mary, 277; Robert, 290; Selina, 264, 277, 290, 301; Thomas, 348. *See* Genn.
- Gipeey, John, 324; Mary, 324.
- Gipson, John, 383; Sarah, 383; Thomas, 383.
- Girst. *See* Grist.
- Girton, Anne, 274; Edward, 322; Elizabeth, 311; Jemony, 297; Joane, 311, 322; John, 274, 297, 311, 322; Richard, 297.
- Gittas, John, 380; Martha, 380, 387; Richard, 380, 387; Susanna, 387.
- Gittins, James, 88, 92; John, 151; Katherine, 88; Mary, 151; Parnell, 88, 92; Thomas, 151.
- Givan, Christian, 309; George, 309; John, 309.
- Giver, Ansted, 31; John, 31.
- Gladman, Ann, 276; Elizabeth, 175, 178, 184, 188, 195, 205; James, 195; Jane, 277, 338; John, 178, 277, 295, 338; Margaret, 277; Mary, 205, 276, 295, 338, 360; Richard, 360; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 175, 178, 184, 188, 195, 205, 276; William, 188.
- Glance, Elizabeth, 341; John, 341; Mary, 341.
- Glanfield, Ann, 222; John, 222.
- Glanister, Alice, 366; Edward, 375; Elizabeth, 348, 358, 366, 375, 381, 387; Isabella, 358; Martha, 381; Thomas, 348, 358, 366, 375, 381, 387.
- Glasbrooke, Alexander, 81; Dorothy, 259; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 87, 92, 236, 251,

- 259; George, 87, 276; Henry, 147; Jeffery, 251; Joane, 140, 147, 166; John, 134, 140, 147, 166, 236, 251, 259; Mary, 166; Samuel, 70, 76, 81, 87, 92; Truth, 70; William, 76, 140.
- Glave, Anne, 289, 296, 307; Elizabeth, 307; Hester, 296; John, 289, 296, 307; Margaret, 289; Matthew, 296.
- Gloucester, Edward, Bishop of, 341.
- Glover, Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 308; Grace, 319; John, 308; Mary, 33; Priscilla, 319; Richard, 33.
- Goade, Christopher, 112, 118, 121; Constance, 112; John, 121; Ruth, 112.
- Goatley, Fortune, 57; John, 50; Richard, 50, 57.
- Godbehere, John, 20; Richard, 20.
- Godby, Ann, 324, 334; Grissell, 185; Jasper, 324, 334; Mary, 334; Robert, 185; Susanna, 185.
- Goddard, Ann, 381; Barbara, 201; Edmund, 67, 71; Edward, 81; Frances, 249; James, 381; Joane, 67; John, 71, 201; Martha, 81; Mary, 381; Nicholas, 201; Robert, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Godfrey, Ann, 195, 205, 302, 311, 354, 362, 373; Edward, 279, 284, 297, 386; Elizabeth, 276, 293, 297, 310, 317, 325, 334, 345, 376; George, 195; Hester, 206; John, 96, 279, 286, 302, 311, 345, 362; Joseph, 206, 302; Judith, 284, 317; Mary, 96, 205, 206, 279, 284, 286, 293, 297, 302, 318, 323, 325; Nathaniel, 318, 323; Philip, 276; Richard, 96; Robert, 205, 357; Sarah, 205, 286, 386; Stephen, 130, 276, 293, 302, 310, 317, 325, 334, 345, 357, 376; Thomas, 195, 205, 354, 362, 373; William, 130, 376.
- Godman. *See* Goodman.
- Godsgrace, John, 19; Julian, 19.
- Godson, Ann, 373; Hannah, 373; John, 373.
- Godwin, Ann, 299; Cicely, 179; Elizabeth, 88, 281; George, 88; John, 179; Joseph, 281; Katherine, 88; Mary, 299; Robert, 299. *See* Goodwin.
- Goff, Ann, 217; Edward, 217; Hannah, 361; John, 308; Mary, 308; William, 361. *See* Gauff, Gough.
- Gold, or Gould, Ann, 233; Benjamin, 289; Catherine, 214, 233, 248, 253, 263; Charles, 138, 160, 167; Christopher, 167; Edward, 160, 224, 250; Eleanor, 248; Elizabeth, 167, 220, 274, 280, 331; Francis, 250; Isabel, 160; James, 214, 220, 233, 248, 253, 263, 274, 280, 289; Judith, 138; Mary, 182, 224, 240, 250, 253; Robert, 182; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 220, 331; William, 240.
- Golden. *See* Golding.
- Goldfine, Anne, 66; Brittin, 66.
- Golding, Alice, 288; Anne, 13, 332, 355; Barbara, 233; Cuthbert, 13; Elizabeth, 271, 305, 314, 323, 333; James, 333; Joane, 194, 332; John, 271, 288, 305, 314, 323, 333; Joseph, 254; Margaret, 20, 194; Mary, 254; Nathaniel, 355; Richard, 233, 323, 332; Robert, 194; Sarah, 233; William, 20, 288, 314, 355.
- Goldknop, Richard, 19; Sibill, 19.
- Goldricke, Jane, 164; John, 164; Sarah, 164. *See* Goodricke.
- Goldsmith, Ann, 291, 295, 301; Daniel, 343; Francis, 168; Isabel, 230; John, 301; Lawrence, 230; Mary, 295, 343; Richard, 295, 301; Susanna, 343; Thomas, 291; William, 230.
- Golston, Mary, 279; William, 279. *See* Gulston.
- Goobhins. *See* Gubbins.
- Good, Benjamin, 344; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 158, 166, 344; John, 158, 166; Margaret, 10; Thomas, 16, 344.
- Goodall, Dr. Charles, 261, 270; Elizabeth, 61, 261, 270; Frances, 120; James, 58, 61; John, 3, 261; Mary, 58, 292; Nothingham, 270; Robert, 292; Thomas, 120; William, 3.
- Goodborne, Ann, 385; Mary, 385; William, 385.
- Goodchild, Ann, 192; William, 192.
- Goodcole, Andrew, 54; Dorothy, 26; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 8, 17, 49, 54, 60; Humfrey, 60; James, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21, 26; Joane, 8, 49; John, 6; Margaret, 9; Mary, 13, 21; Richard, 17; Susan, 11.
- Gooddey, Anne, 261; Elizabeth, 268; Frances, 268; John, 261; Mary, 261; William, 268.
- Goodeare, Charles, 340; Elizabeth, 340; Sarah, 340.
- Gooding, Devereux, 380, 388; Francis, 388; Mary, 380, 388; Sarah, 307; Thomas, 307, 380.
- Goodites, Ann, 232; Avery, 232; Elizabeth, 232.
- Goodlad, Alexander, 63; Hugh, 63.
- Goodman, Anne, 42, 154, 160, 165, 263, 272, 286, 310; Anthony, 42; Bridget, 162; Charles, 313; Deborah, 286, 296, 313; Francis, 69; George, 294; Grace, 336; Helina, 286; Henry, 63, 69, 84, 263, 272, 286; Isabella, 390; John, 69, 286, 296, 313, 319; Lydia, 165; Martha, 264; Mary, 294, 320; Philip, 264; Rice, 158; Richard, 336, 390; Robert, 154; Sarah, 63, 160, 319, 340, 390; Susan, 158; Thomas, 158, 162, 264, 294, 320; Ursula, 154; William, 160, 165, 286, 319.
- Goodricke, Ann, 345, 353; Mary, 353; William, 345, 353. *See* Goldricke.
- Goodshaw, Jonathan, 376; Rebecca, 376; Sarah, 376.
- Goodwin, Abraham, 322; Ann, 283, 286; Catherine, 365; Elizabeth, 51, 274, 283, 313, 322, 341, 353, 365, 378; George, 274, 353; Joane, 1; John, 4, 283; Joseph, 311, 313; Margaret, 274; Martha, 286; Mary, 311, 341; Ralph, 51; Robert, 286, 322, 341, 353, 365, 378; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 311. *See* Godwin.
- Gooppy, John, 54; Margaret, 54.
- Goose, Thomas, 28; William, 28.
- Gordin, Elizabeth, 366; Mary, 366; Thomas, 366. *See* Garden.
- Gore, George, 88; Margaret, 88; Richard, 88; Walter, 12.
- Gorge, Sir Ferdinando, 30; Robert, 30.
- Goring, Forragnis, 151; Hester, 95; Margaret, 95; Richard, 95.
- Gosfield, Elizabeth, 236; Harman, 236.
- Gosling, Elizabeth, 161, 165, 178; Richard, 165; Simon, 165, 178; Thomas, 161.
- Gosnoll, William, 19.
- Gosse, Lewis, 2.
- Gossenhill, Mary, 42; Richard, 42.
- Gothran, Elizabeth, 330; Susanna, 330; Thomas, 330.
- Gough, or Gouge, Elizabeth, 248; George, 248; Martha, 248. *See* Goff.
- Gould. *See* Gold.
- Gouldbourne, Eleanor, 155; Isaac, 162; John, 155, 159, 162; Mary, 155, 159, 162.
- Gouldington, Francis, 77; Richard, 77.
- Gouldwell, Henry, 75; Mary, 75.
- Goult. *See* Gold.

- Gover, Alice, 241; Dorothy, 233; Henry, 233; James, 241; Lucretia, 241; Mary, 233. *See* Grover.
- Goverly, Elizabeth, 355; Susanna, 355. *See* Gavery.
- Govin, Alice, 151; David, 151; Edward, 151.
- Gowin, Elizabeth, 308; Jane, 308; Joseph, 308.
- Grace, Elizabeth, 73; Henry, 246; James, 349; Jane, 302; John, 118, 179, 302; Joseph, 325, 334, 349; Katherine, 46; Margery, 8; Mary, 40, 45, 118, 246, 325, 334, 349; Robert, 38; Thomas, 8; William, 38, 40, 45, 46, 54, 57, 179.
- Graeley, Elizabeth, 231; Lawrence, 231; Sarah, 231.
- Graddell, Alice, 109, 118; Francis, 109; Henry, 109, 118. *See* Craddell.
- Grafton, Agnes, 5; Avis, 181, 192; Elizabeth, 175; Hugh, 5; Mary, 181; Sarah, 192; William, 175, 181, 192.
- Graham, Ann, 318; Deborah, 369; Frances, 369; Grace, 206; John, 206, 318, 369; William, 318.
- Graime, Edward, 139; Jane, 139.
- Grammer, Elizabeth, 167; John, 171; Jonathan, 167, 171; Mary, 171.
- Granball, Francis, 289; Joanna, 289; William, 289.
- Grandey, Hannah, 319; James, 319.
- Grange, Elizabeth, 214; George, 214.
- Granger, Elizabeth, 188; George, 188; John, 170, 332; Lancelot, 170; Margaret, 11, 170; Mary, 332; Samuel, 188; Thomas, 11.
- Granne. *See* Graime.
- Grant, Ann, 230; Audrey, 110; George, 230; Grace, 106; Mary, 230; Rebecca, 101, 106, 110; Richard, 101; Thomas, 101, 106, 110.
- Grastee, Dorothy, 201; Frances, 201, 205; Jonathan, 201, 205; Martha, 205.
- Grave, Katherine, 34; William, 34.
- Graves, Andrew, 42; Anne, 78, 89, 338; Charles, 39; Elizabeth, 95, 316; Emma, 82; Isabel, 193; Jane, 104; Joane, 101; John, 35, 39, 42, 44, 51, 78, 82, 89, 95, 101, 293, 304, 316; Judith, 44; Lucy, 39; Margaret, 89, 95, 101, 104; Sarah, 293, 304, 316; Thomas, 304; William, 35, 51, 193, 338. *See* Groves.
- Gray, or Grey, Alexander, 20; Alice, 319; Amy, 15; Anna Maria, 301; Lady Anne, 90; Anne, 110, 230, 307, 326; Anthony, 21; Comfort, 174; Constance, 301; Edward, 58, 115; Elizabeth, 115, 230, 238, 241, 250, 270, 282, 331; Ford, 267; Francis, 13, 21, 301; George, 319; Grace, 333, 343; Henry, Lord, 90; Henry, 90, 319; James, 62, 307, 343; John, 20, 223, 229, 238, 241, 250, 270, 282, 319, 333, 343, 371; Joshua, 282; Judith, 223; Mary, 13, 223, 229, 238, 241, 267, 364, 371, 378, 385; Penelope, 58; Richard, 115, 174, 178, 326, 331; Robert, 62; Samuel, 320; Sarah, 319, 320; Simon, 110; Susan, 174, 178; Theophilus, 378; Thomas, 13, 15, 19, 40, 110, 229; Walter, 178; William, 19, 40, 230, 250, 320, 364, 371, 378, 385.
- Grayborne, Anne, 55; William, 55.
- Graystead, Ann, 176; Dorothy, 156; Elizabeth, 172, 188, 189, 196; George, 140; John, 160, 199; Margaret, 144; Mary, 203; Richard, 181, 188, 196; Thomas, 140, 144, 149, 156, 160, 166, 172, 176, 181, 189, 199, 203; Ursula, 140, 144, 149, 156, 160, 166, 176, 189, 196, 199, 203.
- Greas. *See* Grace.
- Greaton, Ann, 322, 339; Charles, 339; Henry, 322, 339; Mary, 322. *See* Gretton.
- Greaves, George, 381, 390; Hannah, 381, 390; Mary, 381; Richard, 390. *See* Greeves, Grewes.
- Greeces. *See* Grace.
- Greed, Elizabeth, 73; Richard, 73. *See* Creede.
- Greenaway, Christian, 226; John, 226; Margaret, 226.
- Greene, Alice, 220, 314, 323; Amy, 191; Anne, 178, 184, 189, 191, 198, 199, 207, 230, 271, 298, 299, 304, 320; Barbara, 287; Beatrice, 5; Catherine, 206, 265, 275, 287, 326; Charles, 304, 307; Cicely, 232, 247, 262, 381; Daniel, 309; Deborah, 331; Edward, 10, 116, 123, 129, 142, 157, 165; Eleanor, 366; Elizabeth, 35, 56, 67, 199, 207, 287, 307, 309, 314, 366, 373; Ezekiel, 299; Faith, 71; Francis, 232; Gabriel, 326; George, 32, 61, 247, 373, 381; Henry, 54, 178, 184, 189, 198, 207, 217, 265, 275, 287, 298; Honor, 55, 287; Isaac, 275; Isabella, 373, 385; James, 320, 350; Jane, 232, 355, 379; Joane, 43, 206, 210, 216, 220, 271; John, 10, 28, 39, 43, 50, 54, 56, 74, 189, 191, 199, 202, 206, 210, 216, 217, 230, 271, 278, 287, 298, 345, 352, 366, 373, 375, 389; Joseph, 285, 389; Josias, 269; Lilley, 379; Malachi, 288; Margaret, 32, 39, 67, 157, 217, 278, 285; Mark, 230; Martha, 163; Mary, 37, 116, 123, 142, 157, 165, 202, 220, 288, 290, 298, 299, 307, 326, 332, 345, 355, 366, 375, 389; Michael, 254; Nicholas, 28, 198; Oliver, 129; Peter, 5; Rebecca, 252, 262, 269, 278; Richard, 8, 184, 220; Robert, 232, 247, 262; Roger, 71; Samuel, 216; Sarah, 220, 254, 262, 265, 373, 381; Solomon, 54; Susanna, 74, 254, 309, 331, 350, 366; Thomas, 55, 61, 225, 252, 262, 269, 278, 288, 298, 307, 331, 332, 345, 355, 373, 379, 385; William, 35, 37, 142, 207, 216, 220, 225, 232, 278, 290, 307, 314, 328.
- Greenfield, Jane, 388; Joane, 14; John, 388; Priscilla, 388; William, 14.
- Greening, Elizabeth, 355; John, 355, 362; Sarah, 355, 362.
- Greenland, John, 153, 389; Sarah, 153; Susanna, 389.
- Greenock, Joane, 277; John, 277.
- Greensill, Ann, 211; John, 211.
- Greenslade, Ann, 214; Bridget, 208; Elizabeth, 203, 208, 214; John, 203, 208, 214.
- Greenwood, Christopher, 359; Elizabeth, 94, 390; George, 342, 390; Isabella, 342, 353, 363, 372, 385; Jane, 372; Joane, 359; John, 363; Katherine, 94; Richard, 342, 353, 363, 372, 385, 390; Thomas, 359; William, 94.
- Greecoll, Francis, 42; John, 42.
- Greeves, Alice, 161; Anne, 32; Cuthbert, 37; Daniel, 161; George, 381; Hannah, 381; John, 32, 37; Margaret, 161; Mary, 381. *See* Greaves.
- Grege, Catherine, 236; Thomas, 236.
- Groges, Dorothy, 230; Henry, 230; William, 230.
- Gregor, Dorothy, 246; Henry, 246; Mary, 246.
- Gregory, Anne, 55, 219, 273; Clement, 219; Daniel, 44; Elizabeth, 46, 55, 161, 250, 341; Ellen, 250, 261; Frances, 55, 239; Henry, 161; Hope, 52; James, 73, 83; Jane, 203; John, 44, 46, 49, 52, 55, 57, 60, 79, 101, 161, 203, 250, 261; Josias, 69; Margaret, 239; Mary, 203, 341; Melchisedec, 49, 57;

- Richard, 69, 73, 79; Robert, 55, 273; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 219; Susan, 101; Thomas, 261, 341; William, 83.
- Greist. *See* Grist.
- Gremson, Agnes, 4; Francis, 4.
- Greswell, Frances, 89; John, 89; Matthias, 83.
- Gresworth, John, 25.
- Gretton, Rose, 128; William, 128. *See* Greaton.
- Grewes, George, 375; Hannah, 375. *See* Greeves.
- Grey. *See* Gray.
- Grice, Isabel, 45; Richard, 45.
- Griffin. *See* Griffith.
- Griffis, Eleanor, 341; George, 341; John, 244, 341; Sarah, 244.
- Griffith, or Griffin, Alice, 49; Anne, 73, 227, 296, 316; Bernard, 73, 142, 152; Broughton, 38; Catherine, 81; Charity, 71; David, 12, 296; Dorothy, 48; Edmund, 62; Edward, 74, 81; Elizabeth, 66, 82, 91, 98, 104, 109, 167, 230, 279, 296, 347, 351, 355; Ellen, 140; Francis, 91; Grissell, 93; Henry, 48, 339, 356; Ingh, 24, 62; Isabel, 155; James, 57, 98, 104, 109, 237, 347, 355; Jane, 339, 356; Jeremiah, 275; Joane, 137, 140, 226; John, 23, 30, 40, 62, 66, 71-74, 104, 167, 227, 235, 248, 279, 282, 339, 347; Margaret, 12; Martha, 65; Mary, 226, 296, 316; Morris, 65, 73, 82, 93; Moses, 62; Nicholas, 40; Peter, 98; Philippa, 275; Phillis, 230, 237, 248, 255, 282, 287, 296, 355; Randall, 51; Rebecca, 23; Richard, 43, 82, 287; Robert, 118, 119; Samuel, 61, 72, 155; Sarah, 142, 152; Stephen, 93, 230, 237, 255, 275, 282, 287, 296; Susanna, 109, 162, 167; Tedder, 22, 24; Thomas, 43, 49, 51, 57, 61, 62, 82, 86, 91, 122, 125, 316; Walter, 22; William, 38, 62, 86, 118, 119, 122, 125, 137, 140, 142, 162, 351.
- Griges, Dorothy, 240; John, 240.
- Grigg, Edward, 104; George, 255; Joane, 114; John, 106; Margaret, 99, 104, 106, 275; Richard, 99, 104, 106, 114; Sarah, 255, 275; Thomas, 230, 255, 275; Tobias, 114. *See* Grege.
- Grigson, John, 261; Mary, 261.
- Grimdale. *See* Grimsdale.
- Grimes, Ann, 313; Barbara, 304; Christopher, 80; Clement, 31; David, 31; Edward, 19, 22, 84; Eleanor, 257; Ezekiel, 304; Frances,
- 279; Henry, 80, 321, 333; James, 307; Joane, 256; John, 19, 256, 257, 279; Martha, 84; Mary, 302, 304, 307, 315, 321, 327, 333, 340, 350; Peter, 74; Phillis, 5; Richard, 5; Robert, 302, 307, 315, 321, 327, 333, 340, 350; Roger, 74; Dr. Samuel, 206; Sarah, 350; Thomas, 315; William, 302, 313.
- Grimpes, Anne, 40; John, 40.
- Grimsdale, Elizabeth, 281; George, 281; Samuel, 281.
- Grindall, Joane, 114; Judith, 114; William, 114.
- Grisseles, Elizabeth, 266; John, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Grissox, Augustin, 325; Dorothy, 325; Mary, 325.
- Grist, Aristotle, 109; Grissell, 103, 109, 116; John, 103, 109, 116; Katherine, 116.
- Gristone, Barbara, 305; John, 305.
- Grivell, John, 50.
- Grocock, Dorothy, 318; Mary, 318; William, 318. *See* Crococke.
- Groome, Anne, 26, 28; Elizabeth, 16; Joane, 82; John, 82, 334; Joyce, 334; Katherine, 20; Mary, 334; Philippa, 30; Richard, 16; Robert, 20, 26, 28, 30.
- Grosse, Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 183.
- Grosvenor, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104; Margaret, 104.
- Grover, Alice, 204, 207, 218; Elizabeth, 218; James, 204, 207, 218; Richard, 204. *See* Gover.
- Groves, or Grove, Alice, 194, 200, 334; Ann, 345; Catherine, 305, 307, 317, 327, 355, 363, 390; Edmund, 307, 327, 355; Edward, 200, 363, 390; Elizabeth, 198, 301, 316, 341; Gregory, 363; Henry, 317; Isabel, 198; John, 194, 200, 305, 317, 334, 341; Margaret, 327; Mary, 194, 219, 229, 305, 390; Nicholas, 198; Richard, 229, 301, 316, 341; Thomas, 355; William, 219, 229, 334. *See* Graves.
- Groyne, Mary, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Grubb, Ann, 103; Dorcas, 67; Frances, 76; Jane, 31, 103; Richard, 67, 76, 103; Thomas, 31.
- Grumland, Christian, 8.
- Grunit, Mary, 228; William, 228.
- Gualter. *See* Walter.
- Gubbins, Isabel, 170; John, 13, 170; Robert, 8; Stephen, 18; William, 8, 13, 18.
- Gudgeon, Ann, 176, 183; Elizabeth, 184, 314; John, 176, 179, 183, 206, 314; Judith,
- 179; Mary, 183, 206, 314; Peter, 184.
- Guest, Benjamin, 204; Eleanor, 204; Josiah, 204; Margaret, 150, 158, 164; Matthew, 164; Thomas, 150; William, 150, 158, 164.
- Guillame, Bridget, 56; Richard, 56. *See* Gillam, Gwillims.
- Guilliams, John, 68, 74, 75, 83; Susan, 83; Thomas, 68; William, 74, 75.
- Gulley, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91, 95; Katherine, 91, 95; Mary, 95.
- Gulliver, Hannah, 343; Joseph, 338, 343, 367; Mary, 338, 343, 367.
- Gulston, Elizabeth, 94; Eustace, 94, 97; Judith, 94, 97; Mary, 97. *See* Golston.
- Gunby, Avis, 105; Isabel, 83; Joane, 105; William, 83, 92, 105.
- Gundry, Elizabeth, 18; Mary, 340; Nicholas, 340; Thomas, 340; William, 18.
- Gunnell, Elizabeth, 278, 286; Francis, 223; Isabel, 218; John, 218, 223, 278; Mary, 218, 223; Susanna, 286; William, 278, 286.
- Gunner, George, 252; John, 252.
- Gunston, Elizabeth, 389; Martha, 389; Samuel, 389.
- Gunter, Ann, 208; Charles, 208; George, 128; Sarah, 208; William, 128.
- Gurden, Edward, 228; Jane, 215; John, 244; Martha, 243; Mary, 207, 215, 225, 244; Richard, 225; Robert, 207, 215, 225, 228, 244; Sarah, 243; William, 243. *See* Gordin.
- Gurney, Frances, 146; Henry, 39, 156; Isabel, 146; Jane, 39; Richard, 146; Robert, 146, 156; Sarah, 146, 156. *See* Gerney.
- Gurnoe, Andrew, 104; Edward, 104.
- Gutteridge, Dorothy, 197, 204; John, 204; Richard, 197, 204.
- Guy, Constance, 98; Frances, 104; George, 93; Jane, 7, 98; Joane, 108; John, 36, 66, 108; Lucy, 36; Margaret, 86, 108; Mary, 93, 104; Rachel, 32; Richard, 32; Robert, 32; Roger, 66, 98, 104; William, 32, 86. *See* Gay.
- Guyes, Alice, 340; John, 340.
- Gwelch, John, 315, 327; Margaret, 315, 327; William, 327.
- Gwilliam, Elizabeth, 89; Frances, 90; John, 90; Mary, 372; Richard, 372; Thomas, 89.



- Gwillim, Agnes, 143; Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 110; Hannah, 366; John, 110, 114, 122; Margaret, 354; Martha, 110, 114, 122; Mary, 114; Nehemiah, 143; Peter, 143, 149; Susanna, 354, 360, 366; William, 354, 360, 366.
- Gwillims, Bridget, 120; Richard 120. *See* Guillaume.
- Gwin, Alice, 101, 104, 109; Edmund, 220; Edward, 101, 104, 109, 117, 130, 134; Mary, 109; Samuel, 134; Susan, 117; Thomas, 130; William, 104, 220.
- Gylliam, John, 64; Matthew, 64.
- H
- Habetell, Elizabeth, 345; Mary, 345; Thomas, 345. *See* Haybetle, Hubetell.
- Hacceleton, Jane, 191; Margaret, 188; Mary, 196, 215; Rebecca, 158; Sarah, 158, 188, 196, 203, 215; Thomas, 158, 188, 191, 196, 203, 215; William, 215.
- Hacey. *See* Lacey.
- Hacker, Anthony, 347; Hannah, 347; Thomas, 347.
- Hackett, Elizabeth, 75; Godfrey, 75; Ralph, 17; Richard, 17, 19, 22; Robert, 19; Simon, 22.
- Hackford, Christian, 127; Elizabeth, 119; Jane, 140, 147; John, 119, 127, 132, 140, 147; Nicholas, 25; Robert, 132; Thomas, 140; Warner, 25.
- Hackley, John, 48; Stephen, 57; William, 57.
- Hackshaw, Joane, 313; Leonard, 313; Mary, 313.
- Hackworth, Jane, 109; John, 109. Hackworthy, Clement, 173, 180; Jane, 173; Sarah, 173, 180.
- Had, Elizabeth, 294; Mary, 294; Thomas, 294.
- Hadbor, John, 132; Mary, 132.
- Haddocks, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.
- Haddon, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 96, 103; Rebecca, 103; Robert, 96.
- Hadland, Elizabeth, 199; Thomas, 199.
- Hadley, Humphrey, 339, 351; John, 339, 378; Lettice, 378; Margaret, 351; Mary, 339, 351; William, 378.
- Hadlow, John, 118, 119; William, 118, 119.
- Hadwell, Alice, 165, 171; John, 171; Susan, 161; William, 161, 165, 171.
- Hagar, John, 181; Richard, 173, 181; Robert, 173; Thomasine, 181; William, 181, 370; Michael, 184, 188, 197, 221, 241, 248, 251, 262; Millicent, 294; Nathaniel, 33; Nicholas, 12, 14, 17, 20, 24, 32; Ralph, 295, 319; Richard, 33, 59, 111, 114, 121, 188, 194, 203, 219, 224; Robert, 164, 176, 248, 270, 285, 316, 325, 355; Roger, 275, 294; Sarah, 202, 216, 222, 349; Stephen, 154; Susanna, 241, 248, 254, 262; Thomas, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17, 20, 114, 121, 220, 222, 244, 248, 257, 259; Walter, 48, 194; William, 24, 30, 48, 90, 99, 103, 114, 118, 128, 143, 153, 254, 325, 370. *See* Hensor, Hinson.
- Halles, George, 10; Henry, 9.
- Halley. *See* Hayley.
- Halloway, Anne, 77; Christopher, 77.
- Halsey, Alice, 199, 205; Clement, 199, 205; Edith, 205; Elizabeth, 145; John, 145, 150; Millicent, 145, 150; Philip, 150; Sarah, 199.
- Halsted, or Halstead, Charles, 308, 321, 328, 331, 343, 349, 360; Dorothy, 308, 321, 328, 331, 343, 349, 360; James, 343; John, 360; Joseph, 349; Mary, 308; Sarah, 321; William, 328, 331.
- Halwell, Elizabeth, 178; Rachel, 178; Thomas, 178.
- Ham, Jonathan, 381; Susannah, 381.
- Haman. *See* Hamman.
- Hamant, Jane, 215; Richard, 215; Sarah, 215.
- Hambleton. *See* Hamilton.
- Hamerton, Jerome, 74; Mary, 94; Susan, 94; Thomas, 74; William, 94.
- Hamilton, Clement, 204; Mary, 257; Robert, 204, 235, 245, 257; Sarah, 235, 245, 257.
- Hamlett, Alexander, 40; Elizabeth, 145; John, 145; Sarah, 145; Susan, 40.
- Hamlin, Abigail, 211, 215; Elizabeth, 217; James, 91; Margaret, 82, 91; Remegius, 211, 215; Richard, 217; Thomas, 82, 91, 215; Tobias, 211.
- Hamman, or Haman, Hannah, 190, 198; Hugh, 190, 198; Jane, 202, 206; Jasper, 206; Judith, 190; Mary, 202; Richard, 198, 202, 206.
- Hammond, Ambrose, 168; Ann, 163; Anthony, 86; Barbara, 29; Elizabeth, 149, 158; Francis, 34; George, 34; Henry, 72, 149, 157, 160, 168; James, 138; John, 142, 151, 158, 163, 168; Margaret, 163; Mary, 142, 149, 151, 157, 160,
- Hager, or Haker, John, 167, 170; Judith, 167, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Haggett, Alice, 361; Elizabeth, 262; James, 361; John, 262; Mary, 361; Thomas, 262.
- Hagnole, Mary, 84; William, 84.
- Haigue, Edmund, 218; Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 218.
- Hainkes, Hester, 377; John, 367; Mary, 367, 377; Samuel, 367, 377. *See* Hanks.
- Hakes. *See* Hawkes.
- Halbridge, Elizabeth, 386; Henry, 386; William, 386.
- Hale, Alice, 387; Ann, 336; Dorcas, 186; Edward, 351, 359, 367, 377, 387; Eleanor, 186; Elizabeth, 278, 367; Hannah, 209, 213; Hercules, 258; Humphrey, 186; Isabel, 141; Jane, 265; John, 137, 153, 167, 265, 276, 336; Joseph, 336; Mary, 258, 268, 276, 278, 289, 351, 359, 367, 377, 387; Robert, 268, 278, 289; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 209, 213; Ursula, 153, 167; William, 137, 141, 153, 167, 209, 213, 265; William Cole, 377.
- Hales, Henry, 216; Isabel, 216.
- Haley. *See* Hayley.
- Halfpenny, Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 114, 123; Humphrey, 218; Mary, 218; Robert, 68; William, 68. *See* Hapener.
- Halinges, John, 264; Susanna, 264; William, 264.
- Hall, Alexander, 28, 59; Alice, 14, 123, 154, 184, 188; Amy, 188; Anne, 14, 189, 196, 219, 220, 285, 316, 352; Anthony, 24, 26; Benjamin, 275; Daniel, 203; Dorothy, 164, 173, 176, 220; Edward, 7, 17, 82, 92, 98, 103, 111, 184, 202; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 20, 24, 99, 174, 197, 219, 224, 254, 262; Faith, 90, 97, 99; Ferdinando, 12; Frances, 20, 221, 319; George, 118, 196, 203, 207, 218; Griffin, 3; Hannah, 257, 275, 294, 325, 355; Henry, 8, 28, 254; Isabel, 221; Jacob, 189, 196; James, 104; Jane, 116, 188, 196, 203, 219, 241, 244; Joane, 11, 26, 32, 82, 90, 92, 114; John, 3, 12, 30, 98, 104, 116, 123, 153, 164, 173, 174, 197, 202, 203, 216, 254, 257, 259, 316, 349, 355; Johnbaptist, 352; Katherine, 14, 104, 116, 153; Margaret, 92, 98, 103, 111; Marmaduke, 218; Martha, 197, 270, 319; Mary, 17, 97, 114, 143, 196, 203, 207, 218, 227, 248, 259, 295, 352,

- 163, 168; Matthew, 72; Richard, 29; Robert, 138; Sarah, 160; William, 86, 157.
- Hanor, Ann, 90; Margaret, 273; Robert, 90, 273.
- Hamot. *See* Hemmott.
- Hamper, Henry, 279; Rebecca, 279.
- Hampton, George, 207; Goodith, 207, 212; John, 207, 212; William, 212.
- Hamson, Abraham, 190, 198; John, 190; Margaret, 198; William, 198, 201.
- Hamstead, George, 90; Richard, 90.
- Hamston, John, 235; Mary, 235.
- Hanby, Thomas, 22; William, 22.
- Hanch, Christopher, 298; Dorothy, 298. *See* Anch.
- Hancock, Adam, 157; Anne, 157, 207; Avis, 273, 282; Dorothy, 207, 212; Edmund, 157; Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 203; Frances, 286; Francis, 277; Henry, 48, 365; Jane, 351, 365; Dr. John, 351, 365; John, 207, 212, 246, 280, 355; Lawrence, 327, 336; Margaret, 149; Mary, 195, 203, 277, 282, 296, 327, 336, 355, 360, 367; Philip, 126; Rebecca, 277; Richard, 48, 296; Robert, 273, 282, 286; Samuel, 327, 336; Sarah, 246; Stephen, 149; Susanna, 199, 219; Thomas, 246, 355, 360, 367; William, 126, 139, 149, 195, 199, 203, 219.
- Hand, Ann, 309; Edward, 58; John, 303, 348; Mary, 309, 348; Matthew, 81; Thomas, 303; William, 309.
- Handcock. *See* Hancock.
- Handes, Benjamin, 85; Elizabeth, 85.
- Handley. *See* Hanley.
- Handsworth, Anne, 283; Jane, 283; John, 283.
- Hanes. *See* Haynes.
- Hanford, Elizabeth, 378; Rebecca, 378, 387; Thomas, 378, 387.
- Hanger, Agnes, 135; Alice, 112, 115, 144; Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 150; Grace, 150; John, 112, 115, 122, 135, 144, 150; Joyce, 122; Robert, 115; Walter, 144.
- Hankes, Anne, 49; Deborah, 37; Elizabeth, 2; Hewitt, 45; Jane, 309; Joseph, 309; Leonard, 31, 33, 35, 37, 41, 45, 49; Margaret, 309; Richard, 17, 31; Susan, 33; William, 17. *See* Hainkes.
- Hankin, Dorothy, 348; George, 130; Henry, 348; Samuel, 130; William, 348.
- Hankines, Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 264; Ursula, 264. *See* Hainskin.
- Hanley, Anne, 285; Barnaby, 45; John, 48, 65; Robert, 59; Sarah, 285; Susan, 54; Theodore, 45, 48, 54, 59, 65; William, 285.
- Hanmore, Anne, 98, 374; Mary, 374, 385; Robert, 374, 385; Thomas, 98.
- Hann, Elizabeth, 82; Richard, 82.
- Hannah, John, 277, 291, 299; Mary, 277, 291, 299; Robert, 291.
- Hanshaw, Mary, 285; Richard, 285. *See* Henshaw.
- Hainskin, Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 300; Mary, 300. *See* Hankines.
- Hansley, George, 289; Mary, 289; Thomas, 289.
- Hanson, Elizabeth, 6; Joane, 195; Margaret, 195; Robert, 6; William, 195.
- Hanwell, Jane, 372; John, 372; Mary, 372.
- Hanwood, Mary, 87, 91; Thomas, 87, 91.
- Hapener, Johanna, 228; William, 228.
- Harber, Mary, 377; Richard, 377.
- Harbert, Anne, 135, 249, 256; Elizabeth, 249; Hannah, 256; Henry, 256; Isaac, 127, 131, 135, 139; Jane, 260; Joane, 139; John, 131, 260; Mary, 127; Peter, 71; Randall, 71; Susanna, 260; William, 131, 249. *See* Harbort, Herbert.
- Harbind, Daniel, 255; Edward, 255; Mary, 255.
- Harbine, Michael, 68; Richard, 54; Robert, 54, 68; Thomas, 60; Walter, 60.
- Harbison, Ann, 175; Robert, 175.
- Harborne, Elizabeth, 144, 151; Richard, 144, 151; Susanna, 144.
- Harbort, Edward, 100; Fortune, 100; John, 100.
- Harcott, Elizabeth, 249; Philip, 54; Richard, 249; Thomas, 54.
- Hardakers, Thomas, 22.
- Harden, Andrew, 268; Ann, 294; Catherine, 300; Dorothy, 254; Edith, 239; Elizabeth, 268, 300, 302; Henry, 268; Jane, 252; Joane, 282; John, 236, 239, 294, 302; Joseph, 236; Judith, 291; Mary, 236, 275; Richard, 239; Sarah, 252, 264, 275, 282, 291, 294, 302; Thomas, 252; William, 252, 254, 264, 275, 282, 291, 300.
- Hardiman, Mary, 359; Millicent, 340, 359; Richard, 340, 359; William, 340.
- Harding, Alice, 12; Anne, 21; Bridget, 7; Charles, 362; Daniel, 355, 362, 388; David, 362; Edward, 72, 336; Elizabeth, 10, 47, 51, 355, 362, 382, 388; Hester, 323; Isabel, 9; James, 319; Jane, 21, 72; John, 23, 51, 156, 165, 184, 323, 362, 382; Joyce, 122; Julian, 53; Margaret, 165; Mary, 156, 336, 381; Nicholas, 47, 53; Obadiah, 381; Ralph, 11, 12; Rebecca, 319; Robert, 9, 11, 13; Sarah, 156, 165, 184, 388; Susan, 23; Thomas, 122; Timothy, 323; William, 13, 184, 382. *See* Hardy.
- Hardley, Henry, 66; Nicholas, 66.
- Hardman, Mary, 163; Mercy, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Hardress, Edmund, 324; Jane, 324; Thomas, 324.
- Hardy, Dorothy, 151; Hester, 313; John, 151, 169; Katherine, 125; Sarah, 151, 169; Timothy, 313; William, 125. *See* Harding.
- Hare, Anne, 311; Edward, 326; Elizabeth, 246, 256, 266, 285, 291, 297, 300, 311, 334, 353; Jane, 351; Joane, 266, 297, 300; John, 256; Joseph, 334; Mary, 291, 326; Moses, 246, 351, 353; Richard, 246, 256, 266, 285, 291, 297, 300, 311; William, 285.
- Harfield, Eleanor, 98; Mary, 91, 98; Roger, 70, 78, 91, 98; Sarah, 78; William, 70, 91.
- Harford, Charity, 23; George, 283; Isabel, 108; Joane, 100, 108; John, 23, 26, 100, 108, 283; Margaret, 26, 85; Rebecca, 283; Robert, 100; Roger, 85. *See* Harford.
- Hargood, Maurice, 20; Randall, 20.
- Harington, James, 361; Mary, 361; Sarah, 361.
- Harl, Elizabeth, 321; Richard, 321; Sarah, 321.
- Harley, Grace, 322; John, 306, 322; Nicholas, 164; Sarah, 164; Susanna, 164, 306, 322.
- Harlow, Alice, 168; John, 168.
- Harman, Daniel, 107; Edmund, 88; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 139, 310, 369; George, 107, 140; Hannah, 139, 151, 162; Henry, 139, 151, 162; Joane, 107; Joyce, 42; Mary, 123, 140, 310; Richard, 123, 132; Robert, 46; Samuel, 88, 140; Thomas, 310, 369; William, 37, 42, 46, 132. *See* Hermon.
- Harmer, Edward, 173; Joshua, 173; Mary, 173.
- Harness, Mary, 341; Richard, 341.

- Harper, Ann, 165, 328, 335, 342, 349, 357, 362; Charles, 158, 164, 172; Elizabeth, 328; Ellen, 164; George, 147; Jane, 362; Joane, 175; John, 180; Luke, 142; Margaret, 158, 164, 172; Mary, 342; Sarah, 142, 147, 153, 165, 335; Stanhope, 328, 335, 342, 349, 357, 362; William, 142, 147, 153, 165, 175, 180.
- Harrabin, Ann, 193; Katherine, 193; Thomas, 193.
- Harriman, Ann, 297, 341; Mary, 297, 341; Sarah, 324; Thomas, 297, 324, 341.
- Harrington, Edward, 178, 183; Elizabeth, 84, 196, 204, 210; John, 39; Mary, 178; Sarah, 196; William, 84, 196, 204, 210. *See* Harrington.
- Harris, Abraham, 380, 389; Alexander, 160; Alice, 241, 290; Ann, 204, 246, 318; Anthony, 292, 330, 335; Catherine, 322, 335, 341; Christopher, 60; Constance, 347; Eleanor, 327; Elizabeth, 33, 74, 198, 228, 232, 239, 249, 290, 330, 335, 338, 342, 346, 350, 362; Frances, 60, 178; Francis, 351; Gabriel, 335; George, 249; Hannah, 204; Henry, 241, 265; Hester, 327; Isaac, 389; James, 48, 198, 228, 232, 239, 249, 250, 265; Jane, 198, 239, 352; John, 33, 74, 75, 87, 239, 255, 290, 318, 338, 347, 380, 388; Judith, 380, 389; Lucretia, 257, 362; Margaret, 362; Martha, 250; Mary, 239, 246, 255, 265, 301, 337, 342, 351, 353, 370, 377, 388; Nicholas, 350; Obedience, 388; Phillip, 160; Ralph, 250; Rebecca, 160; Richard, 48; Robert, 75; Rowland, 337; Samuel, 292, 341; Sarah, 249, 292; Silvester, 239; Susanna, 228, 301, 346, 350, 352, 362; Thomas, 178, 232, 239, 257, 301, 322, 327, 335, 337, 341, 342, 353, 362, 370, 377; William, 204, 239, 246, 249, 255, 338, 346, 352, 362; —, 261. *See* Arris.
- Harrison, Agnes, 39; Alice, 53; Anne, 90, 138, 139; Arthur, 124; Christopher, 344; Sir Edmund, 385; Edmund, 344, 358, 366; Edward, 117, 122, 214, 219, 314; Elizabeth, 73, 146, 188, 220, 321, 358, 363; Ellen, 144, 151; George, 90; Henry, 139, 143, 146; Hezekiah, 220; Isabel, 181; James, 321; Jane, 366; Joane, 90, 122, 133; John, 14, 37, 115, 117, 188; Judith, 115; Mabel, 115; Margaret, 117; Martha, 15; Lady Mary, 355; Mary, 62, 126, 143, 146, 219, 237, 344, 358, 366; Robert, 8, 32, 37, 39, 44, 48, 53, 62, 65, 73; Samuel, 363; Sarah, 214, 219, 314, 363, 385; Thomas, 48, 85, 124, 181; Walter, 18; William, 14, 15, 18, 20, 32, 126, 133, 138, 143, 144, 151, 181, 220, 237.
- Harrocks, Francis, 94; John, 94; Susan, 94.
- Harrod, Joseph, 323; Richard, 323; Sarah, 323.
- Harrold, Barbara, 39; John, 23, 28, 29, 37, 39; Mordecai, 93; Richard, 93, 98; Robert, 98; Susan, 93, 98; Thomas, 23; William, 28, 29.
- Harrope, Henry, 318; Rebecca, 318.
- Hart, Agnes, 35; Alice, 113; Anne, 45, 131, 231; Bridget, 103; Christian, 107; Edmund, 38; Elizabeth, 49, 104, 107, 113, 116, 142, 147, 156, 200, 206, 250, 333; Faith, 206; George, 134; Henry, 35, 38, 42, 45, 49, 57; Jane, 142; Joane, 248; John, 42, 96, 231, 218, 250; Katherine, 93, 96, 103, 110; Mary, 116, 248; Michael, 85, 93, 96, 103, 110; Richard, 50, 76; Robert, 57, 127, 156; Sarah, 200; Theophilus, 333; Thomas, 104, 107, 113, 116, 123, 127, 131, 134, 138, 142, 147, 156; William, 85, 110, 200, 206; Zacharias, 138.
- Hartford. *See* Harford.
- Hartlepoole, Elizabeth, 2, 6; Hester, 89; Hugh, 4; John, 2; Lancelot, 3; Richard, 3, 4, 6; Robert, 89.
- Hartley, Anthony, 228, 389; Elizabeth, 214; John, 214, 221; Margaret, 214, 221; Mary, 347, 389; Nathaniel, 347; Parnell, 228; Ralph, 389; William, 221, 347. *See* Hatter.
- Hartlin, John, 84; Robert, 84.
- Hartright, Jane, 244; John, 244; William, 244.
- Hartshorne, Agnes, 27; Anne, 20; Christopher, 201; George, 25; Leonard, 20, 25, 27; Richard, 22; William, 201.
- Hartupp, Henry, 63; Richard, 63.
- Hartwell, Ann, 279, 299, 308; Elizabeth, 285, 300, 335, 347; Francis, 335, 354, 372, 381; Hannah, 335, 354, 372, 381; John, 279, 299, 300, 308, 347; Richard, 308; Sarah, 372; Thomas, 285; William, 299. *See* Harwell.
- Harver, Agnes, 13; Jane, 14; John, 13, 14, 16; Mary, 16.
- Harvey, Ann, 371; Bridget, 40; Daniel, 203; Elizabeth, 35, 233, 365, 371, 381, 383, 387; Frances, 43, 203, 220; Francis, 233; Grissell, 209; Henry, 35; John, 40, 43, 233, 381, 387; Mary, 387; Richard, 89, 371; Thomas, 203, 220, 371; William, 89, 209, 365, 371, 383.
- Harwell, Anne, 293; John, 293; Martha, 293. *See* Hartwell.
- Harwood, Ann, 207, 213, 216; Benjamin, 188; Daniel, 214; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 188, 217, 224; Grace, 220; Isabel, 165; James, 217; John, 124, 217; Lucy, 202, 214, 224; Mary, 188; Nathaniel, 124; Robert, 202, 214, 224; Thomas, 165; William, 207, 213, 216, 220.
- Hase. *See* Hayes.
- Hasleby, Ann, 146, 155; Frances, 155; Richard, 146; William, 146, 155.
- Haslewood, Ann, 246; Dorothy, 196, 203; Elizabeth, 196; Jonathan, 167, 172, 196, 203, 246; Mary, 246; Rebecca, 172; Thomas, 203.
- Hassard, Henry, 43; Margaret, 57; Parnell, 50; William, 43, 50, 57.
- Hassell, Anne, 254; Dorothy, 356; Eleanor, 256; John, 254, 256; Joseph, 356; Martha, 356; Sarah, 254. *See* Hessel.
- Hassett, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107; Mary, 107; Selina, 180; Thomas, 180.
- Hasted, Constantine, 248; Ellen, 248; John, 248.
- Hastings, John, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Haswell, Christopher, 244, 267, 279; Elizabeth, 244; Joane, 244, 267, 279; Mary, 267; William, 1.
- Hatch, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 76, 93, 98, 104, 112; George, 86; Margery, 76; Richard, 76, 86, 93, 98, 104, 112; Sarah, 104; William, 93.
- Hatchett, Dorothy, 254; William, 254.
- Hatford, Agnes, 141; Elizabeth, 141; Ralph, 141.
- Hathaway, John, 371; Mary, 371; Susanna, 371.
- Hathorne, Hannah, 376; Patrick, 376; William, 376.
- Hatley, Catherine, 295, 304, 311; Robert, 295, 304, 311; Samuel, 304.
- Hatter, Agnes, 154; Ann, 150, 167, 173; Anthony, 235; Christian, 167; Elizabeth,

- 235; Joane, 241; John, 241; Mary 150; Parnell, 235; Ralph, 150, 154, 167, 173; Richard, 173, 241; Sebastian, 154. *See* Hartley.
- Hatterell, Alice, 374; Ann, 374; James, 374.
- Hattersley, Elizabeth, 360, 368, 379, 390; Henry, 390; Mary, 314, 360; Robert, 314, 360, 368, 379, 390; Sarah, 344; Timothy, 379.
- Hatton, Alicia, 356; Ann, 331; David, 237, 246, 252; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 237, 246, 252; Grace, 356; Katherine, 35; Margaret, 61; Martha, 51; Mary, 331; Matthew, 35, 51, 61; Percival, 252; Richard, 356; Robert, 60; Thomas, 331.
- Haughton, Anne, 158; Dorothy, 113; Henry, 158, 162; Hester, 101; Isabel, 113; Katherine, 142; Margaret, 142; Mary, 127, 332; Obedience, 158, 162; Richard, 89, 101; Robert, 142, 332; Roger, 84; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 127; William, 113, 162. *See* Houghton.
- Haulton, George, 320; Mary, 320; Richard, 320.
- Havercampe, Ann, 221; Margaret, 221; Robert, 221.
- Havers, Lady Gorge, 174; Hugh, 174; Jane, 174.
- Haward. *See* Hayward.
- Hawden, Joane, 59; Richard, 55, 64; Rowland, 55, 59, 64.
- Hawdworth, Priscilla, 55; Randall, 55.
- Hawes, Bernard, 370; Hester, 370; John, 370; Lucy, 377; Martha, 377, 388; Mary, 207, 215; Robert, 207, 215; William, 207, 377, 388.
- Hawker, Elizabeth, 264; Richard, 264.
- Hawkes, Abraham, 64, 67; Anne, 67, 376; Elizabeth, 2; John, 244; Jonathan, 330; Joseph, 368; Katherine, 64; Magdalen, 244; Mary, 244; Rachel, 376; Robert, 368; Ruth, 368; Thomas, 330; William, 376.
- Hawkesworth, Ann, 389; John, 323; Joseph, 389; Mary, 323; William, 389.
- Hawkins, Alice, 132; Ann, 171; Benedict, 108; Elizabeth, 224, 257, 283, 288, 294, 361; George, 155, 361; Henry, 102, 163, 217, 224, 227, 238; James, 119; Jane, 177, 217; Joane, 102, 108; John, 81, 102, 108, 119, 125, 132, 171, 181, 283, 288, 294, 361; Luke, 152; Margaret, 163; Martha, 81, 288; Mary, 125, 163, 185, 217, 227, 238, 283; Richard, 152, 155, 161, 165, 177, 181, 185, 192, 257; Susan, 152, 161, 165, 171, 185, 192; Thomas, 192, 238.
- Hawkyar, Joane, 113; John, 113; Simon, 113.
- Hawley, Alice, 89; Elizabeth, 376; Ellen, 73; Lucy, 360, 376; Nicholas, 73, 80, 89; Priscilla, 89; Richard, 360, 376.
- Haybetle, Ann, 357; Thomas, 357. *See* Habetell.
- Hayden, or Haydon, Jane, 201; Joseph, 195; Sarah, 195, 201; Thomas, 195, 201.
- Haye, James, 61; Nicholas, 61. *See* Heye.
- Hayes, Christopher, 375, 380, 388; Edward, 110, 373, 375, 388; Elizabeth, 25, 180, 191, 388; Frances, 373, 388; George, 344, 353; James, 53; John, 180, 191; Margaret, 373; Mary, 191, 223, 231, 344, 353; Patience, 231; Penelope, 110; Rachel, 53; Richard, 231; Robert, 223; Sarah, 375, 380, 388; Susan, 110; Thomas, 25, 344.
- Hayley, Anne, 312, 331, 368; Bridget, 236; Elizabeth, 321; Hannah, 220, 331; Humphrey, 220; James, 309, 331; John, 242; Margaret, 256; Mark, 256; Mary, 242, 273, 309, 312, 317, 321; Rebecca, 309; Richard, 312, 317, 321, 368; Susanna, 253; Thomas, 220, 236, 273; William, 242, 253.
- Haynes, Alice, 192, 307; Ann, 333, 354, 363, 371, 389; Anthony, 304; Beatrice, 42; Charles, 307; Comfort, 212; Dorcas, 192; Edith, 363; Edward, 103, 104, 108, 110, 116, 333; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 103, 110, 123, 181, 273, 299, 304; Frances, 20, 167; George, 167; Henry, 27, 110, 278; James, 21, 389; Jane, 181, 189, 192, 197, 304; Joane, 116; John, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 67, 84, 167, 192, 197, 278, 282, 299, 307; Joseph, 389; Lydia, 104; Margaret, 23; Mary, 273, 278, 282, 299, 333; Matthew, 17; Penelope, 117; Rebecca, 212; Richard, 212; Robert, 354; Salathiel, 103; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 22, 70, 84, 117; Walter, 117, 123, 354, 363, 371; William, 42, 67, 181, 189, 192, 197, 273.
- Haynesworth, Jane, 43; Rachel, 26; Ralph, 43; Thomas, 28; William, 26, 28.
- Hayward, Agnes, 12, 103; Ambrose, 40; Andrew, 193; Anne, 71, 94, 224; Charles, 224; Christian, 186, 191; Elizabeth, 141, 146, 186; Ferdinando, 4; Frances, 170, 193, 210; Henry, 71, 72, 170, 175, 193, 210; John, 94, 186, 191, 224; Katherine, 183, 189, 210; Mary, 55; Michael, 85; Miles, 4; Nicholas, 63; Ralph, 183, 189; Richard, 73, 85, 91, 103, 177, 183; Robert, 67, 189; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 55, 63, 67, 71-73, 141, 146, 177, 186; Timothy, 103; Ursula, 191; Walter, 71; William, 12.
- Haywood, Catherine, 367; Elizabeth, 160; Isabel, 52; John, 160; Margaret, 367; Thomas, 52, 160; William, 367. *See* Heywood.
- Head, Anne, 335; Esther, 259; Joane, 12; John, 197, 259, 335; Mary, 197; Richard, 335; Robert, 12, 13, 259; Susan, 13; Thomas, 197.
- Healy, Elizabeth, 176; Matthew, 176.
- Hearon, Margery, 18; Richard, 18.
- Heassley, Ann, 235; Mary, 235; Matthew, 235.
- Heath, Abigail, 91; Ann, 43, 142, 146, 149, 157, 217; Barbara, 201; Bridget, 117; Dennis, 292; Dorothy, 40, 292, 300, 317, 340, 351, 361, 373; Edward, 30, 33, 36, 40, 43, 48, 54, 127; Ehad, 228; Elizabeth, 141, 212, 220; Frances, 17; George, 136, 212, 217, 223, 228; Henry, 124, 252; Humphrey, 223; James, 201, 211, 373; Jane, 154, 220; Jell, 211; Joane, 82; John, 17, 82, 91, 130, 141, 146, 149, 314, 317; Joseph, 292, 300, 317, 340, 351, 361, 373; Julian, 220; Katherine, 154; Leonard, 36; Margaret, 30; Mary, 33, 146, 237, 252, 314, 361; Matthew, 237; Michael, 142; Morris, 154; Oliver, 91; Richard, 141; Robert, 211, 220, 237, 351; Sarah, 212, 217, 223; Scarborough, 300; Thomas, 54, 314; Walter, 48; William, 117, 124, 127, 136, 142, 157.
- Heathcock, Edward, 75, 81; Margery, 81; Susan, 75.
- Heather, Elizabeth, 363; Frances, 227; Izhan, 363; John, 227, 363; Mary, 227.
- Hecksom, Magdalen, 23; Nicholas, 23.
- Hedder, Frances, 232; Francis, 232; John, 232.
- Hedge, Ann, 106; John, 106; William, 106. *See* Edge.

- Hedges, Elizabeth, 102, 273 ; Ellen, 102 ; Grace, 223, 238, 273 ; John, 223, 230, 238, 273 ; Matthew, 230 ; Stephen, 238 ; Thomas, 102.
- Hedwell, Eleanor, 156 ; Susan, 156 ; William, 156.
- Helder, Ann, 271 ; Edward, 250, 264, 271 ; Elizabeth, 250, 264, 271 ; Mary, 264. *See* Elder.
- Hellman, Anne, 89, 96, 101 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 101, 109 ; Mary, 105, 109, 144 ; Ralph, 133 ; Rowland, 89, 124 ; Thomas, 89, 96, 101, 105, 109, 118, 124, 133, 144.
- Helpe, Edward, 183 ; Henry, 183 ; Sarah, 183.
- Hemmlings, Ann, 331 ; Diana, 96 ; Edward, 159 ; Elizabeth, 96, 209, 219 ; George, 334 ; Jane, 209, 219, 223 ; John, 334 ; Joseph, 223 ; Katherine, 334 ; Rebecca, 159, 166 ; Richard, 96, 127, 209, 219 ; Robert, 331 ; William, 159, 166.
- Hemmott, Isabel, 349, 354, 373 ; Mary, 349, 354 ; Thomas, 349, 354, 373.
- Hemsworth, Jane, 316, 328 ; John, 316, 328 ; Mary, 328. *See* Hensworth.
- Hendrick, Elizabeth, 59 ; William, 59.
- Hendry, Jane, 47 ; Katherine, 53 ; William, 47, 53.
- Hengreene, Elizabeth, 321 ; William, 321.
- Henley, Adam, 287, 291, 295, 311, 325, 333, 341, 348, 354, 366, 377 ; Anne, 287, 295 ; Christopher, 71 ; Dennis, 366 ; Edmund, 71 ; George, 354 ; Hannah, 291, 295, 311, 325, 333, 341, 348, 354, 366, 377 ; John, 29 ; Joseph, 377 ; Mary, 341 ; Samuel, 348 ; Sarah, 325 ; Thomas, 29, 287, 311 ; William, 333.
- Henman, Elizabeth, 116 ; Richard, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
- Henry, Anne, 63 ; William, 63.
- Henshaw, Eleanor, 380 ; Elizabeth, 380 ; James, 380 ; Mary, 387 ; Michael, 387 ; William, 387. *See* Hanshaw.
- Henslowe, Martha, 199 ; Mary, 195 ; Philip, 195, 199.
- Hensman, Elizabeth, 304 ; John, 304 ; William, 304.
- Henson, Charles, 353 ; John, 336 ; Mary, 336, 353 ; William, 336, 353.
- Hensor *alias* Hall, Robert, 128 ; Thomas, 128.
- Hensworth, Henry, 345 ; Jane, 288, 299, 345 ; John, 288, 299, 345 ; Mary, 299. *See* Hemsworth, Enesworth.
- Henton, Manasseh, 332 ; Margaret, 332 ; Thomas, 332.
- Heptingshall, Elizabeth, 213, 223, 243 ; John, 213, 223, 243 ; Robert, 223 ; William, 213, 243.
- Herbert, Ann, 331 ; Arabella, 331 ; Benjamin, 343 ; Charles, 172 ; Edward, 228 ; Elizabeth, 188, 192, 228, 343, 360, 366, 375 ; Henry, 188, 192 ; John, 228 ; Josiah, 360 ; Margaret, 172 ; Mary, 385 ; Richard, 343, 360, 385 ; Stephen, 385 ; Susanna, 366 ; Thomas, 331, 366, 375. *See* Harbert.
- Herell, Elizabeth, 240 ; John, 240 ; Mary, 240.
- Herlackenden, Edward, 194 ; Elizabeth, 212, 218 ; George, 183 ; Rebecca, 218 ; Thomas, 183, 194, 205, 212, 218.
- Hermitage, Elizabeth, 163 ; Henry, 220 ; Isaac, 220 ; John, 163 ; Susan, 220 ; Ursula, 163.
- Hermon, Elizabeth, 356 ; Thomas, 356.
- Herne, Eleanor, 320 ; Elizabeth, 336 ; Joane, 320 ; John, 320, 336 ; William, 336.
- Herrick, Anne, 305, 369 ; Elizabeth, 305 ; Mary, 305, 324, 345, 369 ; Samuel, 305 ; Thomas, 305, 324, 345, 369 ; William, 345.
- Herring, Ann, 345, 380 ; Anthony, 236 ; Bartholomew, 122 ; Elizabeth, 133, 236, 303, 345, 363 ; Ellen, 244 ; Frances, 122 ; Francis, 345 ; Joane, 309, 327, 335, 353, 363, 380 ; John, 236, 244, 303, 309, 327, 335, 353, 363, 380 ; Martha, 353 ; Nicholas, 327 ; Susanna, 326 ; Thomas, 326, 335 ; William, 133, 303.
- Herrytt, John, 26 ; Jonas, 26.
- Herst, Christian, 63 ; Edmund, 63.
- Hertford, Mary, 72 ; Richard, 72. *See* Harford.
- Hesell, Caleb, 247 ; John, 247.
- Hesketh, John, 35.
- Hessell, Ann, 240 ; Benjamin, 240 ; John, 240. *See* Hassell.
- Hester, Elizabeth, 91 ; Nicholas, 91.
- Heth. *See* Hcath.
- Hetherington, Arthur, 45 ; Richard, 45.
- Hewen, Richard, 337 ; William, 337.
- Hewes. *See* Hughes.
- Hewett, Anne, 130 ; Booz, 74 ; Catherine, 252 ; Elizabeth, 66, 263 ; Frances, 78 ; Henry, 130 ; Hugh, 4 ; John, 4 ; Mary, 83, 241, 250, 252 ; Richard, 83, 241, 250, 252 ; Robert, 74, 78 ; Thomas, 263 ; William, 66.
- Hewine, George, 72 ; James, 67 ; Thomas, 60, 67, 72. *See* Ewin.
- Hewish, James, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
- Hewkins, Florence, 38 ; George, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
- Hewlett, Ann, 347 ; Daniel, 347 ; Thomas, 347.
- Hewmes, George, 70 ; Susan, 70.
- Hewson, Andrew, 57, 66 ; Joane, 60, 61 ; Nicholas, 57 ; Thomas, 60, 61, 66 ; William, 61. *See* Hughson, Huson.
- Hexton, Catherine, 372 ; John, 372 ; William, 372. *See* Exton.
- Heye, Henry, 107 ; Judith, 107. *See* Haye.
- Heyman, Alexander, 184 ; John, 184 ; Mary, 184.
- Heynes. *See* Haynes.
- Heyrick. *See* Herrick.
- Heyton, Edward, 100 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
- Heyward. *See* Hayward.
- Heywood, Arnold, 150 ; Eleanor, 150 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; Ellen, 150 ; Jane, 170 ; Thomas, 170. *See* Haywood.
- Hiblethwayte, Henry, 33 ; Isabel, 33.
- Hick, Christian, 102.
- Hiekes, Alice, 235 ; Anne, 246, 308, 317 ; Avis, 16 ; Benjamin, 247, 297 ; Bridget, 246, 272 ; Edward, 147 ; Eleanor, 147 ; Elizabeth, 247, 253, 294, 297, 338 ; Ellen, 154 ; John, 214, 224, 253, 294, 303, 317, 332 ; Joseph, 374, 383 ; Joyce, 387 ; Leonard, 13 ; Margaret, 214, 374, 383 ; Mary, 229, 247, 253, 294, 332, 338, 346, 350, 374, 383, 387 ; Richard, 13, 338, 350, 374, 387 ; Sarah, 224, 332, 346 ; Susanna, 272 ; William, 147, 154, 214, 229, 235, 246, 272, 346. *See* Higgs.
- Hiekman, Edward, 336, 342, 351, 360 ; Elizabeth, 342 ; Margaret, 336, 342, 351, 360 ; Mary, 351, 360.
- Hickson, John, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
- Hide. *See* Hyde.
- Hidgby, David, 369 ; Nathaniel, 369 ; Susanna, 369.
- Higgin, George, 131 ; Thomas, 131.
- Higgins, Elizabeth, 261, 265 ; George, 265 ; Henry, 38 ; John, 71, 261, 357 ; Lawrence, 50 ; Margaret, 265 ; Martha, 357 ; Mary, 50 ;

- Priscilla, 60; Rachel, 63; Richard, 38, 41, 50, 55, 63, 71; Sarah, 357; Thomas, 41, 55.
- Higgs, Bernard, 147, 152; Carillis, 153; Edward, 152, 287; Elizabeth, 147, 152, 194, 287; Margaret, 153; Mary, 194, 198, 287; Phillis, 153; Richard, 16; Thomas, 147, 194, 198.
- Higham, Ann, 207; Dorcas, 176; Grace, 207, 210; Hester, 176; John, 176, 210; William, 207, 210.
- Highland, Jane, 372, 382; John, 372, 382; Martha, 372.
- Highway, Ann, 276, 282, 289; Daniel, 183; Edward, 224, 276; Elizabeth, 188, 195, 212; James, 195, 276, 282, 289; Margaret, 188; Mary, 205; Rebecca, 212; Roger, 188, 195, 205, 212, 224; Rose, 289; William, 169.
- Higway, Mary, 264; Richard, 264.
- Hile, Alice, 318, 340; Elizabeth, 340; Jane, 318; Samuel, 318, 340.
- Hill, Alice, 342, 365; Ann, 153, 341, 362; Benjamin, 216; Charity, 361; Charles, 139; Clare, 96; Dorothy, 234; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 4, 32, 37, 44, 69, 96, 139, 145, 147, 153, 154, 176, 216, 312, 338, 348, 378; Esau, 233; Frances, 88, 326; Francis, 324; George, 62; Giles, 234; Grace, 378; Henry, 61, 234, 294; Hester, 294, 299; Howard, 264; Isabel, 148; Jacob, 233, 381; James, 326; Jane, 215; Joane, 17, 233, 238; John, 42, 83, 88, 139, 145, 147, 148, 154, 204, 216, 233, 238, 241, 252, 265, 266, 274, 275, 287, 293, 303, 319, 324, 333, 341, 342, 347, 365, 378, 381; Joseph, 52; Katherine, 14, 115; Margaret, 333; Mary, 34, 42, 74, 83, 176, 180, 185, 191, 197, 204, 241, 252, 265, 266, 274, 275, 287, 293, 303, 314, 319, 324, 333, 338, 341, 347, 362, 381; Matthew, 180; Michael, 85; Ralph, 361; Rebecca, 380; Richard, 12, 14, 17, 32, 42, 44, 52, 58, 62, 74, 96, 115, 147, 238, 241, 294, 299, 319; Robert, 34, 37, 61, 69, 88, 153, 197, 274; Rose, 264; Sarah, 58, 299; Susan, 342, 365; Thomas, 4, 12, 74, 264, 312, 338, 348, 380; Walter, 115; William, 84, 85, 145, 176, 180, 185, 191, 197, 204, 215, 265, 303, 314.
- Hilland, Clare, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Richard, 96.
- Hiller, Dorothy, 253; Eleanor, 253; William, 253.
- Hilliard, Benjamin, 203; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 90; Henry, 133; John, 53, 80, 133, 136, 194, 199, 203, 217, 236; Mary, 53, 194, 199, 203, 217; Richard, 80, 90; William, 199.
- Hilman, Thomas, 79; William, 79.
- Hilton, Anne, 15, 154, 160, 162, 308; Anthony, 162, 166, 174, 187, 227, 234; Atterton, 154, 160, 168, 176, 182; Avis, 166, 174, 187; Dorothy, 176, 234; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 154; Frances, 227; Henry, 160; Jane, 233; John, 182, 308; Margaret, 227; Mary, 162, 174, 187, 319; Rowland, 168; Sarah, 234, 308; Thomas, 319; William, 233. *See* Hinton.
- Hinchley, Elizabeth, 45, 47, 226; Michael, 45, 47; William, 226. *See* Inchley.
- Hinchman, Elizabeth, 311; John, 311.
- Hind, Alice, Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 103; Francis, 13; John, 53, 102; Mary, 102; Matthew, 53, 62; Robert, 103; Thomas, 13.
- Hindle, Giles, 47, 54; William, 54.
- Hinkes, Alice, 53; Amis, 36; Ann, 145; Dorcas, 9; Elizabeth, 14; Grace, 56; Henry, 16, 54, 59, 145; Joane, 11; John, 4, 6-11, 13, 14, 16, 42; Margaret, 50, 145; Mary, 13, 59; Michael, 45; Philip, 8, 34, 36, 42, 45, 50, 53, 56; Richard, 7; Robert, 3; Thomas, 3; William, 4, 6, 10, 34, 54.
- Hinkley, Elizabeth, 286; Margaret, 286; Robert, 286.
- Hinn, Abigail, 256; Henry, 256; John, 306; Mary, 306; Sarah, 306; Thomas, 256. *See* Hyne.
- Hinseman, Charles, 265; Isaac, 265; Mary, 265.
- Hinsley, Elizabeth, 179; George, 179; James, 357; Jane, 357; Thomas, 179.
- Hinson, Charles, 246, 253, 258; George, 253; Hercepate, 246; Joane, 258; John, 258; Mary, 246, 253, 258; Pate, 253; —, 76.
- Hinson *alias* Hall, John, 179; Michael, 179.
- Hinton, Ann, 188, 201; Atherton, 188; Daniel, 280, 294; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 51; John, 187; Mary, 188; Sarah, 280, 294; Thomas, 47, 51. *See* Hilton.
- Hion, Martha, 271; Michael, 271; William, 271.
- Hipditch, Henry, 282, 289; Margaret, 289; Patience, 289; Susan, 282.
- Hipkins, Edward, 340; Sarah, 340; William, 340.
- Hipwell, Bridget, 201, 208, 235; John, 201, 208, 214, 228, 235; Mary, 228; Robert, 235; Thomas, 214; William, 201.
- Hipworth, Henry, 256; William, 256.
- Hird, Elizabeth, 217; John, 210, 217; Mary, 210, 217; Simon, 210.
- Hiron, Grace, 191; William, 191.
- Hirst, John, 71, 133; Martha, 87; Richard, 87; Robert, 71, 87, 133.
- Hitch, Elizabeth, 263; John, 263; Susanna, 263.
- Hitchcocke, Ann, 265, 377; Deborah, 312; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 265; John, 312; Joseph, 318; Mary, 200, 304; Michael, 265; Rebecca, 318; Robert, 304; Sarah, 318; Thomas, 304, 377.
- Hitchcockes, Alice, 84; William, 84.
- Hitchings, Arabella, 230; Robert, 230.
- Hoare, Abraham, 203; Benjamin, 279; Deborah, 213; Elizabeth, 386; Joane, 185, 188, 198, 203, 208, 213; John, 266; Joseph, 284; Joshua, 263, 353; Katherine, 353; Mary, 208, 266, 272, 279, 353; Matthew, 193, 272, 386; Roger, 266; Susanna, 188; Thomas, 185, 188, 198, 203, 208, 213, 263, 272, 279, 284.
- Hobart, Abraham, 132; Henry, 136; Thomas, 132, 136.
- Hobbs, Alice, 75; Andrew, 331; Anne, 303, 331; Edith, 93; Edward, 303, 331; Elizabeth, 332; Frances, 332; Katherine, 331; Margaret, 93; Richard, 73, 93, 331; Thomas, 75; William, 73, 332.
- Hobson, Elizabeth, 298, 300; Joane, 308; Luke, 153; Mary, 152, 153, 156; Peter, 153; Rebecca, 308; Richard, 152, 156, 308; Thomas, 298, 300.
- Hochin, Elizabeth, 291; Mary, 291; William, 291. *See* Hodchin.
- Hockley, Alice, 354; John, 63, 77; Mary, 322; Susan, 63; William, 322.
- Hodchin, Elizabeth, 269; Rebecca, 269; William, 269. *See* Hochin.

- Hodesky, Mary, 247; Sarah, 247; William, 247.
- Hodge, Ann, 304; Dorothy, 304; John, 258; Lettice, 258; Samuel, 304.
- Hodges, Ann, 297, 304, 371; Catherine, 166, 312; Daniel, 178; Edmund, 297; Elizabeth, 144, 152, 160, 166, 178, 345; Frances, 202; George, 335, 345, 357, 364, 371, 379; Henry, 304, 312; James, 266; Jane, 297, 335; John, 138, 202, 266, 295; Margery, 295; Mary, 335, 345, 357, 364, 371, 379; Ralph, 295; Rebecca, 357; Robert, 144; Sarah, 152, 202, 266, 379; Thomas, 138, 144, 152, 160, 166, 178.
- Hodgkins, Allen, 204, 216; Elizabeth, 204, 216; Grace, 216.
- Hodgkinson, Alexander, 201, 210; Anne, 201, 210; Edmund, 113; Eleanor, 112; Jehu, 210; Jephtha, 210; Joane, 112; Margery, 113; Richard, 112; Winifred, 201.
- Hodgson, Ann, 111; Catherine, 373; Elizabeth, 111, 279; James, 117, 279; Jane, 117; John, 49; Margaret, 343, 361, 373, 387; Mary, 117; Rebecca, 272, 387; Richard, 49, 111, 343, 361, 373, 387; Thomas, 272, 343.
- Hodkinson, Margaret, 271; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 271.
- Hodsden, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74; Sarah, 74.
- Hodskin, Catherine, 266; Elizabeth, 261; Sarah, 261, 266; Thomas, 261, 266.
- Hodson, Ann, 294; Elizabeth, 261, 293, 329; John, 294, 336; Margaret, 329; Mary, 294, 336; Rebecca, 293; Rebbona, 283; Richard, 283, 293, 329; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 162; William, 261, 336.
- Hofften, Frances, 364; John, 364; Martha, 364.
- Hogg, Ann, 207, 216; Elizabeth, 216; Robert, 207, 216; Samuel, 207.
- Hognell, Mary, 122; William, 122.
- Hogsflesh, John, 135; Mary, 135.
- Holborne, Ann, 232, 243; Henry, 232, 243; John, 243.
- Holbucke, Frances, 33; Mary, 32; Thomas, 32, 33.
- Holcome, Christopher, 56; John, 56.
- Holerofit, John, 5; Richard, 5.
- Holden, Abraham, 86; Henry, 104; James, 311; Margaret, 306; Mary, 311; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 86.
- Holder, Anne, 316; Bridget, 318, 333; Edward, 166, 316; Elizabeth, 318; Mary, 169, 316, 333; Rebecca, 166; Thomas, 318, 333; William, 169.
- Holding, Jane, 344; Joseph, 344; Mary, 74, 344; William, 74.
- Holdman, John, 329; Thomasine, 329.
- Holdway, John, 368, 376; Leonard, 368; Naomi, 368, 376; Richard, 376.
- Holford, Alice, 91; Edward, 234, 245; Elizabeth, 245; Mary, 234; Ursula, 234, 245.
- Holgate, Ann, 358, 365, 373; George, 358, 365, 373; John, 358, 365.
- Holl, Edward, 92; Joane, 92; Margery, 92.
- Holland, Amy, 24; Andrew, 42; Ann, 169, 179, 198; Benedick, 209; Catherine, 273, 282, 292, 298, 311; Cornelius, 359; David, 158; Dorothy, 298; Edward, 92, 197; Elizabeth, 25, 58, 84, 123, 261, 273, 277, 280, 359, 361, 377; George, 377; Grace, 197; Henry, 244, 288, 317, 335, 350, 361, 371; Hester, 350; Jane, 371; Joane, 92; Job, 317; John, 14, 42, 158, 179, 261, 280; Margaret, 92, 335; Mary, 209, 244, 277, 288, 311, 317, 335, 350, 371; Philip, 180; Richard, 169, 277; Robert, 169, 288, 359; Roger, 58, 84; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 14, 25, 209, 292; William, 179, 180, 198, 244, 273, 282, 292, 298, 311, 377.
- Holles, Anne, 82; Francis, 51; Thomas, 51, 82. *See* Hollis.
- Holliday, John, 18; Rebecca, 18; William, 39.
- Hollifield, Anne, 319; Thomas, 319.
- Hollings, Elizabeth, 84; Roger, 84.
- Hollingshead, Henry, 254; Jane, 276; John, 254; Mary, 254, 276.
- Hollingsworth, Edward, 228, 239; Elizabeth, 348, 357, 363; John, 348, 357, 363; Mary, 228, 239, 357; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 239; William, 228.
- Hollioke, Daniel, 144; Susan, 144; Parnell, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Hollis, Anne, 202; Barbara, 202; Joane, 176; Mary, 176; Richard, 176; Thomas, 202. *See* Hollis.
- Hollister, Ann, 356, 377, 386; Edmund, 38; Elizabeth, 386; Johnson, 44; Lucy, 41; Richard, 377; Samuel, 356, 377, 386; Walter, 38, 41, 44.
- Hollome, Margaret, 112; Richard, 112.
- Holloway, Alice, 69; Anne, 81; Catherine, 282; Christopher, 81; Edward, 58, 62, 69; Elizabeth, 62, 68, 282; Francis, 58; Joane, 9; John, 9, 39; Richard, 39; Robert, 282; William, 68.
- Hollowes, Manutius, 11; William, 11.
- Hollywood, Francis, 130; Miles, 130.
- Hollyland, David, 28; Joyce, 28.
- Holm, Ann, 246; Walter, 246.
- Holman, Ann, 383; Catherine, 383, 388; John, 55, 351, 370; Margaret, 351, 370; Thomas, 55, 383, 388; Thomasine, 351, 370. *See* Holdman.
- Holmes, Alice, 72, 305, 353; Anne, 145, 226, 231, 265, 310, 338, 380, 387; Benjamin, 380; Catherine, 273, 283; Cornelius, 307; Edward, 156, 161, 246; Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 257, 310, 321, 328, 333, 338, 343, 344, 353, 363, 370, 388; Francis, 244; George, 265; Henry, 257, 388; Jane, 305; John, 225, 244, 273, 299, 350, 382; Jonathan, 282; Margaret, 231, 350; Martha, 343; Mary, 131, 140, 145, 156, 161, 246, 267, 288, 299, 310, 370, 382; Rachel, 328; Rebecca, 257; Richard, 226, 260, 288, 299, 305, 310, 343, 353, 363, 387; Robert, 131, 137, 168, 282; Rowland, 140, 145, 156, 161, 168; Sarah, 260, 265, 267, 350; Susan, 344; Thomas, 72, 231, 333, 370, 382, 388; William, 137, 267, 307, 321, 380, 387; Zachariah, 310, 321, 328, 333, 338, 344.
- Holt, Alice, 59, 346; Andrew, 375, 380; Eleanor, 376; Elizabeth, 189, 375; Francis, 376; George, 74; James, 59, 346; Jane, 375, 380; John, 35, 186, 189; Josian, 186, 189; Sarah, 346; Sir Thomas, 74; Thomas, 375; William, 35. *See* Hott.
- Holter, Barbara, 2; John, 2.
- Holton, Elizabeth, 98; Hann, 98; Isabel, 225; Jane, 225; Thomas, 225; William, 98.
- Holward, Frances, 52; Philip, 52.
- Holwell, Catherine, 170, 173; John, 173; Mary, 175; Rebecca, 170; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 170, 173, 175.
- Home, Anne, 156; Henry, 156; Jane, 156.
- Homelee, Henry, 237; Mary, 237.

- Homes. *See* Holmes.
- Hone, Elizabeth, 189; Joseph, 189; Mary, 189.
- Hoocum, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 316; Goodale, 282; Mary, 289, 304, 316; Richard, 282, 289, 304, 316; Sarah, 289.
- Hood, Amy, 294; Charles, 192; Elizabeth, 187, 192, 199, 214; John, 294; Joshua, 187; Rachel, 234; Rebecca, 234; Richard, 294; Sarah, 214; William, 187, 192, 199, 214, 234. *See* Whoood.
- Hooke, Elizabeth, 369, 381; Henry, 218; John, 218; Katherine, 133; Mary, 218, 381; Richard, 133, 369, 381.
- Hookes, Grace, 366; James, 366.
- Hooper, Ann, 338; Anthony, 35; Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 101, 106; George, 35, 40, 101, 106; John, 40, 118, 124, 131, 307, 338; Mary, 106, 307; William, 124.
- Hoorde, Thomas, 28.
- Hooton, Ann, 167, 281, 294; Elizabeth, 383; Esther, 311; Faith, 159, 179, 189, 194, 246; Jane, 293; Joane, 229, 233, 241, 246, 261, 281; Job, 242; John, 242, 261, 311, 383; Mary, 311; Paul, 159, 179, 233, 294; Richard, 159, 167, 179, 189, 194, 229, 233, 241, 246, 256, 261, 281, 293, 383; Rose, 281; Simon, 189; William, 194, 256. *See* Hoton.
- Hope, Abraham, 79, 88, 95, 102, 103, 118; Anne, 211; Dorcas, 102; Elizabeth, 95, 170; Faith, 164; James, 160, 164; John, 13, 79, 170, 211, 281; Joseph, 108; Judith, 160, 164; Margery, 88, 95, 102, 108; Martha, 160; Mary, 281; Sarah, 118, 211; Stephen, 88.
- Hopkins, Agnes, 112; Ann, 47, 277; Anthony, 194; Avis, 201; Bartholomew, 270; Benjamin, 358, 365, 382; Catherine, 63, 112, 368, 377; Charles, 54, 131, 207, 283; David, 163; Diana, 264, 277; Edward, 291; Eleanor, 186; Elizabeth, 56, 240, 366, 372; Ellen, 195; Frances, 322; Francis, 206, 368, 377; George, 186, 195, 204, 206; Henrietta, 377; Henry, 204; Isabella, 289, 295, 302; James, 139, 207, 368; Jane, 221; Joane, 83, 307, 312, 317, 326; John, 185, 264, 277, 283, 315, 322, 324, 326, 358, 366; Joseph, 382; Judith, 185, 194, 277; Margaret, 194, 201, 210, 221, 270, 277, 358, 365, 382; Martha, 372; Mary, 163, 283, 291, 315, 324; Matthew, 185, 194, 206, 307, 312, 317, 326, 366; Penelope, 64; Priscilla, 117; Rachel, 194; Ralph, 64; Richard, 53, 56, 63, 67, 112, 117, 125, 131, 139, 186, 194, 201, 210, 221, 289, 295, 302, 312; Robert, 17, 83; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 125; Susan, 53, 188, 365; Thomas, 17, 188, 210, 240, 270, 277, 302; Thomasine, 125; William, 47, 63, 54, 83, 125, 289, 315.
- Hopley, Alice, 102, 107, 114; Elizabeth, 114; Hester, 123; John, 102; Mary, 107; Richard, 102, 107, 114, 123.
- Hopper, Bedomin, 310; Hannah, 310; Jane, 310.
- Hoppie, Ann, 105; Lawrence, 105; Magor, 105.
- Hoppit, Dudley, 75; William, 75.
- Hopton, Edward, 280; Francis, 29, 280; John, 29; Mary, 280.
- Hoore. *See* Hoare.
- Hornblow, Alice, 104, 109; Edmund, 104; Margaret, 109; Richard, 104, 109.
- Horne, Bartholomew, 122; Clement, 122; Daniel, 92; Edward, 92; Frances, 92; George, 209; Henry, 209; Jerome, 31; Joane, 31; John, 53, 56; Mary, 269, 314; Richard, 34, 269; Thomas, 34, 314; William, 56, 122.
- Hornebuckle, William, 260.
- Horner, Daniel, 92; Edward, 92; Frances, 92; John, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Horrell. *See* Horwell.
- Horrox, Barbara, 78; John, 78.
- Horsefold, Dorothy, 31; William, 31.
- Horsey, Ann, 113; Edward, 359, 366, 372, 377, 386; Elizabeth, 386; John, 359; Margaret, 113; Nicholas, 113; Rebecca, 359, 366, 372, 377, 386.
- Horsington, Jasper, 249; Mary, 249.
- Horsman, Amy, 190; Henry, 63, 145, 160; John, 63, 71, 145, 160; Margaret, 145, 160; Michael, 190; Sarah, 71.
- Horsnaile, Eleanor, 359, 373, 388; Mary, 359; William, 359, 373, 388.
- Hortley, Cicely, 172; Mary, 172; Richard, 172.
- Horton, Alice, 161, 325, 349, 365, 368, 375, 383; Ann, 146, 152, 157, 161, 165, 192, 201, 375; Anthony, 357; Catherine, 325; Clemence, 152; Dorothy, 180, 241; Edmund, 347; Edward, 235, 241, 249, 256, 361, 365, 369; Elizabeth, 347, 357, 369; Forrest, 249, 256; Frances, 361, 369; Francis, 228; George, 361; Hannah, 365; Henry, 192; James, 201, 256, 349; Joane, 146; John, 157, 227, 333; Luke, 357; Margery, 92, 98; Mary, 165, 172, 333; Nathaniel, 241; Nicholas, 347, 357; Philip, 78, 146, 152, 157, 161, 165, 168, 172, 180, 192, 201; Rebecca, 249; Robert, 235; Samuel, 383; Sarah, 227, 357; Thomas, 168, 228, 268; William, 92, 93, 325, 349, 333.
- Horwell, Alice, 128; Elizabeth, 167; Ellen, 144, 167; Henry, 124; John, 137; Robert, 124, 128, 137, 144, 167.
- Hoskins, Alice, 255; Arthur, 137; Elizabeth, 151; Jeffrey, 121; John, 151; Margaret, 126; Mary, 142; Thomas, 142, 251; William, 121, 126, 137, 142; —, 255.
- Hossley, William, 236.
- Hostwell, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
- Hotchkis, Martha, 278; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 278.
- Hotham, Mary, 276; Robert, 276; Thomas, 276.
- Hother, Hannah, 306; Mary, 306; William, 306.
- Hoton, Ann, 289; Elizabeth, 289; Thomas, 289.
- Hott, Anne, 54; James, 54.
- Hough, Hester, 334; William, 334.
- Houghton, Elizabeth, 210; Jane, 210; Mary, 328; Philip, 45; Richard, 328; Sir Roger, 45; Susanna, 328; Thomas, 210. *See* Hoton.
- Houlder. *See* Holder.
- Houldsworth, Grace, 133; Joane, 116; John, 138; Lettice, 143; Mark, 116; Richard, 116; Thomas, 130, 133, 138.
- Houlton. *See* Holton.
- House, Elizabeth, 305; Jeremiah, 305; Joseph, 305.
- Hovell, Lady Dorothy, 149; Sir Richard, 149; Richard, 149.
- Hovy, John, 82; Thomas, 82.
- Howard, Alice, 173, 196, 212; Ambrose, 292; Lady Ann, 214; Ann, 173, 284, 295, 303, 313, 317, 328, 355, 364; Anna, 343; Lady Catherine, 214; Catherine, 229, 290; Charles, Earl of Carlisle, 214; Charles, 192; Christian, 173, 196, 204, 212; David, 240; Edmund, 313, 328, 344,



- 855, 364; Edward, 182, 319; Elizabeth, 173, 204, 295, 313, 319, 328, 338, 344, 349, 355, 364; Frances, 166; Francis, 166; Henry, 166, 182, 201; Hugh, 284, 295, 303, 313, 317, 343, 354, 368; Humphrey, 322; Jacob, 313; James, 349; Jane, 192; Jeffrey, 228; Jemima, 297; Joane, 343, 354, 368; John, 173, 196, 200, 204, 212, 228, 229, 283, 284, 290, 338, 349; Margaret, 335; Martha, 242; Mary, 200, 229, 240, 283, 292, 303, 322, 328; Ralph, 242; Richard, 283, 292; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 204, 228, 328, 335; William, 201, 297, 319.
- Howden, Jane, 52; Rowland, 52.
- Howe, Agnes, 109; Daniel, 69; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 214; Francis, 84, 138; James, 243; John, 25, 49, 109, 128; Margaret, 179; Mary, 49, 75, 91, 179, 214, 267, 279, 293, 308; Richard, 267, 308; Robert, 279; Samuel, 214; Sarah, 96, 308; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 109, 128, 138, 179; William, 267, 279, 293; Zachary, 69, 75, 84, 91.
- Howell, Ann, 124, 247, 320, 351, 364, 386; Bridget, 286; David, 320, 337, 351, 364, 386; Dorothy, 144; Edward, 247, 339; Elizabeth, 130, 142, 175, 386; Ellen, 175; Francis, 119, 149; Grace, 174, 180, 189; Hester, 247; Hugh, 192; Isabel, 117, 143; Jane, 127, 180; Joane, 142, 149; John, 106, 117, 119, 123, 131, 143, 174, 180, 189, 320, 339; Katherine, 248, 339; Magdalen, 110; Margaret, 123; Martha, 364; Mary, 117, 286; Parnell, 106, 110; Richard, 127, 130, 144, 175; Robert, 133, 248; Susanna, 192; Thomas, 143; William, 106, 110, 124, 130, 133, 142, 149, 189, 248, 286, 337; —, 192. *See* Ap Howell.
- Howers, Isabel, 64; John, 64.
- Howes, Anne, 151; Daniel, 125; Elizabeth, 112; Hester, 151; Joane, 30; John, 24, 27, 30, 121; Margaret, 112; Mary, 321; Philip, 27; Richard, 321; Robert, 121, 125; Rowland, 133; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 112, 151; William, 24.
- Howlett, John, 294; Mary, 294.
- Howse. *See* Howes.
- Howson, John, 31; Stephen, 31.
- Howswell, Bridget, 331; Simon, 331; Susanna, 331.
- Hoy, Christopher, 158, 163; Gertrude, 112; Henry, 102, 112, 121; John, 102; Joyce, 121; Judith, 102, 112; Margaret, 158, 163; Mary, 158; William, 163.
- Hoydon, Joseph, 234; Susanna, 234; William, 234.
- Hoyle, Elizabeth, 337; William, 337.
- Hoysse, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173; Margaret, 173.
- Hoysic, Edward, 33; Jeffrey, 33.
- Hubbard, Ann, 160, 291; Archibald, 137, 144, 148, 170; Daniel, 160; Edward, 103, 131, 142; Eleanor, 144, 151, 152; Elizabeth, 142, 151, 160, 170, 181, 188, 196; Ellen, 148; Frances, 103, 146, 152; Henry, 282; James, 144; Jeremiah, 188; Joane, 274, 291; Sir John, 46; John, 46, 137, 175, 265, 274, 282, 291; Mary, 129, 274; Richard, 103, 131, 146, 152, 160; Sarah, 170; Selina, 265; Thomas, 129, 142, 148, 151, 160, 170, 175, 181, 188, 196; William, 170, 196.
- Hubbersty, John, 60; Richard, 60.
- Hubbert. *See* Hubbard.
- Habetell, Anne, 334; Thomas, 334. *See* Habetell.
- Huchesley, Amy, 7; Richard, 7.
- Huckes, Joseph, 265; Lydia, 255, 265; Thomas, 60; William, 255, 265.
- Huckle, Martha, 212; Mary, 186; Robert, 186; Sarah, 205, 212; Thomas, 205, 212.
- Huckle, John, 70; William, 70.
- Hudd, Anne, 19; Christian, 90, 101, 107; Christopher, 41, 51; Clare, 41; Elizabeth, 183, 207; Ellen, 90; George, 18; Jane, 244; Joane, 9; John, 183; Judith, 9; Martha, 16; Mary, 101; Miles, 13; Rebecca, 244; Richard, 12; Samuel, 207; Thomas, 9, 12-14, 16, 18, 19; William, 90, 101, 107, 183, 207, 244.
- Hudson, Abigail, 95; Agnes, 19; Alice, 302, 310; Anne, 32, 310; Anthony, 29, 95, 106; Charles, 118, 329; Christopher, 36, 127; David, 19, 20, 24, 26, 29, 32; Elizabeth, 22, 45, 95; Frances, 200, 203; Grace, 244, 258, 329; Hannah, 306, 329; Henry, 49, 118, 121, 138, 148, 153; Hugh, 3; Jane, 36, 278; Joane, 268, 290; John, 20, 45, 64, 121, 127, 200, 203, 268, 278, 290, 306, 311, 322, 347, 352; Joseph, 290; Margaret, 20, 148, 153, 257; Martha, 322; Mary, 24, 65, 106, 153, 200, 244, 257, 306, 311, 322, 329; Mercy, 347; Nathaniel, 45; Penelope, 138; Peter, 25; Phoebe, 347; Rebecca, 54; Robert, 6, 234; Samuel, 3, 311; Sarah, 254; Thebe, 352; Thomas, 6, 19, 95, 148, 244, 258; Unica, 106; William, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 45, 49, 54, 64, 65, 257, 258, 278, 302, 310.
- Huctt. *See* Hewett.
- Huger, Ann, 314; William, 314.
- Hughes, or Howes, Anne, 18, 105, 184, 188, 192, 201, 207, 213, 221, 244, 288, 293, 300, 321, 334, 341, 354, 358, 370, 377, 380, 384; Audrey, 70; Bartholomew, 70; Beatrix, 231; Dorothy, 130; Elizabeth, 63, 105, 116, 119, 291, 312, 344; Ellen, 133; Frances, 39, 116, 380; Grace, 34; Griffin, 74; Hannah, 281; Henry, 66, 192; Humphrey, 35; James, 66, 207; Jane, 85, 117, 304; Joane, 281, 293; John, 46, 70, 74, 85, 105, 109, 116, 117, 125, 133, 135, 140, 144, 148, 288, 291, 312, 317, 321, 328, 335, 358, 370, 380, 384; Lowry, 112; Lucy, 14, 148; Margaret, 112, 140, 288, 321; Mary, 105, 109, 117, 144, 221, 291, 299, 312, 317, 321, 324, 328, 334, 335, 344, 358, 377; Maurice, 12, 14, 18; Nathaniel, 135; Rachel, 26; Ralph, 288; Rebecca, 222, 269, 275, 288; Riec, 112, 119, 139, 148; Richard, 12, 126, 130, 139, 140, 184; Robert, 34, 39, 341, 354, 377; Roger, 85; Rowland, 222; Sarah, 144; Susanna, 244; Thomas, 26, 35, 46, 50, 63, 105, 201, 222, 231, 269, 275, 281, 288, 293, 299, 324, 334, 344, 354; Tristram, 188, 192, 201, 207, 213, 221, 244; William, 85, 300, 304, 335; . . . rpkam, 184.
- Hughinson, John, 72; William, 72.
- Hughson, Mary, 194; Sarah, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Hugings, Ann, 262; Thomas, 262.
- Hukes. *See* Huckes.
- Hulbe, Ellen, 154; Rachel, 154; William, 154.
- Hull, Alice, 278, 330; Anne, 45, 194, 203, 212, 218, 250, 312; Bartholomew, 812; Dorothy, 232; Edward, 312; Ellen, 242; George, 232; James, 258; John, 194, 203, 212, 218, 230, 250, 330;

- Mary, 194, 237, 258, 268, 278, 288; Richard, 230; Sarah, 203, 218; Thomas, 268; William, 237, 242, 250, 258, 268, 278, 288.
- Hulton, Ann, 216; John, 245; Margaret, 216; Sarah, 245; William, 216.
- Humbard, Anne, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Humberston, Ann, 250; John, 237, 250, 267; Mary, 237, 250, 267.
- Humble, Mary, 256; Thomas, 22; William, 22, 256.
- Humfryville, Eleanor, 157; John, 157.
- Huming, Martha, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Humphrey, Edward, 249; John, 77; Mary, 249; Simon, 77.
- Humphreys, Amy, 249; Ann, 386; Charles, 249, 290, 304, 342; Dretton, 275; Edward, 249, 268, 386; Elizabeth, 141, 149, 348; Francis, 332, 342, 348; John, 77; Mary, 249, 268, 290, 350, 367; Oliver, 367, 373; Rice, 304; Richard, 249, 290; Robert, 141, 149, 350; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 332, 342, 367, 373; Simon, 77; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 149, 304; William, 332, 350.
- Hunge, Eleanor, 227; Margaret, 227; Thomas, 227.
- Hungerford, Dorson, 388; Edward, 388; Mary, 388.
- Hunonell, Burger, 109; Ellen, 109; Judith, 109.
- Hunt, Ann, 39, 126, 142, 268, 275, 295; Avis, 197; Bridget, 295; Catherine, 169, 176, 230; Christopher, 86; Edward, 148, 153, 268, 275, 295; Elizabeth, 60, 82, 148, 153, 183, 189, 197, 206, 213, 295, 337, 352, 362, 372; Francis, 176, 183, 189, 197, 206, 213; Henry, 362; Isabel, 125, 138; Jane, 132, 148; Joane, 352; Sir John, 75; John, 82; Joseph, 346; Margery, 230; Martha, 131; Mary, 124, 169, 275, 331; Peter, 337; Richard, 124, 131, 138, 148, 153, 183, 189, 295, 337, 352, 362, 372; Sarah, 331, 341, 346; Thomas, 39, 86, 126, 138, 230, 295, 313, 341, 346; William, 60, 75, 125, 132, 169, 341, 372. *See* Dunt.
- Hunter, Ann, 305; Elizabeth, 28, 305, 343; George, 343; Jeffrey, 305; Margaret, 343; Nicholas, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41; Richard, 15, 41; Robert, 34; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 31; William, 15.
- Huntsman, Richard, 176.
- Hurd, Christopher, 240; Mary, 240.
- Hurdman, Elizabeth, 244; Henry, 244.
- Hurley, Anne, 246; Henry, 246; Mary, 246.
- Hurlocke, Eleanor, 204, 212; Elizabeth, 204; Mercy, 212; William, 204, 212.
- Hurlstone, Alice, 110, 111; John, 110; Peter, 111; Robert, 110, 111.
- Hurman, Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 257; Robert, 257.
- Hursley, Lawrence, 51; Richard, 51.
- Hurst, Ann, 285; Benjamin, 66; Dorothy, 346, 360; Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 320, 321; Griffith, 30; James, 310; Joane, 314, 320, 327, 335; John, 241, 321; Judith, 241; Martha, 241; Mary, 77, 310, 327, 346; Mercy, 30; Richard, 321; Robert, 66, 77; Samuel, 310, 314, 320, 327, 335, 346, 360; Sarah, 314.
- Hurtley, Elizabeth, 215, 224; Jane, 224; Margaret, 215; William, 215, 224.
- Huson, Edward, 234, 239; Elizabeth, 314; Hester, 239; Honor, 234; Mary, 314; Richard, 314.
- Hussy, Anne, 1.
- Hutchin, Ann, 276; Mary, 276, 297; William, 276, 297.
- Hutchins, Dorothy, 200; John, 200; Marmaduke, 75.
- Hutchinson, Ann, 189; Catherine, 383; Elizabeth, 383; Francis, 77; George, 77; Mary, 189; Richard, 189; Thomas, 383.
- Hutt, Eleanor, 384; Mary, 384; Robert, 384.
- Hutton, Anne, 89, 145, 362; Elizabeth, 89, 280, 362, 374, 384; George, 89, 145, 156; Job, 300; John, 245, 247, 252, 260, 285, 300, 374; Margaret, 145, 156; Samuel, 362, 374, 384; Sarah, 245, 247, 252, 260, 285, 300; Thomas, 285; William, 384.
- Hyatt, Henry, 29, 32, 34; Joane, 29; John, 88; Margery, 32; Rachel, 34; Rebecca, 88. *See* Hyott.
- Hyde, Alice, 172; Ann, 98, 270, 341, 347; Benjamin, 225, 258, 270, 297; Edmund, 358; Elizabeth, 80, 172, 341; Frances, 98; James, 230, 284; John, 36, 225, 341, 347; Joseph, 297, 358; Mary, 225, 230, 248, 258, 270, 284, 297; Percy, 347; Robert, 258; Sarah, 358; Stephen, 172; Thomas, 36, 98, 230; William, 70, 80, 248.
- Hymen, Elizabeth, 336; Gilbert, 336; Nathaniel, 336.
- Hync, Benoni, 250; John, 241; Morgan, 241. *See* Hinn.
- Hyott, Ann, 339; Thomas, 339. *See* Hyatt.

I

- Ibbinson, Alice, 153; Elizabeth, 153; William, 153.
- Ibbotson, Anne, 37; Edward, 33; John, 33, 37; Margaret, 17; Roger, 19; Thomas, 15, 17, 19; William, 15. *See* Ipperson.
- Ibbut, Elizabeth, 378, 389; John, 389; William, 378, 389.
- Idgrave, Elizabeth, 205; Thomas, 205.
- Idle, Charles, 167; Christopher, 167; Elizabeth, 167.
- Ile, Mary, 332; William, 332.
- Iliff, John, 144; Mary, 144; William, 144.
- Ilott, Katherine, 87.
- Illson, Ann, 242; John, 242; William, 242.
- Inch, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44.
- Inchley, Alice, 193; Elizabeth, 140, 146, 154, 161, 167, 174, 185, 193, 223; George, 134, 140, 146, 154, 161, 167, 174, 185, 193, 223; Joane, 185; John, 134; Josias, 174; Lawrence, 146, 223; Thomas, 154. *See* Hinchley.
- Income, Bartholomew, 288; Christopher, 288; Elizabeth, 288.
- Inde, Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Inever, Anne, 139; Ellen, 145; Mary, 135; William, 135, 139, 145.
- Ingle, Eleanor, 204; Elizabeth, 204; Ellen, 187, 200; Thomas, 187; William, 187, 200, 204.
- Inglefield, Anne, 98; Robert, 98.
- Inglett, Jane, 281; Mary, 281; William, 281.
- Inglish. *See* English.
- Ingoy, Joane, 86; Richard, 86.
- Ingram, John, 89; Katherine, 89; Margaret, 379; Roger, 89; Theodosia, 379; Thomas, 61, 379; William, 61.
- Ipperson, Barnaby, 70; Charles, 141; Elizabeth, 89, 167, 172; John, 167; Margaret, 63, 141; Prudence, 89; Roger, 63, 70, 89, 141; William, 167, 172. *See* Ibbotson, Eperson.
- Ireland, Andrew, 241; Ann, 242, 257; Catherine, 241, 260; Elizabeth, 242, 262, 286; Frances, 257; Henry, 260; Thomas, 241, 262, 286; William, 242, 257.

- Irish, Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 253, 278; Mary, 253; Peter, 253, 278; William, 17.
- Iron, Edmund, 15; Edward, 15; Katherine, 15. *See* Hion, Hiron.
- Isgar, Elizabeth, 362, 371, 380; James, 362; John, 371; Thomas, 380; William, 362, 371, 380.
- Islington, Susanna, 357.
- Ison, Cyprian, 213; Elizabeth, 262; Mary, 213; Susanna, 262; William, 262.
- Issard, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41; Matthew, 40.
- Iveans, Ann, 354, 369; Elizabeth, 353; Hester, 342; Margaret, 344; Nicholas, 354, 369; Richard, 342; Robert, 344, 353, 369; Samuel, 344; Thomas, 354.
- Ivers, Richard, 36.
- Ives, Anne, 153, 161; Jane, 273, 283, 295, 315, 325; John, 273, 295, 315, 325; Mary, 315, 350; Sarah, 283, 295; Thomas, 153, 161, 325; William, 283, 350.
- Ivory, Abraham, 179, 186, 193, 197, 205; Elizabeth, 186, 251, 267; Felix, 197; Francis, 205; Jane, 246, 251, 259, 267, 281; John, 246, 251, 259, 267, 275, 281; Margaret, 193; Mary, 275; Robert, 275; Susan, 186, 193, 197, 205, 250; Thomas, 250; Walter, 281; William, 179.
- J
- Jackett, Benjamin, 324; Frances, 290, 296, 303, 308, 313, 317, 324, 332, 340; Henry, 279, 290, 296, 303, 308, 313, 317, 324, 332, 340; James, 313; John, 172, 178, 185, 192, 303; Mary, 290; Mary Martha, 317; Robert, 192; Susan, 172, 178, 185, 192, 340; Thomas, 279; William, 172, 308.
- Jackman, Anne, 89; Joane, 89; Mary, 58; Thomas, 63; William, 58, 63, 89.
- Jackson, Adam, 67; Agnes, 379; Anne, 135, 147, 207, 288, 315, 335, 343, 370, 384; Christopher, 348, 350, 359, 366, 372, 379; Dorothy, 146; Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 123, 126, 138, 163, 186, 263, 331, 332, 348, 364, 372; Ellen, 36; Frances, 353; Frances Vivian, 353; Francis, 353; George, 249, 264, 268, 273, 284, 335, 343; Humphrey, 315; Jane, 315, 324, 353, 372; John, 36, 37, 51, 56, 126, 135, 143, 147, 163, 273, 335, 343, 350, 370, 384; Jonas, 26; Joseph, 273; Katherine, 146, 350, 372; Leonard, 37; Margaret, 24, 288, 295; Mark, 24; Martha, 332, 343, 358; Mary, 91, 162, 236, 244, 249, 264, 268, 273, 284, 295, 319, 331, 339, 348, 349, 355, 359, 364, 366, 379, 384; Philip, 186; Ralph, 163; Richard, 67, 236, 288, 295, 339, 355, 359; Robert, 48; Samuel, 143, 147, 315, 324; Sarah, 104, 162, 236, 358; Susanna, 324, 384; Thomas, 48, 244, 331, 332, 339, 343, 349, 355, 358, 364, 370, 384; William, 123, 127, 138, 146, 162, 244, 249, 273, 284, 315, 343, 372. *See* Shackson.
- Jacob, Alice, 24; Elizabeth, 199; Godfrey, 214; Henry, 179; Joane, 199; John, 24, 26, 71, 179, 214; Katherine, 214; Lucy, 26; Rebecca, 179; Richard, 199; Thomas, 71; —, 177.
- James, Ann, 174, 180, 187, 196, 278, 353, 362, 389; Arthur, 134; Beatrice, 51; Charles, 56; Edward, 56, 102; Eleanor, 243, 260; Elizabeth, 108, 174, 186, 200, 209, 278; George, 227; Henry, 106; Hugh, 71; Jane, 48, 106, 243, 251; John, 200, 209, 278, 356, 389; Katherine, 71; Magdalen, 99; Margaret, 104, 108, 153, 349, 371; Martha, 296; Mary, 179, 186, 285, 301; Michael, 353, 362, 389; Morgan, 99; Philip, 51, 196; Prudence, 356; Richard, 108, 209; Robert, 48, 153; Roger, 104, 134, 153; Samuel, 171, 174, 180, 187, 196; Sarah, 102, 180, 251, 260, 296; Susan, 168; Thomas, 99, 168, 179, 186, 187, 200, 243, 251, 260, 301; William, 285, 296, 301, 349, 371.
- Jaque, Elizabeth, 82; William, 82.
- Jaques, Elizabeth, 251; Margaret, 251, 258, 266; Mary, 266; Richard, 251, 258, 266; Samuel, 258.
- Jarrett, John, 60; Joseph, 197; Mary, 197; William, 60, 197.
- Jarvice, George, 35; John, 35.
- Jarvis, Ann, 354; Elizabeth, 354; John, 354.
- Jasper, John, 254; Katherine, 254; Mary, 254.
- Jay, Agnes, 7; Anne, 2; Jane, 149, 157; Joane, 1; John, 6, 7, 149, 157, 183; Martha, 149; Richard, 6; Thomas, 1, 2, 4; William, 4.
- Jays, Agnes, 104; Edward, 104; Richard, 104.
- Jefferies, Charles, 282; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 144, 208, 299; John, 108; Judith, 282; Margaret, 108, 113; Mary, 299; Nathaniel, 208; Stephen, 208; Thomas, 113, 120, 198, 299; William, 108, 113, 120, 282.
- Jefferson, Mary, 261; William, 261.
- Jeffery, Elizabeth, 226; John, 228, 263; Joseph, 226; Margaret, 226, 228; Thomas, 8; William, 8, 229, 263.
- Jeffey, Anne, 50; William, 50.
- Jefford, Richard, 38; William, 38.
- Jegges, John, 39, 43, 49; Mary, 43, 65; Thomas, 65; William, 49.
- Jegodna, Ann, 255; Henry, 255; Mary, 255.
- Jelley, Ann, 105, 111; Jacob, 105; John, 105, 111, 122; Samuel, 111; Thomas, 122.
- Jellico, Frances, 159; William, 159.
- Jellis, George, 41; William, 41.
- Jellison, Henry, 92; Jane, 80; Lucy, 27; Nicholas, 86; Robert, 80, 86, 92; William, 27.
- Jellit, Andrew, 81; Anne, 81.
- Jellya, Angel, 53; Joane, 53.
- Jenkin, Anne, 57; Dorcas, 148; John, 57, 148; Thomas, 148.
- Jenkins, Abednego, 80; Alice, 263; Ambrose, 88; Awdry, 74; Dorcas, 144; Elizabeth, 11, 186, 341, 359; Evan, 11, 13, 14; Frances, 88, 99; Hannah, 186; Hester, 144; Hugh, 77; James, 72; Joane, 13; John, 14, 74, 77, 81, 88, 99, 124, 129, 136, 144, 263, 341, 359; Margaret, 99; Martha, 81; Mary, 129, 263; Parnell, 99; Philip, 156; Susan, 115, 144, 156; Tabitha, 124; Thomas, 72, 80, 134; William, 115, 136, 144, 156, 186.
- Jenkinson, Elizabeth, 137, 363, 376; John, 137, 349, 356, 363, 376, 383; Mary, 349, 356, 363, 383; Philip, 383; Robert, 356; William, 376.
- Jenks, John, 61.
- Jenner, Anne, 296; John, 296; Mary, 296.
- Jenney, George, 213; Mary, 148, 154, 213; Thomas, 148, 154, 213.
- Jennings, Alice, 148, 160; Amy, 131; Anne, 125, 143, 148, 153; Bridget, 119; Clemens, 143; Elizabeth, 114, 217, 291; Ezekiel, 291; Frances, 103; George, 131; Henry, 92, 100, 103, 107, 114, 119, 125, 139; Hester, 144, 151, 156, 161; Jane, 139; John,

- 88, 131, 136, 144, 151, 156, 160, 161, 217; Katherine, 88, 92, 100, 103, 107, 114, 151; Margaret, 174; Martha, 100; Mary, 88, 291; Rebecca, 160; Richard, 136; Robert, 107, 151, 217; Sarah, 174; Seth, 161; Stephen, 92, 143, 148, 153; Thomas, 22, 144; William, 22, 151, 174.
- Jennison, Elizabeth, 99, 106, 113; John, 106; Margaret, 113; Robert, 99, 106, 113.
- Jente. *See* Gent.
- Jeppes, Robert, 41; William, 41.
- Jerman, Grace, 257; John, 244, 257; Margaret, 244; William, 257.
- Jermin, John, 168.
- Jervis, Edward, 338, 345, 354, 369, 389; Elizabeth, 342, 389; John, 342; Katherine, 338; Mary, 354; Richard, 345; Sarah, 345, 354, 369, 389; William, 338.
- Jesper. *See* Jasper.
- Jesson, John, 248; Rebecca, 248.
- Jester, Christopher, 230; Elizabeth, 230; Mary, 230.
- Jewett, Gabriel, 111; Joane, 111; John, 111.
- Jilson, Benedict, 90, 95, 98, 103, 114, 117; Dorothy, 90, 95, 98, 103, 114, 117; Elizabeth, 103; Hugh, 95; Joane, 98; John, 95, 114; Mary, 90; William, 103, 117.
- Jobbins, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Susan, 99.
- Jobson, Katherine, 22; Michael, 22, 24; Walter, 24.
- Johnson, Abigail, 97; Adam, 44, 49; Agnes, 108; Alexander, 138, 142, 213, 217; Alice, 111, 113; Anne, 21, 41, 105, 113, 200, 215, 266, 272, 287, 292, 298, 302, 303, 308, 329, 338, 352; Anthony, 131; Bridget, 62; Charity, 256; Charles, 272, 282; Christopher, 33; Diones, 5; Edmund, 33; Edward, 24, 29, 70, 227, 266, 272, 287, 303, 308, 329, 338, 352, 390; Elias, 97; Elizabeth, 22, 28, 44, 46, 116, 172, 176, 227, 266, 272, 282, 308, 359, 362, 368, 373; Ellen, 53; Esther, 213, 217; Frances, 134, 390; Francis, 48; George, 131; Hannah, 334, 348; Henry, 16, 28, 37, 71, 173, 359, 390; Isabel, 42; James, 42, 62, 266; Jane, 105, 126, 251, 306, 316, 320, 348; Joane, 85, 94, 243; John, 3, 26, 28, 50, 52, 55, 60, 66, 67, 73, 79, 108, 213, 215, 219, 227, 251, 266, 272, 298, 306, 320, 329, 334, 348, 352; Joseph, 172; Joyce, 26; Judith, 173, 220; Katherine,
- 19, 156; Lucretia, 172; Lucy, 213, 219; Margaret, 17, 28, 33, 106, 111, 116, 141, 156, 227, 320; Mark, 134; Mary, 29, 33, 59, 60, 80, 93, 170, 173, 215, 227, 251, 282, 302, 338, 362, 368, 373; Nathaniel, 123; Nicholas, 3; Oswald, 28, 34, 37, 40; Owen, 16; Penelope, 219; Peter, 34; Philip, 334; Richard, 48, 53, 57, 63, 66, 71, 170, 176, 196, 200, 227, 243, 256, 272, 282, 292; Robert, 17, 19, 21, 24, 28, 40, 44, 66, 213; Roger, 33, 156; Rose, 62; Samuel, 97, 106, 362; Sarah, 52, 113, 176, 227, 243, 256, 282, 292, 317; Susanna, 93, 196; Thomas, 3, 5, 33, 37, 41, 48-50, 53, 59, 70, 131, 298, 316, 359, 368, 373; Timothy, 62; Vincent, 302; William, 18, 22, 46, 62, 63, 73, 80, 85, 94, 105, 106, 108, 111, 113, 116, 123, 126, 131, 141, 220; Zachariah, 317.
- Jollins, Ann, 176, 188, 204; Margaret, 176; Samuel, 176, 188, 204.
- Jolly, George, 212; Mary, 212; Susanna, 212.
- Jones, Aaron, 317; Abigail, 250; Abraham, 130; Alexander, 40, 138, 142, 183, 193, 217; Alice, 35, 47, 98, 155, 181, 209, 318, 366, 370; Andrew, 301, 308, 322, 331, 351, 360, 370, 377; Anna Maria, 362; Anne, 10, 107, 116, 121, 136, 142, 145, 162, 208, 211, 225, 294, 308, 318, 320, 331; Blanch, 105; Bridget, 377; Charles, 215, 225, 335, 367, 380, 387; Daniel, 307, 351, 370; David, 151, 157, 162, 164, 171, 177, 184, 189, 200, 286, 317; Diana, or Dinah, 140, 151, 157, 164; Dorothy, 182, 243, 301; Edward, 122, 129, 132, 139, 140, 155, 165, 206, 208, 211, 215, 226, 358, 383; Eleanor, 88, 137, 163; Elias, 126; Elizabeth, 76, 97, 105, 112, 139, 143, 180, 184, 206, 208, 211, 223, 225, 234, 248, 255, 267, 290, 294, 298, 303, 304, 314, 318, 320, 323, 330, 335, 340, 345, 353, 358, 364, 366, 379, 380; Ellen, 112, 157, 171, 211; Evan, 42, 49, 195; Frances, 107, 119, 155, 163, 171, 178, 187, 194, 200, 208; Francis, 16, 155, 183, 387; George, 318, 331, 366; Gertrude, 12; Grace, 149; Griffith, 16, 18, 20; Hannah, 307, 314, 334; Hector, 76; Henry, 18, 36, 40, 47, 65, 66, 69, 75, 87, 94, 102, 112, 113,
- 151, 157, 209; Hester, 126, 177; Howell, 101; Hugh, 71, 76, 180; Humphrey, 121, 130; Isabel, 94; James, 136, 142, 203, 360; Jane, 87, 94, 98, 102, 217, 263, 268, 270, 273, 286, 347; Jeffrey, 163; Jenkin, 42; Joane, 4, 89, 101, 112, 116, 123, 151, 165, 209, 217, 283; John, 3, 4, 10-12, 66, 87, 109, 112, 119, 125, 130, 134, 137, 143, 143, 164, 177, 194, 195, 209, 225, 288, 301, 302, 307, 308, 334, 340, 350, 380; Jonathan, 268; Joseph, 294, 303, 314, 323, 335, 347, 353; Judith, 156, 301, 322, 331, 351, 360, 370, 377; Katherine, 71, 83, 97, 215, 317, 327; Lawrence, 11; Leeson, 353; Luke, 211, 345; Lydia, 132; Magdalen, 140; Mahitabel, 139; Margaret, 20, 138, 147, 155, 156, 163, 171, 177, 208, 234, 307; Margaret Urania, 362; Martha, 113, 137, 180, 203, 206, 215, 226, 273, 351, 370; Mary, 42, 109, 112, 113, 140, 142, 147, 180, 195, 209, 226, 273, 301, 302, 318, 330, 331, 335, 345, 350, 367, 379, 380, 387; Matthew, 340; Millicent, 6; Morgan, 20; Morris, 13, 97, 126, 134, 140, 151, 157, 164; Nathaniel, 223; Nicholas, 20; Peninna, 124; Philip, 171, 334; Philippa, 130; Prudence, 157, 164, 171, 177, 187, 189, 200; Ralph, 168; Rice, 11, 77, 112; Richard, 3, 4, 13, 42, 65, 105, 107, 116, 124, 130, 155, 163, 171, 178, 181, 187, 193, 194, 200, 208, 209, 217, 225, 234, 243, 255, 270, 290, 301, 335; Robert, 36, 60, 65, 69, 123, 130, 139, 142, 145, 318, 376; Rose, 124; Samuel, 60, 124, 156, 163, 168, 177; Sarah, 102, 145, 243, 298, 376; Silvanus, 362; Simon, 75, 98, 143, 155, 163, 331; Susanna, 171, 177, 200, 353, 364, 366; Tedder, 6, 49; Theophilus, 347; Thomas, 65, 77, 139, 178, 189, 203, 248, 250, 283, 296, 298, 304, 320, 322, 323, 330, 351, 353, 366, 376; Thomasine, 109; William, 35, 76, 83, 125, 137, 140, 147, 155, 162, 163, 171, 177, 182, 248, 263, 267, 268, 273, 286, 302, 318, 327, 331, 350, 353, 358, 364, 379. *See* Roas.
- Jonson. *See* Johnson.
- Jordan, Ann, 384; Elizabeth, 326, 361, 368, 375, 381, 384; Henry, 311; John, 384; Joseph, 312; Margery, 79; Mary, 311, 363, 368; Richard,

- 311, 312, 326; Samuel, 79, 375; Sarah, 326; Theodore du, 390; Theodosia, 360; Thomas, 361, 363, 368, 375, 381; Ursula, 312; William, 360, 363; William Samuel, 360. *See* Jurden.
- Joslin, Simon, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Joy, Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 215; Gabriel, 250, 257, 268, 286; Isabella, 250, 257, 268, 286; Jacob, 215; Jane, 257; Mary, 250, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Joyce, Anne, 82, 107, 270; Daniel, 28; Edmund, 87; Edward, 82, 270; Elizabeth, 51; Francis, 28; Isaac, 199, 205; Jacob, 205; Jane, 87; John, 51; Margaret, 232; Mary, 87, 189, 202, 206; Priscilla, 107; Sarah, 199, 205; Stephen, 107; Thomas, 270; William, 232.
- Joyner, Abigail, 202; Anne, 48; Cicely, 52; Dorothy, 302; Elizabeth, 189; Mary, 189, 202, 206; Richard, 189, 202, 206; Thomas, 44, 48, 52, 302.
- Judd, Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 211; Francis, 211.
- Jude, Dorothy, 331; Henry, 331; William, 331.
- Jugg, Elizabeth, 96, 107; Joane, 96, 107; Thomas, 96, 107.
- Jukes, Ann, 231; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 90, 102; Hester, 95; James, 90, 102; Mary, 95; Richard, 231; Thomas, 90, 95, 102.
- Julian, Francis, 205, 211, 247; Miles, 25; Robert, 25; Thomas, 205, 211, 247.
- Jurden, Samuel, 70; Thomas, 70. *See* Jordan.
- Justice, George, 214; Rachel, 214; Rice, 214.
- K
- Kaddy. *See* Caddy.
- Kaine. *See* Cane.
- Kates, Jane, 380; John, 380.
- Katherines. *See* Catherines.
- Kay, Elizabeth, 336, 362; Juxon, 336; Mary, 362; Maurice, 336, 362.
- Keale, Jeffrey, 82; William, 82.
- Kealy, Anne, 332; Sarah, 332; William, 332.
- Keale, Francis, 269; John, 269; Joyce, 269.
- Keeble, Catherine, 320; John, 320.
- Keele, Henry, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Keeling, Alice, 227; Ann, 295; Sir John, 216, 227; John, 295; Lady Mary, 216, 227; Mary, 216; William, 295.
- Keene, Ann, 320, 326; James, 320; John, 188, 193, 199, 320, 326; Mary, 193; Matthew, 326; Richard, 188; Sarah, 188, 193, 199; Thomas, 9.
- Keepe, Eleanor, 210, 221; Ellen, 238; Martha, 221; Peter, 210, 221, 229, 238.
- Keethers, John, 29; Thomas, 29.
- Keightley, Elizabeth, 32; Frances, 28; John, 36; Robert, 28, 32, 36.
- Keine, Ann, 157; Joane, 157; John, 157.
- Kellett, Alice, 174; James, 174; John, 174, 348, 363; Mary, 348, 363; Susanna, 348; Thomas, 363.
- Kelliff, Anne, 126; Edward, 129; Jeremy, 129; Richard, 129. *See* Relliffe.
- Kellow, John, 75; Susan, 75.
- Kellwey, Henry, 35.
- Kelly, Alice, 6; John, 2; Peter, 6, 7; Robert, 2; William, 7.
- Kimberley, John, 63; William, 63.
- Kemp, Africa, 194; Ann, 265, 330; Elizabeth, 113, 211; Isabella, 336; James, 171, 232; Jane, 243; John, 2, 24, 60, 65, 82, 145, 149, 153, 162, 171, 181, 232, 243, 265, 330; Katherine, 113; Magdalen, 90, 187, 194; Mary, 145, 265; Nicholas, 60; Peter, 65; Richard, 2, 35; Ruth, 381; Samuel, 61, 381; Sarah, 308; Silvanus, 308; Theophilus, 153; Thomas, 24, 35, 90, 120, 149, 183, 187, 194, 336; Thomasine, 145, 149, 153, 162, 171; William, 61, 82, 90, 113, 120, 181, 211, 308. *See* Remp.
- Kempson. *See* Kempton.
- Kempthorne, George, 17; John, 17.
- Kempton, Agnes, 137; Andrew, 295, 309, 330, 341, 352; Anne, 263, 313; Edward, 91; George, 330; Hannah, 330; Jane, 91, 295, 309, 341, 352; Joane, 365, 370, 377; John, 263, 330; Joseph, 309, 313; Robert, 365, 370, 377; Ruth, 330; Sarah, 370; Thomas, 352, 377; William, 137. *See* Kinton.
- Kendall, Agnes, 32; Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 94, 361, 374; Ellen, 89, 97, 101, 104, 111; Henry, 104; John, 101; Katherine, 111; Maria, 342; Mary, 361, 374; Robert, 94; Thomas, 32, 97; William, 89, 97, 101, 104, 111, 361, 374.
- Kendersley, John, 21.
- Kendrick, John, 229; Margaret, 385; Mary, 385; Rice, 229; Thomas, 385.
- Keueday, Ann, 368; Daniel, 313, 323, 337, 347, 357, 368, 376; Elizabeth, 313; Jane, 357; Joane, 313, 323, 337, 347, 357, 368, 376; John, 337; Joseph, 347; Sarah, 376.
- Kenis, Catherine, 261; John, 261; Susanna, 261.
- Kennaly, John, 219; Mary, 219.
- Kennell, Ellen, 317; John, 326; Mary, 51, 317, 326; Thomas, 51, 317, 326.
- Kennett, Henry, 205; William, 205.
- Kennion, Alice, 190; Edward, 190; Thomas, 190.
- Kenny, John, 65.
- Kenrowe, Charles, 201; Katherine, 201; Peter, 201.
- Kent, Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 255, 263, 272; Ellen, 2; George, 233, 243, 264, 272; Jane, 237, 253; Jeremy, 253, 335; John, 237, 243, 253, 335; Margaret, 255; Mary, 233, 213, 264, 272, 335; Thomas, 2, 255, 263. *See* Cant.
- Kenton, Ann, 263; George, 213; John, 263; Katherine, 213.
- Ketheridge, Jane, 75.
- Kettle, Ann, 387; Deborah, 387; Dorcas, 106; Elizabeth, 206; Henry, 126, 129, 387; Humphrey, 126, 191; Joane, 185, 191, 196, 206; Luke, 185, 191, 196, 206; Nathaniel, 106; Richard, 106; Thomas, 185.
- Kettlewell, John, 22; Margaret, 22.
- Kevil, Henry, 87; Jane, 87; Mary, 87.
- Key, Ann, 348; Benjamin, 348; Elizabeth, 320; Hannah, 382; John, 382; Morris, 320; Rebecca, 348.
- Keys, Alice, 31; Ellen, 28; John, 11, 25; Margaret, 40; Rowland, 11; William, 25, 28, 31, 40.
- Keystone, Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Keyning, Anne, 68; John, 68.
- Keynton, Catherine, 164; Frances, 164; William, 164.
- Keyt, —, 107.
- Kidd, Henry, 42, 45, 48; Joane, 42; John, 155; Katherine, 155; Samuel, 155; Thomas, 45.
- Kidder, Eusebius, 229; Joane, 229; Mary, 229; Richard, 129.
- Kiddy, Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111; William, 111.
- Kiffen, Agnes, 93; Ellen, 93; Robert, 93.
- Kifford, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 212; Martin, 199, 204, 212; Mary, 204; Susan, 199, 204.
- Killardine, Roger, 70; William, 70.
- Killbery, Sarah, 341; William, 341.
- Kilpin, Margaret, 338; Sarah, 338; William, 338.
- Kim'es, Henry, 36; John, 36.

- Kind, Agnes, 383; Elizabeth, 356; Frances, 332, 343, 356, 383; William, 332, 343, 356, 383.
- Kindrey, John, 58; Simon, 58.
- King, Andrew, 171, 295; Anne, 31, 96, 171, 303, 312, 333; Bridget, 96; Catherine, 28, 358; Charles, 77, 215; China, 80; Dorothy, 205, 211, 215, 223, 295; Edmund, 229; Edward, 343; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 53, 54, 69, 205, 229, 239, 267, 278, 296, 329, 333, 341, 351, 358, 366; Esther, 295; Frances, 17; Frederick, 41; Gregory, 48; Henry, 31, 54, 295; Hezekiah, 296; Isaac, 295; Jacob, 295; James, 358; Jane, 57, 201, 348, 356, 371, 381; John, 31, 39, 54, 57, 86, 96, 122, 133, 157, 223, 232, 243, 267, 278, 303, 329, 351, 366; Joyce, 232, 243; Judith, 239; Lamwell, 43; Leonard, 133; Lydia, 295; Margaret, 201, 371; Mary, 29, 157, 200, 243, 312, 341, 343, 351, 381; Matthew, 239, 333; Moses, 177; Philip, 312, 371; Richard, 17, 341; Robert, 135, 232, 371; Samuel, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 53, 57, 69, 80; Susanna, 86, 211, 356; Thomas, 46, 54, 171, 366; Tobias, 200, 205, 211, 215, 223; William, 28, 29, 31, 122, 177, 201, 348, 356, 371, 381; Winifred, 278.
- Kingsland, Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 33; James, 31, 33, 42, 44; Richard, 42; Robert, 31.
- Kingston, Basil, 6; Catherine, 244, 250, 266, 275, 286, 296; Charles, 286; Edward, 286; Eleanor, 286; Elizabeth, 250, 368, 376; Jerome, 6; John, 58, 244, 250, 266, 275, 286, 296, 366, 368, 376; Margaret, 6, 366; Mary, 297; Matthew, 266; Ralph, 297; Richard, 58; Sarah, 297; Stephen, 275, 366; William, 368.
- Kinnes, Gilbert, 41; John, 41.
- Kinsey, Ann, 235; Mary, 235; Ralph, 235.
- Kinsman, Owen, 143; Richard, 143.
- Kinton, Andrew, 302; Jane, 302; William, 302. *See* Kempton.
- Kipps, Nicholas, 128; Susan, 128.
- Kirby, Alice, 225; Ann, 108, 250; Elizabeth, 95, 100, 104, 108, 127, 140, 219; Henry, 140; Humphrey, 7, 201, 205, 236; James, 250; Jeremy, 104; Joane, 201, 205, 236; John, 211; Julius, 205; Katherine, 140; Mary, 140, 203, 211, 219, 225; Michael, 95; Ralph, 201, 219; Robert, 95, 100, 104, 108, 127, 140, 211, 203, 225; Thomas, 7, 100, 140, 203.
- Kirchivall, Ann, 203; Dorothy, 203; Roger, 203.
- Kirke, Alexander, 214; Anne, 214; Dorothy, 91; Elizabeth, 147, 154; John, 124, 147, 154, 214; Mary, 124; Parry, 147; Richard, 91.
- Kirkham, Deborah, 72; Elizabeth, 83; Henry, 72, 83, 91; Joane, 91; Richard, 91.
- Kirkland, Christopher, 56, 64, 69, 81; George, 69; Henry, 81; John, 56; Robert, 64.
- Kirkman, Christopher, 155; John, 147, 152, 155; Margaret, 147, 152, 155.
- Kirrington, Joane, 99.
- Kirton, Ann, 147, 158, 253, 261, 292; Cuthbert, 139; Elizabeth, 158; John, 147, 253, 261, 292; Lawrence, 139, 147, 158; Mary, 253; Millicent, 292; Sarah, 261.
- Kitchen, Ann, 236; Charles, 236; John, 356; Phoebe, 356, 365; Thomas, 236; William, 356, 365.
- Kitchinman, Anna, 151; Christian, 176; Isabel, 151, 192; Mary, 192; Thomas, 176, 192; William, 151.
- Knagg, Alice, 147; Jane, 147; Penina, 135; Sarah, 139; William, 128, 135, 139, 147.
- Knaplocke, Mary, 36; Robert, 40; William, 36, 40.
- Knapp, Ann, 296, 303, 309; Elizabeth, 303; Robert, 296, 303, 309.
- Knellen, John, 1.
- Knevet, Helen, 81; Sir Philip, 81.
- Knifte, George, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Knight, Anne, 27, 197, 203, 302, 304, 353; Anthony, 197, 203; Audrey, 88; Barbara, 151, 173; Charles, 208; David, 215; Deborah, 108; Elisha, 151; Elizabeth, 140, 159, 208, 231; Gertrude, 88; Grace, 154; Henry, 154, 170, 173, 194, 235; Joane, 154, 170; John, 88, 108, 140, 191, 355; Katherine, 215; Knowgod, 140; Margaret, 194; Mary, 173, 191, 194, 231, 235, 252, 256, 262, 308; Michael, 108, 231, 235, 256; Peter, 304; Philliday, 304; Priscilla, 262; Richard, 10, 173, 302; Robert, 27, 151, 159, 173, 245, 252, 262, 308, 355; Samuel, 208; Selina, 245, 252.
- Knockingbow, Robert, 359.
- Knolt, Ann, 229; Elizabeth, 229, 251; Humphrey, 229, 251; Thomas, 251.
- Knott, Elizabeth, 172, 180; Henry 6; John, 6; Judith, 172, 177, 180; Mary, 9; Peter, 172, 177, 180; Sarah, 177. *See* Nott.
- Knottas, John, 49; Margaret, 49.
- Knoulton, Robert, 191; Sarah, 191.
- Knowe, John, 252; Martha, 252; William, 252.
- Knowesley, Robert, 6; William, 6.
- Knowles, Dorothy, 38; Elizabeth, 15; John, 38; Miles, 16, 19; Robert, 19; William, 15, 16.
- Knowton, Anne, 160; Dorothy, 158, 171, 174, 175; Elizabeth, 158; Faith, 170; Henry, 170; James, 175; John, 158, 171, 174, 175, 181; Mary, 181; Robert, 160; Susan, 160, 174.
- Koekdaw, Margery, 10.
- Kud, Benjamin, 287; Elizabeth, 287; Rebecca, 287.
- Kyle, Ann, 239; Robert, 239.

## L

- Lacey, Ann, 200, 271; Bridget Hacey, 299; Christian, 61; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 124, 132, 170, 179, 203; Frances, 208; George, 126, 179, 271; Henry, 112, 116, 124, 132, 135; Jane, 227; John, 61, 87, 179, 203, 208, 213; Jonas, 126; Joseph, 87; Leonard, 299; Margaret, 112, 116, 227, 246; Mary, 116, 200, 203, 208, 213, 299; Richard, 200; Thomas, 135; William, 227, 246.
- Ladd, Ann, 329, 340; James, 329; John, 329, 340; Mary, 340.
- Ladford, Anne, 93; Henry, 93; Margery, 93.
- Ladkins, John, 37; William, 37.
- Ladyman, Bridget, 375, 389; Charles, 375, 389; Diana, 389; John, 375.
- Lafflen, Richard, 15.
- Laffley, Christopher, 16; Richard, 16, 17; Thomas, 16.
- Laighton, Elizabeth, 198, 203, 209; Mary, 198; Richard, 198, 203, 209; Sarah, 203; Susanna, 209. *See* Layton.
- Lake, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 283, 295; Francis, 87; John, 295; Mary, 295; Richard, 283; Sarah, 87; William, 283.
- Lambart, Ellen, 222; John, 222; Lewis, 222.
- Lambe, Edward, 184, 190, 196, 201, 208, 214; Elizabeth, 101, 289; John, 29, 196, 289;

- Judith, 208; Martha, 190; Mary, 184, 190, 196, 201, 208, 214, 339, 351; Richard, 214; Thomas, 101; William, 29, 101, 289, 339.
- Lambert, Ann, 387; Elizabeth, 67, 153, 165, 387; Ellen, 89, 93; Gilbert, 61, 67; John, 89, 153; Michael, 89, 93; Richard, 387; Robert, 61; Thomas, 153, 165; William, 165.
- Lamcroft, Christopher, 169; Mary, 167; Michael, 167, 169.
- Lamcrose, Elizabeth, 233; Henry, 233; Mary, 233.
- Lamuell, William, 244.
- Lamy, Ann, 111; William, 111.
- Lancashire, Anne, 334, 344, 354; Richard, 334, 344, 354; Thomas, 344.
- Lancaster, Christopher, 327; Dorothy, 327; Elizabeth, 107; Henry, 60; Isabella, 327; John, 107, 332; Margaret, 60, 107; Miriam, 332; Susanna, 332.
- Lancastle, Charles, 207; Richard, 207; Sarah, 170; Stephen, 170.
- Lance, Mary, 345; Richard, 345.
- Lancier, Elizabeth, 342, 357, 366; John, 342, 366; Peter, 366; Samuel, 357.
- Lander, Abraham, 240; Ann, 325, 337, 350, 362, 371, 382, 389; Edward, 325, 337, 350, 362, 371, 382, 389; Elizabeth, 227; George, 240; John, 350, 382; Lydia, 389; Mary, 362, 371; Ralph, 227.
- Lane, Agnes, 3; Alice, 166, 175, 183; Anne, 21, 108, 111; Elizabeth, 146, 305; Henry, 117; Isabel, 271, 296; Joane, 1, 124; John, 166, 173, 175, 183, 271, 296, 305; Lydia, 175; Mary, 108, 111, 258; Rebecca, 251, 258; Richard, 108, 111, 119, 124; Sarah, 296, 305; Susan, 117; Thomas, 1, 21, 119, 183; William, 3, 166, 251, 258.
- Lancire, Henry, 105, 113; Joyce, 105, 113; Mary, 105.
- Langford, Anne, 72, 216; Anthony, 345, 354, 369; Arthur, 366; Cornelius, 216; Elizabeth, 135, 191, 201, 210, 222, 369, 377; Isabel, 49; Joane, 52; John, 46, 49, 52, 59, 72, 79, 191, 201, 210, 222; Lydia, 354; Margaret, 132; Mary, 345; Rebecca, 366; Robert, 59, 132, 135, 377; Sarah, 366; Stephen, 191; Susan, 345, 354, 369; —, 90.
- Langham, Henry, 27; Joane, 27.
- Langley, Ann, 267; Avis, 387; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 149, 155, 158, 174, 180, 187, 198, 241, 247; George, 304, 387; Grace, 216; John, 149; Katherine, 216; Margaret, 138; Martha, 267; Mary, 260, 269, 301; Oswald, 138, 149, 155, 158, 167, 174, 180, 187, 198, 216; Peter, 247; Richard, 219; Robert, 155; Samuel, 174; Sarah, 219; Susanna, 241, 254, 269; Thomas, 158, 219, 254, 267, 387; Ursula, 198; Walter, 241, 254, 269; William, 247, 260.
- Langridge, Jane, 118; Stephen, 118.
- Langton, Anne, 95, 212; Barbara, 95; Christian, 80; George, 74; John, 204, 212; Mary, 204, 212; Richard, 80; Thomas, 95; William, 74.
- Langworth, Edward, 70; Susan, 70.
- Lankine, Parnell, 42; William, 42.
- Large, Elizabeth, 143; Jane, 116; Joane, 143; Ruth, 116; Thomas, 116, 143.
- Larke, Ann, 285; Mary, 285; Robert, 285.
- Larkin, Edward, 161; Lydia, 161; William, 161.
- Larkings, Joane, 87; Katherine, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Lashford, John, 134.
- Lasley, Anne, 89; George, 89; John, 89.
- Lassell, Alice, 99; Anne, 99; George, 99.
- Later, Martha, 215; Mary, 215; Ruth, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Latham, Andrew, 358; Elizabeth, 275; Jervis, 245; John, 275; Margaret, 281; Rebecca, 358; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 281, 358; —, 245.
- Latimer, Elizabeth, 366; Mary, 366; Thomas, 366.
- Laton, Margaret, 261, 290, 299; Sarah, 261, 290; Thomas, 261, 290, 299.
- Loughton, Alexander, 89; Anne, 89; Thomas, 89.
- Lavey, Joane, 89, 94; Richard, 98; Simon, 89, 94, 98; Stephen, 89; William, 94.
- Lawe, Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 51; Isaac, 263; John, 51; Katherine, 92; Robert, 92; Ruth, 263; Simon, 92; William, 5, 75.
- Lawes, Margaret, 163; Susan, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Lawford, Job, 159; Katherine, 133; Rachel, 136; Rebecca, 147, 159; Theodosia, 147; Thomas, 133, 136, 147, 159.
- Lawley, Elizabeth, 184; John, 179, 194; Sibbell, 179, 184, 190, 194; Susanna, 190; William, 179, 184, 190, 194.
- Lawrence, Alice, 45; Anne, 141, 146, 152, 205, 231; Daniel, 49; Edward, 111, 136; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 98, 101, 104, 107, 110, 146, 152, 154, 219, 342, 343; Francis, 55; George, 111, 141, 146, 214; Grace, 104; Isabel, 98; Jeffrey, 115, 121, 129, 136, 147, 152, 157; John, 154, 196, 263, 278, 343; Joseph, 65; Lettice, 101; Mabel, 196, 205, 212, 219, 231; Margaret, 115, 129, 147, 152, 157; Mary, 111, 115, 157, 162, 210, 214, 219, 223, 301, 342; Matthew, 58; Nicholas, 98, 101, 104, 107, 110, 120; Richard, 107, 147, 210, 214, 219, 223, 342; Robert, 36, 152, 162, 278; Rose, 52; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 120, 212, 263, 343; Susanna, 278; Thomas, 45, 49, 52, 55, 58, 65, 196, 205, 210, 212, 219, 223, 231, 301; William, 162, 263.
- Lawson, Elizabeth, 222; Hannah, 261; Joane, 222; John, 389; Marmion, 261; Mary, 389; Randall, 222; Richard, 261; Samuel, 389.
- Layland, Ann, 363; Jane, 363; Martha, 329; Peter, 363; Richard, 329; William, 329.
- Layneire. *See* Lancire.
- Laythrop, Robert, 59. *See* Leythorpe.
- Layton, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 103, 109; Mary, 200; Samuel, 200; William, 103, 109. *See* Laighton, Laton.
- Lea. *See* Lee.
- Leach. *See* Leech.
- Leafe, Hezekiah, 362; John, 362; Mary, 362.
- Leager, Henry, 44; Jane, 119; Leonard, 119, 127, 134, 144; Sarah, 44, 127, 134, 144.
- Leake, Anthony, 365; Edward, 212; Frances, 304; Francis, 281; Hannah, 221; Hester, 203; Isabel, 284; John, 304; Katherine, 203; Mary, 221, 365; Peter, 203, 212, 221.
- Leaker, Thomas, 107.
- Leather, Daniel, 13; John, 13.
- Leatherman, Eleanor, 320, 327, 337, 346, 356; Elizabeth, 346; Henry, 320; Mary, 327; Sarah, 356; William, 320, 327, 337, 346, 356.
- Leaton. *See* Laton.
- Leaver, Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 171; Henry, 171.
- Leay, Elizabeth, 300; Henry, 300; Philip, 185; William, 300.
- Leddell, Elizabeth, 134; James, 134.

- Lee, Anne, 3, 58, 144, 159, 269, 275, 276, 283, 290, 296, 304, 316, 321, 333, 378; Anthony, 353; Barbara, 80; Cicely, 119; Constant, 330; Daniel, 117, 121, 129, 137, 144, 204; Edward, 23, 48, 231, 238, 269, 276, 283, 290, 296, 304, 316, 321, 333, 371; Eleanor, 214, 288; Elizabeth, 117, 125, 129, 194, 204, 225, 231, 288, 293, 338, 350; Ellen, 321; Frances, 101, 348; Francis, 203; George, 212, 350, 363; Henry, 3, 20, 159; Jane, 238, 283, 334, 350, 363; John, 80, 101, 225, 275, 288; Joshua, 234; Lucy, 5, 194, 203, 212; Margaret, 55, 234; Mary, 214, 238, 242, 263, 268, 282, 290, 371; Rebecca, 263, 269; Reginald, 5; Richard, 144, 334; Robert, 20, 23, 29, 55, 342, 371; Sarah, 225, 330, 338, 342, 348, 353, 358, 371, 378; St. John, 298; Susanna, 63, 117, 333, Thomas, 58, 63, 101, 119, 194, 203, 212, 214, 242, 263, 268, 282, 338, 342, 348, 353, 358, 371, 378; William, 29, 48, 125, 137, 159, 204, 231, 268, 282, 290, 304, 330; Zacheaus, 290.
- Leech, Ann, 343; Dorcas, 13; Edmund, 257; Elizabeth, 343, 353; Frances, 274; James, 274; Jane, 250, 257, 274, 277; John, 250, 257, 274, 277, 343, 353, 380, 390; Margaret, 13; Mary, 380, 390; Peter, 330, 340; Rebecca, 390; Sarah, 330, 340; Susanna, 277; William, 330.
- Leeder, Alexander, 38; Henry, 35, 38, 42; William, 59.
- Leedger, *See* Leager.
- Lees, Elizabeth, 289; Robert, 289; Sarah, 312; Thomas, 312. *See* Leighs.
- Leeson, Andrew, 114; Elizabeth, 186, 192; Isabel, 114, 117; Jane, 301; John, 301; Peter, 186, 192; Richard, 114, 117; Rosamund, 186.
- Leeth, Ann, 232; Anthony, 232; Elizabeth, 232.
- Leigh, David, 203; Elizabeth, 94; Ellen, 61; Sir Francis, 94; Hannah, 181; Jane, 203; Joane, 57; John, 64, 203; Mary, 53, 64; Robert, 57, 61; Thomas, 53, 181.
- Leighs, Richard, 323; Sarah, 323. *See* Lees.
- Leister, Bridget, 73; Robert, 66; Thomas, 47; Timothy, 47; William, 66, 73.
- Lelly, *See* Lilly.
- Leman, Catherine, 269; Elizabeth, 273; Ellen, 269; John, 269; Thomas, 273.
- Lencham, Joane, 3; Richard, 3. *See* Lynam.
- Lennell, Elizabeth, 47; Thomas, 47. *See* Lynnell.
- Lentall, William, 238.
- Lenton, John, 67, 78; Mary, 78; William, 67.
- Lepington, Henry, 131; Mary, 130, 131; Robert, 130.
- Lepoe, Ann, 247; Wate, 247.
- Leppen, John, 52.
- Lerigo, Elizabeth, 356; Mary, 356, 368; Thomas, 356, 368.
- Lett, Ann, 301; Dennis, 330; Elizabeth, 301; Jane, 330; Mary, 330; Ralph, 301.
- Levan, Ann, 219; Bryan, 219; Philip, 219.
- Leven, Ann, 230; Dorothy, 230; John, 230.
- Leveridge, Charles, 67; John, 67, 81; Katherine, 190; Mary, 190; Michael, 190.
- Leverin, Olive, 245; Sufframarya, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Leveritt, Anna, 43; Anthony, 39; Dorothy, 59, 111; Elizabeth, 90; Godfrey, 28, 39, 41, 43, 48, 54, 59, 61, 99; Joane, 103; John, 41, 90, 99, 103, 111, 114; Katherine, 54; Mary, 90, 99, 103, 114; Sarah, 49; Snsan, 43, 61; William, 28, 49.
- Levermore, Mary, 379; Samuel, 379.
- Levers, Anne, 131; Francis, 131; Miles, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Levingstone. *See* Livingstone.
- Levins, Bryan, 343; Elizabeth, 343; Lettice, 343.
- Levinshawe, John, 142; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 142.
- Levis, Mary, 270; Thomas, 270.
- Levistone. *See* Livingstone.
- Lewbeck, Anne, 319; Elizabeth, 319, 327; Harman, 319, 327.
- Lewes, *See* Lewis.
- Lewesley, Mary, 268; William, 268.
- Lewin, Ann, 372; Arthur, 334; Edward, 69, 79, 84; Elizabeth, 113, 385; Ellen, 84; George, 79; Hannah, 345, 363, 372, 385; James, 253, 345, 363, 372, 385; John, 113, 253, 334; Joseph, 373, 383; Margaret, 334; Martha, 373, 383; Mary, 253; Thomas, 383; William, 69.
- Lewis, Alice, 126; Ann, 140, 148, 155, 160, 161; Benjamin, 161; Catherine, 264, 273, 284, 373, 379; Charity, 94, 161; David, 8; Dorothy, 144, 161; Edward, 47, 94, 362, 374, 389; Elizabeth, 13, 21, 264, 273, 304, 373, 389; Frances, 199; Grace, 24; Hannah, 206; Henry, 161, 340, 350; Honor, 134; Jane, 128; Isabel, 153; Joane, 58; Job, 264, 273; John, 21, 120, 128, 134, 148, 153, 204, 264, 275, 280, 284, 286, 304, 305, 312, 350, 373, 379; Joseph, 137, 144; Magdalen, 275, 284, 305, 312; Margaret, 137; Martha, 374; Mary, 155, 264, 280, 284, 286; Prudence, 58; Richard, 47; Robert, 291; Sabina, 291; Samuel, 199; Sarah, 312, 340, 350, 362, 374, 389; Stephen, 340; Susanna, 144; Thomas, 13, 120, 153, 180, 206, 379; William, 8, 126, 140, 148, 155, 160, 180, 204; Winifred, 204.
- Ley, Francis, 253; Mary, 253; 382; Rebecca, 253; Robert, 382; Sarah, 382.
- Leythorpe, John, 55; Robert, 55. *See* Laythrop.
- Licorish, Anne, 136, 154, 160, 164, 174, 177, 180, 187, 192, 205; Elizabeth, 143, 146, 164, 174, 187, 205; George, 192; John, 136, 143, 146, 154, 160, 164, 169, 174, 177, 180, 187, 192, 205; Mary, 143, 146, 169; William, 177, 180.
- Liddall, Abraham, 316; Alice, 160, 382, 386; Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 228, 236, 260, 271, 288, 294; George, 288; James, 138, 141, 150, 160, 168, 173; Jane, 294, 306, 312, 316, 323, 352, 369; Jesse, 141, 228, 236, 240, 260, 271, 288; John, 63, 236, 357; Katherine, 138; Lewis, 386; Lucretia, 173; Margaret, 141, 150, 160, 173; Mary, 312, 357; Orlando, 150, 240, 266, 294, 306, 312, 323, 352, 369, 382, 386; Randall, 63; Richard, 352; Ruth, 306, 357; Sarah, 271; Susanna, 266, 369, 382; Thomas, 316; William, 323.
- Lidiate, Alice, 142, 147; Philip, 147; Richard, 142; Sarah, 142.
- Liegeman, John, 80.
- Liftchild, Henry, 367; Mary, 367; Susanna, 367.
- Lightollers, Anne, 98, 104; John, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Lilly, Ralph, 45, 55; Thomas, 55; William, 45.
- Lind, Andrew, 146; Elizabeth, 146.
- Lindoe, Alexander, 311.
- Lindsey, Abigail, 169; Ann, 387; Benjamin, 175; Constance, 307; Dorothy, 387; Elizabeth, 172, 181, 196, 307; Jasper, 196; Joane, 9; John, 10, 307; Joseph, 164; Kathe-



- rine, 181; Peter, 150, 157, 164, 169, 172, 175, 196; Rebecca, 150, 164, 169, 172, 175; Richard, 9, 43, 387; Valentine, 196; William, 181.
- Lingar, Mary, 44; Nicholas, 44.
- Linge, Henry, 128; William, 128.
- Linley, Elizabeth, 354; Frances, 354; Francis, 354; George, 354, 365, 380; Heister, 354, 365, 380; John, 335; Mary, 335, 354.
- Linney, Joseph, 283; Martha, 283.
- Linsley. *See* Lindsey.
- Linton, Diana, 317; Thomas, 317; William, 317.
- Lippiat, Jane, 169; William, 169.
- Liptrod, Anne, 64; William, 64.
- Lisle, Charles Sidney, 323; Lady Elizabeth, 313, 318, 323, 338; Frances Sidney, 318; George, 196; Harry, 338; Katherine, 186, 196; Katherine Sidney, 313; Robert, Lord, 313, 318, 323, 338; Robert, 186, 196; Thomas, 186.
- Lisson, Elizabeth, 175, 179; Mary, 179; Peter, 175, 179.
- Lister, Ann, 361, 370, 377, 390; George, 361; Jenney, 307; John, 377; Leonard, 2; Robert, 2; Susanna, 370; Thomas, 307, 361, 370, 377, 390; William, 307.
- Litchfield, Agnes, 104; Ann, 112, 169; Edmund, 78; Edward, 112, 130; Elizabeth, 69, 161; George, 52, 53, 56, 64, 69, 78, 104, 112, 117, 130; Joane, 155, 161, 175, 186; John, 52, 104; Joyce, 186; Margaret, 53, 56; Mary, 64; Philip, 175; Richard, 117; Thomas, 155, 161, 169, 175, 186.
- Litherer, Mary, 339; Richard, 339; Thomas, 339.
- Litler, Edward, 370; Mary, 370, 384; Richard, 370, 384.
- Little, Ann, 213, 218, 233; David, 67, 85; Elizabeth, 268, 281; Joane, 67; John, 85, 281; Rebecca, 260; Robert, 233; Thomas, 260, 268, 281; William, 213, 218.
- Littleboy, Benjamin, 328; Hannah, 323, 328; Henry, 323, 328.
- Littleton, Amy, 198; Joane, 294; John, 294; Mary, 198, 202; Sarah, 294; Thomas, 202; William, 198, 202.
- Littlewood, Ann, 222; Robert, 222.
- Liveden, Mary, 236; William, 236.
- Liverworth, Agnes, 21; William, 21.
- Livesay, Catherine, 178, 188, 192, 196, 201, 205, 212, 218; Edward, 205; John, 218; Martha, 201; Mary, 212; Robert, 188; William, 178, 180, 192, 196, 201, 205, 212, 218.
- Livett, Joane, 286; John, 286; Joseph, 286.
- Livingstone, Alexander, 64, 76, 83, 94; Arthur, 70; Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 113; James, 64; Jane, 83, 91; Judith, 83; Mary, 150; Richard, 94; Samson, 113; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 76, 150; William, 113.
- Lloyd, Arabella, 269; David, 314; Deborah, 133; Edward, 123; Francis, 269; George, 133; Mary, 383; Sarah, 314; William, 383. *See* Lyde.
- Lluellin, Ambrose, 97; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 97, 101, 103, 108; Ellen, 123; Griffin, 101, 103, 108, 123; Rodolph, 72; Thomas, 108. *See* Ap Lluellin.
- Loane, Anne, 267; Arthur, 361; John, 267; Margaret, 361; Susanna, 267, 361.
- Locke, Ann, 174, 192, 209, 216, 221, 251, 290, 335; Bethel, 251; Charles, 221; Edward, 67, 209, 215, 224; Elizabeth, 56, 174, 215; Ellen, 216, 230; James, 83; Jane, 270; John, 51, 270; Joseph, 335; Lewis, 276; Margaret, 209, 215, 224; Mary, 99, 270, 276; Richard, 66, 224; Robert, 51, 53, 56, 59; Stephen, 174, 192, 216, 221, 230, 233, 251; Thomas, 66, 67, 69, 83, 99; William, 53, 59, 276, 290.
- Locker, Catherine, 330; Deborah, 339; Edward, 330, 339; Solomon, 330, 339.
- Lockey, Alice, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 103, 115; Margaret, 115.
- Lockinton, Anthony, 156; Jane, 162; Joane, 156; John, 169; Joyce, 162; Richard, 156, 162, 169.
- Loden, Ann, 385; Mary, 385; Nicholas, 385.
- Loder. *See* Lowder.
- Lodge, Jane, 9; Mary, 381; Robert, 9; William, 381.
- Lodsden, Elizabeth, 70; John, 70.
- Loe. *See* Lowe.
- Lofitis, Alice, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Jonas, 87.
- Logsdon, Anne, 78; John, 78.
- Loles, Mary, 366; Richard, 356, 366; Robert, 356; Sarah, 356, 366.
- Lomas, Ann, 183, 191; Clement, 179; Dennis, 187, 191, 199, 207, 212, 219; Elizabeth, 368; James, 187; John, 199; Margaret, 219; Mary, 368; Nicholas, 179, 183, 187, 191, 199, 207, 212, 219, 368; Oliver, 207; William, 212.
- London, Ann, 285; Gladman, 276; Joane, 151; Sarah, 276, 285.
- Lone. *See* Loane.
- Long, Anne, 29, 181, 191, 195; Barbara, 73; Elizabeth, 140; Fitch, 80; Frances, 186, 191, 197; George, 80; John, 168, 181, 191, 195; Justice, 110; Lawrence, 73; Mark, 197; Mary, 33, 186; Peter, 191; Rebecca, 186; Robert, 78; Sarah, 181; Stephen, 191; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 82, 186; Thomasine, 82; William, 29, 33, 40, 140, 186, 191, 197.
- Longbottom, Alice, 369; Ann, 282, 289, 293, 307, 314; Eleanor, 282; Francis, 296; Martha, 289; Samuel, 269, 282, 289, 293, 296, 307, 314, 369; Sarah, 269; William, 296.
- Longden, Joseph, 208, 217; Mary, 208, 217; Thomas, 217.
- Longley, Hannah, 187, 195; Jane, 229; John, 195, 229; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 187, 195.
- Longwell, Francis, 21; Joane, 21.
- Louney, Anthony, 108; Katherine, 108; Mary, 108.
- Loomes, Elizabeth, 151; Ellen, 141, 151; Gilbert, 134; Rebecca, 141; Robert, 128, 134, 141, 151; Rose, 128.
- Lord, Agnes, 143; Avis, 150; Edward, 151, 157, 164, 171, 177, 190; Hannah, 151, 157, 164, 171, 177, 190; Joshua, 190; Josias, 171; Judith, 150; Mary, 157; Richard, 79, 143, 150; Samuel, 151; Thomas, 79.
- Lording, Ellen, 39, 43; John, 36, 39, 43; Margaret, 36.
- Lorrell, Israel, 168; John, 168.
- Loue, Anne, 153, 191, 207; Edward, 182, 191, 196, 201, 207, 234; Elizabeth, 191, 196, 201, 207, 234; George, 182; James, 234; Mary, 258, 275; Richard, 153, 201; Thomas, 196, 275; William, 258.
- Love, Catherine, 177; Constance, 207, 212; Edward, 167, 177, 214, 222; Elizabeth, 167, 174, 177, 214, 222, 313; George, 212; John, 174, 214; Lo . . e, 174; Richard, 207, 212; Thomas, 174; William, 222, 313. *See* Loue.

- Loveday, Anne, 92; Dorcas, 92; Edmund, 311; Mary, 311; Richard, 311; Robert, 92.
- Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 314; John, 314.
- Loveland, James, 377; John, 377; Sarah, 377.
- Lovell, Anne, 47; Frances, 190; George, 190; Hannah, 220; Lucy, 190; Mary, 220; Thomas, 47; Walter, 220.
- Loven, Julian, 96; Mary, 96; Stephen, 96.
- Lovezee, Jane, 221; Martha, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Loward, Jasper, 169, 173; Michael, 173.
- Lowder, Alice, 155; Ann, 387; Clemence, 146; Hannah, 350, 359, 368, 378; John, 166, 387; Joyce, 115; Margaret, 146, 155, 166, 169; Mary, 132, 350, 368; Richard, 115; Thomas, 139, 169; William, 115, 127, 132, 139, 146, 155, 166, 169, 350, 359, 368, 378.
- Lowdon, Ann, 285, 372; Elizabeth, 372; John, 372; William, 138, 285.
- Lowe, Ann, 33, 100, 265, 312; Edward, 111, 290, 301; Elisha, 301; Elizabeth, 33, 87, 111, 301, 315; Isabel, 100, 172; James, 129, John, 312, 315; Lawrence, 148; Margaret, 283; Martha, 87; Mary, 111, 265, 283, 285, 290, 315; Mercey, 285; Nicholas, 172; Onely, 83; Raynes, 129; Richard, 148; Robert, 100; Thomas, 78, 83, 87, 104, 172; William, 265, 283, 285, 290. *See* Louc.
- Lownes, Edward, 243; Mary, 243; William, 243.
- Lowry, Ann, 218; Barbara, 209, 218; Henry, 209; Thomas, 209, 218.
- Lucas, Anne, 73, 290, 300, 327, 347, 355, 369, 371, 386; Awdry, 56; Catherine, 211, 246, 386; Edward, 371; Francis, 327; George, 56; Henry, 292, 300; Job, 246; John, 184, 192, 246, 337; Margaret, 163, 292, 300; Mary, 184, 192, 268, 280; Paul, 300; Rebecca, 337; Richard, 211; Samuel, 337; Sarah, 306, 347, 355; Simon, 268, 280, 290, 300, 327, 369; Thomas, 306, 371; William, 73, 163.
- Lucey, Lady Ann, 301; George, 301; Henry, 301; John, 244; Sir Kingsby, 281; Mary, 281; Susanna, 244; Lady Theophila, 281.
- Luck, Ann, 291; William, 291.
- Ludford, Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 330; Mary, 321, 330, 340, 345; William, 321, 330, 340, 345.
- Ludington, John, 382; Martha, 382; Richard, 382.
- Ludlow, Mary, 219; William, 219.
- Lugg, Sarah, 182; Thomas, 182; William, 182.
- Luke, Ann, 107; Edward, 113; Margaret, 113; Nicholas, 113; Sarah, 113.
- Luknor, Elizabeth, 110; Lodwick, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Lumley, Anne, 252, 262, 267; Francis, 252, 262, 267; Isabel, 262; John, 267; Richard, 252.
- Lummacke, Arthur, 239; Frances, 239.
- Lummas. *See* Lomas.
- Lumney, George, 29; Peter, 29.
- Lunn, Alice, 36; Arthur, 31; Elizabeth, 258; Francis, 31, 32, 34, 36, 40; Hugh, 29, 31, 34, 68; Jane, 68; Leonard, 40; Richard, 50; Thomas, 50, 258; William, 29.
- Lunt, Jane, 358; Susanna, 358; Thomas, 358.
- Luntley, Elizabeth, 352; Henrietta, 352; Sheshbazzar, 352.
- Lupton, Frances, 314; Thomas, 314.
- Lush, Elizabeth, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Luswer, Elizabeth, 377, 383; Henry, 377, 383; Sarah, 383.
- Lute, Peter, 377, 388; Sarah, 377, 388; William, 377, 388.
- Luther, Arthur, 27, 30; Mary, 30; Solomon, 27.
- Luttrell, Katherine, 183; William, 183.
- Lydall. *See* Liddall.
- Lyde, Ann, 165; Catherine, 165; George, 138; Jane, 138; John, 24; Mary, 288; Richard, 288; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 24.
- Lydiard, John, 112; Leonard, 112, 116; Richard, 116; Sarah, 116.
- Lyffe, Edward, 68; Nicholas, 68.
- Lylley. *See* Lilley.
- Lynam, Alice, 16; Avis, 19; Elizabeth, 12; John, 13, 15; Mary, 13, 17; Thomas, 12, 13, 15-17, 19. *See* Leneham.
- Lyne, Cicely, 2; Edward, 2; Magdalen, 4; Ralph, 4.
- Lynne. *See* Williams.
- Lynnell, Elizabeth, 306; John, 306; Robert, 306. *See* Lennell.
- Lyon, Edward, 386; Elizabeth, 102, 106, 203, 206; Hester, 386; John, 102, 106, 206, 210; Joseph, 364; Samuel, 386; Sarah, 206, 210, 364; Susanna, 364; William, 203.
- Lyster. *See* Lister.
- Lyveridge. *See* Leveridge.

## M

- Mabson, Eve, 257; Stephen, 257; William, 257.
- Macareth, Elizabeth, 264; Francis, 264, 288, 293; Jane, 264, 288, 293, 310; John, 185; Mary, 288; Rosamond, 185; Thomas, 310; William, 293.
- Macdonell, Alice, 369; Elizabeth, 369; William, 369.
- Macey, John, 90; Lawrence, 90; Mary, 90.
- Macham, Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43, 46; Margaret, 224; Mary, 46, 224.
- Maclin, Ann, 302; John, 269; Mary, 269, 287; William, 269, 287, 302; Willmore, 302.
- Maddison, Anne, 257, 265, 269, 287, 299; Catherine, 265; Eve, 265; Humfrey, 265; James, 299; John, 269, 287, 299; Mary, 331; Nathaniel, 265; Thomas, 257, 287; William, 331.
- Maddock, Susan, 158; Thomas, 158.
- Maddocks, Edward, 388; Susanna, 388; Susanna Maria, 388.
- Maddox, Ann, 375; John, 46; Mary, 375; Thomas, 375.
- Madell, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213.
- Madin, Ann, 223; Daniel, 217; Dennis, 189, 193, 198, 204, 212, 222; Elizabeth, 204; John, 217; Mary, 212; Owen, 223; Richard, 189, 193, 198, 204, 212, 222; Robert, 198, 222, 223; Susanna, 189, 217.
- Madkins, Ann, 356; John, 356, 366, 375, 383; Margaret, 356; Mary, 366; Sarah, 366, 375, 383; William, 375.
- Maggott, Ann, 159, 162, 175, 179; Bridget, 168; Catherine, 179; Francis, 159; Hannah, 175; Joane, 159; Joseph, 159, 162, 168, 175, 179; Mary, 162. *See* Megott.
- Magsone, Francis, 47.
- Magwire, Hester, 125; James, 131; Lawrence, 125, 131.
- Maine, Elizabeth, 95; John, 95.
- Majorley, Edward, 74; Henry, 74.
- Maire. *See* Mayor.
- Major, James, 333; July, 333.
- Makins, Frances, 130; Henry, 130.
- Malin, Eleanor, 379; Elias, 379; Elizabeth, 170, 177, 197, 284; Henry, 177; John, 284;

- Margaret, 379; Martha, 205; Mary, 190, 197, 205, 214, 225; Nicholas, 177; Phillis, 170, 177, 186; Rebecca, 186; Richard, 284; Susan, 225; Ursula, 177; William, 170, 177, 186, 190, 197, 205, 214, 225.
- Malkin, Dorothy, 358, 370, 380; Emma, 370; Joseph, 358; Joshua, 358, 370, 380; Mary, 380.
- Mallabar, Christian, 369; Jane, 354; Markham, 347; Martha, 304, 330, 339, 347, 354, 360, 369; Mary, 360; Richard, 304, 330, 339, 347, 354, 360, 369; Thomas, 359, 364.
- Mallard, or Mallett, Anne, 87, 120; Anthony, 65, 68, 75, 87, 91, 96, 103, 120; Elizabeth, 75, 133; Grace, 96; Jenkin, 103; John, 134; Katherine, 65; Margaret, 87, 91, 103; Mary, 68, 96, 140; Susan, 354; Thomas, 91, 133, 354; William, 354.
- Manard. *See* Maynard.
- Munhy, Dorothy, 178; Robert, 178.
- Mandrill, Edward, 360; Elizabeth, 360; Robert, 360.
- Mane, Daniel, 272; Elizabeth, 287; Henry, 287; John, 272; Robert, 287; Ursula, 272.
- Manerley, Anne, 92, 95; Bridget, 95; Elizabeth, 134; Henry, 92, 95, 134. *See* Maverly.
- Manfield, Edmund, 16; Robert, 16.
- Mani, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 167; Ralph, 167.
- Manley, Mary, 237; Thomas, 237.
- Manne, Edward, 8; Joane, 29; Michael, 18; Richard, 29.
- Mannering, Dr., 242; Elizabeth, 242.
- Manners, Bryan, 7; Maurice, 7.
- Manning, Ann, 367; Archibald, 25; Elizabeth, 361, 367; Margaret, 361; Peter, 25; William, 361, 367.
- Mantle, Anne, 307; John, 307.
- Manwaring, Allen, 218, 225; Ann, 218; Charles, 323; Katherine, 323; Margaret, 218, 225, 323; Mary, 225.
- Maos, Alice, 317; Hannah, 317; John, 317.
- Mapc. *See* Macey.
- Maples, John, 79; Thomasine, 79.
- Marbell. *See* Marvell.
- Marcey, Elizabeth, 253; Mary, 253; Peter, 253. *See* Mercey.
- March, or Marsh, Agnes, 102; Alexander, 180, 193, 203; Alice, 122, 266; Amy, 193; Ann, 296; Barbara, 40; Bridget, 57; Catherine, 96, 274; Christopher, 147, 152, 172, 240, 272, 305; Daniel, 240; Dorothy, 172, 234, 242, 255, 269, 280, 285, 296; Edward, 111, 122, 129; Elizabeth, 62, 111, 120, 147, 152, 172, 260, 266, 351, 389; Francis, 57, 62, 242, 300; George, 203; Henry, 339, 351; Humphrey, 96; Isabel, 272; James, 147, 234, 242, 255, 269, 280, 285, 296; Jane, 242, 269, 300; Joane, 240; John, 24, 40, 43, 59, 282, 300, 305, 339, 389; Joshua, 255; Magdalen, 24; Margaret, 111, 116, 280, 282, 285; Mary, 59, 180, 193, 203, 260, 272, 305, 339, 351; Richard, 234, 260, 266; Robert, 274; Samuel, 284; Sarah, 111, 129, 284; Susanna, 124, 389; Thomas, 242; William, 43, 102, 111, 120, 124, 274, 282, 284. *See* Mash.
- Marchant, Anne, 240; Elizabeth, 240; George, 240; Jane, 363; Jervis, 363; John, 240; Mary, 240; Robert, 240; Susanna, 363. *See* Merchant.
- Mardell, Ann, 170; Barbara, 154; Elizabeth, 170; Hannah, 164; James, 154; Mary, 158, 164; Philip, 170; Thomas, 154, 158, 164.
- Marden, Mary, 344; William, 344.
- Mares. *See* Mayers.
- Margetson, Dr. James, 196; John, 196.
- Margetts, Edward, 258; George, 30; Margaret, 258; Sarah, 30.
- Mari. *See* Mani.
- Maring, Elizabeth, 287; Richard, 287; William, 287.
- Markby, Elizabeth, 352; George, 352; William, 352.
- Markes, Joane, 17; John, 13, 15, 17; Mary, 13; Phillis, 11; Richard, 11; Robert, 15.
- Markham, Anne, 202, 220, 271; Benjamin, 220; Elizabeth, 249, 373, 380; John, 52, 240; Mary, 233, 240, 249, 258, 271; Philip, 258, 373, 380; Rachel, 373; William, 202, 213, 220, 233, 249, 258, 271.
- Marlborow, Ann, 44; George, 48; Robert, 44, 48; William, 30.
- Marley, Henry, 143; Joane, 143.
- Marnam, Mary, 208; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 208.
- Marr, John, 133; Robert, 133.
- Marsa, Jane, 350; Martha, 350; Thomas, 350.
- Marsh. *See* March.
- Marshall, Abraham, 271, 280; Alice, 275, 297, 309, 363; Ambrose, 113; Ann, 271, 280, 309; Arthur, 102; Christopher, 102, 107, 113, 117, 128, 143, 159, 166; Dorothy, 140, 144; Edward, 87, 140, 250; Elizabeth, 102, 107, 113, 117, 143, 159, 166, 179, 189, 207, 211, 250, 292, 345, 358, 363, 375, 382; Esther, 292; George, 95; Isabel, 156; James, 169; Joane, 6, 95, 162; John, 77, 87, 107, 117, 129, 143, 169, 309, 363; Joyce, 358; Margaret, 358; Martha, 131, 313; Mary, 87, 159, 189, 211; Matthew, 137; Michael, 156; Miles, 129, 131, 137, 140, 144; Nicholas, 375; Peter, 95; Rachel, 250; Rebecca, 207; Robert, 6; Samuel, 358; Susan, 16; Thomas, 16, 77, 156, 162, 179, 189, 207, 271, 313, 345, 358, 363, 375, 382; William, 123, 144, 162, 211, 275, 280, 292, 297, 358; William White, 275.
- Marshand, Elizabeth, 115; Katherine, 115; William, 115.
- Marsoone, Elizabeth, 206; George, 206; Jane, 206.
- Marston, Anne, 139; Cicely, 159; Edward, 140, 155, 167; Henry, 155; Jane, 155, 159; Joane, 140, 167; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 139, 159.
- Martin, Alice, 290; Anne, 319; Anthony, 97; Catherine, 242, 245; Clement, 31; Daniel, 12; Dorothy, 154, 254; Edward, 290; Eleanor, 193, 217; Elizabeth, 193, 242, 363, 371, 376, 387; Ellen, 97, 200; Gabriel, 154; Hannah, 338; Isaac, 242, 245; James, 21, 217; Jane, 259, 279, 288, 338; John, 2, 75, 121, 200, 259, 279, 288, 289; Joseph, 254; Judith, 331; Kendall, 319; Lydia, 172; Margaret, 12; Martha, 363; Mary, 82, 108, 200, 254, 258, 288, 289, 319, 363; Nathaniel, 36; Nicholas, 172; Richard, 75, 82, 363, 371, 376, 387; Robert, 121; Sarah, 387; Thomas, 97, 108, 193, 217, 279, 290, 338, 363; William, 31, 36, 258, 331, 371.
- Martindale, Elizabeth, 25; John, 22; William, 22, 25.
- Martins, Amole, 54; Richard, 54.
- Marvell, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 233, 241; Francis, 233, 241; Mary, 241.
- Marwin, Mary, 264; Samuel, 228; William, 228, 264.
- Mascall, Elizabeth, 198; Lettice, 198; Lyvia, 14; Richard, 198; Stephen, 133.
- Mash, John, 345; Mary, 345.
- Mason, Abraham, 283, 292, 303, 309, 322, 334; Adam, 85, 92;

- Alice, 63, 138, 161, 283; Ann, 130, 146, 149, 284, 292, 303, 309, 322, 334, 357; Benjamin, 286; Catherine, 243; Charles, 149; Christopher, 338, 347, 357, 367, 374; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 243, 276, 289, 298, 307, 323; Elizabeth, 26, 56, 78, 202, 234, 243, 276, 284, 286, 289, 292, 298, 303, 307, 323, 338, 347, 357, 367, 374; Ellen, 85; Gowen, 33; Henry, 84, 284; Henry Hugh, 2; James, 25; Jane, 334; Joane, 92; John, 26, 78, 84, 130, 133, 138, 141, 146, 149, 241, 284, 286; Lawrence, 74; Margaret, 202, 214, 312; Mary, 2, 141, 241, 284, 286, 289, 312, 347, 367; Rebecca, 284; Robert, 298, 307, 309, 312; Samuel, 33; Selina, 234; Seth, 161; Thomas, 202, 214, 234, 241, 243; William, 56, 63, 74, 322, 323, 374.
- Massey, Dorothy, 183; Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 142, 202, 208; Frances, 202; George, 183; James, 231; Jane, 231; Joane, 202, 210, 221; John, 69, 210; Mary, 218, 221; Priscilla, 239; Ralph, 208, 218; Robert, 69; Thomas, 142, 183, 239; William, 142, 202, 210, 221, 239. *See* Maxey.
- Massingberd, John, 8; Magdalen, 30; Thomas, 8, 30.
- Mastall, Anne, 93; Henry, 93; John, 93.
- Masters, Elizabeth, 221, 230; John, 153; Margaret, 145, 152, 153; Richard, 145, 152, 221, 230, 239.
- Masticke, John, 269; Sarah, 269; William, 269.
- Maston, Henry, 84; John, 84, 250; Sarah, 250.
- Matchoke, Joyce, 52; Robert, 52.
- Mather, James, 1; Richard, 1.
- Mathera, Elizabeth, 383; James, 384; Mary, 383; Matthew, 383; William, 384.
- Matliffe, Edward, 223; Mary, 223; Penelope, 223.
- Matson, Ann, 304; John, 304; Mary, 304.
- Mattenly, Dorothy, 370; Mary, 363, 370, 381; William, 363, 370, 381.
- Matthew, Alice, 8, 27; Ann, 219; Humphrey, 27; John, 14; Katherine, 219; Mary, 14, 106, 123; William, 8, 29, 106, 123, 219.
- Matthews, Adrian, 181; Agnes, 113; Ann, 141, 239; Anthony, 88; Christian, 170; Edward, 141, 156, 162; Elizabeth, 156, 178, 239, 340, 347, 363, 371, 382; Grace, 244; Hannah, 379; Henry, 138, 144, 156; James, 156; Jane, 371; Jeremiah, 382; Joane, 113, 131; John, 163, 170, 178, 183, 244, 280; Judith, 347; Margaret, 88, 141, 162, 287; Marmaduke, 181; Mary, 113, 163, 170, 178, 183, 280, 340; Matthew, 379; Peter, 163; Richard, 144, 162; Sarah, 144, 156; Susan, 138; Thomas, 113, 363, 371; Thomasine, 113; William, 113, 131, 239, 287, 340.
- Matthewson, Agnes, 51; John, 66; Mary, 59; Robert, 51, 59, 66, 81.
- Mattison. *See* Maddison.
- Maude, Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 251; Ellen, 261; John, 246, 251, 261; Phoebe, 246, 251, 261.
- Maudlin, Avis, 267; John, 239; Mary, 267; Richard, 267; Thomas, 239.
- Maule, Ann, 284, 292, 310, 316; Christian, 151; Elizabeth, 284; Humphrey, 316; Mary, 151, 310, 313, 330; Richard, 284, 292, 310, 330, 340; Susan, 340; Thomas, 151, 313, 340; William, 313; —, 83.
- Maulsworth, Ann, 363; James, 363; John, 363.
- Maverly, Agnes, 110; Anne, 101, 103; Henry, 62, 81, 84, 101, 103, 110; Mary, 81, 101; Nicholas, 62; Roger, 84; Thomas, 110. *See* Manerley.
- Mawditt, Frances, 57; William, 57.
- Mawe, Jane, 213, 217, 225; John, 213, 217, 225, 229; Margaret, 217; Mary, 229.
- Mawer, Bridget, 362; Dorothy, 362; Vincent, 362.
- Mawger, James, 5; Margery, 5.
- Mawson, Charles, 371, 377; Elizabeth, 171, 174, 178; John, 359; Julian, 174; Richard, 171; Samuel, 348, 359, 371, 377; Sarah, 348, 359, 371, 377; Thomas, 178, 348; William, 171, 174, 178.
- Maxey, Ann, 201; John, 201; Ralph, 201. *See* Massey.
- Maxsum, Mary, 230; William, 230.
- May, Dorothy, 84; Jane, 251; Joane, 98; John, 49, 249, 263, 272, 298; Katherine, 84; Mary, 249, 298; Sarah, 263, 272; William, 49, 251, 263.
- Mayers, Elizabeth, 125; Henry, 125, 129; Margaret, 129.
- Mayhew, Ann, 270, 321, 341, 358; Edward, 201, 213; Ellen, 270; John, 210, 321; Jonas, 200, 210; Mary, 200, 201, 204, 210, 213, 218; Nathaniel, 218; Rebecca, 200; Sarah, 200, 201, 210, 213; Stephen, 358; Thomas, 270, 321, 341, 358; William, 200, 204, 210, 218, 341.
- Maynard, Elizabeth, 309, 319, 329, 338, 372, 382; Henry, 319, 372; James, 275; John, 382; Mary, 275; Susan, 309; Thomas, 309, 319, 329, 338, 372, 382; William, 275.
- Mayor, Anne, 27; Anthony, 37; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 30; John, 25, 27, 30, 33, 37, 42, 47, 54, 60; Peter, 42; Richard, 54; Sarah, 33.
- Maystetter, Elizabeth, 342; John, 342.
- Meacham, Abigail, 358, 364, 374; Edward, 245, 258, 374; Elizabeth, 244, 358; Margaret, 245; Mary, 220, 231, 244, 250; Sarah, 244, 245, 250, 364; Thomas, 220, 231, 244, 250, 258, 358, 364, 374.
- Meade, Andrew, 1; Anne, 89; Daniel, 291; Elizabeth, 272, 291, 316; James, 373; Jane, 316; John, 272; Mary, 209, 373; Michael, 89; Richard, 61, 272, 291, 316; Stephen, 61; Thomas, 209, 373; Valentine, 209; William, 89.
- Meadowcourt, Abigail, 159; Deborah, 181; Elizabeth, 149, 156, 159, 165, 169, 181, 187, 191, 197; Jacob, 177; John, 149, 156, 159, 165, 169, 174, 177, 181, 187, 191, 197; Jonathan, 169; Mary, 191; Rebecca, 197; Ruth, 187; Samuel, 174; Susanna, 165.
- Meadows, Andrew, 80; Lilly, 80; Rebecca, 193; Thomas, 193; William, 193.
- Meakins, Alice, 153, 181; Ann, 178; Edmund, 301; Elizabeth, 149, 169, 178, 186, 187, 198, 208; Henry, 153; Joane, 187; John, 149, 153, 169, 178, 186, 187, 198, 208, 294, 306; Martha, 301; Mary, 198, 294, 306; Richard, 208, 294, 301, 306; William, 82, 181.
- Meanes, Ann, 382; Catherine, 362; Elizabeth, 350, 362, 372, 382; Henry, 350, 362, 372, 382; John, 350; Susanna, 372.
- Mease, Mary, 332; William, 332.
- Mecum, Edward, 231; John, 231; Margaret, 231.
- Medbury, Ann, 338, 346; Daniel, 338, 346; Grace, 346; Joseph, 338.
- Meekly, George, 139; Katherine, 139; William, 139.
- Meeres, Ann, 190, 259, 342; Deborah, 259; James, 195, 204, 212, 259; John, 6; Margaret, 6; Mary, 336, 342;

- Prudence, 195, 204, 212; Thomas, 190, 195; William, 190, 204, 336, 342.
- Meeson, Elizabeth, 339, 349; Mary, 339; Thomas, 339, 349.
- Megott, George, 288; Mary, 288. *See* Maggott.
- Meiglas, John, 55; William, 55.
- Mellowes, or Mellers, Elizabeth, 305, 326; John, 305, 326; William, 326.
- Melmoth, William, 228.
- Mempress, Ann, 177; Rosamund, 177.
- Mentham, Anthony, 119, 126; Richard, 126; Rosamund, 119.
- Mercer, Ann, 276, 290; Mary, 276, 290; Robert, 46; Thomas, 276, 290.
- Mercey, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254; Thomas, 254. *See* Marcey.
- Merchant, James, 336; Jane, 336, 388; Jervis, 336, 388; Mary, 388. *See* Marchant.
- Merger, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
- Merideth, or Meriday, Christopher, 306; Eleanor, 291, 301, 306; George, 291, 301, 306; Mary, 46, 301; Roger, 43; Sarah, 43; William, 46.
- Merr, John, 242; Mary, 242; Repentance, 242.
- Merrick, George, 68; Margaret, 145; Richard, 68; Sarah, 385; Susan, 145, 165; Thomas, 145, 165; Walter, 165; William, 385.
- Merries, Anne, 136; Henry, 136.
- Merrihurst, Alice, 225, 234, 252, 255, 266, 285; Elizabeth, 234; John, 252; Martha, 184, 208; Mary, 180, 191, 208; Samuel, 180, 184, 191, 208, 225, 234, 252, 255, 266, 285; Sarah, 191, 255, 266.
- Merrill, Frances, 89; Isabel, 89; Thomas, 89.
- Merry, Elizabeth, 322, 330; Matthew, 322; Thomas, 322, 330.
- Mervyn, Constance, 121; Hugh, 121.
- Meryweather, Agnes, 15; Edward, 15.
- Mesoll, George, 69; Richard, 69.
- Messinger, Elizabeth, 351; William, 351.
- Metcalf, Ann, 182; Averina, 202; Christian, 188; Ellen, 178, 193; Francis, 19; George, 326; Hugh, 178, 193; Jane, 193; John, 19, 178, 182, 188, 198, 202; Martha, 326; Mary, 198, 202; Peter, 15; Robert, 15; Thomas, 188.
- Metford, John, 277, 281; Mary, 277, 281; Onesiphorus, 277.
- Metham, Anne, 10; Edward, 274; Elizabeth, 274; Francis, 236; Margaret, 274; Thomas, 236.
- Methell, or Mether, Edmund, 235, 243; Elizabeth, 243; Joane, 235, 243; Thomas, 235.
- Mewe, Ann, 275; Eleanor, 275; Thomas, 275. *See* Mue.
- Mewtas, Elizabeth, 167.
- Mewtis, Edmond, 97; Hercules Sussex, 105; Margaret, 97, 105; Mary, 97; Sir Thomas, 105.
- Michelborne, Susan, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Michell. *See* Mitchell.
- Michiner, Charles, 125; John, 125.
- Middleditch, Abraham, 124, 214, 224; Daniel, 124; Margaret, 214, 224; Susanna, 214.
- Middlemore. *See* Mildmore.
- Middleton, Andrew, 283; Catherine, 322; Cicely, 275, 285; Ellen, 12; Henry, 10-12, 174, 285; John, 10, 41, 275, 283; Lawrence, 28; Mary, 174, 283, 322; Rebecca, 285; Robert, 11; Thomas, 41; William, 28, 322.
- Middowes, Benjamin, 229; John, 229.
- Midwinter, Dorothy, 329, 336; Mary, 329; Thomas, 329, 336.
- Miers. *See* Myers.
- Milbourne, Elizabeth, 194; Margaret, 58; Peter, 58; Thomas, 194.
- Mildmay, Hercules Francis, 13; Honora, 17; Sir Thomas, 13, 17.
- Mildmore, Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 14.
- Mildred, Anne, 316; Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.
- Mildway, Elizabeth, 255; Margaret, 255; Robert, 255.
- Miles, Agnes, 53; Alice, 47; Arabella, 314; Avis, 219; Daniel, 293; Elizabeth, 183, 247, 254, 289, 293, 303, 315, 323, 333, 362, 371; John, 183, 190, 219, 287, 371, 383, 390; Margaret, 247, 248, 254, 257, 264, 287, 298, 300, 315; Martha, 219; Mary, 183, 190, 264, 323, 338, 351, 362, 383, 390; Matthew, 293, 300; Rachel, 248; Rebecca, 314; Richard, 289, 293, 303, 314, 323, 333, 362, 371; Samuel, 351; Thomas, 338, 351; William, 47, 53, 247, 248, 254, 257, 264, 287, 298, 300, 315. *See* Mills.
- Millage, Elizabeth, 382; Katherine, 336, 346, 382; Martha, 346; William, 336, 346, 382.
- Millard, Christopher, 260; Elizabeth, 260; Katherine, 207; Margaret, 250; Patience, 260; Robert, 250; Sarah, 250.
- Miller, Ann, 89, 223, 268; Anthony, 48, 306; Bethia, 364; Charles, 357; Elizabeth, 268, 275, 282, 287, 299, 305, 312, 315, 318, 323, 324, 381; Emline, 191; Emma, 164, 201, 207, 214; Hannah, 305, 324; Imblin, 226; Isaac, 164, 168, 176, 182, 191, 201, 207, 214, 226, 268, 275, 287, 299, 305, 312, 318, 324, 375; Isabel, 102; James, 312, 347; Jane, 254, 315, 357; Joane, 182; John, 48, 89, 102, 226, 254, 315, 323, 326, 329, 337, 344, 354, 364, 375, 380; Joseph, 214, 287, 381; Judith, 329, 337, 344, 354, 364, 375, 380; Katherine, 207; Margaret, 347; Martha, 315; Mary, 78, 254, 291, 306, 329, 347, 381; Mercy, 168; Michael, 201; Richard, 223; Robert, 78, 306; Sarah, 326, 344; Selina, 176, 299, 318, 380; Susanna, 315; Thomas, 89, 164, 223, 268, 282, 291, 315, 323, 357; William, 268.
- Millicent, Cardinal, 272; Margaret, 272; William, 272. *See* Cardinal.
- Millin, Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 209, 220, 244; Nicholas, 244; William, 209, 220.
- Millington, Atterton, 144, 150; Charles, 292; Elizabeth, 292; Isabel, 144, 150; James, 144; Jane, 150; William, 292.
- Mills, Alice, 318; Anne, 161, 205, 210, 286; Anthony, 161, 166, 173, 178, 187, 196, 205, 207, 210, 266, 278, 286, 287, 300, 309, 318, 323, 326, 327, 332, 344, 359; Charity, 83; Charles, 207; Christopher, 145; Daniel, 300; Eleanor, 332; Elizabeth, 157, 161, 166, 178, 187, 210, 266, 278, 287, 300, 302, 309, 318, 326, 350, 363, 371, 382; Frances, 332; George, 371; Hannah, 318; Henry, 178, 187, 196; Jane, 332; Joane, 266; John, 83, 157, 164, 173, 309, 350, 363, Judith, 173; Margaret, 323, 332, 344, 359; Mary, 157, 164, 286, 300, 302, 309, 318, 323, 327, 329, 332, 344, 359; Millicent, 344; Pointz, 187; Richard, 145; Robert, 308, 326; Sampson, 205; Sarah, 308; Sibilla, 187; Susanna, 287, 323; Thomas, 300, 309, 318, 329, 332; Ursula, 335; Wil-

- liam, 187, 300, 302, 309, 327, 335, 350, 363, 371, 382. *See* Miles.
- Millward, Abraham, 312; Ann, 248, 249, 271, 299, 306, 312, 320; Avelin, 306; Elizabeth, 278, 299; Francis, 248, 249, 271, 306, 312, 320; John, 271, 299; Luey, 249; Margaret, 267, 278; Robert, 267, 278; Susanna, 267.
- Milner, Abraham, 52; Agnes, 44; Alexander, 335; Ann, 115, 321; Dorothy, 114; Edward, 93, 95, 97, 102; Elizabeth, 89, 108; Francis, 115; George, 97; Isaac, 99; Jane, 89; Joane, 93, 99, 104, 108, 114; John, 44, 52, 95, 150; Magdalen, 95, 97, 102; Martha, 321, 335; Mary, 150; Parnell, 150; Richard, 89, 99; Robert, 93, 102, 104, 108, 114, 120; Thomas, 321, 335; William, 104.
- Milton, Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 140; John, 332; Mary, 332; Richard, 140.
- Mimes, Ann, 233; Dorothy, 233, 250; George, 233, 250; Thomas, 250.
- Mince, John, 62; Margaret, 74; Moses, 70; Thomas, 62, 70, 74.
- Mincent, Ann, 385; James, 385; Mary, 385.
- Mind. *See* Mines.
- Mine, Ellen, 104.
- Mines, Ann, 364, 369, 388; Benjamin, 364, 369, 388; James, 284; John, 364; Mary, 286, 388; Nicholas, 286; Peter, 168; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 168, 284.
- Minn, Anne, 73; Rebecca, 68; Thomas, 62, 68; William, 73, 76.
- Minnars, Elizabeth, 196; Frances, 196; Henry, 196.
- Minor, Esther, 334; John, 341, 354; Mary, 325, 334, 341, 354; Nathaniel, 325, 334, 341, 354.
- Minors, Amy, 24; Ann, 162, 174, 180; Bridget, 180; John, 24; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 162, 174, 180.
- Minshaw, Henry, 82; William, 82.
- Minshull, Francis, 217; Mary, 217.
- Minsterley, Dorothy, 67; Isabel, 90; James, 206; John, 67, 72, 73, 82, 90, 206; Mary, 90; Roger, 72; Ruth, 206; Sarah, 82.
- Mires. *See* Myers.
- Mitchell, Adam, 330; Agnes, 2; Amy, 311, 321; Ann, 61, 87, 122, 293, 325; Charity, 66; Daniel, 171, 273; Dennis, 87; Elizabeth, 177, 298; Francis, 220, 237, 238, 256; George, 127; Gertrude, 384; James, 127, 237; Jane, 256, 330; Joane, 121; John, 2, 182, 273; Margaret, 156, 163, 167, 171, 177, 220, 238, 256; Martha, 293, 298; Mary, 163, 330, 345; Matthias, 220; Miles, 384; Nicholas, 122; Philip, 345; Richard, 121, 156, 345; Roger, 61, 79, 87; Sarah, 273, 384; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 2, 298, 311, 321; William, 66, 156, 163, 167, 171, 177, 182, 325; —, 293.
- Mith, Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Mitken, William, 73.
- Mitraid, Ann, 327; Francis, 327.
- Mittell, Dennis, 230; Francis, 230; Stephen, 230.
- Mitton, Alice, 198, 205; Elizabeth, 223; John, 198; Martha, 298; Mary, 298; Richard, 198, 205; Thomas, 205, 298; William, 223.
- Moate, Christian, 327; John, 327; Katherine, 327.
- Moatt, Gold, 26; John, 26.
- Moden, Ann, 274; Philip, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Mogg, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224; Joshua, 224.
- Molebanke, John, 25; William, 25.
- Mollinox, Henry, 126; John, 126.
- Molowne, Abraham, 277; Joseph, 277.
- Molt, Ann, 275; Arthur, 248; Deborah, 248; Edmund, 262; Elizabeth, 262, 275, 281; John, 257, 267, 281; Margaret, 257, 267, 281; Martha, 240; Mary, 216, 267; Philip, 248; Wingfield, 211, 240, 257, 262, 275.
- Monday, Dennis, 14; Joane, 153; John, 153; Richard, 14, 153. *See* Munday.
- Monger, Anne, 50; Elizabeth, 110; George, 110; John, 50.
- Monk, Elizabeth, 376; George, 376; John, 255; Mary, 376.
- Montague, Alice, 109, 113; Edward, 109, 213, 225; Elizabeth, 213, 225; John, 113; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 109, 113.
- Moody, Alice, 165, Anne, 45; Charles, 108; George, 45; Henry, 108; Joane, 165; John, 165; Susan, 108.
- Moon, Anne, 31; Bartholomew, 31; Henry, 60; Jane, 309; John, 309; Margaret, 309; William, 60.
- Moordell, Elizabeth, 167; Philip, 167.
- Moore, Anne, 334, 376; Benjamin, 390; Clement, 2; Eleanor, 317, 365; Elizabeth, 316-318, 326, 330, 337; Henry, 362; James, 327, 346, 362, 385; John, 30, 64, 316, 327, 334, 343, 346, 359, 365, 376, 390; Joseph, 317, 318, 326, 337, 390; Margaret, 316, 364, 390; Mary, 327, 334, 337, 343, 346, 359, 362, 365, 369, 385, 390; Richard, 32, 318; Robert, 364, 390; Thomas, 30, 343, 364; William, 232, 330, 369. *See* More.
- Moorecrosse. *See* Drury.
- Mordan, Elizabeth, 321; William, 321.
- More, Abigail, 352; Agnes, 9; Alexander, 301; Ann, 160, 176, 295, 296; Anna, 278; Benjamin, 204, 252; Charles, 176; Christopher, 253, 264, 270, 278, 291; Dorothy, 120; Edward, 278; Eleanor, 301; Elizabeth, 9, 124, 157, 160, 227, 236, 309; Ellen, 171; Hannah, 173, 316; Henry, 132; James, 176, 204; Jane, 171; John, 127, 157, 173, 252, 253, 264, 286, 309, 316; Joseph, 301, 309; Joshua, 295; Katherine, 204; Margaret, 253, 264, 270, 278, 291, 352; Matthew, 171; Oliver, 278; Rebecca, 278; Repentance, 252; Richard, 9, 132, 157; Robert, 296, 352; Samuel, 291; Susanna, 236; Tamosen, 286; Thomas, 94, 236, 295; Ursula, 94; William, 120, 124, 127, 227, 173, 316. *See* Maos, Moore.
- Moreland, Christopher, 7; Dorothy, 299; Elizabeth, 299, 311, 319, 324, 342, 352; Frances, 342; Joane, 7, 311; John, 319; Nicholas, 299, 311, 319, 324, 342, 352. *See* Murland.
- Moreton, Edward, 14; Robert, 14.
- Morfyn, John, 1; Mary, 1. *See* Murfyn.
- Morgan, Agnes, 24, 102; Alice, 315, 358; Ann, 105, 117; Benedict, or Bennett, 102, 105, 117; Charles, 102, 108, 115, 135; Christopher, 373, 380; Daniel, 300; Dorothy, 231; Edward, 345; Eleanor, 245; Elizabeth, 17, 84, 109, 116, 134, 173, 246, 300, 358, 373, 380; Ellen, 246; Ellis, 17, 20, 24, 27, 29, 36, 40; Evan, 20; George, 211; Hannah, 118; Henry, 109, 116, 135; Hugh, 105; Israel, 359; Jane, 102, 108, 115; Jenkin, 358; John, 10, 29, 77, 84, 211, 246, 315, 332, 345,

- 352, 360, 367, 377; Katherine, 353; Lewis, 134; Margaret, 124; Martha, 367; Mary, 211, 332, 345, 352, 360, 367, 377; Owen, 10; Priscilla, 27; Prudence, 36; Richard, 115, 315, 373, 380; Robert, 353; Samuel, 109; Thomas, 245, 300; Walter, 29; William, 17, 108, 118, 124, 133, 173, 231.
- Morley, Ann, 303; Barbara, 104; Catherine, 310; Charles, 310; Christopher, 6, 104; Elizabeth, 161, 171, 180, 328; Haswell, 310; Jane, 161, 180; Joane, 171; John, 161, 171, 180, 265; Richard, 303; Ruth, 303; Thomas, 6; Thomasine, 104; William, 328.
- Morrey, Edward, 118; John, 118; Percival, 22; Richard, 22. *See Murray.*
- Morris, Alice, 109, 112, 128, 337; Ann, 291, 315, 318, 349; Augustin, 296; Benjamin, 291; Bridget, 161; Bromfield, 347, 355, 361, 374; Daniel, 321; David, 61, 145; Edward, 328, 342, 349, 371, 383; Eleanor, 148, 320; Elizabeth, 158, 278, 292, 301, 309, 317, 321, 323, 337, 346, 347, 355, 358, 361, 362, 367, 371, 374, 382; Ellen, 142, 146; Faith, 125, 307; Francis, 109, 112, 118, 125, 136, 142, 146, 150, 153, 247, 264, 274, 282, 292, 298, 307; George, 298; Hannah, 342; Humphrey, 291, 318; James, 308; Jane, 34, 165, 296, 308, 320; John, 28, 44, 54, 165, 278, 292, 296, 307-309, 315, 317, 320, 321, 337, 342; Joseph, 264; Margaret, 39, 118, 145, 150, 247, 264, 274, 282, 292, 298, 328, 342, 349, 371, 383; Martha, 61, 362; Martin, 26; Mary, 278, 282, 328, 346, 355, 361; Matthew, 112; Michael, 109; Morgan, 292; Nicholas, 128; Philip, 374; Prudence, 148; Rebecca, 274; Richard, 26, 34, 54, 150, 158; Robert, 161, 165; Sarah, 292, 382; Seth, 315; Susanna, 136, 353, 383; Thomas, 7, 142, 145, 323, 346, 358, 367, 382; Walter, 39, 44; William, 28, 148, 301, 309, 342.
- Morrison, Henry, 130; Richard, 130.
- Morteboyes, Jane, 389; John, 389; Rebecca, 389.
- Mortimer, Erastus, 28; Thomas, 28.
- Morton, Arabella, 313, 326; Elizabeth, 232; John, 232; Joseph, 326; Martha, 113; Martin, 113; Mary, 232; Handolph, 313, 326; Richard, 236; Sarah, 236; Walter, 113.
- Moscrop, Mary, 74; Robert, 90; Thomas, 74, 79, 90.
- Moseley, Alice, 108; Frances, 108; Grace, 374, 384, 390; Joseph, 374, 384, 390; Lucy, 197, 202; Mary, 197, 384; Sarah, 390; Thomas, 108; William, 197, 202.
- Moses, Edward, 323; Elizabeth, 323; John, 256; Margaret, 256; Roger, 256; William, 323.
- Mosnett, James, 14; Parnell, 14.
- Moss, Alice, 202, 323, 343; Daniel, 343; Hannah, 323; John, 341; Jonathan, 323; Joseph, 341; Margaret, 202; Philip, 202; Priscilla, 341.
- Mossom, John, 381; Susanna, 381.
- Mosson, Robert, 342; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 342.
- Motley, Edward, 202, 205, 208; Elizabeth, 202; John, 205; Mary, 205, 208.
- Mott, Alexander, 46; Anne, 322; Catherine, 313; Elizabeth, 313; George, 313; John, 240; Margaret, 240; Mary, 46; Richard, 322; Sarah, 322.
- Mottershead, Edward, 349; Elizabeth, 349.
- Moudy. *See Moody.*
- Moulford. *See Mulford.*
- Moulsir, Hannah, 333; William, 333.
- Moulson, Christopher, 132; Francis, 132.
- Moulton, Ann, 351; Dorothy, 151; Elizabeth, 81, 351; John, 81, 132, 151; Mary, 151; Thomas, 132; William, 351.
- Mount, Hugh, 4; John, 4, 18; Mary, 18.
- Mountague. *See Montagu.*
- Mountaynaere, Margaret, 39; Richard, 33, 36, 39; Susan, 33; William, 36.
- Moverey, Ellen Jace, 246; Henry, 246; Jace, 246.
- Muckhell, Ann, 329; Bridget, 329; Richard, 329.
- Muc, Ann, 242; Dorothy, 242; John, 242. *See Mewe.*
- Mulford, Abigail, 202; Elizabeth, 191, 263; Enoch Howett, 191; Mary, 202, 211, 219, 250, 256, 263; Rachel, 256; Sarah, 250; William, 191, 202, 211, 219, 250, 256, 263.
- Mullingtou, Ann, 299; William, 299.
- Multer, Ann, 148; Philip, 148.
- Mumby, Ann, 385; Bartholomew, 337, 345, 385; Elizabeth, 337, 345, 385; Thomas, 345.
- Mumford, Ann, 357; Elizabeth, 342, 349, 357, 386; Isaac, 107; Isabel, 107; John, 107; Robert, 349; William, 342, 349, 357, 386.
- Munceaster, John, 3; Ralph, 3.
- Munday, Alice, 256; Ann, 335, 346, 360, 376; Dorothy, 256, 262, 277, 289; Edward, 360; John, 289, 335, 346, 360, 376; Martha, 262; Mary, 335; Richard, 256, 262, 277, 289; Robert, 352; Sarah, 352; William, 352, 376. *See Monday.*
- Munford, Elizabeth, 370; John, 370, 382; Sarah, 370, 382.
- Murfield, Joseph, 78; Rowland, 78.
- Murfyn, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2. *See Norfyn.*
- Murland, Christopher, 329; Elizabeth, 329; Nicholas, 329. *See Moreland.*
- Murray, Ellen, 250; James, 29; John, 250; Thomas, 250; William, 29. *See Morrey.*
- Murrock, Elizabeth, 152; Mary, 175; Susan, 152, 175; Thomas, 152, 175.
- Musgrave, Dorothy, 369; Philip, 369; William, 369.
- Musgrove, Margaret, 290; Mary, 290; Samuel, 290.
- Mushill, James, 4; Robert, 4.
- Musket, Simon, 30; Susan, 30.
- Mussett, Ellen, 351; Jane, 351; Thomas, 351.
- Muston, Elizabeth, 219, 273; Mary, 219; Richard, 219, 273; Thomas, 273.
- Mutt, Edward, 282; Francis, 282; Rosamond, 282.
- Mutton, Alice, 158; Amy, 191; Ann, 142, 149, 186; Charles, 143, 147, 150, 155, 158, 160, 175, 186, 191, 201; Elizabeth, 142, 143; Grace, 175; Hannah, 160; John, 142, 149; Joseph, 155; Mary, 143, 147, 150, 155, 158, 160, 175, 186, 191, 201; William, 150, 201.
- Myers, James, 270, 278; Rebecca, 278; Thomas, 278.
- Mynors. *See Minors.*
- Myntam. *See Mentham.*
- Myntey, Edward, 22; John, 22.

- Napper, Charles, 308; Elizabeth, 308; Philadelphia, 308.
- Nash, Agnes, 106; Ann, 229, 305, 388; Anthony, 71, 178; Bridget, 268; Christian, 98; Dorothy, 240; Edward, 238; Eleanor, 51, 78, 244; Elizabeth, 236, 268, 305; George,

- 78, 81; Henry, 51; Joane, 164, 172, 178; John, 172, 236, 244; Judith, 244; Margaret, 28, 98, 108; Penelope, 229, 238; Richard, 108; Robert, 71, 268; Susan, 81, 382, 388; Thomas, 98, 108, 164, 172, 178, 240, 305, 382, 388; William, 28, 106, 229, 238, 382.
- Nashenden, Anne, 317; Thomas, 317.
- Nathan, Elizabeth, 303; William, 303.
- Nawler, Edmund, 32.
- Naylor, Bridget, 31; Elizabeth, 37, 150; Emanuel, 26; Richard, 150; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 26; Wilfrian, 37; William, 31.
- Neale, Dorothy, 360; Elizabeth, 272, 338, 361, 382; Frances, 302, 329, 333, 349, 360, 370, 379; Jane, 329; John, 349; Jonathan, 382; Rebecca, 296, 379; Sarah, 370; Simon, 33; Thomas, 272, 296, 302, 329, 338, 349, 360, 370, 379; William, 361.
- Neatherton, Elizabeth, 366; George, 366; Mary, 366.
- Neblett, Jane, 67; Thomas, 67. *See* Niblett.
- Necocke, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229; Mary, 229.
- Nede, Elizabeth, 281; Mary, 281; Richard, 281.
- Needham, Elizabeth, 379; Joane, 153, 162; Mary, 379; Richard, 153, 162, 379; Thomas, 153.
- Needler, Agnes, 93, 109; Anne, 93, 99, 116; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 116; Margaret, 86; Ralph, 86, 93, 99, 109, 116; Robert, 99; William, 230.
- Negus, John, 252; Mary, 252.
- Nelmore, Alice, 272; Elizabeth, 272; John, 272.
- Nelson, Agnes, 266; Andrew, 122; Ann, 257; Christian, 146; Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 237, 242, 247, 257, 266, 310, 316, 325; Isabel, 237, 242, 247, 257, 266, 275; Jane, 283, 289, 316; Joane, 122, 283; John, 161, 275, 283, 289; Mary, 68, 146, 150, 247, 310, 316, 325; Nathaniel, 242; Rebecca, 237; Richard, 325; Robert, 150; Sarah, 325; Thomas, 68; William, 146, 161.
- Nelthorpe, Dorothy, 204, 211, 217, 221, 236; Goddard, 204, 211, 217, 221, 236; Henry, 211; John, 204, 217; Richard, 236.
- Netch, Christopher, 285; Isabel, 285.
- Netherway, John, 178.
- Neves, Elizabeth, 258; Margaret, 313; Richard, 258; Robert, 313; Thomas, 258.
- Nevill, Anne, 317; Charles, 317; Daniel, 346, 355; Eleanor, 310, 317; Elizabeth, 175, 310, 340, 355; Francis, 175; James, 310, 340; John, 5, 307; Kinborrow, 346, 355; Margaret, 317; Mary, 175, 305, 346; Rachel, 305; Rebecca, 317; Richard, 305, 317; Sarah, 307; Thomas, 5, 307.
- New, Anthony, 305; Christian, 111; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 253; John, 117, 253; Margaret, 111; Mary, 305; Richard, 124; Samuel, 305; Thomas, 77, 253; William, 77, 105, 111, 117, 124.
- Newback, Amy, 379; Elizabeth, 336; John, 336, 358, 368, 379; Mary, 368; Sarah, 336, 358, 368, 379.
- Newball, Ann, 186, 195, 202, 211, 220; Elizabeth, 220; John, 186, 195, 202, 211, 220; Joseph, 186; Thomas, 195.
- Newberry, Anthony, 380; Elizabeth, 380.
- Newby, Ambrose, 113; Elizabeth, 113; Jillian, 113.
- Newcome, Elizabeth, 8; Joane, 228; Omphrey, 228; Robert, 8.
- Newell. *See* Nowell.
- Newington, Amy, 94; William, 94.
- Newland, Mary, 310, 315; Thomas, 310, 315.
- Newman, Alexander, 235; Anne, 63, 282; Barnaby, 9, 15; Edmund, 1; Edward, 153; Eleanor, 235; Elizabeth, 69, 209, 248; Emline, 71; James, 248; Jane, 145, 153, 158; Joane, 164, 257, 282; John, 47, 50, 57, 63, 71, 145, 153, 158, 164, 209, 216, 257, 259, 267, 282; Joyce, 39; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 57; Mary, 15, 164, 267, 282; Peter, 145; Prudence, 259; Rebecca, 36; Richard, 1, 5, 39, 78; Robert, 5, 257; Samuel, 259; Thomas, 9, 36, 38, 57, 158; William, 4, 69, 78.
- Newport, Dorothy, 185; Thomas, 185.
- Newton, Ann, 378, 388; Cornelius, 378, 388; Eleanor, 346, 359, 366, 376, 384; Elizabeth, 241, 293, 297, 310, 388; Ellen, 316, 338, 346; Frances, 366; Henry, 293; Hugh, 297, 310; Humfrey, 13; James, 241, 316, 338, 346, 359, 366, 376, 384; Jane, 316; John, 9, 180; Mary, 134, 376; Richard, 180; Robert, 241; Tho-
- mas, 13; William, 134, 297, 338, 378.
- Neyborne, William, 55.
- Nibb, Margaret, 276; Thomas, 276.
- Niblett, Anthony, 75; Thomas, 75. *See* Neblett.
- Nichols, Alice, 203; Ann, 202; Dorothy, 113; Eleanor, 48, 333, 372; Elizabeth, 56, 193, 208, 220, 226, 321, 385; Ellen, 316, 351; Frances, 43; George, 113; Guy, 85, 89, 92; Hannah, 374; Henry, 54, 61, 227, 338, 345, 353, 359, 364, 369; Jane, 193, 198, 202; Joane, 8, 85, 89, 92; John, 8, 25, 48, 66, 202, 203, 208, 220, 226, 227, 316, 364, 374; Lydia, 372; Margaret, 333; Mary, 43, 54, 227, 338, 345, 353, 359, 364, 369; Oliver, 208; Rachel, 220, 369; Richard, 119, 193, 198, 353; Robert, 119; Roeh, 61; Rowland, 316, 333, 351, 372; Sarah, 226, 374; Thomas, 65, 113, 359; Tobias, 92; William, 25, 56, 321, 351, 385; Zephaniah, 89. *See* Nicoles.
- Nichols *alias* Smith, Elizabeth, 221; James, 221; John, 221.
- Nicholson, Anne, 96; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 274, 377; Joseph, 264, 274, 284; Mary, 284; Ralph, 96; Roger, 264; Susan, 83, 264, 274, 284; William, 96, 377.
- Nicoles, Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 243, 297; Henry, 248; Jane, 239, 248; Jeffery, 239; John, 302; Joseph, 243; Margaret, 278; Mary, 239; Sarah, 297; Stephen, 302; Susanna, 243, 302; Thomas, 278, 297; William, 239.
- Nightingale, Ann, 269, 321; Elizabeth, 321; Isay, 9; Jane, 269; Luke, 66; Margaret, 295; Mary, 289; Matthew, 289; Ralph, 9; Rebecca, 321; Robert, 66; William, 269, 278, 289, 295, 321.
- Ninichin, Alice, 282; Henry, 282; Thomas, 282.
- Nison, Ann, 289; Mary, 289; Thomas, 289.
- Nitheres, Henry, 269; Mary, 269; William, 269.
- Nitton, Ann, 235; John, 235; Pullford, 235.
- Nix, Joseph, 191; Mary, 175; Richard, 175, 184, 191; Sarah, 175, 184, 191, 267; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 267.
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 156; Ellen, 156; George, 156; Thomas, 134.
- Noar, John, 7; Robert, 7.
- Noble, Ann, 266, 382; Charles, 250; Ellis, 39; Jane, 358;



- John, 376; Mark, 344; Mary, 250; Robert, 344, 351, 358, 367, 376, 382; Sarah, 39, 344, 351, 358, 367, 376; Thomas, 250, 266.
- Nobody, John, 82; Joseph, 82; Valentine, 82.
- Nochlo, John, 126; Sarah, 126.
- Noeko, Anne, 29; Robert, 29.
- Noden, John, 372; Martha, 372; Mary, 372.
- Nodes, Benjamin, 201, 361, 371, 377; Katherine, 201; Martha, 361, 371, 377; Thomas, 37; Walter, 377; William, 201.
- Noell. *See* Nowell.
- Noke, Agnes, 110; Jeswick, 110, 118, 129; John, 79; Prudence, 118; Susan, 110; William, 79.
- Norbury, Alexander, 79, 85; Anne, 79; Dennis, 308; Elizabeth, 308; Francis, 85; John, 308.
- Norman, Ann, 90, 179; Catherine, 179, 186, 196, 292; Edward, 90; Joane, 23, 90; Margery, 292; Mary, 196; Michael, 137; Robert, 137; Thomas, 23, 179, 186, 196, 292.
- Norris, Anne, 89; Dorothy, 64; Elizabeth, 355, 361, 370, 387; John, 64; Joseph, 370; Katherine, 89; Peter, 89; Sarah, 387; Thomas, 355; William, 355, 361, 370, 387.
- North, Lady Anne, 157; Sir Dudley, 157; Dudley, 60; Edith, 286; Elizabeth, 232; Hannah, 376; John, 245; Katherine, 157; Martha, 245, 278, 345, 361; Mary, 63, 278, 361; Matthew, 278, 286; Nancy, 232; Peregrine, 125; Richard, 125; Robert, 232; Roger, 60, 63; Thomas, 73, 245, 345, 361, 376; William, 73.
- Northampton, Thomas, 381.
- Northover, Agnes, 213; Alice, 208; Andrew, 240; Catherine, 266, 283, 295; Charles, 240, 266, 295; Elizabeth, 208, 213, 221, 233, 238, 258, 270; George, 221; Jervis, 283; Margaret, 283; Martha, 233, 238; Mary, 270; Matthew, 270; Miles, 258; Ralph, 270; Thomas, 295; William, 208, 213, 221, 233, 238, 258, 270.
- Norton, Abigail, 140; Anne, 93, 103; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 237, 273, 372; Francis, 93, 103, 111; James, 116; Jeffrey, 116; John, 101, 263, 273, 363; Lettice, 363, 372, 382, 388; Margaret, 116, 188, 197; Martha, 229, 237, 242, 247, 257, 268; Mary, 3, 177, 320; Richard, 188, 197; Robert, 81; Roger, 229, 237, 242, 247, 257, 268; Sarah, 93, 103, 111; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 101, 103, 177, 320, 363, 372, 382, 388; Walter, 107; William, 140, 242, 388.
- Norwood, Alexander, 172, 187; Carolina, 172; Edmund, 319; Henry, 64; John, 64, 319; Manassch, 187; Priscilla, 319.
- Nosse, Robert, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Nostran, Ecco, 211; Isaac, 201; Jacob, 201; Margery, 191, 201, 211; Richard, 191, 201, 211; Susanna, 191.
- Noswell, Elizabeth, 34; George, 31, 34, 37, 41; Henry, 41; Joane, 31; John, 213; Mary, 37; Rose, 213.
- Notley, Ellen, 53; Erasmus, 49, 53, 61; Joane, 61; Maryam, 49.
- Nott, Ann, 374; Thomas, 374. *See* Knott.
- Nowell, Adam, 94; Ann, 336; Dennis, 371; Elizabeth, 67, 358; Henry, 67; Hester, 80; Margaret, 87, 304, 336, 349, 358, 371; Marmaduke, 65, 80, 87, 94; Rachel, 304; Richard, 304, 336, 349, 358, 371; Sarah, 87, 94; William, 65.
- Nuden, John, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Nunne, Francis, 59; Malachi, 59.
- Nutt, Mary, 389; William, 389.
- Nuttall, Ann, 234; Dennis, 234, 245; Elizabeth, 245; Francis, 234, 245.
- Nyhouse, Dorothy, 372; John, 372; Peter, 372.
- O
- Oakley, Ann, 333; Elizabeth, 381; Esther, 333; Frances, 216; John, 216, 333, 370, 381; Mary, 216, 370; Priscilla, 370, 381.
- Oateley, Anne, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Oates, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 229, 239; Francis, 229, 230, 239; Jane, 230; Sarah, 229; William, 239. *See* Owtes.
- Obiver, George, 246; Lettice, 246; Thomas, 246.
- Ocker, David, 23; William, 23.
- Oekley, Amy, 43; Edward, 56; Mary, 237; Richard, 237; Sanderson, 237; Thomas, 43, 56.
- Odarc, Ann, 249, 253; Elizabeth, 235; James, 253; Patrick, 235, 249; Susanna, 253.
- Odwy, Arthur, 133; Edward, 133.
- Ogden, Aston, 188; Elizabeth, 183; Mabel, 183, 188, 195; Mary, 195; Richard, 183, 188, 195.
- Ogle, Aaron, 52; Alexander, 75; Alice, 212, 221, 229; Arabella Caveodish, 260; Dorothy, 76; Earl of, 260; Edward, 75; Lady Frances, 260; Henry, 297, 309; Mary, 212, 229, 297, 309; Michael, 212, 221, 229; Thomas, 52, 76, 221, 297, 309.
- Ogleby, James, 282, 292, 299; Joane, 146; Mary, 282, 292, 299; Robert, 146; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 146.
- Oglethorpe, Thomas, 44; William, 44.
- Ohborrow, Thomas, 56.
- Oke, Susan, 6; William, 6.
- Okes, Jane, 238; John, 238, 271; Margaret, 238; Mary, 271.
- Oldcoate, August, 187, 195; Edward, 187, 195; Elizabeth, 195.
- Oldfield, Faith, 86; Thomas, 86.
- Oley, Elizabeth, 352; Samuel, 352; Susan, 352.
- Olive. *See* Oliver.
- Oliver, Alice, 152; Ann, 102, 177, 215, 300, 320; Arthur, 215, 224, 229, 242, 257, 272; Bennett, 92; Catherine, 167; Edward, 139, 148, 152, 160, 167, 171, 177, 182, 191, 197, 209; Elizabeth, 160, 215, 224, 229, 242, 257, 272, 300; Ellen, 92; Frances, 234; George, 246; Henry, 300; Isabel, 191; Joane, 49; John, 49, 102, 109, 197; Joseph, 257; Lettice, 246; Margaret, 109, 242; Mary, 171, 224; Richard, 320; Sarah, 139, 148, 152, 160, 167, 171, 177, 191, 197, 209; Thomas, 48, 148, 234, 246; Walter, 92, 229; William, 209; —, 48.
- Oneby, John, 119.
- Oueon, Ann, 251; Richard, 251.
- Oram, Alice, 69; Anne, 51; Elizabeth, 57; Henry, 46; Mary, 48; Matthew, 66; Peter, 46, 48, 51, 57, 66, 69.
- Orley, David, 297; John, 297; Robert, 297.
- Ores, Elizabeth, 296; Ellen, 296; Martin, 296.
- Orliber, Henry, 285; Lucy, 285; Richard, 285.
- Orme, Edward, 19; Fortune, 32; Gregory, 30; Henry, 30, 32; John, 15, 19, 22, 26; Richard, 15; Robert, 22; Thomas, 71; William, 71.
- Orson, Elias, 275; Matthew, 275; Sarah, 275.
- Orton, Ann, 376, 384; John, 337; Richard, 375, 381, 387; Sarah, 337, 375, 381, 387; Thomas, 375, 376, 384; William, 376.

- Orwin, James, 350; Sarah, 350; Thomas, 350.
- Osbaston, Anne, 15; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 15.
- Osborne, Agmundisham, 176; Agnes, 21; Alexander, 344; Ann, 116, 176; Arthur, 172; Benjamin, 6; Charles, 128; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 31, 344; John, 17, 21, 34, 252; Lucy, 274; Margaret, 155; Mary, 258, 274; Robert, 54; Sarah, 34, 172; Theophila, 131; Thomas, 128, 131, 155; William, 6, 31, 38, 54, 172, 176, 258, 274.
- Osgodby, Ann, 354; Charles, 354, 366; Elizabeth, 354.
- Osliffe, Henry, 140; Margaret, 136; Ralph, 136, 140; Rose, 140.
- Osman, Margery, 386; Rebecca, 386; Robert, 386.
- Ostler, Henry, 357; Martha, 357; Mary, 357.
- Ostwecke, Joyce, 297; Martha, 297; Onesiphorus, 297. *See* Astwecke.
- Oswald, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124.
- Oswell, John, 120.
- Oswin, Elizabeth, 252; James, 340; Mary, 252, 346; Robert, 252; Sarah, 340, 346; Thomas, 346.
- Otley, Jonathan, 340; Rebecca, 340; William, 340.
- Ouborne, Michael, 103; Thomas, 103.
- Ouldome, Susan, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Oulton, Edward, 265.
- Outler, Charles, 299; Ellen, 299; John, 299.
- Outon, Ellen, 229; Richard, 229; Sarah, 229.
- Ontridge, Ann, 299, 314, 359; Edward, 359; Mary, 299; Sarah, 314; Thomas, 299, 314, 359.
- Overing, Elizabeth, 312; James, 312, 340; Sarah, 312, 340.
- Overton, John, 252; Luke, 252; Ruth, 252.
- Owen, Alice, 243, 372; Ann, 211, 228, 307, 309; Anna, 343; Anthony, 236; Eleanor, 271, 290; Elizabeth, 157, 187, 192, 196, 211, 219, 228, 243, 262, 263, 310, 343, 372, 385; Ellen, 263; Francis, 309, 326, 333; George, 310; James, 81, 236; Jane, 262, 263, 309; Joane, 157, 164, 168, 175, 326, 333; John, 187, 192, 196, 211, 219, 228, 235, 243, 262, 263, 271, 290, 315; Katherine, 70, 315; Margaret, 196; Martha, 175; Mary, 164, 168, 219, 235, 333; Robert, 70, 263, 307; Rowland, 81, 157, 164, 168, 175, 271; Sarah, 236, 263; William, 307, 326, 343, 372, 385; —, 310.
- Owtes, Frances, 28; John, 28. *See* Oates.
- Oxenberd, Frances, 245; Richard, 245.
- Oxford, Elizabeth, 286; Mary, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Oxley, Elizabeth, 149; Richard, 149; William, 149.
- Oyle, Elizabeth, 309; John, 138, 309; Phillis, 138.
- Oylie, Elizabeth, 152; John, 135, 152; Mary, 135, 152.
- Oynes, John, 5; Richard, 5.

## P

- Pace, Anne, 100; Dorothy, 235; Edward, 172, 236; Elizabeth, 172, 346; Ellen, 236; Henry, 346; Margaret, 172; Mary, 235; Obadiah, 235; Robert, 18, 20, 100; Sarah, 236; Solomon, 18; Thomas, 346; Thomasine, 100.
- Pack, Anthony, 42; Edmund, 235; Edward, 15, 28; Elizabeth, 22, 155; Francis, 32; George, 20; Grace, 13; Henry, 18, 28; Jane, 27; John, 155, 163, 169; Judith, 55, 163; Katherine, 153; Mary, 159; Robert, 37; Sarah, 159; Susan, 153, 164, 175; Thomas, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 27, 32, 37, 42, 153, 159, 164, 175, 235; William, 16.
- Packman, Ellen, 53; John, 53.
- Packwood, Ann, 145, 152; Christopher, 145; Mary, 152; Thomas, 145, 152.
- Padberrry, Ann, 208; Katherine, 208; Richard, 208.
- Paddenton, Elizabeth, 242; Martha, 242; Thomas, 242.
- Paddison, Bartholomew, 280, 281; Catherine, 280; Elizabeth, 280, 281; John, 281.
- Page, Alexander, 77; Alice, 307, 316, 331, 344, 371, 388; Anne, 90, 102, 152, 337, 342, 344, 355, 367, 379, 389; Barbara, 151; Catherine, 163; Christopher, 25, 169; Deborah, 168; Eleanor, 369, 378; Elias, 146; Elizabeth, 25, 61, 62, 197, 291, 299, 306, 318, 329, 335, 336, 350, 362, 371, 389; Ellen, 364; Frances, 59, 158, 166, 170; Francis, 344; George, 82; Grace, 146, 151, 158, 163, 174; Hannah, 384; Harnell, 133; Henry, 137, 364; Hester, 102, 370; Hugh, 163; Isabel, 82; James, 369; Jane, 84, 170; Joane, 90, 177, 216, 222; John, 72, 90, 131, 137, 142, 146, 154, 158, 166, 170, 275, 306, 316, 331, 332, 337, 350, 356, 364, 369, 378, 384; Josias, 275; Mark, 388; Martha, 275, 384; Mary, 133, 146, 158, 166, 174, 177, 186, 197, 316, 321, 327, 332, 362, 367, 384; Millicent, 316; Nicholas, 69, 146, 158, 166, 169, 177, 186, 197; Penelope, 142, 154; Phillis, 158; Ralph, 84, 90; Richard, 69, 144, 152, 158, 160, 170, 177, 216; Robert, 307, 316, 321, 327, 331, 332, 344, 371, 388; Roger, 160; Samuel, 216, 222, 321; Sarah, 90, 144, 152, 160, 170, 177, 222, 336, 342, 350, 356, 362, 370, 376, 384; Stephen, 291, 299, 306, 318, 329, 335, 350, 362; Susanna, 350; Thomas, 142, 154, 170, 337, 344, 355, 367, 378, 379, 389; William, 59, 61, 62, 72, 77, 82, 90, 131, 146, 151, 158, 168, 174, 177, 186, 336, 342, 344, 350, 356, 362, 370, 376, 384.
- Pagett, Ann, 284; Charles, 284; Robert, 284.
- Pagnam, Clement, 9; Edmund, 25; Robert, 25.
- Paige. *See* Page.
- Paine. *See* Payne.
- Painter, Ann, 140, 364; Charles, 367; Francis, 367; Lucy, 140; Margaret, 364; Stephen, 140; William, 364.
- Palfryman, Jonathan, 312; Thomas, 312; Ursula, 312.
- Palin, Anne, 191, 196, 200, 208, 217; Edward, 191, 196, 200, 208, 217; Hannah, 200; Samuel, 191; Susanna, 208.
- Pallin. *See* Pauline.
- Palmer, Alice, 47; Ann, 7, 165, 226, 306, 308, 318, 321, 327, 337, 344, 349, 354, 360, 367; Anthony, 113, 119, 123, 129, 135, 138, 145, 326; Catherine, 93, 281, 284, 291, 295, 302, 313, 349, Dorothy, 119, 182; Eleanor, 284, 301; Elizabeth, 113, 145, 158, 165, 177, 277, 326, 327; Ellen, 263, 273; George, 72, 76, 86, 93, 283; Gregory, 226; Hannah, 368; Henry, 46; Hester, 123; Isabella, 226; Jane, 72, 234, 302; Joane, 64, 150, 155, 163, 177, 248; John, 6, 59, 64, 163, 277, 291, 295, 301, 306, 326, 337, 344, 360; Margaret, 46, 59; Martha, 325; Mary, 86, 145, 226, 238, 248, 283, 290, 308, 312, 325, 340, 350, 364, 368, 381; Morgan, 122; Philip, 129, 138, 308, 318, 327, 349; Priscilla, 171; Richard, 10, 231, 312, 325, 340, 350, 364, 381; Robert, 5, 63; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 188, 195

- 202, 234, 263, 381; Stephen, 290; Susanna, 323, 335, 341, 354, 367, 368; Thomas, 47, 63, 150, 155, 158, 163, 165, 177, 202, 234, 321, 323, 337, 341, 344, 381; Sir William, 171; William, 155, 182, 188, 195, 202, 231, 238, 248, 263, 273, 281, 283, 284, 290, 291, 301, 312, 313, 318, 323, 335, 341, 354, 364, 367, 368; Willmore, 302, 313.
- Palsey, Theophilus, 258.
- Paltock, Jane, 181, 193; Mathee, 181; Nathan, 171, 181, 193; Richard, 193.
- Palyn. *See* Palin.
- Pansim, Margaret, 226; Richard, 226.
- Panter, Ann, 244, 258, 264, 280, 285, 291, 297, 303; Charles, 297; Elizabeth, 244; John, 291, 337, 342; Mary, 280, 337, 342; Rhoda, 337; Richard, 244, 258, 264, 280, 285, 291, 297, 303; William, 303.
- Panton, Alice, 124; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 75, 90, 98; Ephraim, 142; John, 90; Richard, 75, 90, 98, 124; Susan, 142; William, 98.
- Pantry, Elizabeth, 353; William, 353.
- Pape, Elizabeth, 286; Nicholas, 250, 282; Rebecca, 250, 282; Sarah, 282; Stephen, 286.
- Papworth, Elizabeth, 362, 375, 583; John, 383; Mary, 375; Robert, 362, 375, 383.
- Paramore, James, 104; Jane, 96, 100, 104; Matthew, 96; Thomas, 96, 100, 104.
- Pardev. *See* Purdev.
- Pardon, Anne, 252; William, 252.
- Parish, Dorothy, 357; Elizabeth, 357; Henry, 381; John, 357, 381; Mary, 381.
- Parker, Alice, 166, 310; Ann, 93, 106, 164, 176, 202, 209, 228, 241, 250, 270, 315, 325, 335, 349, 361, 374; Benjamin, 199; Daniel, 147; Edward, 291, 305; Elizabeth, 130, 141, 171, 199, 349, 389; Ellen, 147, 153; Elizeus, 164; Frances, 305; George, 356; Hannah, 289, 313; Henry, 176, 183, 199; James, 285; Jane, 325; Joane, 164; John, 80, 99, 106, 130, 141, 147, 153, 166, 171, 199, 200, 202, 209, 231, 247, 313; Joseph, 106, 289, 389; Katherine, 93, 99, 104, 106, 111; Mark, 285; Mary, 106, 153, 176, 193, 199, 200, 247, 261, 270, 279, 310, 361; Peter, 93, 99, 104, 111, 122, 139; Rebecca, 209; Richard, 2, 106, 131, 242, 250, 356, 371, 381; Robert, 2, 80, 104, 139; Rose, 279; Ruth, 356, 371, 381; Samuel, 183; Sarah, 122, 231, 242, 381; Susanna, 250, 289, 291; Thomas, 131, 166, 231, 242, 261, 270, 279, 310, 371; Valentine, 193, 200; Walter, 241, 315, 374; William, 193, 228, 315, 325, 335, 349, 361, 374.
- Parkes, Daniel, 109; Elizabeth, 61, 100, 146; James, 146; Joane, 106; John, 146; Nicholas, 106; Sarah, 100, 103, 109; Thomas, 61; William, 100, 103, 109.
- Parkins, Rebecca, 62; Richard, 57; Thomas, 62.
- Parkinson, Elizabeth, 383; Lawrence, 383; Susanna, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Parnely, John, 220; Mary, 220.
- Parnell, Ralph, 142; Susan, 142; Thomas, 142.
- Parr, Alice, 271, 379; Edward, 353; Elizabeth, 180, 315, 324, 332, 343, 353, 364; Frances, 130, 343; Francis, 315; Henry, 130, 291, 315, 324, 332, 343, 353, 364; Hester, 291; Joyce, 291; Margaret, 180; Mary, 364, 372, 379, 384; Michael, 372; Ralph, 180; William, 271, 372, 379, 384.
- Parrett, Agnes, 179; Ed., 175; Elizabeth, 147, 158, 164, 175, 179, 187, 189, 193, 203, 262; Jane, 113; John, 43, 147, 158, 164, 179, 189, 193, 203; Jordan, 164; Mary, 262; Priscilla, 43; Prudence, 147; Samuel, 203; Thomas, 262; William, 175, 187, 193.
- Parrott, Elizabeth, 341; John, 341, 356; Penelope, 341, 356.
- Parrum, Robert, 306; Sarah, 306; William, 306.
- Parry, Alice, 159; Anne, 161; Dorothy, 154; Elizabeth, 100, 159, 171; Ellen, 171, Evan, 46; Frances, 161; Francis, 161; Gabriel, 154; Henry, 58; James, 154; Jane, 19; Joane, 58; John, 19, 42; Mary, 312; Randall, 46; Rice, 342; Richard, 55; Robert, 42, 171; Sarah, 342; Snsan, 14; William, 159.
- Parson, Ann, 295; Lewis, 10; Margaret, 61; William, 61, 295.
- Parsons, Catherine, 177, 218; Christopher, 27; Cicely, 177; Elizabeth, 41, 159; Ellen, 37; Esther, 47; Fowke, 19; Frances, 54; George, 110; Grace, 304; Jane, 278; John, 177, 304; Margaret, 44; Mary, 110, 159, 257; Penelope, 294; Richard, 27, 218, 278; Robert, 110, 257; Thomas, 19, 37, 41, 159, 218, 257, 294; William, 44, 47, 54.
- Parte, Cicely, 99.
- Partridge, George, 54; John, 63; Richard, 63; Stephen, 54.
- Passie, Richard, 130; Valentine, 130.
- Pateman, John, 158; Katherine, 158; Mary, 158.
- Patience, Henry, 266; Mary, 266.
- Patrick, Ann, 247; Athick, 247; Mary, 247.
- Patten, Catherine, 356, 361, 369; Elizabeth, 358; George, 358; John, 369; Martha, 361; Mary, 356; Thomas, 356, 361, 369.
- Pattinson, Anthony, 55; Dunkine, 55; Margaret, 34; William, 34.
- Pattison, Anne, 169, 185, 310; Barnard, 310; Bryan, 169, 173, 176, 181, 185; Daniel, 65, 69; George, 109; Grace, 176; Hector, 69; Jane, 109, 117; John, 117, 185, 305; Katherine, 65; Margaret, 173; Mary, 169, 173, 310; William, 109, 117, 181.
- Pauline, Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Martha, 364, 374; Thomas, 74, 369, 374, 388; William, 32, 364, 369, 374, 388.
- Paull, Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 175; John, 2, 175; Margery, 2.
- Paulson, John, 279, 289, 312, 369; Mary, 377; Richard, 363, 369, 377, 382, 390; Robert, 363; Sarah, 279, 289, 312; Selina, 363, 369, 377, 382, 390; Thomas, 279; William, 382, 390.
- Paulton, Ann, 107; Edmond, 107; Katherine, 107.
- Pawden, George, 9; Gilbert, 10; Henry, 60; James, 55; Margaret, 8; Thomas, 8, 10, 55, 60.
- Pawder, Elizabeth, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Pawdwin, Ellen, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Pawley, Gilbert, 41; Thomas, 37; Walter, 37, 41.
- Payne, Alice, 169, 263; Ann, 110, 226, 263, 298, 305, 309, 322, 328, 333, 340, 347, 355, 362, 377; Avis, 144; Bezael, 132; Edward, 27, 110, 377; Elizabeth, 76, 110, 118, 229, 254, 280, 291, 340, 352, 369; Frances, 271, 288; Francis, 271, 280, 288, 333; George, 389; Grace, 199; Hannah, 254, 277, 343; Henry, 271, 305; Hugh, 229; Jane, 352; Jephtha, 76;

- John, 26, 76, 138, 144, 159, 169, 173, 254, 263, 271, 277, 291, 298, 305, 309, 322, 328, 333, 340, 343, 347, 355, 362, 364, 369, 378, 380, 389; Margaret, 159; Martha, 229, 277; Mary, 159, 169, 221, 226, 297, 300, 303, 343, 355, 362, 364, 369, 377, 378, 380, 389; Matthew, 221, 226; Richard, 173; Robert, 27, 118; Sarah, 169, 199, 266, 271, 280, 288, 300, 322; Thomas, 297, 300, 303, 347, 380; William, 132, 138, 199, 221, 266, 352.
- Payton, Ann, 195; Dorothy, 195; Edward, 47; Margaret, 47; Robert, 195. *See* Peyton.
- Peace, Alice, 173, 177; John, 173, 177.
- Peach, Anne, 102; Dorothy, 269, 278, 288; Elizabeth, 79; John, 73; Margaret, 102; William, 79, 102, 269, 278, 288.
- Peacock, Catherine, 388; Dorothy, 71; Frances, 388; Jeremy, 121; Joane, 125; Leonard, 121, 125, 130; Robert, 71; Thomas, 130; William, 388.
- Pead, Deuel, 349, 354, 364, 376; George, 364; Henry, 349; Sarah, 349, 364, 376; Thomas, 349, 376.
- Peadle, James, 49; Richard, 49.
- Peake, Elizabeth, 257; Hannah, 366; Isabella, 366; John, 257; Thomas, 366; William, 257.
- Pearce, Grace, 139; Hester, 219; Hugh, 219; Mary, 191; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 191; William, 139, 191. *See* Peirce.
- Pearcy, Christopher, 24; Elizabeth, 24.
- Pearre, Alice, 206; Elizabeth, 240, 337, 356; John, 26, 206; Penelope, 240, 247; Priscilla, 26; Richard, 197, 201, 207, 240, 247, 337, 356; Robert, 197; Thomas, 201, 207, 247, 356; Thomasine, 197; William, 337.
- Pearse, Agnes, 4; Alice, 18; Elizabeth, 191; Hugh, 3; John, 191; Lewis, 4; Michael, 5; Richard, 3-5, 18.
- Pearsie, Alice, 24; John, 24; Richard, 22; Thomas, 18; Walter, 22; William, 18.
- Pearson, Isabel, 356; John, 38; Margaret, 356; Richard, 356; Sarah, 40; William, 38, 40.
- Peartree, Richard, 72.
- Peartree, Elizabeth, 358; John, 358, 380; Margaret, 358, 380.
- Pearts, Joane, 321; William, 321.
- Peasnall, Elizabeth, 375; John, 368, 375; Mary, 368, 375.
- Pecham, Leonard, 70; Martin, 70.
- Peck, Charles, 177; Daniel, 147; Edmund, 100; Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 112, 120, 147, 154, 162, 170, 177, 325; George, 33, 37, 42, 162; Jacob, 112; John, 33; Mary, 100; Thomas, 42; Ursula, 100; William, 37, 112, 120, 147, 154, 162, 170, 177.
- Pedder, Anne, 91, 99; John, 76; Mary, 99; Richard, 76, 80, 91, 99; Thomas, 80.
- Peeres, Ann, 329; Jenifer, 329; John, 329.
- Pegg, Arthur, 214; Frances, 214.
- Peire, Abel, 305; Ann, 106, 170, 181; Charles, 339; Christian, 360; Daniel, 170, 181, 188, 197, 270, 388; Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 94, 99, 106; Hannah, 170, 188, 197; Henry, 106; Jane, 167, 305; Joane, 270, 285, 327, 339, 358; John, 167, 317, 323; Joseph, 323; Mary, 305, 317, 328, 358, 388; Obadiah, 317; Richard, 94, 345, 360; Sarah, 327; Susan, 345, 360; Thomas, 94, 99, 188, 305; Walter, 167; William, 118, 197, 270, 285, 305, 327, 339, 358, 388. *See* Pearce.
- Peirce, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152; William, 152.
- Peirson, Edward, 136, 154; Elizabeth, 154; Francis, 136; George, 151; Isabella, 365; John, 132, 151; Mary, 151, 154; Richard, 365; William, 132. *See* Person.
- Pelham, Christian, 90; Griffin, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Pell, Joane, 80; Joyce, 49; Margery, 65; Maudline, 61; Ralph, 74; Richard, 49, 61, 65, 74, 80.
- Penames, Jane, 236; John, 236.
- Penault, Christopher, 88; Dorothy, 88; Richard, 88.
- Penbury, Edward, 38; Mary, 38.
- Pendlebury, Thomas, 41; William, 41.
- Pendleton, Jane, 118; Lawrence, 118. *See* Pindleton.
- Penford, Alexander, 65, 100, 176, 180, 183, 188, 200, 206, 216, 225, 229, 279; Alice, 57; Andrew, 200; Ann, 93, 229; Christian, 104; Elizabeth, 19, 176, 180, 183, 188, 206, 216, 225; Humphrey, 50; Jacob, 93; Jane, 100, 225; Joane, 8, 104; John, 8, 14, 16, 19, 23, 25, 45, 50, 57, 65, 183, 216; Luke, 14; Mary, 279;
- Ralph, 176; Robert, 45; Samuel, 25; Thomas, 84, 93, 100, 104, 279; William, 23, 84.
- Pengry, Aaron, 362; Elizabeth, 362; Thomas, 362.
- Penin, Elizabeth, 282; Robert, 282.
- Penn, Alice, 27; Ann, 291, 359; Barbara, 31; Daniel, 287, 309, 345; Deborah, 291; Doreas, 287, 298, 309; Elizabeth, 38, 272, 291, 314, 345, 388; George, 36; Isabel, 102; John, 332, 359; Jonas, 381; Joseph, 359; Mary, 330, 332, 388; Philip, 388; Richard, 38, 51, 330; Robert, 27, 31, 36, 43, 51, 102; Sarah, 309, 314, 327; Susan, 330, 345, 381; Thomas, 291, 314, 327, 381; William, 102, 272, 298, 327.
- Pennington, Daniel, 235; Elizabeth, 235; Ellen, 37; Henry, 40; John, 34, 37, 40; Mary, 235; Stephen, 34.
- Penny, Agnes, 22; John, 110, 192; Julian, 8; Margaret, 110; Mary, 192; Richard, 8; Robert, 22; William, 192.
- Penrose, George, 96; Hugh, 96; Jonathan, 102; Margaret, 96, 102; Richard, 120.
- Peury, Alice, 89; Rowland, 89.
- Penton, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321; William, 321.
- Pepper, Anne, 29; James, 235; John, 29, 235. *See* Piper.
- Perce. *See* Peirce.
- Perecy, Sarah, 235; William, 235.
- Percival, Elizabeth, 352; Sarah, 352, 363; William, 352, 363.
- Perkin, Cæsar, 238; Edward, 238; Ellen, 238.
- Perkins, Anne, 89, 215; Diana, 363; Elizabeth, 218, 297, 337, 350, 368; Hannah, 345, 363, 379; Jane, 111; Joane, 91; John, 17, 89, 91, 215, 345; Katherine, 89; Martha, 111; Mary, 368; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 17; Samuel, 218; Stephen, 133; Thomas, 111, 297, 337, 345, 350, 363, 368, 379.
- Perkinson, Alice, 296; Elizabeth, 296; Mary, 273; Rebecca, 304; Susan, 304; Thomas, 273, 296, 304.
- Pero, Stephen, 32; William, 32.
- Perrife, Jonathan, 253; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 253.
- Perrin, Catherine, 79; James, 23, 369; Jeremiah, 369; John, 23, 237, 249; Mary, 237, 249; Matthew, 8; Maudline, 58; Richard, 58; Robert, 79; Susanna, 369; Thomas, 8.

- Perrott, Adam, 215; Ann, 215; Elizabeth, 215.
- Perry, Alice, 75; Amy, 75; Ann, 233, 348, 351, 354, 363, 369; Eleanor, 343, 353; Elizabeth, 122, 231, 242, 338, 372; Frances, 374; Francis, 343, 353, 365, 367; George, 233; Isabel, 117; James, 374; Jane, 269; Joane, 109, 117, 365; John, 238, 338, 343, 354, 372; Joseph, 243; Katherine, 23, 353; Margaret, 231, 233, 243, 252, 269; Mary, 235, 238, 348; Philip, 351; Rebecca, 374; Rice, 117, 122; Richard, 75; Robert, 231, 235, 238, 242, 243, 252, 269; Sarah, 354, 367; Thomas, 338, 348, 354, 363, 365, 369; William, 109, 354.
- Perse. *See* Pearse.
- Persefall, Ann, 230; Perscfall, 230; William, 230.
- Person, Elizabeth, 270; Joane, 282; John, 270; Lydia, 276, 293; Martha, 269; Mary, 142; Thomas, 276, 293; William, 142, 269, 282, 293.
- Pert, Alice, 98; John, 98; Katherine, 218; Nicholas, 218; Thomas, 218.
- Peryent, Francis, 51; Philip, 51.
- Pestell, Algar, 329; Beaumont, 329; Sarah, 329.
- Petehney, Edward, 99; Mary, 99; William, 99.
- Pete, James, 144.
- Peter, John, 71; Richard, 59, 71.
- Peters, Anne, 78; Francis, 118, 129; Henry, 268; Joane, 268; Maurice, 78; Rachel, 39; Roger, 39; Thomas, 118.
- Pettard, Keturah, 193; Margaret, 193; William, 193.
- Pettibone, John, 26; William, 26.
- Pettiver, Catherine, 215; Christopher, 131, 208, 215; Jane, 208, 215; John, 30, 124, 131, 208; Margaret, 30.
- Petty, Agnes, 352; Ann, 151, 192, 328; Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 170, 234, 344; James, 192; Jane, 151; Joane, 234; John, 315, 328, 352; Michael, 234; Richard, 326; Rose, 305, 310, 315, 326; Thomas, 352; William, 151, 170, 305, 310, 315, 326, 352.
- Pewes, Joane, 51; John, 51. *See* Pughs.
- Pewsey, John, 23, 105; Judith, 105; Mary, 115; Oliver, 119; Richard, 126; Robert, 105; Thomas, 115, 119, 126, 131; William, 131; Winifred, 23.
- Peyton, Dorothy, 139; Sir Edward, 139; Edward, 139, 163; Mary, 163. *See* Payton.
- Pinaro. *See* Farrow.
- Pheasant, Ann, 346, 356; John, 346, 356; Mary, 346, 356.
- Phebey, Ann, 339; John, 241, 339; Mary, 240, 339; Sarah, 241.
- Phebridge, Elizabeth, 294; Timothy, 294.
- Phelps, Susanna, 238; Thomas, 238; William, 238.
- Phene, Mary, 348; William, 348.
- Phettiplace, Charles, 284; Sarah, 284; Sibbell, 284.
- Phillip, Ellen, 26; James, 26.
- Phillips, Alice, 73, 251; Ambrose, 125; Ann, 117, 150, 227, 230, 234, 251; Anthony, 34; Benjamin, 170; Charles, 52; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 140, 145, 180; Ellen, 180; Esther, 334, 344; Frances, 346; Francis, 132, 140, 145, 235; Hannah, 279; Henry, 81, 234; Hugh, 168, 180; Isabella, 348, 361; James, 143; Joane, 168, 234; John, 58, 76, 81, 117, 125, 143, 170, 175, 230, 235, 346, 348, 361; Joseph, 73, 74, 79, 86; Judith, 39; Lydia, 79; Margaret, 132; Martha, 279; Mary, 170, 175, 346, 348; Oliver, 16; Richard, 227; Roger, 150; Susanna, 230; Thomas, 34, 36, 52, 74, 150, 227, 234, 251, 279, 334, 344; Walter, 16; William, 39, 145, 334; —, 276.
- Philmes, John, 317; Peter, 317; Phillis, 317.
- Philo, Angell, 352; Cornelius, 352; Paul, 352.
- Philpott, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 236, 288; Grace, 96; John, 236, 288; Mary, 96; Simon, 288; Thomas, 96.
- Phinney. *See* Finney.
- Phinwood, Elizabeth, 233; James, 233.
- Phippin, Elizabeth, 110, 116, 142, 149, 157, 161, 167; Hugh, 135; John, 132; Martha, 123; Mary, 116, 142; Matthew, 110, 116, 123, 127, 132, 133, 142, 149, 157, 161, 167; Robert, 157; Sarah, 167; Walter, 127.
- Phipps, Lawrence, 6, 9, 12; Samuel, 12; Susanna, 6; Tobias, 9.
- Phoenix, Christopher, 91; Grace, 364; John, 231, 364; Mary, 231, 364; Roger, 91; Susan, 91; William, 231.
- Piatt, Charles, 347; Elizabeth, 322; Henry, 296, 307, 322, 341, 347, 357, 366; John, 307; Margery, 341; Mary, 296, 307, 322, 341, 347, 357, 366.
- Picke, Martha, 237; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 237.
- Pickard, Abraham, 323; Anne, 323, 342, 352; Edward, 342, 352; Elizabeth, 323.
- Picken, Edward, 58; William, 58; —, 373.
- Pickering, Andrew, 102; Anne, 210, 213, 315; Dorothy, 159, 166; Elizabeth, 155, 210; John, 315; Mary, 87, 91, 159, 272; Robert, 159, 166, 210; Sarah, 272, 315; Thomas, 87, 91, 102, 272; Tristram, 166.
- Pickett, Catherine, 387; Elizabeth, 289, 375; Jane, 356, 366, 375, 387; John, 289, 356; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 356, 366, 375, 387.
- Pickford, Moses, 25.
- Pickham, Anne, 315; John, 315; Sarah, 315.
- Pleklocke, Agnes, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Pickman, Anne, 21, 96; Christopher, 117; Eleanor, 22; Elizabeth, 109; George, 19, 21, 22, 25; Martha, 92, 96, 103, 109; Mary, 92; Peter, 123; Philip, 19, 92, 96, 103, 109, 117, 123, 128; Stephen, 128; Timothy, 25.
- Picourt, Ann, 350; Peter, 350; Susanna, 350.
- Piere, Daniel, 163; Hannah, 163; Mary, 62; Sampson, 62.
- Piers, Bartholomew, 80; Benedict, 80; Elizabeth, 125; Henry, 125.
- Pierson, Gregory, 73; Jane, 74; Joane, 73; John, 74; William, 160.
- Pigeon, Doreas, 308; Henry, 130; Jane, 281; John, 308; Penelope, 281; Philip, 150, 162; Priscilla, 269; Prudence, 150, 162; Robert, 162, 308; Samuel, 269, 281; Thomas, 150.
- Piggott, Anne, 33; Charles, 356; Elizabeth, 223; Jane, 338; John, 33; Margaret, 356, 384; Sarah, 281, 356; Susan, 223; Thomas, 281, 338; William, 223.
- Pignell, Daniel, 138; John, 138.
- Pike, Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 121; John, 138, 144; Thomas, 121, 130, 138, 144. *See* Pieke.
- Pilgrim, Daniel, 350, 372, 378, 386; Elizabeth, 372; Mary, 386; Sarah, 350, 378, 386; Thomas, 350.
- Pilkinton, Isabel, 186; Joyce, 186; Thomas, 186.
- Pillis. *See* Poolis.
- Piuder, Ann, 331; Elizabeth, 239; Joseph, 384; Mary, 331; Sarah, 384; Thomas, 239; William, 56, 331.
- Pindleton, Lawrence, 109; Martha, 109; Thomas, 109. *See* Pundleton.

- Pinings, Mary, 365; Sarah, 365; William, 365.
- Pinke, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226; Margaret, 226.
- Pinkeman, Alice, 208, 217; Edward, 208, 217, 251; John, 208; Mary, 217.
- Pinkey, Joseph, 329; Lucretia, 329.
- Pinnerith, Ann, 327; George, 327.
- Pinnock, Sarah, 69; William, 69, 77.
- Pinsent, John, 385; Mary, 385.
- Pinson, John, 328; Mary, 328.
- Piott. *See* Piatt.
- Piper, Alexander, 4, 7, 9; Anne, 60; George, 16, 18, 19, 21, 32; Joane, 16; John, 4, 9, 19; Margaret, 4; Susan, 7; Thomas, 21, 58, 60; William, 32.
- Pitchfort, Barnaby, 38; John, 38.
- Pitford, John, 27.
- Pitkin, Ann, 210, 221, 235; Francis, 210, 221, 235; Jane, 210; Mary, 235; William, 221.
- Pitman, Ann, 231, 252, 314; Charles, 180, 252; Dorothea, 192; Elizabeth, 180; George, 314; Isabella, 314; James, 231; John, 180, 192, 214, 231, 240, 289; Mary, 192, 214; Sarah, 281, 289; Thomas, 281, 289.
- Pitsford, Elizabeth, 42; John, 34, 42; Theodore, 34.
- Pltt, Edward, 295, 310; Elizabeth, 295; Henry, 331; Honor, 331; John, 190, 193; Joyce, 310; Mary, 295, 331; Robert, 190; Susan, 190, 193; William, 310.
- Pittaway, Edward, 353; Frances, 353; Mary, 353.
- Pitter, Katherine, 72; Robert, 72.
- Pitts, Ann, 230, 297, 303, 307, 347, 364, 377, 384; Benjamin, 307; Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 227, 305; Francis, 230; Jane, 267; John, 227, 303, 305; Julian, 230; Margaret, 312; Mary, 377, 384; Sarah, 18; Solomon, 18; Theophilus, 267, 297, 303, 307, 312; Thomas, 347, 364, 377, 384.
- Pixly, Isabel, 177, 179; Jane, 179; Thomas, 177, 179; William, 177.
- Place, Cuthbert, 332; Joane, 327; John, 332; Mary, 81, 327, 332; Thomas, 327; William, 81.
- Plackett, Frances, 365, 378; Martha, 378; William, 365, 378.
- Plaine, Ann, 356, 375; Joane, 336; Mary, 356; Thomas, 336, 356, 375.
- Plasterer, Alice, 116; John, 116, 122, 139; Mary, 122; Samuel, 139. *See* Prasterer.
- Platt, Ann, 17, 80, 299, 316; Elizabeth, 28, 32, 191, 251, 276, 278, 289, 299, 316, 325; Frances, 302; John, 191, 251, 278, 325; Joseph, 278; Margaret, 37; Mary, 34, 325; Nicholas, 17, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37; Oliver, 325; Richard, 191; Thomas, 302, 325; William, 276, 289, 299, 316, 325; —, 251.
- Plattes, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235.
- Playford, Deborah, 366; George, 366; John, 366.
- Plevy, John, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Plimley, Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
- Ploughman, Alice, 289; Ann, 289; Christopher, 59; Luke, 59; Martin, 59; Michael, 59; Rebecca, 110; William, 110, 289.
- Plover, Cuthbert, 332; Mary, 332.
- Plowell, Emanuel, 74; Martin, 74.
- Plummer, Edith, 81; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 145, 164, 173; George, 164; Jane, 162; Joane, 162; John, 81, 145; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138, 145, 164, 173.
- Plumpton, Barbara, 55; Katherine, 51; Mary, 74; Robert, 51, 55, 74.
- Pockin, Ann, 309; Thomas, 309.
- Poinctes, Hugh, 23; Sir John, 23.
- Pokins, Ann, 317, 323, 329; Elizabeth, 317; Thomas, 317, 323, 329; William, 329.
- Pollar, Anne, 307; John, 307; Mary, 307.
- Pollard, Elizabeth, 226; Francis, 5; Hannah, 370, 389; John, 226; Mary, 370, 389; Richard, 370, 389; Sarah, 379; Susanna, 379; Thomas, 5, 379; William, 226.
- Polliday, Jane, 57; Thomas, 57.
- Pollin, Dorothy, 91; George, 91; Ruth, 70; Thomas, 70, 91.
- Polson, John, 301; Mary, 301.
- Pomert, Anne, 347; Katherine, 347; Lawrence, 347.
- Pomfrett, —, 222.
- Pompey, Elizabeth, 386; Henry, 386.
- Ponder. *See* Punder.
- Poole, Alice, 74, 76, 349, 361, 372, 387; Ann, 68, 110, 335, 339, 345, 357; Benjamin, 310;
- Deborah, 198; Edith, 252, 260; Elizabeth, 183, 310, 348, 357; Henry, 179, 183, 189, 198, 203, 208, 220; James, 220; Jane, 364; Joane, 30, 74, 83; John, 44, 70, 73, 74, 76, 80, 83, 110, 189, 339, 345, 348, 357; Margery, 70; Mary, 80, 179, 183, 189, 198, 203, 208, 220, 372, 374; Rachel, 198; Richard, 252, 260; Sarah, 73, 252, 335, 364, 374, 383; Susanna, 44, 310; Thomas, 339, 361, 387; Ursula, 83; William, 30, 68, 335, 349, 361, 364, 372, 374, 383, 387.
- Poolis, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18; Katherine, 18.
- Pooly, Ann, 145; John, 145; William, 145.
- Pope, Andrew, 311; Ann, 288, 312; Christopher, 113; Diana, 311; Elizabeth, 113, 288; Jacob, 276; James, 276, 288; Sarah, 276; Stephen, 312.
- Popham, Elizabeth, 89; Joane, 89; John, 89.
- Pople, Frances, 334; William, 334.
- Popler, Ann, 233, 251; Grace, 251; Richard, 233, 251.
- Popley, Ann, 284; Thomas, 284; Thomas Smith, 284.
- Poppleton, Anne, 286; Elizabeth, 286, 310; Mary, 310; William, 286, 310.
- Pore, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239; Richard, 230; Susanna, 230.
- Porte, Robert, 39.
- Porter, Alice, 148, 155, 168; Ann, 36, 105, 107, 112, 173, 247; Anthony, 85; Elizabeth, 111, 146, 168, 247, 309; Elizabeth, 168, 173; Jeffrey, 173; John, 24, 36, 71, 85, 105, 107, 112, 120, 249, 309; Judith, 207, 215; Margaret, 71, 157; Mary, 107, 148, 173, 229, 249, 309; Ralph, 155; Richard, 168, 229, 249; Robert, 148, 155, 168; Samuel, 140, 146, 149, 157, 163, 173, 177, 207, 215; Sarah, 140; Susan, 140, 146, 149, 157, 163, 173, 177; Thomas, 111, 120; William, 111, 247.
- Portington, George, 183; Hugh, 183; Mary, 183.
- Portluck, Nathan, 171.
- Portune, Alice, 382; Jane, 382; John, 382.
- Poseton, Edward, 226; Joseph, 226.
- Posford, Alice, 95, 100; Bartholomew, 95, 100; Mary, 100.
- Postle, Edward, 326; Elizabeth, 326; Margaret, 122; Mary, 326; William, 122.
- Potter, Elizabeth, 335, 351; Emma, 60; George, 52;

- John, 60, 335; Robert, 52; Thomas, 335, 351.
- Potterton, Ann, 378, 383; Benjamin, 378, 383; Frances, 224; Joseph, 243; Mary, 383; Matthew, 224, 235, 243; Sarah, 235.
- Ponlhampton, Adam, 356; Mary, 356.
- Poulter, John, 2; Lawrence, 2.
- Ponnd, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128.
- Pounfretre, Elizabeth, 197.
- Pountney, Eleanor, 45; John, 45, 46.
- Powder, Elizabeth, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Powell, Alice, 72, 292; Ann, 53, 77, 139, 161, 325, 337, 360; Barbara, 143; Benjamin, 149, 308; Cicely, 141, 150, 155, 158; David, 22, 61, 66; Dennis, 75; Dorothy, 88; Edith, 82; Edmund, 169; Edward, 100, 161; Eleanor, 268, 288; Elizabeth, 64, 88, 92, 108, 141, 150, 155, 169, 228, 237, 245, 337; Ellen, 273; Evan, 9-11; Frances, 125, 149, 155, 162, 166, 190; Francis, 63, 162, 239; Griffith, 22, 60; Henry, 68, 149, 155, 162, 166, 178, 190; Hugh, 88; James, 239; Jane, 40, 61, 83, 92, 98, 100, 124, 128; Jenkin, 22; Joane, 10, 98, 233, 239; John, 14, 41, 47, 75, 77, 87, 95, 139, 178, 228, 233, 237, 245, 265, 268, 325, 337, 340, 360; Katherine, 60, 92, 108, 114; Lewis, 9; Mabel, 83; Margaret, 14, 87, 95, 114, 237, 265; Marmaduke, 72; Martha, 340, 355; Mary, 124, 265, 308, 355; Matthew, 63, 125; Michael, 122; Morgan, 124; Nathaniel, 43, 53, 57, 60, 64, 68, 72, 75, 81, 87, 92, 95; Olive, 161, 169; Owen, 40, 44, 47, 56, 63; Philip, 11; Rebecca, 57, 190; Richard, 47, 124, 128, 134, 139, 143, 149, 158, 233; Robert, 268, 273, 288, 292; Roger, 108, 114, 122; Rowland, 41, 47; Samuel, 14; Sarah, 92; Susan, 3, 60, 139, 325; Lady Susan Batten, 139, 143, 149; Thomas, 22, 63, 66, 81, 228; Timothy, 44; Walter, 75, 82, 92, 100; William, 128, 141, 150, 155, 158, 166, 228, 233, 292, 308, 340, 355; Winifred, 149. *See Ap Howell.*
- Pownell, Mary, 329; Richard, 329.
- Powton, John, 48; Katherine, 48.
- Poynes, Francis, 225; Katherine, 225; Mary, 225.
- Poynor, Anne, 30; Robert, 30.
- Poynt, Hannah, 291; John, 291; Mary, 291.
- Poyuter, Andrew, 50; William, 50.
- Poyton, Elizabeth, 43; Robert, 43.
- Pragnell, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
- Prasterer, John, 132; Sarah, 132. *See Plasterer.*
- Pratt, Adam, 184, 189; Alice, 175, 183, 245; Ann, 180, 318, 322; Constance, 184, 189; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 151, 161, 220, 245, 292, 307; Ellen, 128, 178; Frances, 133; George, 141; Hannah, 141, 149, 161; James, 312; Jane, 220; Jasper, 151; Joane, 139, 148, 157, 162, 168, 175, 190; John, 139, 148, 157, 161, 162, 168, 175, 178, 189, 190, 255, 312, 318, 322; Joseph, 292; Mary, 148, 149, 312, 322; Philloday, 255; Randall, 151; Richard, 162; Robert, 245; Samuel, 168; Sarah, 184, 292; Stephen, 175, 180, 183, 245; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 128, 133, 139, 141, 149, 161, 220; William, 190, 245, 307.
- Prentice, Edward, 93, 103, 111; Jane, 93; Katherine, 111; Margaret, 93, 103, 111; Mary, 103.
- Prescott, Alice, 12; Constance, 11; Edith, 18; Henry, 13; Hester, 16; James, 6, 7, 11-13, 16, 18, 21, 25; Joane, 11; John, 6; Mary, 25; Richard, 21; Robert, 12; Thomas, 9, 12; William, 7, 9.
- Prese, Thomas, 10.
- Pressy, John, 256, 386; Joyce, 361, 381, 386; Nathaniel, 256, 268; Richard, 268, 361, 381, 386; Sarah, 256, 268, 361.
- Presson, John, 265; Mary, 265.
- Preston, Ann, 195, 213, 300; Anthony, 277; Christopher, 348; Cicely, 214; Edward, 45, 89; Elizabeth, 49, 221, 281; Frances, 141, 148; Francis, 277; Grace, 141; Henry, 173; Joane, 135; John, 45, 49, 53, 55, 62, 74, 135, 141, 148, 188, 195, 204, 213, 214, 221, 237, 249, 359; Joseph, 27; Joyce, 371; Judith, 237, 348; Katherine, 74; Leonard, 300; Lydia, 300; Magdalen, 348; Mark, 173, 180; Mary, 27, 83, 96, 148, 188, 195, 204, 221, 237, 249, 277; Nathaniel, 250; Rebecca, 371; Robert, 371; Sarah, 173, 250; Thomas, 62, 250; Walter, 188, 281; William, 55, 83, 89, 96, 214.
- Prestwood, Anne, 130, 153, 185, 201; Benjamin, 118, 180, 184; Christopher, 228; Eleanor, 180; Elizabeth, 107, 219; Ellen, 91; Gideon, 91; Hugh, 219; Joane, 169; John, 80, 84, 91, 107, 116, 118, 124, 130, 135, 153, 184, 228; Joseph, 124; Margaret, 107, 116, 135; Mary, 180; Richard, 204; Susan, 184, 219; William, 80, 153, 169, 180, 185, 204.
- Preswick, Elizabeth, 151; Frances, 151.
- Pretty, Alice, 68, 112, 115; Ann, 253; John, 50, 58, 62, 68, 74, 80, 87, 94, 100; Joyce, 100; Margaret, 62, 74; Mary, 87, 94, 100, 115; Nicholas, 253; Richard, 80; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 50, 112, 115; William, 87.
- Price, Agnes, 58; Alice, 137; Amy, 161; Ann, 64, 89, 95, 120, 315, 336, 350, 358, 363, 365, 367, 388; Benjamin, 365; Bridget, 33; Charles, 249, 263; Christopher, 41; Daniel, 315; David, 43, 49, 50, 53, 58, 60, 64, 66, 69; Dorothy, 53; Edward, 59, 246, 350; Eleanor, 106, 297, 311; Elizabeth, 69, 112, 142, 143, 150, 214, 247, 249, 263, 293, 334, 346, 359, 389; Ellen, 115; Frances, 128, 350; Francis, 34, 108, 115, 119, 124; George, 33; Grace, 108; Griffith, 57; Henry, 74, 95; Isabel, 50; James, 57; Jane, 361; Jeffrey, 125; Joane, 243, 251, 266, 311; John, 6, 33, 43, 45, 51, 57, 89, 142, 143, 166, 199, 243, 268, 297, 336, 350, 358, 361, 363, 388, 389; Joseph, 247; Joyce, 60, 143, 152, 164; Katherine, 119, 175; Leonard, 199; Lewis, 213, 251, 257, 266, 389; Lucy, 43; Margaret, 62, 118, 136, 138, 150, 311; Mary, 29, 34, 57, 334; Meredith, 120; Nathaniel, 45; Nicholas, 31, 35, 89, 95; Patience, 377, 382; Peregrine, 161, 166, 175; Philippa, 175; Phillida, 161; Phillis, 166; Prudence, 66, 108, 115; Ralph, 63, 94; Richard, 25, 29, 49, 63, 143, 150, 293, 358; Robert, 6, 33, 41, 43, 136, 214; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 311, 315; Solomon, 297, 311, 315, 377, 382; Susan, 29, 94, 106, 112, 143; Thomas, 29, 31, 43, 59, 60, 124, 134, 143, 152, 164, 246, 247, 257, 293, 334, 346, 359, 365; William, 94, 106, 112, 118, 125, 128, 134, 137, 138, 143, 152, 251, 311, 363, 367.
- Pricke, Bridget, 134; William, 134.

- Priddith, Mary, 173; Thomas, 173; William, 173.
- Pridmore, Elizabeth, 322; John, 322; Mary, 322.
- Priest, Aaron, 78; Alice, 87; Ann, 103, 291; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 87, 100, 103, 239, 246, 336; George, 336; Hannah, 266; John, 239, 246, 325; Joyce, 300; Katherine, 336; Margaret, 325; Mary, 100, 291, 325; Nicholas, 291; Ralph, 266; Richard, 72, 78, 87, 100, 103, 246; Sarah, 266.
- Prigg, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139; Rose, 139.
- Prinalt, Charlotte, 387; Sarah, 380, 387; Thomas, 380, 387.
- Prince, Dorothy, 130; Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 184; Ellen, 184; Jane, 305; John, 184; William, 130.
- Pringer, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254; Susanna, 254.
- Pringle, Hester, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Priske, Alice, 366; Elizabeth, 328, 336, 314, 355, 366; Jane, 336; John, 328, 336, 344, 355, 366; Mary, 344.
- Pritchard, Alice, 170, 176, 180, 189, 194, 204, 210, 217; Amy, 82; Brooke, 217; Christopher, 90; David, 82, 90; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 90, 171, 183, 207, 210; Ellen, 105; Felix, 189; Francis, 170; Giles, 207; Henry, 180; Hezekiah, 290; Jane, 211; John, 170, 176, 180, 183, 189, 194, 204, 210, 211, 217; Luke, 171; Mary, 211, 290; Samuel, 290; Susan, 105; Thomas, 204; William, 105.
- Pritchett, George, 370; Joane, 370; John, 370.
- Prittey. *See* Pretty
- Prohatt, Henry, 195; Rachel, 195.
- Procter, Anne, 101; Edward, 108, 121; Henry, 132; Joane, 97; John, 97, 101, 108; Margaret, 97, 101, 108; Richard, 121, 127, 132; Samuel, 132.
- Profitt, Elizabeth, 78; Jane, 72; Margaret, 68; William, 68, 72, 78.
- Proser, Alice, 157; Elizabeth, 153, 157; Matthew, 153, 157.
- Prosper, Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.
- Prossey, Nathaniel, 290; Robert, 290; Sarah, 290.
- Proud, Faith, 155; Henry, 143, 155; Jane, 143, 155; John, 143.
- Proudlowe, Alice, 243; Charles, 228, 383; Crales, 243; Joane, 74; John, 383; Richard, 74, 243; Sarah, 228, 383.
- Prowlar, Ann, 324; John, 324; William, 324.
- Prudence, John, 371; Mary, 371.
- Pruny, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
- Prussley, Gregory, 235; Isabel, 235; John, 235.
- Pryor, Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 100, 103; George, 103; Philip, 100; Susan, 58; William, 100, 103.
- Puddell, Joane, 8.
- Pudsey, Elizabeth, 233; Nathaniel, 233; Sarah, 233.
- Pughs, Hugh, 318; John, 318; Margaret, 318. *See* Pewes.
- Pullen, Ann, 302; Dorothy, 332; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 325; Francis, 325; John, 325; Margaret, 273, 302, 314, 325; Mary, 273, 331, 332; Rebecca, 289; Richard, 273, 302, 331; Sarah, 325; Thomas, 57, 314, 325, 332; William, 289.
- Puller, John, 258; Margaret, 258; Richard, 258.
- Pulman, John, 77; William, 77.
- Pulver, Elizabeth, 220; Gregory, 220; Isabel, 220; John, 332; Martha, 332; Samuel, 332; Thomas, 332.
- Punder, Gold, 26; Henry, 24, 26, 27; Sarah, 24; William, 27.
- Punt, Ralph, 286; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Pureell, or Pursell, Anne, 127; Joane, 330; John, 330; Joseph, 123, 127, 135, 144; Katherine, 340, 355; Mary, 355; Robert, 144; Samuel, 340, 355; Sarah, 123, 330; Susan, 144; Thomas, 340.
- Purchase, Dorothy, 88; Henry, 88; Mary, 78; William, 78, 88.
- Purdue, Isabella, 283, 287, 301, 315, 334; Pediana, 287; Richard, 283, 287, 301, 315, 334; Sarah, 334; Simon, 283, 315; Susanna, 301.
- Purgell, Anne, 269; Frances, 269; Samuel, 269.
- Purlin, Catherine, 265; John, 265; Mary, 265.
- Purney, Elizabeth, 157; Francis, 157; Susan, 157.
- Purse, Ann, 117, 165; Constance, 93; Elizabeth, 165; Humphrey, 87; James, 106, 165; Lueretia, 80; Margaret, 67; Martha, 71; Mary, 87, 93, 102, 106, 117; Robert, 67, 71, 80, 87, 93, 102, 106, 117, 126.
- Purser, Alexander, 30; Jane, 135; John, 28; Matthew, 28, 30; Robert, 22; Samuel, 131; Thomas, 131, 135; Walter, 22.
- Purton, Ann, 142; Thomas, 142.
- Purvey, John, 332; Katherine, 332; Samuel, 332; Thomas, 332.
- Putman, John, 235; Margaret, 235; William, 235.
- Putnam, John, 232; Mary, 232; Thomas, 70.
- Pye, Catherine, 236; Charles, 383; Dorothy, 387; Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 361; Hester, 355; Jane, 355, 361, 366; Mary, 236; Matthew, 355, 361, 366; Philip, 383, 387; Robert, 49; Susanna, 383, 387; Thomas, 49.
- Pyefort, John, 46.
- Pyewell, Ellen, 360; Richard, 360; William, 360.
- Pym, Elizabeth, 315; Guy, 315; William, 315.
- Pyne, Elizabeth, 308; Rachel, 308; William, 308.

## Q

- Quaint, Elizabeth, 222, 359; John, 345; Mary, 345, 359; Thomas, 222; William, 222, 345, 359.
- Quarles, Jonas, 93; Mary, 93.
- Quelch. *See* Gwelech.
- Querne, Edward, 244; Susanna, 244.
- Querrey, Edward, 250; Mary, 250; Penelope, 250.
- Quin, Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 232; William, 232.
- Quinton, Mary, 331; William, 331.
- Quintum, Elizabeth, 247; James, 232; Margaret, 232, 258; Richard, 232, 247, 258; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 258.
- Quittin, Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 268; Richard, 268.

## R

- Rabidge, Anne, 84; William, 84.
- Raby, Francis, 346, 357, 366, 383, 389; Isaac, 63; Jeremy, 194; John, 383; Martha, 346, 357, 366; Mary, 357, 383, 389; Robert, 194; Samuel, 63; Sarah, 194; Thomas, 346.
- Radford, Edward, 137, 143; Elizabeth, 137; Jane, 143; Margaret, 52; Mary, 143; Robert, 12; Thomas, 12, 15; William, 52.
- Radman, Ann, 316; George, 334; Hannah, 316, 334, 372, 381; Joseph, 316, 334, 372, 381; Sarah, 381.
- Rafe, Alice, 241; Elizabeth, 237; John, 241; Mary, 237,



- 241; Richard, 241; Thomas, 237.
- Rafes, Amy, 203, 209; Elizabeth, 209; Mary, 203; William, 203, 209.
- Ragg, Alice, 315; Francis, 301; John, 315; Sarah, 301; William, 315.
- Raines, Charles, 326; James, 326; Thomasine, 326.
- Rainsford, Isabel, 1; Robert, 1, 79.
- Rakestraw, Edward, 110, 120, 141, 150, 159, 167; Elizabeth, 110, 167; Ellen, 141, 150, 159, 167; Joane, 110; Richard, 159; Thomas, 141; Tobias, 150.
- Ralley. *See* Rawley.
- Ralph, Anne, 41; Charles, 18; Elizabeth, 21; Isabel, 18; Jackman, 8; Joane, 5; Judith, 348; Julian, 29; Mary, 8, 25, 348; Nicholas, 21, 25, 29, 32, 41; Richard, 4, 7; Thomas, 32; William, 4, 5, 7.
- Ramm, Nathaniel, 205; Susan, 205; William, 205.
- Ramsbottom, John, 156; Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Ramsey, Ann, 384; David, 384; Hope, 52; James, 52; Jane, 384.
- Randall, Alexander, 137; Ann, 238, 246, 252, 342, 352; Catherine, 219, 227, 238, 239, 254, 264; Christopher, 137, 143; Edward, 219, 227, 238, 254, 264; Elizabeth, 200, 224, 230, 238, 252; Esther, 298, 355; Frances, 97, 266; Francis, 266; Jacob, 252, 355; John, 189, 193, 200, 204, 211, 224, 230, 238, 252, 299; Joshua, 299; Margaret, 266; Mary, 143, 189, 193, 200, 204, 211, 239; Nathaniel, 224; Rebecca, 293; Richard, 241, 264; Robert, 341, 342, 352; Sarah, 227; Stephen, 293; Susan, 299; Thomas, 219, 231, 246; William, 193, 230, 231, 239, 252.
- Ranger, Abraham, 208, 217, 225; John, 208; Judith, 208, 217, 225; William, 225.
- Ranson, Anthony, 38; Margaret, 38.
- Rantree, John, 301; Martha, 301; Mary, 301.
- Rape, Grace, 291; Thomas, 291; William, 291.
- Rapley, Edward, 101; John, 101.
- Rappitt, Frances, 92, 99; Henry, 92, 99; Isabel, 92, 99; John, 85.
- Rasbury, Aaron, 319, 324, 336, 346, 380; Ann, 335, 358; Elizabeth, 324, 335, 380; John, 319; Lucy, 319, 324, 336, 346, 380; Stephen, 358; Thomas, 336; Uriah, 335, 358.
- Rash, Ann, 183; Edward, 183; Eleanor, 183.
- Ratcliffe, Alice, 224; Elizabeth, 188, 195, 199, 224, 226; Henry, 226; Jane, 226; John, 20, 43; Mary, 20, 210; Matthew, 77; Richard, 195; Robert, 188, 195, 199, 210; Roger, 77; Samuel, 224; Sarah, 77; Stephen, 188; William, 199, 210. *See* Retlife.
- Rathband, Edward, 120; John, 120, 127; William, 127.
- Ratliffe. *See* Ratcliffe.
- Rattsdale, Edward, 5; Robert, 5.
- Ravea, Catherine, 306; Elizabeth, 240; Frances, 288; John, 240, 257, 306; Mary, 240, 257; Thomas, 288.
- Ravenon, Judith, 106; Mary, 106; Matthew, 106.
- Raves, Ann, 189; Elizabeth, 180; James, 180, 189, 196; Jane, 180, 189, 196; John, 196.
- Rawbone, Elizabeth, 128, 268; Hannah, 168; Hester, 117, 122, 139, 148, 161; Martha, 148; Mary, 268; Phœbe, 252, 262; Sarah, 168; Simon, 139, 252, 262, 268; Thomas, 161; William, 117, 122, 128, 139, 146, 148, 161, 168.
- Rawdrum, Ann, 225; Dorothy, 225; John, 225.
- Rawley, George, 233; John, 233, 239; Joseph, 233; Mary, 233, 239; Rebecca, 239; William, 233.
- Rawling, John, 14; Margery, 19; William, 19.
- Rawlins, Andrew, 231; Ann, 387; Bridget, 228; Deborah, 179; Edward, 228; Eleanor, 287, 385; Elizabeth, 165, 191, 287, 345, 378; Ellen, 170, 175, 182, 191, 199, 208, 220, 298; George, 345; Henry, 242; Hester, 298; Jane, 242; Joane, 231; John, 165, 175, 179, 191, 199, 208, 220, 228, 287, 298, 378, 385; Margaret, 220, 231; Martha, 378, 385; Nicholas, 165; Rebecca, 182; Richard, 175, 242, 345; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 345, 387; William, 170.
- Rawlinson, Barnaby, 30; Jane, 18; John, 5, 23; Lancelot, 18, 23; Robert, 5, 30.
- Rawood, Charles, 376; Elizabeth, 368; Jane, 368, 376, 384; Jervis, 368, 384; Mary, 376; William, 384.
- Raworth, Esther, 385; Lucy, 378; Richard, 378, 385; Sarah, 378, 385.
- Rawson, Charles, 366; Mary, 366; Thomas, 366.
- Ray, Ann, 232, 294, 302, 312; Charles, 194; Cornelius, 294, 302, 312; Dorothy, 194; Elizabeth, 302; John, 194, 232; Margaret, 296; Mary, 232, 257; William, 257, 296. *See* Rea, Wray.
- Raybone, Alexander, 190; Dorothy, 190; Mary, 190.
- Rayleton, Henry, 204, 212; Jane, 204, 212; John, 212; Sarah, 204.
- Raymond, Elizabeth, 198, 209, 216, 225; Joane, 198; John, 202, 209, 225; Mary, 216; Robert, 198, 202, 209, 216, 225.
- Rayner, Ann, 386; Grace, 14; James, 386; John, 21, 386; Michael, 17; Thomas, 14, 17, 21.
- Rea, Agnes, 14; Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 259; Nicholas, 121; Roger, 259; Thomas, 14. *See* Ray.
- Read, Alice, 52, 199; Allen, 124, 130; Ann, 282, 283, 339, 350; Edward, 282, 288, 293, 297, 305, 310, 316, 325, 339; Eleanor, 284, 291, 303, 318; Elizabeth, 54, 101, 130, 218, 224, 309, 316, 339, 343; Ellen, 272; George, 39, 284, 309; Hannah, 244, 251, 262, 271; Henry, 353; Humphrey, 333; Israel, 333; James, 39; Jane, 176, 282, 288, 293, 297, 305, 310, 316, 325, 338, 343, 350; Joane, 176, 283; John, 52, 56, 125, 176, 353; Joshua, 272; Julius, 40; Katherine, 78, 224; Margaret, 56, 195; Mary, 49, 124, 146, 152, 305, 318; Matthias, 251; Nathaniel, 325; Nicholas, 309; Rachel, 353; Ralph, 146; Richard, 195, 199, 218, 224; Samuel, 125; Simon, 35, 40, 43, 49, 54, 78, 291; Thomas, 101, 146, 152, 271, 283, 310, 338; William, 35, 244, 251, 262, 271, 272, 284, 291, 303, 318, 338, 343, 350.
- Reading, Dorothy, 95; Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 91; Simon, 91.
- Reall, Ann, 257; Eleanor, 257; Henry, 257.
- Reason, Frances, 263; Jacary, 263; William, 263.
- Rechurch, John, 54; Mary, 54.
- Redford, George, 82; Joane, 82.
- Redhead, John, 128; Samuel, 85; Simon, 85.
- Redling, Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 309; Mary, 309.
- Redman, Anna, 328; Catherine, 210; Eleanor, 210; Jane, 235, 290; John, 290; Joseph, 328; Mary, 290;

- Rebecca, 328; Sarah, 235; Thomas, 210, 235.
- Rednap, Edward, 223; Frances, 223; Judith, 223.
- Redway *alias* White, Elizabeth, 109; Ellen, 109; Stephen, 109. *See* Read.
- Reegley, Ellen, 67; Thomas, 67. *See* Ridgeley.
- Reeneley, Katherine, 143; Lewis, 143; Margaret, 143.
- Reers, Ann, 306; Ralph, 306; Sarah, 306.
- Reeve, Ann, 20, 207; Benjamin, 246; Elizabeth, 196, 202, 302; Hannah, 337; Jane, 12, 113; Joane, 202; John, 183, 188, 196, 202, 207, 238, 246; Margaret, 16, 113; Mary, 183, 188, 196, 202, 207, 246, 337; Rebecca, 188; Richard, 337; Thomas, 12, 16, 20, 113, 238, 302; William, 202.
- Reeves, Ann, 287, 315; John, 266; Joseph, 266, 294; Martha, 294; Mary, 229, 266; Thomas, 66, 345; William, 66, 229, 287.
- Regen, Richard, 260; Sarah, 260; William, 260.
- Regeson, Joseph, 248; Mary, 248; Samuel, 248.
- Reginson, Edward, 294; Joane, 294.
- Reggrinston, Alice, 229; Henry, 229; Joseph, 229.
- Reirson, Henry, 114; Joseph, 114; Sarah, 114.
- Rellett, Abraham, 252; Ann, 252; Mary, 252.
- Reliffe, Edith, 165; Edward, 134, 142, 151, 157, 165; Henry, 157; Margaret, 142, 151, 157, 165; Mary, 151; Susanna, 134; Tabitha, 142. *See* Kelliff.
- Reman, Mabel, 281; Mary, 303; Robert, 277, 281, 303; Sarah, 277, 281, 303; Thomas, 277.
- Remant, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295.
- Remington, Ann, 296; Catherine, 361; Edward, 296, 304; Elizabeth, 289, 310, 319, 336; Ellen, 296, 304; Henry, 310; Hugh, 255; John, 255, 289, 310, 336; Lawrence, 336; Mary, 255, 289, 304, 361, 373, 383; Uriah, 361, 373, 383; William, 319.
- Remp, Dorothy, 118; Peter, 118.
- Renoles. *See* Reynolds.
- Renwood, Jane, 386; John, 386; Mary, 386.
- Resou. *See* Reason.
- Reston, John, 41; William, 41.
- Retch, George, 268; Mary, 268.
- Retchford, Thomas, 9; Thomasine, 9.
- Retlife, Ann, 252; Edward, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Revell, Mary, 266, 280; Richard, 351; Samuel, 266, 280; Sarah, 351; Susanna, 351.
- Revers, Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 40; Lettice, 100; Mary, 100; William, 40, 48, 100.
- Revis. *See* Rivis.
- Rewe, Ann, 279; John, 279.
- Rey. *See* Ray.
- Reyley, Ann, 316; Edward, 316; Mary, 316.
- Reynolds, Ann, 99, 139, 152, 209, 218, 220, 222, 232, 250, 264, 331, 374; Avis, 218; Benjamin, 251; Bridget, 314; Christopher, 67; Damaris, 230, 234, 245, 251, 271, 287; Edith, 143; Elizabeth, 53, 157, 228, 250, 267, 356, 368, 385; Frances, 232, 331; George, 238; Hannah, 234; Henry, 351, 374; Honor, 200; Isabel, 139, 143, 152; James, 314; John, 50, 53, 67, 131, 139, 143, 152, 166, 209, 218, 220, 222, 228, 232, 250, 264, 267, 305; Joseph, 245; Judith, 305; Lodwick, 374; Lucretia, 374; Margaret, 200, 220, 221; Mary, 99, 131, 150, 166, 228, 238, 240, 250, 351, 368, 385; Meridith, 50; Philip, 232; Rebecca, 287, 356; Robert, 228, 240, 305, 351, 368; Samuel, 232; Thomas, 99, 150, 157, 221, 230, 234, 238, 245, 251, 271, 287; William, 157, 221, 222, 232, 331, 356, 368, 385.
- Rhodes, Ann, 32, 146; Arthur, 276; Benjamin, 146, 157, 160, 167; Christopher, 67; Diana, 160; Elizabeth, 335; Henry, 167; Joane, 10; John, 10, 18, 335; Katherine, 35; Mary, 276; Ralph, 32, 35; Richard, 146; Samuel, 157; Thomas, 12, 67, 276; Ursula, 167.
- Rice, Abigail, 328; Ann, 306; Anthony, 88, 95, 101, 105, 114, 120, 137, 145, 155; Audrey, 101; Benjamin, 328; Bridget, 101; Dorothy, 67; Ed., 174; Elizabeth, 62, 88, 95, 101, 105, 114, 229; Ellen, 137, 174; Henry, 101, 229, 248, 267; Honor, 62; James, 174; Joane, 114; John, 120, 155, 306; Joseph, 88; Katherine, 145; Kidwell, 62; Lewis, 62, 67; Mary, 145, 155, 248, 267; Michael, 328; Richard, 248; Simon, 306; Thomas, 101, 229; William, 164.
- Rieh, Anthony, 82; Margaret, 313; Mary, 82; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 313; Walter, 12; William, 12.
- Richard, Cicely, 152; John, 152; Mary, 152.
- Richards, Abimelech, 57; Amy, 283; Ann, 104, 140, 339; Catherine, 308, 316; Charles, 335, 349, 360, 383; Cicely, 160; Edward, 57, 339; Elizabeth, 87, 96, 100, 104, 134; Ellen, 140; Henry, 339; James, 30, 87, 96, 100, 104, 316; John, 55, 84, 96, 100, 134, 160, 335; Joseph, 360; Peter, 140; Phoebe, 160, 335, 349, 360, 383; Robert, 308, 316; Samuel, 265, 283; Sarah, 308; Stephen, 32; Susanna, 265, 283; Thomas, 30, 32, 160; Toby, 32; William, 55, 383.
- Richardson, Alice, 102, 111; Ann, 50, 57, 87, 333; Bartholomew, 10; Bernard, 324; Bryan, 102, 111; Catherine, 49, 310, 318; Charles, 299, 309; Dorothy, 148; Edward, 324, 333, 346, 361, 385; Eleanor, 70; Elizabeth, 90, 102, 111, 117, 122, 141, 143, 155, 161, 293, 299, 304, 309, 350; Ellen, 44; Frances, 38, 324, 333, 346, 361, 385; Francis, 54; George, 87, 293; Henry, 90; James, 111, 117, 267; Jane, 5, 131, 304; Joane, 90; John, 10, 16, 42, 137, 346; Lawrence, 155; Leonard, 14, 16; Lydia, 386; Mary, 111, 141, 267, 309; Miles, 141; Peter, 350; Philippa, 14; Richard, 44, 50, 54, 68; Robert, 310, 318; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 309, 361; Susan, 117, 148; Thomas, 49, 70, 87, 122, 131, 143, 148, 155, 318, 385, 386; William, 5, 38, 51, 57, 143, 161, 267, 293, 304.
- Riehell, Elizabeth, 264; Rebecca, 264; William, 264.
- Richingson, Charles, 258; Elizabeth, 258, 269, 273; Isabella, 273; John, 253; Katherine, 253; Letitia, 258; Priscilla, 252; Richard, 252; William, 252, 269, 273.
- Richman, Alice, 77; Elizabeth, 137; John, 77; Thomas, 137. *See* Richmond.
- Richmond, George, 386; John, 98; Judith, 98; Mary, 381, 386; Richard, 381, 386; Robert, 98; William, 381.
- Rickard, Christopher, 11, 13; Edward, 44; Ellen, 44; Thomas, 13; William, 11.
- Rickards, Ann, 47; Cicely, 142, 169; Elizabeth, 83; George, 40, 47; Henry, 40; John, 142, 169; Margaret, 169; Robert, 83; William, 142.
- Ricketts, Ann, 206, 222; Elizabeth, 206; Hester, 222; Margaret, 354; Ralph, 206, 212, 222; Thomas, 354; William, 212.

- Riddle, Elizabeth, 341.
- Rider, Elizabeth, 280, 301;  
Henry, 301; Joseph, 301;  
Judith, 280; Robert, 280;  
Susanna, 301; Thomas, 301.
- Ridge, Frances, 214, 239;  
George, 235; Grace, 299;  
Isaac, 233; John, 239; Ju-  
dith, 202, 209, 220, 226, 233;  
Margaret, 168, 270, 281, 299;  
Mary, 226, 232, 252, 289, 387;  
Millicent, 214; Richard, 220;  
Robert, 168, 202, 209, 214,  
220, 226, 233, 239, 246, 289,  
387; Sarah, 246; Thomas,  
168, 235, 246, 252, 270, 281,  
289, 299; William, 232,  
387.
- Ridgeley, John, 91; Katherine,  
91. *See* Reegley.
- Ridges, Ann, 350; Beatrix, 337;  
John, 363; Joseph, 337, 344,  
350, 363; Sarah, 337, 344,  
350, 363.
- Ridgeway, Alexander, 166, 186,  
195, 208, 216; Alice, 186;  
Catherine, 307; Eleanor, 216;  
Hannah, 166, 186, 195; John,  
322, 336; Lydia, 322, 336;  
Mary, 195, 330; Nicholas,  
166; William, 307, 330.
- Ridley, Ellen, 41; Robert, 46;  
Thomas, 41, 46.
- Rigby, Charles, 249; Isabella,  
304; Jane, 240; John, 261;  
Joseph, 279; Mary, 272, 276;  
Mercy, 249, 261, 272, 279,  
304; Richard, 276; Roger,  
249, 261, 272, 279, 304; Tho-  
mas, 240, 276; William, 240.
- Riggelman, Elizabeth, 268;  
Mary, 268; Thomas, 268.
- Rigellstone, John, 99; William,  
99.
- Rigges, Cuthbert, 25, 32; Fran-  
cis, 25; John, 32.
- Right. *See* Wright.
- Righton. *See* Wrighton.
- Riley, Ann, 130, 159, 164, 324;  
Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 222;  
Frances, 319; George, 165,  
170, 176, 183, 200, 222, 231;  
Gilbert, 5; Hugh, 145, 159,  
171; James, 302; Jane, 145,  
159, 171; Joane, 145; John, 5,  
102, 176; Lawrence, 170; Mar-  
tha, 319; Mary, 94; Nicholas,  
117; Oliver, 87, 94, 97, 102,  
107, 117, 130; Philip, 97;  
Phillis, 87, 94, 97, 102, 107,  
117; Richard, 87; Robert,  
319; Samuel, 164; Sarah,  
107, 200, 287, 295, 301, 314;  
Susan, 165, 170, 176, 183, 200,  
222, 231; Walter, 165; Wil-  
liam, 287, 295, 301, 314.
- Ringrose, Anne, 93; Bridget,  
93; Dorothy, 84; Robert, 84,  
93.
- Ringstead, Edward, 278; Mary,  
278; William, 278.
- Ripley, Andrew, 133; Eliza-  
beth, 7; George, 120, 127,  
133; John, 199, 209; Kath-  
erine, 120; Samuel, 209;  
Sarah, 199, 209; Thomas, 7;  
William, 127.
- Rippon, Audrey, 103; Avery,  
98, 103, 107, 113; Erasmus,  
107; John, 98; Joseph, 135;  
Lawrence, 103, 107, 113, 120,  
135; Samuel, 103; Thomas,  
98, 113, 120.
- Risdall, George, 25; Joane, 25.
- Risc. *See* Rice.
- Risley, Alice, 207; Ellen, 207;  
Jane, 184; Joane, 194; John,  
184, 194, 207.
- Rist, Edward, 47, 50, 66; Eli-  
zabeth, 50; Ellen, 47; Her-  
cules, 66.
- Ritebury, John, 52; Martha,  
52.
- Rivington, Jane, 348, 360, 371,  
382; Richard, 348, 360, 371,  
382; Thomas, 348, 371.
- Rivis, Alexander, 72; Anne,  
80; Cicely, 85; Margaret,  
53; Thomas, 43; William,  
43, 53, 72, 80, 85.
- Roas, Lewis, 48; Morgan Jones,  
48.
- Roberts, Agnes, 69; Ann, 156,  
159, 164, 170, 183, 205, 211,  
219, 226, 230, 276; Barbara,  
82; Catherine, 151, 319;  
Charles, 276; Edward, 178,  
248, 318, 327, 338, 349;  
Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 37,  
91, 227, 338, 374; Esther,  
248; Francis, 83; George,  
179; Gertrude, 319; Good-  
ith, 134; Griffin, 79, 86; Han-  
nah, 327, 338, 349; Henry,  
294; Hugh, 34; Isabel, 63;  
Jane, 227, 308; John, 26, 42,  
53, 55, 82, 199, 205, 211, 219,  
226, 319, 331; Judith, 79,  
156, 324; Margaret, 31, 86,  
127, 294; Mary, 146, 151,  
219, 226, 230, 243, 308, 314,  
318, 319, 324, 331; Rebecca,  
292; Reynold, 59; Richard,  
55, 164, 170; Robert, 230,  
243; Samuel, 374; Sarah,  
243, 292, 374; Simon, 248;  
Susanna, 91, 178; Thomas,  
26, 63, 69, 75, 83, 86, 87, 91,  
146, 151, 183, 199, 227, 292;  
Thomasine, 831; William,  
31, 34, 37, 53, 59, 87, 127, 134,  
156, 159, 164, 170, 179, 183,  
211, 308, 314, 324. *See* Ap  
Roberts.
- Robins, Alice, 55; Elizabeth,  
277; John, 277; Sarah, 277;  
William, 55.
- Robinson, Abraham, 215; Alice,  
26, 342, 359, 375; Amy, 365;  
Andrew, 67; Ann, 128, 283,  
294, 304, 319, 357, 368, 380,  
387; Anthony, 5; Arthur, 150;
- Bridget, 90, 224; Charles,  
365; Christopher, 57, 63;  
Clement, 101, 107; Dorothy,  
80; Dyonise, 5; Edward,  
27, 120, 128, 133, 151, 224,  
241, 242, 255, 268, 280, 350,  
380; Eleanor, 103; Eliza-  
beth, 90, 103, 108, 115, 120,  
209, 224, 243, 255, 268, 280,  
350, 380, 386; Ellen, 150;  
Francis, 255, 346, 357, 368,  
380, 387; George, 35, 36,  
39, 216; Henry, 20, 25, 27,  
63, 150, 176; Hester, 319;  
Hugh, 341; Isaac, 193; Isa-  
bel, 101, 107; James, 158;  
Jane, 35, 115, 143, 215, 331;  
Joaoe, 151, 157, 222, 234,  
242; John, 26, 34, 39, 67, 76,  
80, 86, 103, 108, 115, 122,  
193, 209, 116, 225, 227, 241,  
243, 331, 342, 346, 359, 365,  
367, 375, 379, 386, 389; Ju-  
dith, 143; Katherine, 20, 103,  
157; Lucy, 146, 379; Mar-  
garet, 13, 14, 30, 103, 209,  
216, 225, 227, 280, 283, 355,  
368; Martha, 69, 389; Mary,  
12, 52, 86, 101, 150, 158, 193,  
207, 209, 222, 227, 241, 249,  
342, 355, 359, 360, 363, 367,  
368, 375, 380, 381; Matthew,  
207; Morgan, 103; Nicholas,  
57, 381; Owen, 32; Priscilla,  
268; Prudence, 39, 243; Ran-  
dolph, 350; Richard, 25, 30,  
34, 67, 122, 283, 294; Robert,  
13, 69, 137, 143, 157, 207, 313;  
Rowland, 12; Samuel, 176,  
386; Sarah, 39, 76, 304, 313,  
344, 355, 363; Susanna, 341;  
Thomas, 14, 82, 107, 150, 158,  
215, 222, 234, 242, 319, 355,  
360, 387; William, 32, 52,  
82, 90, 137, 150, 249, 304, 313,  
341, 342, 344, 355, 363, 367,  
368, 381.
- Robson, Ann, 344; Anthony,  
377; Jane, 337; Mary, 344,  
350, 377; Philip, 2; Richard,  
2, 3; Thomas, 3, 82, 337; Wil-  
liam, 82, 344, 350, 377.
- Roche, Elizabeth, 208; John,  
208; Seenehouse, 208.
- Rochester, Grace, 272; John,  
272; Lydia, 174; Mary, 174;  
Richard, 174.
- Rochford, George, 39; Judith,  
99; Lord, 96, 99; Michael,  
39; Philadelphia, 96.
- Rock, Eleanor, 226; Francis, 9;  
George, 227; Jane, 272;  
Mary, 382; Robert, 9, 237;  
Susanna, 226, 237, 249, 272;  
William, 226, 227, 237, 249,  
272.
- Rodderly, Ann, 339; Elizabeth,  
379, 389; George, 379; Leo-  
nard, 379, 389.
- Roddis, John, 379; Jonathan,  
379; Mercy, 379.

- Rode, Ann, 149; Benjamin, 149.  
 Rodes. *See* Rhodes.  
 Rodge, Francis, 254; Margaret, 254; Sarah, 254.  
 Rodham, Ann, 349; Christopher, 349; Joseph, 349.  
 Roe, Alice, 132; Edmund, 149, 165; Elizabeth, 144; Ellen, 19, 324; Frances, 127; Francis, 258; George, 165, 258; Henry, 140, 144, 148, 156, 162, 165, 173, 175, 179; Isaac, 140; Joane, 149, 165; John, 127; Joseph, 19; Judith, 148, 173; Mary, 258; Matthew, 156; Oecolampadius, 179; Penelope, 149; Richard, 123, 137; Robert, 123, 132, 137; Sarah, 324; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 162; Ursula, 140, 144, 148, 156, 162, 165, 173, 179; William, 324. *See* Rowe.  
 Roffe, Ann, 10; Anthony, 6, 10; Elizabeth, 366, 377, 383; John, 366, 377, 383; Richard, 383; Robert, 10; Sarah, 377; Susan, 366; Thomas, 6. *See* Ruffe.  
 Rogers, Agnes, 111; Alice, 323; Ann, 64, 281, 327, 336; Anthony, 37; Beatrice, 96; Benjamin, 229; Bridget, 281; Charles, 292, 327; Edward, 327; Elizabeth, 79, 141, 148, 182, 245, 257, 261, 263, 268, 272, 274, 281, 284, 290, 292, 316, 374, 389; Ellen, 243, 261, 271, 280; Francis, 285, 327, 336; Dr. George, 245, 281, 290, 316; George, 182, 274, 368, 374, 379, 389; Hannah, 389; Henry, 37, 41, 44, 48, 57, 141; Hercules, 7; Isabel, 56; Jane, 41, 86; John, 263, 268, 316; Joseph, 280; Margaret, 285; Martin, 252; Mary, 54, 86, 111, 245, 251, 280, 336, 368, 374, 379; Peter, 323; Ralph, 251; Richard, 252, 272, 327; Robert, 79; Sampson, 57; Sarah, 252, 272; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 7, 44, 141, 148, 229, 243, 257, 263, 268, 281, 290, 292, 323; William, 54, 56, 64, 86, 96, 111, 243, 251, 261, 271, 280, 284.  
 Rolles. *See* Rowles.  
 Romford, James, 25; Katherine, 25.  
 Roncey, James, 270; Martha, 270; Mary, 274; Othonias, 270; Sarah, 274; Walter, 274.  
 Rondell, George, 143; Richard, 143; Susan, 143.  
 Rood, Elizabeth, 324; John, 324.  
 Rookes, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 178, 187; Robert, 178, 187; Thomas, 178.  
 Rookesby, Henry, 258, 268, 278, 287, 314; James, 301; John, 278; Margaret, 268, 287, 301, 314; Martha, 258; Mary, 258; Thomas, 268.  
 Roper, Grace, 303, 311; Jane, 303; John, Lord Teynham, 106; Lady Mary, 106; Mary, 311; Richard, 68; Thomas, 303, 311; William, 68, 106.  
 Rose, Alice, 218, 300; Ann, 203, 368; Awdrey, 17; Bridget, 203; Christopher, 175, 181, 300; Cicely, 252; Daniel, 236; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 11, 20, 175, 209, 318; Esther, 306, 333, 356; Francis, 162, 168, 175, 182, 193; Grace, 95, 102; Henry, 74; Jane, 259; John, 11, 17, 95, 154, 193, 203, 213, 294, 271, 318; Katherine, 149, 154; Magdalen, 162, 168, 175, 182, 193; Margaret, 168, 290; Martha, 318; Mary, 181, 227, 290, 306; Matthew, 209, 213, 218, 227, 232, 236, 244, 254, 259, 264, 306, 333; Michael, 175; Robert, 368; Sarah, 209, 213, 218, 227, 232, 236, 254, 271, 294, 300; Thomas, 74, 149, 306, 356; William, 95, 102, 149, 154, 254, 290.  
 Rosier, Elizabeth, 169; Robert, 169.  
 Ross, Ann, 344; Charity, 334; Eleanor, 344; Elizabeth, 335; Faith, 334; Hope, 334; Jervis, 335; John, 146; Richard, 74, 344; Roger, 74; Samuel, 116, 127, 146; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 335; Thomasine, 116, 146.  
 Rosscar, Gload, 386; Lewis, 369, 380, 386; Rebecca, 369, 380, 386; William, 380.  
 Rosser, Ann, 313; Diana, 354; Henry, 320; Joseph, 372; Rachel, 313, 320, 334, 354, 372; Thomas, 313, 320, 334, 354, 372.  
 Roswell, Deborah, 266, 283; Edward, 283; Mary, 266; Stephen, 266, 283.  
 Rothborne, Mary, 284; William, 284.  
 Rotheram, Ann, 204, 218, 235; Elizabeth, 254; George, 259; John, 121, 204, 218, 235; Mary, 204; Sarah, 235; Sibthorpe, 121; Thomas, 254, 259.  
 Rothwell, Elizabeth, 335, 364; James, 364; Mary, 329, 335; Ruth, 329; William, 329, 335.  
 Rouleston, Frances, 271; John, 271; Mary, 271.  
 Round, Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 326; Joseph, 357; Margaret, 326, 335, 343, 357; Mary, 103, 343; Susan, 103; Thomas, 335; William, 103; Zachary, 326, 335, 343, 357.  
 Roundtree, Christopher, 295, 322; Elizabeth, 204, 295, 322, 372, 376, 383; Hannah, 204, 216, 225, 227, 241, 251; John, 204, 208, 216, 225, 227, 241, 251, 295, 383; Martha, 376; Richard, 227; Robert, 251, 372, 376, 383. *See* Rantree.  
 Rounton, John, 236.  
 Rouse, Abraham, 233; Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 227, 265; George, 247; Henry, 265; Joshua, 161; Sarah, 161, 233; Theophilus, 227; Thomas, 227, 247; William, 161.  
 Roward, John, 295; Mary, 295; William, 295.  
 Rowbor, Thomas, 134; William, 134.  
 Rowcastle, Catherine, 220; Lewis, 220; Morgan, 225; Richard, 220, 225.  
 Rowe, Anthony, 186; Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 116, 145; Harman, 218; Henry, 186; Isabel, 218; Parnell, 69; Richard, 116; Robert, 145; Sarah, 145; Sir Thomas, 348; Thomas, 69, 218; Ursula, 186. *See* Roe.  
 Rowell, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 225; Grissell, 218, 225; Henry, 333; John, 333, 346, 354; Katherine, 333, 346, 354; Mark, 218, 225; Mary, 218, 354; Sarah, 346; Thomas, 91.  
 Rowland, Ann, 303, 307, 311; Diana, 370; John, 311, 370, 379, 390; Joseph, 331; Mary, 319, 331, 370, 379, 390; Robert, 379; Sarah, 303, 319; Susanna, 390; Thomas, 307; William, 303, 311, 319, 331.  
 Rowles, Abraham, 244; Ann, 244; Christian, 297; Dennis, 297; Elizabeth, 264, 269; John, 244, 264, 269, 273, 297; Margery, 273; Sarah, 264.  
 Rowley, Gacy, 328; Katherine, 43; Margaret, 40; Mary, 35; Richard, 24, 328, 339, 352, 371; Sarah, 25, 328, 371; Swithin, 24, 25, 35, 40, 43; Tacy, 339, 352, 371; William, 352.  
 Rowlington, Barbara, 196; John, 196.  
 Rowsley, Elizabeth, 19; Gregory, 19.  
 Royden, Ann, 86; Dorothy, 124; Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 99, 104, 107, 112; Gerard, 99; John, 104; Mary, 91; Nicholas, 86, 91, 99, 104, 107, 112, 124; William, 107.

- Royell, Ann, 265; Richard, 265.  
 Ruhner, Alice, 238; John, 238; Theophilus, 238.  
 Rud, Cicely, 165; John, 165; William, 165.  
 Ruddock, Jane, 136; Mary, 139; Thomas, 136, 139.  
 Rudgate, Ann, 342; Elizabeth, 387; Francis, 342, 348, 361, 371, 381, 387; George, 371; Mary, 342, 348, 361, 371, 381, 387; Peter, 361; Sarah, 381.  
 Rudge, Frances, 109; Henry, 109; Richard, 109.  
 Rudkin, Andrew, 287; Elizabeth, 287; Jane, 287.  
 Rudman, Ann, 297; Christopher, 297; Mary, 297.  
 Ruffe, Elizabeth, 359, 372; John, 359, 372; William, 359, 372. *See* Roffe.  
 Ruffoot, Edward, 50; Mary, 50.  
 Rugby, Francis, 120; Thomas, 120.  
 Rugg, Mary, 390; William, 390.  
 Rugsby, Benjamiu, 121; Charles, 121, 133; William, 133.  
 Rumball, George, 247, 362; Isabel, 247; Judith, 247; Mary, 362.  
 Rummenger, Elizabeth, 28; Henry, 26; William, 26, 28.  
 Runnington, David, 108; Edward, 108; Rebecca, 108.  
 Rushin, Elizabeth, 293; Thomas, 293.  
 Russell, Alice, 364; Amy, 64; Andrew, 37; Ann, 112, 232, 242, 247, 262, 298, 341; Bartholomew, 10; Charles, 134, 144; Deborah, 247, 256, 276; Dorothy, 112, 116, 134, 145, 139, 252; Edward, 341; Eleanor, 275; Elizabeth, 37, 85, 134, 232, 239, 252, 262, 276, 284, 291, 302, 356; Francis, 120; Isaac, 291; Jane, 112, 144; John, 35, 64, 94, 112, 120, 232, 234, 247, 256, 275, 298, 300, 311, 341, 356, 364; Joseph, 234, 242; Judith, 311; Knowles, 94; Magdalen, 35; Margaret, 145; Mary, 234, 247, 300, 302, 311, 341, 356, 367, 373, 382; Nicholas, 37; Oliver, 23; Philip, 112; Rebecca, 122; Richard, 37, 112, 116, 122, 129, 134, 139, 145, 252, 284, 291, 298, 302; Robert, 239; Samuel, 373; Sarah, 300; Stephen, 143, 247, 276; Susan, 28, 139, 239; Thomas, 10, 23, 28, 143, 302; William, 85, 116, 367, 373, 382. *See* Roswell.  
 Rust, Eleanor, 312; Elizabeth, 312; Matthew, 312; William, 137.  
 Rustin, Susanna, 284; William, 284.  
 Ruth, Benjamin, 361, 373, 382; Elizabeth, 361, 373, 382; Mary, 382; Sarah, 373.  
 Rutlige, George, 137.  
 Rutter, Christopher, 52, 55, 63; Frances, 63; Susan, 55; William, 52.  
 Ryall, Adam, 128; Alice, 94; Diana, 78; Elizabeth, 87, 133; Joane, 75; Mary, 82, 87, 94; Richard, 75, 78, 82, 87, 94; Robert, 128, 133. *See* Royell.  
 Ryer, Edward, 292; John, 292; Mary, 292; Ralph, 292; William, 292.  
 Ryland, George, 369; Mary, 369; Robert, 40, 52; Thomas, 45, 52; Thomasine, 40.  
 Ryley. *See* Riley.  
 Ryvett, Edward, 28; Thomas, 28.
- S
- Sackam, George, 165; Mary, 165; Standerline, 165.  
 Sackford, Capt. Henry, 53; Judith, 53.  
 Sacrey. *See* Zachary.  
 Sadler, Andrew, 2; Ann, 256, 330, 386; Benjamin, 232; Edward, 234, 247, 296, 329, 336, 343, 352, 358, 371, 376, 386; Elizabeth, 232, 234, 235, 247, 256, 329, 336, 343, 352, 358, 371, 376, 386; Henry, 164; Joane, 330, 339, 348; John, 160, 164, 232, 256, 336; Lettice, 164; Margaret, 247; Mary, 160, 235, 376; Samuel, 329; Sarah, 296, 343; Thomas, 235, 330, 339, 348; William, 2, 11, 348.  
 Sage, Austen, 58; Nicholas, 58.  
 Saint, Eleanor, 190; Elizabeth, 111, 198, 205, 215, 223; Katherine, 205; Richard, 114, 183, 190, 198, 205, 215, 223, 228; Susan, 105, 111, 114, 183; William, 105, 111, 114, 198.  
 Saintclare, Ellen, 62; Nicholas, 62. *See* St. Cleare.  
 Sale, Elizabeth, 266; Friswide, 266; George, 237, 266; John, 67; Mary, 342; Susanna, 237; Thomas, 237; William, 67, 342.  
 Salloway, Ann, 197; John, 197; Mary, 197.  
 Sallowbankes, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.  
 Salmon, Joane, 59; John, 116; Richard, 59.  
 Salsbee, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Robert, 244.  
 Salsbury, Alice, 328; John, 36, 39; Martha, 328; Mary, 39; Samuel, 328.  
 Salt, Elizabeth, 281; Humphrey, 281; Martha, 281.  
 Salter, Elizabeth, 122; Lawrence, 267; Peter, 122, 126; Samuel, 267; Sarah, 267; Thomas, 130.  
 Saltingstall, Sir Richard, 93; Richard, 93.  
 Saltus, Austin, 349; Mary, 333, 349; Richard, 333, 349; Valentine, 333.  
 Sammell, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Sammes, Aylott, 224; Dorothy, 224; Katherine, 224.  
 Sampson, Elizabeth, 154; Frances, 174, 179, 184, 189, 193; Isaac, 193; John, 174, 179, 184, 189, 193; Leonard, 29; Magdalen, 154; Mary, 174; Methusalem, 139; Penelope, 29; Richard, 65; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 139, 154; Timotheus, 189.  
 Sams, Henry, 127; Richard, 127.  
 Samuel, Beatrice, 100; Christian, 100; John, 100.  
 Sanders. *See* Saunders.  
 Sanderson. *See* Sanderson.  
 Sandfield, Ellen, 15; Richard, 15.  
 Sandford, Henry, 70; Richard, 70, 77.  
 Sandige, John, 63; William, 63.  
 Sands, Amy, 94; Anthony, 94; George, 298; Margaret, 298; Mary, 94; Thomas, 24; William, 298.  
 Sandwich, Ann, 188; John, 188.  
 Sandy, Frances, 340; Roger, 340; William, 340.  
 Sanes, John, 325; Susan, 325.  
 Sangers, Joseph, 259; Martha, 259.  
 Sankey, Elizabeth, 4, 297; Ephraim, 352; Isabella, 297, 322, 335, 352; John, 297, 322, 335, 352; Robert, 4. *See* Sonkey.  
 Sanney, Elizabeth, 383; Jane, 383; Mary, 120; Thomas, 120, 383.  
 Santon, Frances, 108; Margaret, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Sapp, Alice, 327, 344; Ann, 327; Mary, 344; Thomas, 327, 344.  
 Sarah, Ann, 271; Bridget, 263, 271; John, 263, 271; Margaret, 263.  
 Sarchwell, Katherine, 121; William, 121.  
 Sare, John, 25.  
 Sargeant, Alice, 331; Ann, 168, 176; Catherine, 37, 168; Elizabeth, 347; Henry, 176; Job, 168, 176, 183; John, 37, 122; Mary, 122; Thomas, 183, 347; William, 331. *See* Serjeant.

- Saringe, Alice, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Sarson, Elizabeth, 272; Ellen, 272; Richard, 272.
- Satterthwaite, Clement, 314, 323; Jane, 323; Katherine, 152; Maylin, 152; Robert, 152; Samuel, 314; Thomas, 323.
- Saunders, or Sanders, Abigail, 339; Ann, 202, 322, 329, 337, 343; Charles, 349, 373, 386; Constance, 21; Damaris, 339; Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 322, 388; Everett, 85; George, 85, 307, 344; Golfyn, 3; Gregory, 67; James, 52; Jane, 343; Joane, 3; John, 15, 41, 67, 307, 344, 345, 358, 373, 388; Margaret, 10, 307, 344; Marina, 124; Mary, 41, 293, 296, 386, 388; Matthew, 293, 296; Maurice, 15; Rachel, 349, 373, 386; Richard, 47, 339; Robert, 322, 329, 337, 343; Sarah, 345, 349, 358, 389; Theodorica, 85; Thomas, 3, 10, 47, 52; Sir William, 85; William, 15, 124, 389.
- Saunderson, or Sanderson, Alice, 88, 97, 104, 110; Ann, 357; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 219, 290; Frances, 250; John, 77, 97, 123, 219, 250; Mary, 104; Sarah, 357, 372; William, 88, 97, 104, 110, 123, 357, 372; Zacharias, 250, 290.
- Savage, Agnes, 182; Ann, 84, 260, 267, 284, 326; Bridget, 64; Catherine, 56; Charles, 83, 178, 182; Elizabeth, 159, 178, 288, 386; Frances, 345, 352, 376, 386; Henry, 260, 267, 273, 284, 303, 375; Jeremiah, 326; Joane, 273; John, 56, 57, 64, 70, 77, 99; Margaret, 99, 200, 303; Martha, 303, 375; Mary, 271; Rebecca, 288, 375; Richard, 57, 376; Robert, 99, 315, 352, 376, 386; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 77, 260, 326; Tristram, 284; William, 34, 83, 84, 159, 200, 271, 288, 345.
- Savill, Arthur, 77; Cordall, 50, 54, 57, 61, 65, 70, 77, 82; Lady Dorothy, 206, 209; Edward, 54; Sir George, 206, 209; George, 206; Henry, 209; Margaret, 57, 61; Martha, 50; Mary, 65; Rebecca, 168; Thomas, 168; Ursula, 70.
- Savine, Mary, 384; Thomas, 384.
- Saward, Ann, 263; Michael, 263; Sarah, 263.
- Sawday, Ann, 58; George, 58.
- Sawdrey, George, 23.
- Sawkins, Christopher, 27; Robert, 27.
- Sawman, George, 75; John, 75; Robert, 1.
- Sawyer, Ann, 161; Christopher, 355; Daniel, 161; Edward, 348, 355, 361, 368, 376; Eleanor, 72; Elizabeth, 27, 348, 355, 361, 368, 376; John, 23; Margaret, 20; Mary, 17; Nathaniel, 29; Peter, 161; Robert, 368; Thomas, 376; William, 17, 20, 23, 27, 29, 72.
- Saxby, Ann, 112, 136, 147; Bower, 289; Elizabeth, 112; Frances, 290; John, 306; Mary, 286, 290, 306, 311, 317; Richard, 112, 119, 136, 147; Robert, 10, 286, 290, 306, 311, 317; Thomas, 147, 289, 317; William, 289. *See* Faxby.
- Saxeey, Thomas, 311; William, 311.
- Saxson, Audrey, 239; Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.
- Saxton, Christopher, 16; Elizabeth, 16. *See* Sexton.
- Saynt. *See* Saint.
- Saywell, George, 243; Penelope, 243.
- Sealdwell, Anthony, 378; Mary, 378; Uriah, 378.
- Scanfield, Anne, 101; John, 101; Mary, 101.
- Seant, Eve, 31; John, 24, 35; Mark, 27; Thomas, 24, 27, 31, 35.
- Searee, Mary, 94; William, 94.
- Scarlett, Ann, 65; Edward, 54, 65; Susan, 54.
- Scarsbrow, John, 48; William, 48.
- Sclater, Dr., 317; Elizabeth, 306; John, 306.
- Seofield, Andrew, 219, 223; George, 29; James, 29; Joane, 68, 219, 223; John, 75; Susanna, 219; Thomas, 58; William, 58, 68, 75.
- Scoper. *See* Soper.
- Scord, John, 315; Mary, 315.
- Scorrier, Alice, 89, 93, 98, 102, 104, 109, 114; Ann, 89; Daniel, 190; Elizabeth, 102; Ellen, 98; Isaac, 114; Jacob, 48, 64, 80, 84, 89, 93, 98, 102, 104, 109, 114, 126; Joane, 93, 194; Lydia, 109; Mary, 80, 194; Philip, 48; Richard, 84, 126, 190, 194; Roger, 104; Susan, 190; Thomas, 64.
- Scott, Alice, 90, 368; Ann, 181, 186, 200, 206, 255, 362; Daniel, 180, 186, 200, 206; Dorcas, 114; Edward, 90, 180, 192; Elizabeth, 25, 81, 180, 188, 253, 261, 275, 284, 301, 346, 354, 362, 368, 378, 385; Fortune, 28; George, 101, 207; Grace, 180; Hannah, 243; Henry, 92, 238; James, 325; Jane, 101, 346; Joane, 123; John, 5, 76, 82, 84, 91, 168, 180, 186, 246, 247, 253, 255, 261, 275, 281, 284, 301, 346; Joseph, 301; Joyce, 29; Katherine, 91; Margery, 168; Martha, 90, 92, 96, 105, 108, 114; Mary, 74, 76, 108, 181, 188, 192, 200, 209, 217, 225, 238, 260, 275, 325; Matthew, 82; Michael, 206; Nicholas, 209; Rachel, 243, 253; Richard, 25, 123, 260; Robert, 91, 181, 188, 192, 200, 209, 217, 225; Samuel, 346, 354, 362, 368, 378, 385; Sarah, 246, 247; Theodore, 123; Thomas, 74, 81, 90, 101, 123, 238, 243, 255, 267; Ursula, 90; William, 29, 84, 90, 92, 96, 105, 108, 114, 253; —, 281.
- Scripture, Elizabeth, 357; John, 317, 357; Mary, 317.
- Scriven, Philip, 133; William, 133.
- Scrivenor, Dorothy, 275; Edward, 49, 57; Henry, 275; Richard, 49; William, 49.
- Seroope, Alice, 265; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 265.
- Seurrah, Ann, 332, 346; Arabella, 346; George, 332, 346.
- Seabridge, Christian, 123; Mary, 135; Thomas, 123, 125, 135.
- Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.
- Seale, Benjamin, 283; Elizabeth, 215, 233, 241; John, 233; Judith, 283; Mary, 241, 349; Robert, 215, 233, 241; Sarah, 283; Susan, 215; William, 349. *See* Seeley.
- Sealwood, Dorothy, 228; Jane, 228; Samuel, 228.
- Seamer, Elizabeth, 70; William, 70.
- Seamour, Ann, 225; Edward, 225; Jane, 225; Mary, 270; Richard, 270.
- Seard, Jane, 101; Magdalen, 101; William, 101. *See* Sheard.
- Seares, Ann, 306, 353; Dinah, 363; Edmund, 177; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 177, 180, 306, 353, 363; George, 306; Thomas, 180; William, 353, 363.
- Searle, or Searles, Clement, 357, 365, 370; Elizabeth, 365; Esther, 215, 221; George, 370; Joane, 215; John, 169, 215, 221; Mary, 169, 365, 370; May, 357; Muriel, 183; Sarah, 357; Thomas, 169, 183, 221.
- Searson, Edward, 337; Elizabeth, 167; Hannah, 355; Margaret, 337; Martha, 337; Nicholas, 355; William, 167, 355.
- Seaton, Agnes, 103, 107; Ann, 103, 113; Elizabeth, 160, 381; Ellen, 307; George,

- 126; Jane, 307; John, 160, 307, 381; Joseph, 103, 107, 113, 118, 126; Richard, 107; Robert, 160; Thomas, 118; William, 381.
- Sebright, Ann, 22; Francis, 377; James, 377; John, 18, 20, 22, 35; Joyce, 377; Mary, 53; Robert, 35; Thomas, 20, 53.
- Seekford, Henry, 59; Mary, 59.
- Seddon, Elizabeth, 371; Henry, 371; Richard, 371.
- Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 160, 369; Jane, 138, 144, 160, 369; John, 257, 302; Katherine, 144; Mary, 302; Richard, 138, 144, 160; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 369.
- Sedley, Dorothy, 194; Henry, 194.
- Seeley, Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 18, 250, 380; Ellen, 26; Friswood, 250, 262; George, 250, 262; Gould, 11; John, 18, 338, 357, 369, 380; Mary, 357, 369, 380; Peter, 11; Sarah, 338; Stephen, 369; Thomas, 262; William, 338, 357. *See* Seale, Selley.
- Selby, Ann, 338; Dorothy, 71; Edward, 81; Elizabeth, 136, 262; Faith, 94; George, 81; Joane, 94; John, 66, 71, 136, 301, 327, 338; Joseph, 262; Margaret, 262; Martha, 66; Mary, 87, 301, 327; William, 87, 94.
- Seller, Anna, 309; George, 72; Thomas, 72, 309.
- Sellers, Alice, 375, 384; Elizabeth, 98; George, 375; John, 384; Robert, 79; Thomas, 79; William, 375.
- Selley, Anne, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Hugh, 100.
- Sellwig, William, 60; Winifred, 60.
- Selman, Ann, 353; Daniel, 353; Robert, 353.
- Selwin, Alice, 93, 97; George, 97; Ralph, 64; Thomas, 78; William, 64, 78, 93, 97.
- Selwood, Dorothy, 215; Elizabeth, 256; Samuel, 215.
- Semberry, Elizabeth, 158; Thomas, 158.
- Sendlove. *See* Spindelowe.
- Senior, Francis, 35; James, 32; William, 32, 35, 40, 71.
- Senton, Elizabeth, 250; Thomas, 250; William, 250.
- Sentor, Margaret, 31; William, 31.
- Serjeant, Christopher, 362; Elizabeth, 362, 374; Frances, 4; John, 14, 361, 367; Margaret, 5; Marmaduke, 4, 5; Ralph, 14; Richard, 367; Sarah, 374; Susanna, 361, 367; Thomas, 362, 374. *See* Sargeant.
- Serros. *See* Seares.
- Servant, Frances, 383; Jane, 383; John, 383.
- Setterthwaite. *See* Satterthwaite.
- Sewell, Ann, 213; Eleanor, 189; Elizabeth, 193, 194, 204, 275; Francis, 275; Jane, 213; John, 213; Mary, 194; Richard, 193, 199, 204; Robert, 194; Thomas, 189; Timothy, 193; William, 189, 204.
- Sewers, George, 132; William, 132.
- Sexton, Elizabeth, 262; John, 326; Margaret, 248, 262; Mary, 326; Thomas, 248, 262. *See* Saxton.
- Shachfield, Ann, 276; William, 276.
- Shackley, Grace, 328; Margaret, 328; Thomas, 328.
- Shackson, Jane, 54; Thomas, 54.
- Shacler, Clemens, 221; Mary, 221; Robert, 221.
- Shadd. *See* Chad.
- Shakespeare, Francis, 8; Hugh, 6; Humphrey, 6; Jane, 11; Joane, 5; Matthew, 5, 8, 11, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Shallcross, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277.
- Shanks, Alexander, 67, 83, 97; Emma, 83, 97; Grace, 67, 97; Thomas, 83.
- Sharpe, Ann, 22, 33, 40, 114, 315; Caleb, 40; Daniel, 315; Dorothy, 100; Edward, 22, 271, 315; Elizabeth, 306; Ellen, 212; Francis, 189, 194; George, 94; Grace, 94, 100, 104, 109, 114; Jane, 306, 312, 317, 335, 343; John, 240, 271, 312; Margaret, 194; Mary, 109, 189, 194, 240, 271, 315; Nicholas, 306, 312, 317, 335, 343; Richard, 94, 100, 104, 109, 114, 212; Susanna, 335; Thomas, 104; William, 33, 317.
- Sharrock, James, 48; Lawrence, 48.
- Shaughness, Daniel, 111, 117; Elizabeth, 111; Thomasine, 117.
- Shaw, Ann, 78; Anthony, 55; Charles, 105; Cicely, 99; Edward, 89, 255; Elizabeth, 78, 86, 135, 141, 146; Frances, 101; Francis, 101, 105; George, 101; Grace, 99; Isabel, 101; Jane, 101; John, 55, 78, 83, 101, 131, 255, 266; Mary, 83, 89, 255, 266; Nicholas, 146; Phillis, 128; Priscilla, 14; Ralph, 14; Richard, 83, 86, 141; Susan, 137; Thomas, 128, 137; William, 99, 131, 135, 141, 146.
- Sheard, Edward, 250; Elizabeth, 250; William, 250. *See* Seard.
- Sheeres, Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 4, 5; Margaret, 5; William, 4, 106.
- Sheffield, Agnes, 103; Ann, 101, 122; John, 103, 122, 138; Richard, 101, 103; William, 138. *See* Sherfield.
- Shefford, Joseph, 353; Mary, 353; Rachel, 353.
- Shekle, Catherine, 367; Nicholas, 367; William, 367.
- Shell, Alice, 253; Henry, 253; Mary, 253.
- Shelley, Ann, 231; Benjamin, 309; Edith, 85; Edward, 67, 294; Elizabeth, 286, 291, 302, 309, 317; George, 384; Giles, 67, 85; Jane, 231; John, 231, 286; Mary, 291; Millicent, 384; Philip, 294; Richard, 384; Sarah, 302; Ursula, 294; William, 291, 302, 309, 317.
- Shellitoe, Alice, 104, 110; Anthony, 104, 110; George, 104; Richard, 110.
- Shelton, Ann, 386; Elizabeth, 386; Henry, 386; Mary, 180.
- Shemell, Jeffery, 244; Mary, 244.
- Shenton, Edward, 290; Elizabeth, 290; Henry, 27; Joane, 27; William, 290.
- Shepherd, or Sheppard, Agnes, 188; Alexander, 80; Alice, 341, 349, 357, 374; Ann, 176, 184, 191, 248; Benedict, 126; Catherine, 314; Derrick, 60; Edith, 245; Edward, 88, 96, 111, 117; Elizabeth, 88, 96; Hannah, 256; Henry, 281; Jane, 245, 254; John, 81, 94, 103, 126, 128, 188, 237, 245, 248, 254, 256, 311, 320, 326; Joseph, 330, 341; Margaret, 60, 94, 103, 111, 117; Martha, 281; Mary, 128, 176, 237, 314, 341; Rachel, 330, 341; Richard, 80, 176, 184, 245, 326; Robert, 96, 103, 117; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 191, 273; Selina, 245; Susanna, 311, 320, 326; Thomas, 88, 184, 191, 273, 330; William, 237, 314, 341, 349, 357, 374; Winifred, 94.
- Shepley, Ann, 376; Henry, 376.
- Sherborne, Alice, 41; John, 30, 33, 35, 37, 41; Joyce, 33; Thomasine, 30; William, 27.
- Shercroft, Sarah, 189; Susan, 189; William, 189.
- Sherfield, Ann, 64; Katherine, 69; Robert, 68; Tristram, 64, 68; William, 69.
- Sherley, Diana, 381; Isabella, 389; John, 381; Randolph, 381, 389; Sarah, 389.

- Sherman, Alice, 246; Ann, 157, 171; Catherine, 178; Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 139, 143, 148, 152, 157, 162, 169; Hannah, 193; John, 133, 139, 143, 148, 152, 157, 162, 169, 171, 178; Mary, 152, 162, 171; Nicholas, 143; Susanna, 233; Thomas, 148; Walter, 193; William, 233, 246.
- Sherrington, Deborah, 152; John, 152; William, 152.
- Sherwick, John, 323; Mary, 323.
- Sherwin, Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 379; Francis, 373, 380, 387; Henry, 363, 379; Humphrey, 20; Judith, 363, 379; Margaret, 373, 380, 387; Mary, 363, 373; Sparks Coleman, 380.
- Sherwood, Ann, 35; Catherine, 309, 322; Elizabeth, 21, 309; Frances, 30, 32; Jane, 344; John, 30, 32; Katherine, 335, 344; Martin, 309, 322, 335, 344; Matthew, 35; Thomas, 21.
- Shewell, Case, 320; Judith, 320; Mary, 320.
- Shibalow, Elizabeth, 313; William, 313.
- Shierly, Edward, 210; Margaret, 210.
- Shilling, Gregory, 3; Sarah, 3.
- Shiltelworth, Catherine, 290; Dorothy, 290; Peter, 290.
- Shimpson. *See* Simpson.
- Shingleton, Diana, 343, 356, 370, 382; Jane, 370; John, 343, 356, 370, 382; William, 356.
- Shinkfield, Joane, 190; Mary, 190; William, 190.
- Ship, Edmund, 222; John, 222; Katherine, 222.
- Shippindale, Abigail, 152; Anne, 152; Richard, 152.
- Shittle, Catherine, 373, 378, 385; Elizabeth, 310, 320, 326, 335, 378; Richard, 320, 326, 335, 385; Robert, 310; Thomas, 373; William, 373, 378, 385.
- Shoell, Jane, 348; Sarah, 348; William, 348.
- Shols, Abraham, 329; Ann, 329; Mary, 329.
- Shore, Ann, 343; Christian, 343, 355, 380; Elizabeth, 288, 311, 380; Joane, 204, 209, 213, 217; John, 204, 209, 213, 217, 288, 311, 313, 355, 380; Mary, 355; Richard, 217.
- Short, Elizabeth, 330; Francis, 251; George, 335; Hannah, 330, 335, 344; Jane, 251; John, 251; Joseph, 330, 335, 344; Margaret, 237; Mary, 237, 389; Richard, 237.
- Shorter, Alice, 274; Ann, 322; Catherine, 301; Joseph, 322; Mary, 165, 274; Philip, 301; Richard, 165, 274; Susanna, 322.
- Shotwell, Abraham, 358; Elizabeth, 334, 346, 358; Joseph, 334, 346, 358.
- Shreve, John, 12; Joyce, 12.
- Shurgall, Alexander, 239; Hannah, 239; John, 239.
- Shuttleworth, Susan, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Sibb, Henry, 49; Robert, 49.
- Sibley, Elizabeth, 238; Robert, 238; William, 238.
- Sidbrink, Elizabeth, 187; Roger, 179; Sarah, 187; Stephen, 179.
- Sides, Ann, 224; John, 224; Ruth, 224.
- Sidgwieke. *See* Sedgwieke.
- Sidney, Elizabeth, 105; George, 264; Humphrey, 105; John, 279; Mary, 279; Susanna, 264, 279; Thomas, 105; William, 264.
- Sidwell, Hugh, 123; Margaret, 123.
- Signett, Margaret, 253; Mary, 242; Ralph, 253; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 242.
- Sikes, Joane, 308; Thomas, 308.
- Silke, Charles, 354; Elizabeth, 332; Henry, 332; Jane, 220; Joane, 76; John, 72, 76, 354; Margaret, 220; Mary, 354; Thomas, 220; William, 72.
- Silcocke, Edward, 302; Joyce, 302; Susanna, 302.
- Silliard, Anne, 199, 205; Mary, 205; Richard, 199, 205; Thomas, 199.
- Silliom, Silvester, 81; William, 81.
- Silves, Jane, 240; Meryan, 240; Richard, 240.
- Silvester, Elizabeth, 253; John, 151, 253; Katherine, 151; Stephen, 225; Walter, 151; —, 225.
- Simar, Mary, 160; Susanna, 160; William, 160.
- Simeockes, Ann, 241, 254, 262, 266; Daniel, 287; Dorothy, 266; Edmund, 254; Elizabeth, 241, 249; Jane, 116; Martha, 124; Mary, 230, 287; Rebecca, 116; Robert, 230, 241, 249, 254, 262, 266; William, 116, 124.
- Simeous, Ann, 218; William, 218.
- Simes. *See* Sims.
- Simkinson, Dorothy, 144; Samuel, 144; Simon, 144.
- Simon, Frith, 271; Gamaliel, 271; Mary, 271.
- Simons, Agnes, 97; Andrew, 247, 258; Ann, 139, 146, 231, 244, 247, 258, 363, 369; Eleanor, 307; George, 65, 71, 76, 83, 97; Hester, 102, 105; James, 258; John, 10, 139, 146, 244, 307, 346, 363, 369; Margaret, 105, 383; Martha, 83; Martin, 307; Mary, 65; Matthew, 97; Nicholas, 231; Rebecca, 346; Richard, 46; Samuel, 102, 247, 383; Sarah, 383; Thomas, 46, 102, 105, 139; Walter, 244; William, 76, 146, 369.
- Simpson, or Simson, Aaron, 284, 292, 310, 341, 366; Alice, 198; Ann, 112, 160, 173, 198, 310; Audrey, 252; Catherine, 358, 367, 377, 385; Eleazer, 292; Elizabeth, 115, 289, 296, 327, 377; Ellen, 112; Frances, 366; Francis, 249, 255; George, 351; Henry, 248, 343, 351, 361, 381; Holland, 198; Hugh, 13, 20, 25, 98; James, 160; Joane, 13, 287; John, 98, 133, 173, 283, 287, 296, 327, 358, 367, 377, 385; Jonathan, 252; Judith, 20; Justinian, 11; Margaret, 25, 116, 277, 290; Martha, 343, 351, 361, 381; Mary, 98, 120, 173, 249, 252, 255, 284, 292, 341, 361, 366, 367; Methusalem, 116, 120, 127; Paul, 283, 379; Philip, 116; Rebecca, 249; Robert, 112, 277, 289, 313, 350; Rowland, 248; Sarah, 115, 133, 255, 296, 350, 379; Susanna, 283, 287, 327; Thomas, 11, 115, 121, 127, 133; Thomasine, 160; William, 277, 284, 290, 343, 379, 385.
- Sims, Aaron, 301; Ann, 287, 291, 294; Bartholomew, 272, 276, 281, 286, 294, 300; Charles, 300; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 262, 272, 274, 276, 278, 281, 286, 287, 290, 294, 298, 300, 311, 315, 330; Florendine, 281; Joane, 14; John, 274, 278, 286, 287, 298, 311, 330; Joseph, 330; Margaret, 301; Mary, 290, 301; Nathaniel, 262, 311; Richard, 279; Solomon, 298; Susanna, 262, 279; Thomas, 291; Tristram, 278; William, 287, 290, 291, 315. *See* Symes.
- Sinter, Elizabeth, 279; Ralph, 279.
- Singleton, Ann, 193; Beatrice, 21; Bethia, 314; Bridget, 212, 225, 233; David, 263, 272; Elizabeth, 263, 272; Joane, 27; John, 17, 42, 212; Jonas, 42; Joseph, 314; Joyce, 24; Margaret, 16, 21; Mary, 233, 313, 314; Matthew, 193; Nicholas, 16, 17, 21, 24; Robert, 313; Thomas, 263; William, 212, 225, 233.



- Singon, James, 276; John, 276; Mary, 276.
- Sinkley, Isabel, 288; John, 288; Mary, 269; William, 269.
- Sissen, Frances, 57; Martin, 57.
- Sistone, Edward, 58; Ellen, 58.
- Sith . . . , Christian, 278; Henry, 278.
- Skeane, Mary, 253; Peter, 253; Thomas, 253.
- Skelding, Edmund, 144, 149, 159, 170; Elizabeth, 170; Ellen, 144, 149, 159, 170; Hester, 144; Mary, 159.
- Skelton, George, 281; Martha, 281.
- Skerne, Jane, 141; John, 141; Robert, 141.
- Skerrett, Alice, 48; Oliver, 48.
- Skevington, John, 212; Priscilla, 212; William, 25, 212.
- Skidmore, Alice, 198; Mary, 198, 274; Thomas, 198; William, 274.
- Skillicorne, John, 58.
- Skinner, John, 82; Richard, 82.
- Skip, Joane, 296; Thomas, 296.
- Skippon, George, 205, 222; Isabel, 205; James, 205; Mary, 222.
- Skipwith, Elizabeth, 336, 344, 355, 363; John, 336, 344, 355, 363; Susanna, 336; Thomas, 355; William, 363.
- Skipworth, Ann, 271; Frances, 271; Jane, 249; John, 249, 271; Mary, 249.
- Skomer, John, 83; Mary, 83; Richard, 83.
- Skringle, Arro'm, 68; John, 68.
- Slade, Ann, 116, 134, 143; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 143; John, 116, 125, 134, 143; Livia, 125; Margaret, 73.
- Slake, Mary, 105; Richard, 105.
- Slaney, Alice, 171; Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 160, 166, 174, 184, 187; Mary, 160, 165, 171, 174; Philip, 166; Thomas, 160, 165, 171; William, 174, 184, 187.
- Slape, Ann, 368; William, 368.
- Slate, Agnes, 111; Alice, 316; Ann, 49, 312; Elizabeth, 228, 321, 327; George, 333; Henry, 321; James, 341; Jane, 297, 316, 321, 327, 333, 341, 346, 354; John, 49, 111, 297, 312, 316, 321, 327, 333, 341, 346, 354; Judith, 346; Martha, 341; Mary, 316, 321, 354; Samuel, 327; Thomas, 111, 316, 321, 327, 341; Walter, 341; William, 228, 297, 312.
- Slater, Dorothy, 156; Elizabeth, 55; John, 226; Richard, 226; Thomas, 48, 55, 156. *See* Selater.
- Slaughter, Dorothy, 149, 161, 169; Eleanor, 254; Elizabeth, 238; Jane, 254; John, 32, 33, 254; Mary, 169; Sarah, 33, 161; Thomas, 149, 161, 169, 238; William, 32, 149, 238. *See* Blyth.
- Slay, Avis, 285; Edward, 285; Sarah, 285.
- Sleath. *See* Slate.
- Sleep, Agnes, 119; Alice, 108, 112, 117; Ann, 117, 140, 156, 162, 172, 375; Avis, 122; Christian, 134; Edward, 108, 249, 387; Elizabeth, 136, 140, 141, 242; Ellen, 162; Francis Edward, 369; Henry, 253, 325; Isabella, 236, 253, 291, 300, 311, 325; Jane, 128; John, 108, 117, 122, 128, 134, 140, 156, 162, 172, 236, 242, 253, 264, 272, 291, 300, 311, 325, 350; Margaret, 209, 222, 226; Martha, 249; Mary, 156, 272; Richard, 112, 119, 128, 136, 141, 159, 300; Sarah, 350, 361, 369, 375, 387; Stephen, 311; Susan, 112, 141, 159, 209, 226; Thomas, 128, 209, 222; Walter, 242, 350, 361, 369, 375, 387; William, 361.
- Slightholme, Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 136, 140.
- Sling, Peter, 245.
- Slingsby, Ann, 82, 135; Eleanor, 158; Elizabeth, 149; Ellen, 141; Jeffery, 149; John, 82, 141; William, 135, 141, 149, 158, 164.
- Sly, Ann, 336; James, 61; John, 61, 66, 77, 83, 135; Milesly, 336; Richard, 77; Thomas, 83, 135; William, 336.
- Slyme, Andrew, 46; Jane, 46.
- Small, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 89; John, 89.
- Smallbone, Ann, 341, 348; Joseph, 341, 348; Thomas, 348.
- Smalman, William, 47.
- Smart, Elizabeth, 195; Frances, 241; Jane, 284; Joane, 187; John, 178, 187, 195, 241, 264, 284, 286; Judith, 286; Mary, 378; Rebecca, 178, 187, 195; Samuel, 284; William, 264, 378.
- Smartford, John, 284; Sarah, 284.
- Smedley, Mary, 351; Thomas, 351.
- Smerneday, Andrew, 233; Ann, 233.
- Smith, or Smyth, Aaron, 316; Abigail, 107; Abraham, 206; Adam, 286; Agnes, 94, 103, 107, 142, 226; Alexander, 92, 100, 315; Alice, 32, 58, 62, 97, 110, 116, 171, 187, 360; Alicia, 341; Allen, 44; Amy, 112; Andrew, 303; Ann, 39, 47, 87, 99, 108, 109, 114, 122, 136, 148, 158, 160, 163, 167, 176, 194, 214, 217, 219, 226, 234, 236, 237, 241, 244, 248, 263, 287, 300, 302, 305, 315, 327, 329, 334, 341-343, 349, 354, 356, 361, 364, 365, 368, 378, 379, 387; Anthony, 27, 41, 109, 175; Atalanta, 33; Augustus, 236; Barbara, 6, 42, 87, 91; Barnaby, 53; Benjamin, 303, 316, 327, 342; Bridget, 155, 165, 171; Brocket, 184; Cassandra, 38; Cecilia, 137; Charles, 55, 249, 309, 366, 371, 378; Christian, 88, 91; Christopher, 64, 88, 91, 219, 226, 232, 237, 248, 258, 265, 300; Constance, 299; Daniel, 190, 296, 343; Deborah, 59; Diana, 101, 338, 344, 364, 385; Dorothy, 59, 71, 85, 102, 184, 213, 219, 280, 281, 286, 309, 327, 341, 356, 370; Edmund, 12, 119, 166, 314, 344; Edward, 32, 56, 110, 116, 119, 143, 176, 249, 299, 301, 306, 329; Eleanor, 230, 361; Elizabeth, 5, 18, 31, 35, 46, 72, 85, 91, 92, 99, 101, 103, 109, 110, 113, 123, 124, 129, 140, 148, 155, 158, 162, 163, 173, 184, 191, 196, 197, 203, 210, 212, 215, 223, 231, 232, 234, 237, 241, 244, 247, 248, 255, 259, 263, 265, 279, 284, 292-294, 296, 307, 318, 321, 327, 329, 340, 349, 356, 360, 361, 366, 368, 369, 371, 376, 378, 380, 387, 388; Ellen, 97, 238, 294; Erasmus, 271, 277, 291, 296, 305; Esther, 186, 191; Ethelbert, 23; Frances, 4, 45, 140, 148, 154, 172, 219, 225, 232, 244, 248, 265, 283, 347, 354, 359, 370; Francis, 44, 106, 107, 172, 176, 184, 191, 247, 283, 291, 294, 300; Freeman, 212; Friswith, 370; George, 4-6, 16, 58, 62, 68, 94, 102, 106, 109, 111, 122, 125, 130, 136, 147, 174, 217, 224, 237, 341; Giles, 376; Hannah, 174, 237, 352, 363, 369, 385; Henry, 23, 35, 55, 65, 97, 133, 217, 261, 341, 356, 365; Hugh, 49, 56, 62, 72, 92; Humphrey, 84, 85, 184; Isabella, 99; James, 49, 52, 56, 58, 102, 108, 110, 279, 337, 344; Jane, 35, 49, 91, 103, 122, 129, 191, 196, 201, 215, 224, 238, 255, 308, 337, 366, 385, 387; Jeremy, 85, 91, 97, 181; Joane, 26, 38, 84, 94, 108, 144, 147, 186, 193, 204, 234, 241, 293; John, 1-5, 20, 22, 23, 26, 32, 35, 37-39, 41, 44-46, 49, 53, 56, 58, 65, 69,

- 74, 85, 88, 91, 94, 101, 103, 104, 110, 113, 119, 122, 129, 133, 136, 137, 162, 173, 197, 199, 203, 207, 213, 215, 216, 230, 231, 234, 237, 238, 241, 244, 253, 255, 263, 265, 277, 286, 291, 293, 303, 306, 308, 327, 329, 331, 338, 340, 342, 344, 347, 349, 352, 354, 359-361, 363, 364, 368-370, 376, 379, 385, 387, 389; Joseph, 210, 214, 215, 293, 340; Joyce, 16; Judith, 37, 187, 223; Katherine, 12, 21, 91, 97, 103, 174, 376; Lodowick, 84; Lucy, 6, 271; Margaret, 38, 55, 71, 125, 140, 143, 156, 162, 166, 172, 175, 181, 190, 191, 226, 303, 378, 379; Martha, 191, 238, 369; Mary, 31, 33, 35, 41, 44, 69, 72, 77, 90, 94, 104, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 119, 148, 171, 176, 184, 193, 194, 199, 206, 225, 231, 238, 249, 258, 261, 271, 275, 277, 283, 286, 291, 296, 299, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 314, 316, 318, 319, 324, 327, 329, 331, 333, 337, 342, 344, 345, 347, 349, 364, 369-371, 378, 385, 387; Matthew, 124, 275; Matthias, 113, 343; Maurice, 33, 35, 38, 42, 128; Michael, 191; Miles, 259; Nathan, 113; Nathaniel, 214, 219; Nicholas, 48; Oliver, 191, 293, 319; Paul, 34; Penelope, 102, 106, 109; Peter, 191; Phillip, 1; Priscilla, 27, 379, 389; Prudence, 29; Ralph, 16, 18, 155, 160, 163, 165, 167, 171; Rebecca, 100, 331, 360; Richard, 2, 48, 51, 63, 72, 73, 84, 85, 87, 91, 106, 108, 117, 142, 158, 191, 196, 201, 203, 205, 212, 223, 226, 234, 236, 238, 286, 293, 297, 302, 305, 324, 334, 342, 349, 360, 364, 371, 378, 387, 388; Robert, 4, 16, 20, 24, 27, 31, 33, 38, 46, 64, 77, 85, 93, 110, 119, 130, 136, 140, 148, 154, 184, 306; Roger, 4, 47, 103, 108, 110, 184, 190, 277, 306, 349; Ruth, 156, 286, 293, 297, 305, 315, 324, 334; Sammel, 204, 237, 263, 273, 279, 284, 287, 319; Sarah, 45, 46, 62, 68, 106, 148, 210, 213-215, 253, 264, 287, 300, 333, 342, 345, 357, 363, 365, 388; Sidrach, 17; Simon, 143, 148; Stephen, 33; Susan, 10, 52, 55, 81, 110, 160, 171, 184, 190, 205, 216, 226, 234, 283, 308, 324, 354, 357, 378; Tabitha, 371; Thomas, 3, 4, 17, 21, 23, 29, 31, 33-35, 37, 41, 44-46, 61, 71, 73, 84, 99, 102, 104, 108, 109, 112, 114, 117, 123, 124, 148, 158, 171, 184, 187, 194, 196, 201, 205, 206, 216, 234, 237, 253, 264, 280, 286, 292, 299, 301, 321, 329, 344, 349, 354, 356, 360, 370, 378, 379, 387, 389; Thomasine, 301; Titchborne, 147; Troth, 109; Warner, 27; William, 5, 24, 32, 46, 48, 51, 54, 55, 59, 64, 65, 90, 93, 116, 124, 128, 129, 140, 156, 158, 162, 166, 175, 181, 186, 190, 191, 193, 196, 197, 199, 204, 225, 230, 241, 244, 248, 263, 273, 280, 283, 286, 292, 307, 309, 318, 327, 333, 345, 354, 357, 360, 368, 370, 376, 378, 380; Winifred, 90, 109; Wyborrough, 93; Zephaniah, 231; —, 281. *See* Nichols.
- Smorefeld, Christopher, 16; Rowland, 16.
- Smothing, Katherine, 4; William, 4.
- Smurfoote, Bridget, 212; Robert, 212.
- Smye, John, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Snegar, Eleanor, 185; Mary, 185; Thomas, 185.
- Snell, Ann, 245; Jane, 245; Richard, 245.
- Snipe, John, 300; Margaret, 300.
- Snoday, George, 62; Joane, 62.
- Snode, Charles, 265; Elizabeth, 265; Frances, 265.
- Snoswell, George, 66; Judith, 66.
- Snow, Abraham, 215; Ann, 355, 360, 370, 376, 387; Dorothy, 141, 151, 162; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 215, 264, 360; Frances, 370; Jeremiah, 169, 247, 255, 264; Joane, 247, 255, 264, 308; John, 141, 151, 162, 169, 320, 360; Katherine, 320; Mary, 151, 247; Richard, 355, 360, 370, 376, 387; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 376; William, 215.
- Snowden, John, 73; William, 73.
- Snowsdall, Francis, 55; Mary, 55.
- Soanes, George, 295, 309, 330; Jane, 295, 309, 330; Peter, 309; William, 330.
- Soare, Mary, 369; Ralph, 369.
- Soden, Joseph, 40; Thomas, 40. *See* Sowden.
- Soft, John, 235; Margaret, 235; William, 235.
- Somerfield, Ann, 194, 202, 210, 223, 328; Ingram, 161, 223; John, 194, 202, 210, 223; Mary, 161, 194, 210; Percival, 328; Peter, 60; Thomas, 56; William, 56, 60, 161, 328.
- Somers, Joane, 37; Peter, 37.
- Sommer. *See* Sumner.
- Sondey, *See* Sands.
- Sonkey, Agnes, 6; Robert, 6.
- Soper, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 89, 96, 100, 103, 107, 113, 117; James, 124, 132; John, 84, 89, 96, 100, 103, 107, 113, 117, 132; Katherine, 117; Margaret, 89, 103; Mary, 124; Polcxena, 107; Thomas, 84; William, 96, 113.
- Sorrell, Joseph, 357; Mary, 310, 324, 357; Sarah, 357; Timothy, 310, 324.
- Sothell, Hannah, 291; John, 291; Thomas, 291.
- Sotherne, Ann, 275, 283; Bridget, 54; Elizabeth, 58; George, 275, 283; Katherine, 65; Ruth, 275; Sarah, 283; William, 54, 58, 65.
- Sothers, Bostock, 37; John, 37.
- Sotherton, Alexander, 38; George, 38; John, 35, 168; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 35.
- Sounds. *See* Soanes.
- South, Frances, 223; Richard, 223.
- Southam, Ann, 307; Eleanor, 270; John, 262, 270, 282, 292, 307; Mary, 262, 270, 282, 292, 307; Nicholas, 229; Sarah, 229; Thomas, 282.
- Southby, Dorothy, 245; John, 245.
- Southwark, Francis, 33; John, 33, 39; Robert, 39.
- Southwell, Henry, 25; Richard, 25.
- Southworth, Francis, 21; Isabel, 21; William, 21.
- Sowden, Ann, 269, 293; George, 269; Grace, 293; Susanna, 269. *See* Soden.
- Spareink, John, 374; Mary, 374.
- Sparford, Bridget, 232; Mary, 232; Robert, 232.
- Sparks, Alice, 292; Edward, 264, 333; Elizabeth, 160, 272, 278; Frances, 329, 333, 344, 373; George, 373; James, 153, 160; Jane, 234, 264, 294; Joyce, 160; Mary, 153, 264, 278, 324, 329; Nathaniel, 344; Paul, 272; Rebecca, 153; Robert, 294; Thomas, 234, 272, 278, 324, 329, 333, 344, 373.
- Sparrow, Agnes, 99; Alice, 93; Ann, 67; Edmund, 76; Edward, 67, 93; Elizabeth, 96; James, 76; Joane, 94, 96, 99, 102, 104, 110, 113, 117; Judith, 113; Leonard, 117; Margaret, 113; Mary, 93, 104, 210; Robert, 94, 96, 99, 102, 104, 110, 113, 117, 210; Roger, 94, 210; William, 102.
- Sparry, Elizabeth, 100.
- Speake, Ann, 383; John, 338, 383; Mary, 338, 349, 355; Richard, 349, 383; Robert, 338, 349, 355.
- Speede, George, 42; Humphrey, 42.
- Spelches, Mary, 290; Walter, 290.

- Spelworth, Mary, 297; Samuel, 297; Walter, 297.
- Spemmcill, Deborah, 29; William, 29.
- Spence, Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 177; William, 177.
- Spencer, Alice, 88; Ann, 44, 334, 383; Eleanor, 291, 303; Elizabeth, 153, 325; Ellen, 83; Frances, 88; Gilbert, 76, 83, 88; Hannah, 291; John, 44; Katherine, 81; Margaret, 153, 158, 160; Mary, 41, 158; Peter, 44; Sarah, 334, 383; Thomas, 41, 44, 234, 272, 291, 303, 325; Walter, 383; William, 76, 153, 158, 160, 334.
- Spendelowe, or Spendlove, Ann, 37; Joseph, 40; Judith, 37; Margaret, 37; Mary, 33; Susan, 27; William, 27, 33, 40.
- Spicer, Henry, 222; John, 332; Margaret, 222; Mary, 222, 332; Samuel, 332; Thomas, 332.
- Spike, or Spite, John, 222; Katherine, 222, 251; Rebecca, 251; Thomas, 222, 251.
- Spikeman, Frances, 384; James, 384.
- Spilcey, Elizabeth, 262; Merian, 262; Walter, 262.
- Spilling, Abraham, 118; Dennis, 118.
- Spillman, Abraham, 125, 132, 140, 144, 157, 164; Ann, 140, 144, 157, 164; Cordelia, 132; Dorothy, 277; Elizabeth, 268, 381; Ellen, 242; Emma, 265, 271, 302; George, 325; Grace, 242, 249, 349; Henry, 265; James, 265, 271, 277, 302, 308; John, 140, 157, 164; Jordan, 336; Lucy, 308; Mary, 144, 308; Nemes, 277; Richard, 125; Robert, 268; Sarah, 325, 336, 349, 364, 381; Thomas, 140, 249; William, 242, 249, 325, 336, 349, 364, 381.
- Spink, Edward, 89; Isabel, 89; John, 89.
- Spragg, Elizabeth, 326; Mary, 326; Robert, 326.
- Sprakeling, Alice, 182, 194, 199; Elizabeth, 182; Jeremiah, 194; Joane, 182; John, 182, 194, 199; Thomas, 182, 199.
- Spranson, Agnes, 97; Elinor, 97; Elmor, 97; Richard, 97.
- Spratherry, Alice, 195; Henry, 195; William, 195.
- Spratling, Ann, 227; Daniel, 175; Dorothy, 227; Elizabeth, 39, 324; Jane, 167, 187; Jeremy, 39, 52, 77; Joane, 187, 196, 204; John, 77; Martha, 52; Peter, 324; Rebecca, 196; Robert, 324; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 167, 175, 187, 196, 204, 227; William, 204.
- Spratt, Elizabeth, 384; George, 384; Nathaniel, 384.
- Sprigg, Hester, 207, 217, 222; John, 207, 217, 222.
- Spring, Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 160; Henry, 147, 153, 160; Mary, 147, 153, 160.
- Spruce, Ann, 344; Elizabeth, 344, 363; Jane, 363; John, 344, 363; Richard, 43.
- Spufford, Alice, 165; Ann, 160, 165, 172; Henry, 172; Peter, 160; Richard, 160, 165.
- Spyers, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94; Jonas, 94.
- Squibb, Elizabeth, 353; Thomas, 353.
- Squire, Abel, 321; Christian, 31; Dorothy, 310, 324, 333, 345, 356; Elizabeth, 125, 321; John, 31, 345; Martha, 125; Mary, 324, 333, 356; Robert, 125, 129; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 129, 310, 324, 333, 345, 356; William, 333.
- Stables, Ann, 110; John, 110.
- Stacey, Alice, 342; Ann, 189; Elizabeth, 206, 329; Hannah, 189; John, 329; Margaret, 329; Mary, 206, 317, 342; Richard, 317; Thomas, 342; William, 206.
- Stackhose, Christopher, 334, 367, 387; Mary, 334, 367, 387; Richard, 367; Thomas, 334; William, 387.
- Stafferton, Lawrence, 120; Peter, 120.
- Stafford, Abel, 29; Edward, 2; Margaret, 29; Richard, 274; Sir Robert, 2; Susanna, 274.
- Staine, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135. *See* Steyne.
- Staines, John, 277; Mary, 277; Richard, 277.
- Stainesby, Ann, 56; Frances, 339; John, 339; Matthew, 56.
- Stainton, Alice, 81; Richard, 81.
- Staires, Grace, 320; John, 320.
- Staley, John, 52, 276; Margaret, 276; Richard, 52.
- Stallwood, James, 390; Mary, 390.
- Stamp, Elizabeth, 116; Hester, 116; William, 116.
- Stampford, Luke, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Stanborne, or Stamborne, John, 14, 16; Mark, 14; Thomas, 16.
- Standen, Edith, 19; Jane, 19.
- Standish, Ann, 333; Charles William, 333; Frances, 128, 130; Henry, 45; John, 124, 128, 130; Mary, 124; Thomas, 333; William, 45.
- Stanes. *See* Staines.
- Stanfield, Ann, 308; John, 308.
- Stanford, Alice, 69; Elizabeth, 69; George, 116; Mark, 129; Martha, 116; Thomas, 116, 129.
- Stanhill, Grace, 327; John, 327.
- Stanley, Alice, 190; Amy, 137, 167, 170, 177, 203, 212, 285, 386; Ann, 137, 170, 293; Cicely, 146, 152, 158, 163; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 117, 142, 150, 163, 190, 199, 213, 285; Henry, 49, 190, 199, 213; Isabella, 310; Janc, 117, 150, 170, 203, 310; John, 117, 137, 142, 146, 152, 158, 163, 167, 170, 177, 203, 212, 213, 285, 293, 310, 381, 386; Margaret, 158, 293; Mary, 199, 381, 386; Robert, 152; Thomas, 150; William, 49, 212.
- Stanor. *See* Stayncr.
- Stanton, Abraham, 175; Alice, 174; Edward, 367; Elizabeth, 155; Isaac, 174; James, 162; Jane, 162; John, 284, 290, 298; Margaret, 47; Mary, 175, 367; Rachel, 284, 290, 298; Sarah, 174, 367; Thomas, 47, 298; William, 155, 162, 175, 290.
- Staple, Ann, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Staples, Elizabeth, 291, 311, 323, 337, 384; Hannah Sanders, 291; Isabel, 10; John, 342; Joseph, 291, 323, 337, 384; Judith, 54; Martha, 342; Richard, 311; Samuel, 384; Thomas, 342; William, 54, 323.
- Stapleton, Ann, 294, 308; Penelope, 294; William, 294, 308.
- Stapley, Andrew, 312; Mary, 312.
- Stapper, Henry, 332; John, 307, 319, 332; Margaret, 307; Martha, 307, 319, 332; Ruth, 319.
- Starkey, Ann, 386; George, 155; Isabella, 386; Job, 386; John, 164; Mary, 164; Robert, 164; William, 155.
- Starling, Amy, 87, 93, 98; Ann, 68; Christopher, 93; Elizabeth, 87; Humfry, 283; John, 71; Joseph, 264; Margaret, 264, 275, 283; Mary, 275; Thomas, 68, 71, 77, 87, 93, 98; William, 98, 264, 275, 283.
- Starnell, Ann, 230; Robert, 230; Samuel, 230.
- Starr, John, 233, 239; Martha, 233; Sarah, 239.
- Start, Elizabeth, 172, 190; George, 46; James, 195; Joane, 172; Mary, 187, 195; Richard, 46, 187, 195; Susanna, 190; William, 172, 190.
- Statham, Ann, 353; John, 2, 353; Thomas, 2.

- Staunton. *See* Stanton.
- Staveley, Margery, 193; William, 193.
- Stavenger, Randall, 296; Thomas, 296.
- Stavesaker, John, 214; Mary, 214; Richard, 214.
- Stayne, Joshua, 233; Mark, 233; Matilda, 233. *See* Staine.
- Stayner, Cicely, 107, 113, 116; Edward, 107; Faith, 116; Gould, 16; James, 113; John, 16, 107, 113, 116, 126; Mary, 126.
- St. Cleare, Anne, 133; John, 133. *See* Sainteleare.
- Stead, Elizabeth, 29, 38, 51; Jane, 27; John, 19, 21, 27, 29, 38, 51; Katherine, 21. *See* Steed.
- Steane, Rowland, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Steano, Richard, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Stearman, Alice, 239, 252, 274, 281; Ann, 252, 265, 300; George, 274, 300; Grace, 281; Jane, 388; John, 334, 351, 357, 364; Lucy, 234; Martha, 285; Mary, 239, 334, 351, 357, 362, 364; Richard, 265, 362, 388; Selina, 351; Thomas, 334; William, 234, 239, 252, 265, 274, 281, 285, 300, 364.
- Stebbing, Elizabeth, 113; George, 12, 14; Isabel, 12; Prudence, 155; Richard, 155; Susan, 14; Thomas, 155; William, 113.
- Stedman, Ann, 101; Dennis, 220; Dorothy, 220; Elizabeth, 188, 212; James, 172; John, 101, 182, 188, 198, 203, 212, 220, 227; Mary, 182, 198, 203, 212, 227; Nathan, 182; Sarah, 161, 165, 172; Thomas, 165; William, 101, 161, 165, 172.
- Steed, John, 379; Mary, 356, 368; Rebecca, 342, 356, 368, 379, 389; William, 342, 356, 368, 379, 389. *See* Stead.
- Steele, Ann, 273; Jane, 121; John, 273; Mary, 273, 355; William, 121, 355.
- Steere, Abel, 138; John, 318; Mary, 318; Randall, 17; Thomas, 138.
- Stem, John, 23; Richard, 23.
- Stepdale, Hester, 289; Randall, 289; Sarah, 289.
- Stephens, or Stevens, Alice, 222; Amy, 284; Ann, 314, 321, 323, 338, 346, 372; Anthony, 193; Arabella, 329; Christian, 267; Cicely, 349, 365; David, 349, 365; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 172, 186, 190, 221, 239, 252; Elizabeth, 154, 174, 193, 217, 222, 225, 228, 243, 252, 254, 256, 278, 321, 357, 369, 377, 389; Ellen, 193, 199; Emma, 179; Faith, 66; Francis, 42, 314, 323, 372; Godfrey, 78, 284; Grace, 108, 254, 261, 273; Henry, 217, 222, 228, 263, 336, 386; James, 82, 166; Jane, 144, 154, 161; John, 30, 82, 126, 193, 199, 230, 232, 242, 249, 254, 256, 261, 273, 292, 331, 361, 369; Joseph, 256; Katherine, 30, 221, 304; Margaret, 161, 232, 239, 242, 252, 329, 336; Martha, 263; Martin, 357; Mary, 172, 243, 261, 292, 331, 346, 372; Matthew, 225; Mercy, 166; Rebecca, 377; Richard, 172, 304, 331, 349, 365; Robert, 66, 243, 256, 284; Rose, 186, 190; Sarah, 174, 199, 389; Susan, 193, 313, 361, 386; Thomas, 66, 71, 108, 136, 273, 304; Ursula, 71; William, 16, 42, 78, 108, 126, 136, 144, 154, 161, 174, 179, 190, 232, 263, 267, 278, 313, 314, 321, 329, 336, 338, 346, 357, 369, 377, 389; Winkfield, 166. *See* Stephenson.
- Stephenson, or Stevenson, Ann, 215, 235, 297, 302, 310; Anthony, 134, 137, 141, 151; Catherine, 215, 316; Edward, 215, 302; Elizabeth, 137, 263, 311, 321; Henry, 263, 302; Jane, 310; John, 230, 249, 321, 343; Martha, 230, 235, 240, 249, 255; Mary, 141, 151, 230, 240, 311, 316, 319, 343; Oliver, 25, 27; Richard, 311, 319, 343; Robert, 151; Roger, 25; Rose, 134; Susanna, 294, 321; Thomas, 27, 141, 255, 297, 302, 310; William, 235, 240, 249, 255, 294, 302, 316. *See* Stephens.
- Stepkin, Edith, 108; Roger, 108.
- Stepney, Ann, 77; Simon, 77.
- Stepton, Francis, 332; Mary, 332; Timothy, 332.
- Sterman. *See* Stearman.
- Sterne, Ann, 19, 153; Henry, 153; John, 19.
- Sterridge, Amy, 166; Ann, 166; John, 166.
- Steward, Ann, 187, 192; Arthur, 35; Henry, 22, 35, 39; James, 192; John, 187; Roger, 22; Sarah, 39; William, 65, 187.
- Stewardson, Margery, 28; Roger, 26, 28; Thomas, 26.
- Stewart, Esther, 363; Mary, 356; Samuel, 356; Simon, 363; William, 356.
- Steyne, Ann, 234; Penelope, 234; Richard, 131; Thomas, 131; William, 234. *See* Stayne.
- Steynon, Ann, 200; Henry, 200.
- Stichfield. *See* Streechfield.
- Stiffe, Joseph, 383; Judith, 383.
- Stile, Mary, 197; William, 197. *See* Style.
- Stiles, Elizabeth, 336; John, 336.
- Stillman, Benjamin, 326; Elizabeth, 212, 280, 326; John, 280; Mary, 212; Nicholas, 212; Robert, 280, 326.
- Stillmore, Barchum, 226; Grace, 226; Joane, 226.
- Stimpson. *See* Simpson.
- Stirrop, Dudley, 89; Mary, 89; Nicholas, 89.
- Stirton. *See* Stourton.
- St. Johns, Joane, 196; Richard, 200.
- Stobbard, Joshua, 275; Margaret, 275; Thomas, 275.
- Stock, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 102, 290; John, 132, 136; Samuel, 132; William, 290.
- Stockdale, Ann, 339; Thomas, 339.
- Stoekden, Experience, 330; Judith, 330; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 317.
- Stocker, Anthony, 78; Elizabeth, 141; Henry, 141; Jane, 141; Justinian, 78. *See* Stoker.
- Stockton, Alice, 345; Elizabeth, 323, 352; Gerrard, 338; Sarah, 323, 338, 345, 352; Thomas, 323, 338, 345, 352.
- Stockwell, Elizabeth, 21; Frances, 20; William, 20, 21, 25.
- Stoker, Abigail, 373; Deborah, 373; John, 373.
- Stokes, Agnes, 10; Amos, 385; Edward, 273; Elizabeth, 6, 93; Ellen, 255; Gregory, 255; Hannah, 273; Henry, 6, 9, 10, 13, 15; Jane, 364, 374, 385; John, 6, 13, 93, 255; Jude, 93; Sarah, 374; Simon, 9; Thomas, 15; William, 7, 364, 374, 385.
- Stone, Ann, 214; Anthony, 67; Catherine, 285; Edward, 350; Elizabeth, 214, 221, 293, 350; Francis, 56, 67; George, 326; Jane, 326; John, 56, 237, 285; Joseph, 350; Martha, 350; Mary, 350; Dr. Richard, 221; Richard, 214, 221, 293; Thomas, 350; William, 237, 326.
- Stonehouse, Edward, 9; Robert, 9.
- Storer. *See* Storey.
- Storey, Alice, 147, 154, 217; Ann, 227; Christopher, 9; Elizabeth, 227, 234, 243, 251, 261, 376; Frances, 37; Jane, 212, 217; John, 25, 138, 261,

- 376; Mary, 234, 265; Raphael, 138, 147, 154; Richard, 11, 22, 25; Robert, 147, 212, 217, 227, 234, 243, 251, 261; Simon, 34, 37; Thomas, 22, 154, 265; William, 11, 34, 251.
- Storke, John, 50; Richard, 50.
- Storme, Ann, 156, 165, 179, 186; Elizabeth, 172; Henry, 156, 165, 172, 179, 186; Margaret, 165; Oliver, 156; Sarah, 179; William, 186.
- Stortin, Catherine, 291; Mary, 291; William, 291.
- Storton. *See* Stoughton.
- Stotesbury, Ann, 254, 271, 286; Elizabeth, 286; John, 254; Robert, 254, 271, 286.
- Stott, Elizabeth, 105, 178; Mary, 178; Richard, 178.
- Stoughton, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 380; Frances, 341; Katherine, 324, 341, 380; Mary, 324; Philip, 324, 341.
- Stoulston, Elizabeth, 285; Thomas, 285; William, 285.
- Stourton, Alice, 242; Bridget, 50; Jane, 242; John, 242; Lord, 50.
- Stout, Elizabeth, 213; Katherine, 213; Walter, 213.
- Stowe, Prudence, 193; Richard, 193.
- Straker, John, 29; Robert, 29.
- Strange, Amy, 271; Mary, 240; Richard, 240; William, 271.
- Stratford, Edmund, 87; George, 274; Mary, 87, 274; Roger, 87.
- Strator, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226; Susanna, 226.
- Stratton, Ann, 242, 248; Edward, 195, 231, 234, 242, 248; Joane, 195; Margaret, 231. *See* Stretton.
- Straw, Elizabeth, 354; Philip, 354; William, 354.
- Stray, Ann, 367, 380, 387; Edward, 333; Elizabeth, 333, 372, 378, 387; George, 367, 378; John, 372, 378, 387; Richard, 372; Thomas, 380; William, 333, 367, 380, 387.
- Strayne, David, 198; Jane, 198; John, 198.
- Streame, Henry, 334; Mary, 334; William, 334.
- Strechfield, Catherine, 283, 291; Jane, 283; John, 291; William, 283, 291.
- Street, Allen, 374; Barnaby, 195; Daniel, 383; Elizabeth, 245, 374; James, 195; John, 245, 251, 268, 276, 286, 356, 374, 383; Margaret, 195, 268, 276, 286; Martha, 251; Richard, 299; Robert, 7; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 7; William, 276.
- Stretcher, Joane, 190; John, 190; Ralph, 190.
- Streth. *See* Street.
- Stretton, Ann, 76; Benjamin, 299; Elizabeth, 299; Francis, 299; Jane, 76; Mary, 358. *See* Stratton.
- Strey. *See* Stray.
- Strilley, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 274; George, 274.
- Stringer, Alice, 220; Daniel, 299; Elizabeth, 299; James, 299; Jane, 213; Nathaniel, 213, 220; Sarah, 220.
- Stringham, John, 23.
- Striver, or Striner, Cicely, 98, 102; John, 98, 102; Matthew, 102.
- Strode. *See* Stroud.
- Strong, Eleanor, 289; Elizabeth, 245, 253; John, 245, 253, 283, 289, 298; Margery, 1; Mary, 253, 283, 289, 298; Thomas, 245, 283.
- Stroud, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 187; Henry, 187; John, 182; Judith, 254; Lady Katherine, 232, 239, 254; Katherine, 239; Sir Nicholas, 232, 239, 254; Nicholas, 147; Savill, 232.
- Strutling, Edward, 197; Frances, 197; Judith, 197.
- Stuart, James, 181.
- Stubbins, Hannah, 264; William, 264.
- Stubbs, Ann, 62, 332; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 95, 101, 292; George, 31; Joane, 59; John, 62, 95, 101, 258, 292; Margaret, 268; Mary, 82, 247, 268, 282, 292; Richard, 101; Thomas, 31, 74, 82, 95, 101, 332; William, 59, 247, 258, 268, 282.
- Stubble, Eliz., 388; John, 388.
- Stuckley, Ann, 325; Samuel, 325; William, 325.
- Studes, John, 285; Mary, 285.
- Studwell, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156; Nicholas, 156.
- Stump, John, 87; Roger, 87.
- Sturges, Abigail, 368, 374, 384; Elizabeth, 358; John, 305, 374, 384; Mary, 305; Thomas, 358, 368, 374, 384.
- Sturt, Elizabeth, 166; John, 36, 182; William, 36, 166, 182.
- Sturton. *See* Stourton.
- Stutfield, Margaret, 55.
- Style, Elizabeth, 5; Robert, 4, 5; Sarah, 4. *See* Stile.
- Subdall, George, 45; Jane, 45.
- Such, Ann, 137, 143, 153; Frances, 220; John, 220; Nicholas, 143; Samuel, 137, 143, 153; William, 220.
- Suffield, Benjamin, 322; Joseph, 322; Mary, 309, 322, 344; Philip, 309, 322, 344; Richard, 344.
- Suffolk, Elizabeth, 353, 363, 376; Isaac, 353, 363, 376; John, 363; Mary, 353; Thomas, 376.
- Sugar, Hannah, 91; Matthew, 91; Temperance, 91.
- Sumner, Ann, 322; John, 322.
- Summerfield. *See* Somerfield.
- Summerhill, or Summerell, Ellen, 157, 163; Francis, 157; Mary, 163; Thomas, 157, 163.
- Sumner, Abigail, 389; Alice, 93; Elizabeth, 166; George, 146; Gilbert, 146; John, 166; Mary, 146, 166; Richard, 93; Thomas, 93, 389; William, 389.
- Sunderland, Dorothy, Countess of, 184.
- Surgy, Mary, 167, 172, 178, 198; Oliver, 198; Philip, 178; Thomas, 167, 172, 178, 198.
- Suter, Ann, 169; John, 169; Susan, 169.
- Sutcliffe, Abraham, 361; John, 361, 373, 385; Mary, 361, 373, 385; William, 385.
- Sutton, Alice, 152, 159; Ann, 240, 245, 255, 272, 276, 282, 297, 329; Elizabeth, 150, 159, 272, 280, 285, 291; George, 282; Henry, 143, 182; Jane, 152, 179, 245, 261, 285, 291, 304, 317, 345; John, 143, 150, 167, 182, 185, 192, 240, 245, 255, 261, 268, 276, 282, 297, 305; Margaret, 167, 174, 179, 389; Mary, 192, 276, 305, 317, 343; Nicholas, 329; Phillis Jane, 389; Richard, 128, 343; Robert, 152, 159, 167, 174, 179, 255, 329, 345; Sarah, 182, 185, 192; Susanna, 280; Tabitha, 297; Thomas, 128; Thomasine, 143; William, 174, 268, 272, 280, 285, 291, 304, 317, 345, 389.
- Swabey, Sarah, 315; Stephen, 315; William, 315.
- Swaddle, Ann, 123; Bridget, 132; Eleanor, 53, 71; Elizabeth, 63, 111, 155; Henry, 59, 71; Humphrey, 111, 123, 132, 137, 155; John, 53, 59, 63, 124, 127; Margaret, 155; Samuel, 124; Susan, 111.
- Swadling, Elizabeth, 37, 96, 104; Henry, 32, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 55, 67, 119; Humphrey, 32, 96, 104; James, 43; Joane, 104; John, 43, 119; Margaret, 41; Mary, 47, 96; Richard, 43; Thomas, 67; William, 55.
- Swagson, John, 282; Susanna, 282.
- Swaine, Ann, 46, 329, 334, 342, 353, 367; Edward, 329, 334, 342, 353, 367; Henrietta Maria, 367; James, 38, 40, 46, 50, 55; Joane, 38; John, 40, 43, 55, 353; Joseph, 342; Richard, 43, 126; Susanna, 334; Thomas, 40, 126, 329.

- Swallow, Edward, 108; Frances, 108; Samuel, 108, 124.
- Swan, Ann, 170, 303, 314; Averline, 153; Christopher, 118, 121, 125, 132, 136, 144, 153, 159, 166, 170; Elizabeth, 181; Frances, 181; Grace, 170; John, 118; Katherine, 136; Mary, 377; Matthew, 132; Richard, 125, 303; Robert, 181, 303, 314; Sarah, 144, 153, 159, 166, 374; Susan, 144; Thomas, 159; Timothy, 121.
- Swanston, Robert, 241; Sarah, 241.
- Swarfe, John, 119; William, 119.
- Swarson, Christian, 79; Richard, 79.
- Swarte, Edmund, 68; Edward, 68.
- Sway, Jane, 72; Thomas, 72.
- Sweeper, or Sweepe, Abigail, 224, 242; Elizabeth, 242; John, 224, 242; Thomas, 224.
- Sweet, Ann, 389; James, 389; Mary, 389.
- Swelch, Dorothy, 247, 261; Edward, 247, 261; Mary, 247.
- Swendalls, Ann, 195, 213, 221; John, 195, 213, 221; Mary, 221; Ursula, 195.
- Swetman, or Swetnam, Alice, 5, 163; Deborah, 224, 229, 236, 257, 271, 296; Dorothy, 229; Elizabeth, 145, 157, 163, 178; Ellen, 3; George, 169; James, 271; Jane, 178; John, 2-5, 145, 157, 163, 169, 178, 224, 229, 236, 257, 271, 296; Mary, 236; Robert, 4, 20, 257; Roger, 157; William, 2, 20.
- Swetsir, John, 18; Richard, 18.
- Swift, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 96, 102, 106, 112, 115; Hester, 121; Joane, 96; John, 106; Paul, 96, 102, 106, 112, 115, 121; Thomas, 76, 112, 115; William, 76.
- Swinarton, Elizabeth, 32; George, 4; Richard, 4; Thomas, 32.
- Swinglchurst, Ann, 96; Richard, 96; Roger, 96.
- Swithen, Ann, 57; William, 57.
- Sydney. *See* Sidney.
- Symes, Alexander, 35; Thomas, 35. *See* Simes.
- Symons. *See* Simons.
- T
- Tabeth, Alice, 150; Thomas, 150.
- Tacker, Anthony, 95; Cicely, 100; Edward, 95, 100, 114, 121, 126, 131, 136, 141; Elizabeth, 258; George, 121; Mary, 95, 100, 114, 141; Peninnah, 136; Richard, 114; Robert, 141; Susan, 181; Thomas, 258; Thomasine, 126; William, 181.
- Tackett, Ann, 160, 173; John, 160, 173; Mary, 173.
- Tadcastle, John, 50; Rose, 50.
- Talbot, Alice, 319; Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 319; Francis, 21; John, 14; Mark, 21; Robert, 12, 14, 23; Thomas, 319.
- Talboy, William, 61.
- Tam, John, 247; Margaret, 247; William, 247.
- Taminson, Thomas, 332.
- Tanner, Edward, 79; James, 69, 73, 79, 97; Jane, 97; Lewis, 166; Margaret, 90; Mary, 69, 166; Richard, 97; Samuel, 166; Susan, 73.
- Tanton, Charles, 297; Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
- Tanturian, Daniel, 233, 237; Mary, 233, 237.
- Taph, Jane, 384; John, 384.
- Tapp, Abraham, 202; Elizabeth, 218; John, 202, 209, 218; Sarah, 202, 209, 218.
- Tappin, Clement, 291; Richard, 291; Sarah, 291.
- Tarkin, Ralph, 283; Sarah, 283.
- Tarlton, Frances, 81; Richard, 81.
- Tasker, Ann, 194, 363, 388; Christopher, 388; Elizabeth, 20, 39, 87, 90; Goodith, 190; Grace, 204; Jane, 87; John, 363, 364; Joyce, 90; Mary, 364; Richard, 190, 194, 204, 364; Susan, 190, 194; William, 20, 39, 87, 90, 363, 388.
- Tassell, Edward, 245, 255; Elizabeth, 248; John, 245, 255; Susanna, 245, 255; Thomas, 248.
- Tatam, Arthur, 52; Joane, 38; Margaret, 44; Richard, 34; William, 38, 44, 52.
- Tatnell, Edward, 188; Richard, 188.
- Tatterdale, Hugh, 157, 163, 169; Katherine, 157, 163, 169; Robert, 169.
- Taverner, Amy, 198; Elizabeth, 211; John, 73, 76, 88, 198, 211; Margaret, 88; Mary, 88, 211; Wyborow, 73.
- Taves, Ann, 324; John, 324; Mary, 324. *See* Tyes.
- Taylor, Abigail, 277; Adam, 29; Agnes, 68, 107; Alice, 15, 90, 105, 114, 318, 328; Amy, 99; Ann, 37, 58, 88, 111, 129, 150, 154, 210, 237, 253, 286, 303, 335; Anthony, 105, 114, 150, 154, 282; Auryolus, 39; Barbara, 287; Blanch, 219; Bridget, 267; Charles, 318; Christopher, 33, 37, 39, 41; Cicely, 91, 140, 149, 165; Cresswell, 277, 352; Cretia, 242; Dorothy, 88, 89, 165, 167, 303, 350, 360, 379; Edith, 92; Edmund, 13; Edward, 90, 173, 178, 183, 191, 200, 210, 222, 235, 242, 250, 257, 286, 294; Eleanor, 292; Elizabeth, 8, 41, 88, 89, 94, 134, 140, 145, 157, 173, 178, 191, 200, 208, 210, 215, 220, 222, 237, 248, 260, 267, 270, 277, 282, 286, 294, 299, 305, 308, 313, 318, 337, 343, 352, 359, 360, 372, 381; Ellen, 298, 305; Epharastus, 33; Frances, 282; Francis, 19, 78; George, 57, 63, 64, 71, 101, 167, 216, 318; Gregory, 322; Griffith, 162; Hannah, 235, 288; Henry, 10, 111, 156; Isaac, 145, 277, 282, 294, 299, 308, 313, 318, 337, 343, 352; Isabella, 298; James, 286, 337; Jane, 15, 193, 233, 243, 252, 365; Jeffery, 267, 274, 284; Jeremiah, 215, 220; Joane, 232; John, 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 18, 36, 64, 78, 88-90, 94, 100, 107, 135, 140, 145, 157, 171, 176, 219, 237, 270, 277, 302, 303, 305, 315, 318, 322, 347, 363, 365, 373, 374, 385, 386; Jonathan, 318; Joseph, 288, 308; Joyce, 242, 250, 257, 286; Katherine, 114, 372; Lawrence, 328; Lydia, 359; Margaret, 101, 193, 219, 302, 308, 315, 322, 335, 347, 365; Martin, 68; Mary, 156, 162, 167, 171, 185, 191, 193, 215, 216, 232, 235, 237, 238, 243, 252, 253, 277, 286, 296, 305, 318, 363, 374, 385; Matthew, 183; Michael, 92; Millicent, 6; Nicholas, 9, 86, 216; North, 308; Peter, 296; Rachel, 154; Rebecca, 373, 386; Richard, 2, 10, 15, 57, 63, 71, 78, 84, 91, 92, 97, 99, 129, 134, 140, 149, 165, 222, 243, 253, 292, 298; Robert, 12, 56, 84, 129, 135, 143, 150, 156, 162, 171, 176, 185, 191, 193, 208, 216, 252, 350, 360, 379; Roger, 58, 149; Samuel, 18, 235; Sarah, 200, 274, 284, 296; Stephen, 107, 111, 318; Susan, 96, 100, 143, 150, 302, 328; Thomas, 2, 6, 9, 10, 19, 29, 56, 94, 105, 140, 150, 185, 191, 238, 260, 270, 373; Timothy, 101; Walter, 150; William, 36, 91, 96, 99, 100, 119, 129, 232, 233, 237, 243, 248, 282, 287, 292, 308, 315, 335, 359, 372, 381, 385; Winifred, 282.
- Tealor. *See* Taylor.
- Tearer, Katherine, 39; Richard, 39.
- Tebbs, Frances, 93; Samuel, 93; Susan, 93.

- Tebbut, John, 319; Joseph, 349; Sarah, 349.
- Teder, Elizabeth, 268; Ellen, 249, 258; John, 249, 258, 268, 276; Mary, 276; Selina, 258; Thomas, 276.
- Tedcell, Ann, 115; Joane, 115; William, 115, 120.
- Teeling, James, 358; Lydia, 358; Mary, 358.
- Tempest, Jane, 8; John, 14; William, 14.
- Temple, Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 270; James, 270; Stephen, 270.
- Tench, Barbara, 130; William, 130.
- Tensey, Mary, 271; Ralph, 271; Sarah, 271.
- Tenson, John, 7.
- Tergoose, Frances, 196, 209; John, 196; Samuel, 196, 209; William, 196.
- Terrill, Ann, 246, 302, 324, 332, 343, 357; Benjamin, 220; Elizabeth, 246; Goodith, 220; Hannah, 343; Henry, 175, 178; John, 220, 315; Margaret, 315; Mary, 315; Robert, 178, 246; Sarah, 357; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 302, 324, 332, 343, 357; William, 175, 246. *See* Tyrrell.
- Terry, Alice, 281; Andrew, 272, 282, 289, 298, 303, 311, 329; Ann, 187, 281, 298; Constance, 251; Elizabeth, 230; Frances, 276; Gabriel, 272; Humphrey, 317; James, 313, 336; John, 169, 289, 311, 317; Joseph, 187, 298, 313, 329; Mary, 282, 289, 293, 303, 311, 813, 317, 329; Matthias, 230; Rebecca, 251, 276, 336; Susan, 311; Thomas, 169, 251, 276, 281, 282, 311, 336; Ursula, 169; Valentine, 187. *See* Derrey, Therry.
- Terwitt, Ann, 177; George, 177; Sarah, 177.
- Testin, Isabel, 226; Margaret, 226.
- Tether, Agnes, 46; Frances, 59; Griffin, 68; Griffith, 59; Jane, 68; John, 46, 56; Richard, 56. *See* Tyther.
- Tethoole, Benjamin, 248; Mary, 248; Samuel, 248.
- Tevell, Emma, 293; Mary, 293; William, 293.
- Tew, Dorothy, 112; Humphrey, 112. *See* Tue.
- Teynham, John, Lord, 106.
- Thacham, John, 16; Robert, 16.
- Thacker, Margaret, 341.
- Thackeray, Rebecca, 71; William, 71.
- Thawtes, Audrey, 18; John, 18.
- Thaywtley, George, 57; Jane, 57.
- Theedam, Edward, 356; Mary, 356.
- Theede, Jane, 230; John, 230; Thomas, 230.
- Theobridge, Abraham, 365, 370, 380; Ann, 310; Edward, 370; Eleanor, 91; Elizabeth, 88, 344, 351, 362, 370, 378; Hannah, 310, 370; Jane, 95; Katherine, 88, 91, 95; Mary, 378; Richard, 344, 351, 362, 370; Robert, 380; Sarah, 365, 370, 380; Thomas, 88, 91, 95; William, 310, 344, 378.
- Theracsom, James, 285; Margaret, 285.
- Therry, Jane, 367; Thomas, 367.
- Thiell, Christopher, 331, 339; Mary, 331, 339; Thomas, 339.
- Thimbleton, Henry, 3; John, 3.
- Tholey, Elizabeth, 277; William, 277.
- Thomas, Alice, 278; Amy, 274, 278; Ann, 41, 130, 216, 297, 301, 316, 320, 321, 324, 325, 330, 337, 351, 360, 372, 387; Barbara, 298; Bonny, 46; Bridget, 298, 302, 307, 313; Daniel, 112, 115, 124, 130, 134, 142, 148, 351, 360, 372, 387; David, 41, 56; Deborah, 314; Edward, 134, 302; Eleanor, 255, 273, 281, 323; Elizabeth, 112, 134, 146, 269, 325, 335, 360, 369; Ellen, 115, 142, 146, 148, 158; Gabriel, 274, 278; George, 314; Griffith, 325, 337, 351; James, 86, 142, 146, 158, 320; Jane, 302, 324, 335, 352; Jenkin, 86; Joane, 33, 95; John, 35, 56, 148, 249, 255, 297, 301, 302, 316, 324, 351; Joseph, 307, 320; Joyce, 269; Katherine, 35, 337; Margaret, 255; Mary, 249, 255, 302, 323, 330, 369, 386; Morgan, 255, 273, 381; Owen, 323; Penelope, 142; Philip, 124; Richard, 216, 290, 302, 307, 313, 321; Robert, 46, 352; Samuel, 314; Sarah, 112, 273; Simon, 142; Thomas, 369, 386; Thomasine, 95; William, 33, 95, 158, 216, 269, 290, 298, 321, 335, 351, 386.
- Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, or Tomson, Abraham, 339, 346, 355, 362, 374, 381; Alexander, 119; Alice, 294; Amy, 43; Andrew, 161; Ann, 12, 158, 267, 274, 311, 321; Benjamin, 381; Cassander, 124; David, 26; Dorothy, 212, 219; Edward, 59, 124, 333; Elizabeth, 78, 164, 170, 212, 277, 280, 336, 371; Ellen, 21; Lady Frances, 285, 299, 300; Frances, 148, 267, 294, 336; Francis, 246; George, 39, 43, 49, 195, 212, 219, 285; Golde, 19; Gowen, 39; Hannah, 333; Henry, 2, 251, 267, 340; Hugh, 246; Humphrey, 31; Isaac, 355; Jacob, 362; James, 138, 148, 153; Jane, 115, 162, 251, 311; Joane, 2, 106; Sir John, 285, 299, 300; John, 31, 52, 115, 124, 158, 161, 162, 164, 170, 233, 274, 279, 310, 311, 321, 323, 343, 371; Jonathan, 161; Joseph, 374; Katherine, 15, 219, 299, 300; Lawrence, 153, 251; Margaret, 19, 161, 246, 279; Mary, 56, 161, 164, 233, 241, 251, 294, 310, 316, 336, 351, 352, 362; Michael, 52, 76, 326, 340, 348; Moses, 23; Nicholas, 44; Philip, 336, 351; Philippa, 323; Ralph, 56, 67, 73, 78, 162; Rebecca, 67, 326, 340, 348; Reese, 339; Richard, 12, 19, 23, 26, 162, 336; Robert, 119, 124, 277, 336; Roger, 321; Samuel, 352; Sarah, 195, 316; Susan, 277, 339, 343, 346, 355, 362, 374, 381; Thomas, 44, 132, 233, 241, 251, 280, 316, 326; Thomasine, 153; Walter, 15, 19, 21, 25, 148; William, 49, 274, 279, 294, 343, 362; Winifred, 195.
- Thonger, John, 367; Margery, 367.
- Thoresby, Eleanor, 17; Henry, 17.
- Thorncliffe, Frances, 369, 386; Herbert, 369, 386; Mary, 386; William, 369.
- Thorne, Andrew, 232, 240, 245, 250, 270, 276; Ann, 11; Edward, 301; Elizabeth, 245, 250, 270, 276, 301, 313, 357; Gabriel, 232; George, 40; Henry, 37; Humphrey, 11; Joseph, 313, 357; Joyce, 276; Margaret, 313, 357; Mary, 232, 240, 245, 250, 276; Richard, 42, 48; Sarah, 270, 274, 301; Susanna, 226; Thomas, 276; William, 37, 40, 42, 48, 274.
- Thornebearn, Susan, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Thornebury, Dr., 41; Thomas, 41.
- Thornehill, Elizabeth, 153, 158; Jane, 143; John, 143, 153, 158.
- Thoruell, Joseph, 318, 324, 330, 334, 339, 352; Margaret, 318, 324, 330, 339, 352; Mary, 334, 352; Richard, 334; Robert, 339; William, 330.
- Thornes, Frances, 58; William, 58.
- Thorney, John, 80; Richard, 80.
- Thornton, Dorcas, 108; Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 10, 81, 287; Henry, 64; Jane, 186; Jeremy, 75, 78, 81, 84, 97,

- 108; John, 10, 64, 97, 108, 229; Martha, 97; Mary, 287; Sarah, 78; Susan, 229; Thomas, 75; William, 84, 186, 287.
- Thorowgood, Elizabeth, 350; John, 350; Margaret, 350.
- Thorpe, Abigail, 86; Benjamin, 280; Diana, 83, 88; Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 230, 240, 277; Hannah, 230; Henry, 220, 230, 240; Hugg, 278; Isabel, 280; James, 65, 220; Margery, 92; Mary, 95, 220, 277, 278, 290; Richard, 277, 278, 290; Robert, 75, 79, 86, 92, 95; Samuel, 95; Thomas, 65, 75, 92; William, 280.
- Thould, Abraham, 86; Edward, 81; Friswith, 96; Jane, 96; Thomas, 81, 86, 96.
- Thouswell, Ann, 236.
- Throgmorton, Agnes, 91; Lady Anne, 91; Sir John, 91.
- Thropson, John, 58, 79; Mary, 58; Winifred, 79.
- Thrower, Anne, 98; William, 98.
- Thunder, Honor, 239; John Patrick, 261; Patrick, 261; Pattnoe, 239.
- Thurkettle, Ann, 131; Blanch, 146; Margaret, 141, 146; Nicholas, 141; Robert, 131, 138, 141, 146; Thomas, 138.
- Thurme, Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 236.
- Thwaites, Ann, 369; Elizabeth, 382; Henry, 369, 382; Mary, 369, 382.
- Tibbalds, James, 160; Mary, 160; Prudence, 160.
- Tickle, Elizabeth, 220; Henry, 220; Randall, 220.
- Ticknor, Edmund, 68; Henry, 68.
- Tilcock, Elizabeth, 321; Rose, 65; Thomas, 65, 321.
- Tilliard, Ann, 96, 384; Bartholomew, 96, 103, 108; Elizabeth, 142, 288; Hester, 142; Isabel, 103, 108; James, 278; John, 263, 384; Mary, 245, 263, 271, 278, 288, 296, 384; Philippa, 108; Robert, 123, 135, 142; Sarah, 245; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 123, 135, 245, 263, 271, 278, 288, 296.
- Tillson, Ann, 368; Benjamin, 339; John, 346; Nathan, 339, 346, 368; Phoebe, 339, 346; Samuel, 368.
- Tilton, Catherine, 314; Elizabeth, 314; William, 314.
- Timberley, Dennis, 206, 216; John, 206; Thomas, 206, 216.
- Tindall, Ann, 22, 84, 107, 326, 338, 346, 352; Catherine, 279; Daniel, 306, 326; Elizabeth, 306, 346; George, 127, 131; Hannah, 279; Horatio, 326;
- Joane, 15; Lawrence, 159; Mary, 352; Richard, 306, 338, 346, 352; Robert, 12, 15; Susan, 159; Thomas, 127, 159, 279; William, 338.
- Tingle, Elizabeth, 155, 160; Henry, 185; Margaret, 160; Richard, 155, 160.
- Tipsley, Ann, 7, 8, 14; Anthony, 6; Edmund, 11; Edward, 10; John, 2, 11, 14, 15; Margaret, 15; Mary, 11; Richard, 5-8, 10, 11; Roger, 5; William, 8.
- Tirringham, Elizabeth, 221; Francis, 221; Katherine, 221.
- Tisdale, Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 384; John, 155, 377; Margaret, 155; Rebecca, 377, 384; William, 377, 384.
- Titting, Cuthbert, 22, 26; Susan, 22; William, 26.
- Toby, Adam, 298; Benjamin, 298; Susanna, 298.
- Toch, John, 89.
- Todd, Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 51, 341; Ellen, 62; Honor, 69; John, 47, 51, 62, 69, 77, 330; Margaret, 266; Mary, 77, 330; Robert, 266, 281, 287, 298; Sarah, 341; Susanna, 266, 281, 287, 298; Thomas, 69, 281, 341; William, 287, 330.
- Toe, *See* Towe.
- Tomberlin, John, 230, 243; Mary, 243; Robert, 230, 243.
- Tombs, Ann, 146; Bartholomew, 146; Charles, 145; John, 145; Margaret, 145; Sarah, 146. *See* Toomes.
- Tomkin, Margaret, 6; Richard, 6.
- Tomkins, Charles, 367; Edward, 334; Elizabeth, 65, 317; Hugh, 60, 65, 72; Jane, 267, 289, 299, 317, 323, 334, 367; John, 72, 267, 289, 299, 317, 323, 334, 367; Margaret, 299; Mary, 289; William, 60.
- Tomkinson, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Lydia, 77; Margaret, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Tomley, Ann, 23; Robert, 23.
- Tomlin, Ann, 189; Edward, 176, 189; George, 176; Jane, 176; Joane, 189; Robert, 189.
- Tomlins, Joane, 27; John, 27.
- Tomlinson, Anthony, 41; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 379; Hester, 350, 365, 376; James, 254; Jane, 376; John, 350, 379; Joshua, 365; Mary, 128, 254; Samuel, 254; Susan, 41; Thomas, 350, 365, 376, 379.
- Tompson, or Tomson. *See* Thompson.
- Tocke, Elizabeth, 209; George, 261; Martha, 209; Mary, 261; Ralph, 209; Thomas, 261.
- Tooley, Charles, 351, 366, 378, 387; Diana, 335; Elizabeth, 351, 366, 378, 387; Jane, 378; Jonathan, 387; Sarah, 335, 347; William, 335, 347. *See* Tuly.
- Toomes, Abigail, 87; Ann, 231; Elizabeth, 81; John, 81, 84, 87; Richard, 231; William, 87. *See* Tombs.
- Toone, Elizabeth, 311, 317, 325, 330, 331, 338; Hamlett, 311, 317, 325, 330, 338; John, 331; Mary, 331; Robert, 317; Susan, 330; William, 311.
- Toothaker, Elizabeth, 150; Margaret, 150, 154; Nicholas, 154; Richard, 150.
- Toper, Ann, 252; Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 251; Thomas, 251, 252.
- Topfield, Daniel, 325; Ellen, 325; Hannah, 325.
- Toplady, Robert, 221, 225; Sarah, 221, 225.
- Topley, Agnes, 4; Alice, 8; Robert, 7; Thomas, 4, 7.
- Topping, Agnes, 21; Amy, 24; Benjamin, 375; Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 22, 132; George, 22, 24, 27; Jane, 375; Katherine, 22; Mary, 22; Richard, 132; Simon, 22; Thomas, 21.
- Torrington, Alice, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Touse, Elizabeth, 236; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 236. *See* Dowse.
- Towe, Ann, 318, 325; John, 318; Mary, 325; Simon, 318, 325.
- Towerman, Elizabeth, 30; Margaret, 23; William, 30.
- Towers, Benjamin, 232; Richard, 232.
- Townsend, Alice, 32; Ann, 11, 150, 242, 272; Benjamin, 236, 247, 260, 272, 292, 296; Bowman, 242; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 2, 112, 260, 302; Esther, 296; George, 302; Isaac, 123; Jane, 105, 256, 269, 292; Joane, 261; John, 132, 256, 269, 302; Mary, 105, 109, 112, 117, 140, 150, 236, 371; Robert, 109; Sarah, 242, 247, 260, 292, 296, 302; Simon, 272; Thomas, 32, 105, 109, 112, 117, 123, 132, 140, 150, 179, 371; Valentine, 261; Walter, 140; William, 261.
- Towson, Alice, 30; Jane, 90; John, 30, 34; Judith, 298; Magdalen, 90; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298; William, 90. *See* Tyson.
- Toy, Ann, 143, 155; Elizabeth, 155; Francis, 143; Job, 143, 155. *See* Tye.



- Traherne, Frances, 137; Hester, 104, 112, 146, 166; Jane, 104; John, 123; Margaret, 112; Robert, 146; Samuel, 104, 112, 119, 123, 137, 146, 166; Susan, 166; William, 119.
- Trampero, Edward, 221; Susan, 221; William, 221. *See* Trumpero.
- Trapps, Cicely, 86; Francis, 72; George, 72, 75, 86; Henry, 86; Hugh, 19, 21; Pope, 21; Robert, 19.
- Trapson, John, 86; Randall, 86.
- Traske, Jane, 115; Margaret, 107, 115; Mary, 124; Richard, 107, 115, 124, 133; William, 133.
- Trast, Jonathan, 295; Mary, 295; Sarah, 295.
- Travers, Ann, 145, 149, 160, 165; Elizabeth, 160; John, 165; Peter, 145, 149, 160, 165.
- Tree, Ann, 250; Edward, 226; Isaac, 231, 279; Jane, 226, 231, 235, 250, 259, 279, 306; Jarvis, 321; Joane, 321; John, 226, 231, 235, 250, 259, 279, 306; Rebecca, 306; Richard, 76; Robert, 235; Thomas, 321.
- Tregano, John, 32, 35; Lawrence, 32.
- Tremnell, Constance, 140; Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
- Trendall, Anthony, 103; Ellen, 99; Joane, 99, 103; William, 99, 103.
- Treseire, Ann, 166, 174; Edward, 171; Hannah, 171; Joseph, 174; Thomas, 166, 171, 174.
- Trevis, Alice, 255.
- Trew, Elizabeth, 388; John, 388; Thomas, 388. *See* Trowe.
- Trewlove, Elizabeth, 172; William, 172. *See* Frewlove.
- Tribue, Aaron, 88; Avis, 88; Richard, 88.
- Trimmer, Ann, 188; Benjamin, 175; Edmund, 175, 181, 188, 202, 212; Edward, 198; Elizabeth, 175, 181, 188, 198, 202, 212; Mary, 198, 212; Robert, 202.
- Tringham, Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 285; James, 285.
- Trippett, Nicholas, 11; William, 11.
- Triston, Anthony, 286; Mary, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Trolley, Eleanor, 191, 195; Thomas, 195; Valentine, 191; William, 191, 195, 306.
- Trotman, Elizabeth, 145; Samuel, 145.
- Trott, Ann, 264, 287; Elizabeth, 310; Gabriel, 334; John, 264, 287; Jonathan, 304, 310, 319; Mary, 334; Robert, 7, 304; Sarah, 264, 304, 310, 319, 334.
- Trowe, Gilbert, 358; Margaret, 358, 366; Thomas, 358, 366. *See* Trew.
- Trowell, Elizabeth, 382; Samuel, 382.
- Truman, Christopher, 371; Emanuel, 171; Frances, 152, 159, 163; Gervase, or Jarvis, 304, 310, 333, 345, 356, 371; Hannah, 371; Jane, 159; Joane, 304, 310, 333, 345, 356; John, 304, 333; Joseph, 356; Mary, 152; Richard, 152, 159, 163, 171; Samuel, 345.
- Trumpero, Charles, 214; Susan, 214; William, 214. *See* Trumpero.
- Trunkett, Ralph, 223, 233; Sarah, 223, 233; William, 223.
- Truscott, John, 365, 375; Sarah, 365, 375; Susanna, 375.
- Truss, Alice, 68; Ann, 50, 165, 172, 181; Catherine, 292, 308, 334; Dennis, 205; Edward, 59; Eleanor, 190, 284; Elizabeth, 80, 253, 280; Ellen, 75; Joane, 150, 156, 159, 165, 172, 190, 200, 205; John, 253, 280; Luke, 150, 156, 159, 165, 172, 178, 181, 190, 200, 205, 334; Margaret, 178; Mary, 150, 284; Philip, 159; Richard, 292, 308; Susan, 55; Theophilus, 156; Thomas, 178, 245, 253, 280, 284, 292, 308, 334; Thomasine, 181; William, 50, 55, 59, 68, 75, 80.
- Trynn, or Trynor, Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 325; John, 325.
- Tubley, Robert, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Tuck, Charles, 307; Henry, 269; James, 269; Mary, 269, 307, 356; Philip, 356; Richard, 358; Robert, 356; Thomas, 358.
- Tucker, Elizabeth, 179, 187, 194, 383; Francis, 190; John, 179; Joshua, 308; Martha, 190; Rachel, 308; Salathiel, 190; Samuel, 383; Thomas, 179, 187, 194; William, 308. *See* Tacker.
- Tuckwell, Elizabeth, 354; Mary, 354; Thomas, 354.
- Tudor, Ann, 162; George, 162, 165; John, 165; Mary, 162, 165.
- Tuc, Benjamin, 234; Dennis, 234; William, 234. *See* Tew.
- Tuller, John, 340; Mary, 340; William, 340.
- Tuly, Margaret, 318; Sarah, 318, 326; William, 326.
- Tumecke, Thomas, 18; William, 18.
- Tunbridge, Elizabeth, 146; Robert, 146.
- Tunce, Isabel, 345; Mary, 323, 345; Thomas, 323, 345.
- Tunley, Ann, 292; Francis, 292; Joseph, 292.
- Tunnell, Edward, 121; Thomas, 121. *See* Dunnell.
- Tunney, Alice, 103; Ann, 108; Edward, 86, 92, 96, 103, 108, 114, 129; Elizabeth, 92, 96; Hannah, 108, 114; John, 92, 114; Katherine, 86, 145; Rebecca, 129; Simon, 103; Susanna, 96. *See* Tunnell.
- Turberville, Bridget, 148; John, 148.
- Turbett, Agnes, 83; Elizabeth, 237; Joane, 83; Mary, 243; Thomas, 83; William, 237, 243.
- Turlington, Elizabeth, 237; Ellen, 215, 224; Frances, 192; John, 215, 224; Philippa, 192; Robert, 192, 224; Thomas, 237.
- Turnbull, Adam, 321; Ann, 90; Bethia, 321; Isabel, 90; William, 90.
- Turner, Aaron, 366; Agnes, 265, 279, 289; Alice, 92, 97, 107, 257; Angell, 81; Ann, 22, 84, 107, 218, 274, 332, 342, 365; Avice, 24; Benjamin, 334, 344; Bennett dol, 365, 371; Edmund, 218; Edward, 55, 133, 190, 219; Eleanor, 205, 268, 272; Elizabeth, 85, 97, 189, 190, 211, 272, 313, 342, 364, 365, 371, 378; Ellen, 190, 257; Faswith, 52; Francis, 5; George, 313, 324; Grace, 299; Henry, 24, 52, 78, 85, 92, 97, 107, 112, 122, 132, 134, 137, 143; Isabel, 218, 219; James, 261, 371; Jane, 155; John, 5, 9, 14, 17, 22, 24, 78, 141, 190, 205, 211, 219, 279, 298, 299, 322, 332, 335, 342, 343, 351, 358, 364, 366, 378, 380, 389; Joseph, 211, 380; Katherine, 133, 318; Lucretia, 134; Margaret, 132, 137, 289, 318; Martha, 299, 322, 335, 343, 351, 358, 366, 380, 389; Mary, 112, 141, 143, 155, 265, 313, 324, 334, 335, 343, 344, 389; Michael, 275; Moses, 366; Rebecca, 126; Richard, 29, 55, 126, 133, 141, 155, 275; Robert, 92; Sarah, 109, 190, 219, 245, 298, 358; Stephen, 155; Susan, 81, 109, 112, 117, 190; Thomas, 14, 24, 29, 84, 117, 219, 257, 261, 268, 318, 335; Ursula, 261; Vulcan, 122; Walter, 17; William, 22, 109, 117, 155, 189, 205, 245, 265, 274, 279, 289, 298, 322.
- Turpin, Elizabeth, 201; Jane, 194, 201; Mary, 194; Thomas, 194, 201.

- Turrer, Dorothy, 274; Richard, 274.
- Turtic, Gowin, 374, 383; Susanna, 374, 383; Thomas, 374.
- Turvell, George, 266, 274; Margaret, 266; Martha, 266, 274.
- Tustin, Catherine, 271, 281, 289, 321; Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 271; Isabel, 222; Mary, 281; Michael, 222; Richard, 271, 281, 289, 321; Thomas, 222.
- Tutchin, Ann, 167; Edward, 167; Sarah, 167.
- Tutti, Alice, 182; Priscilla, 174; Stephen, 174, 182.
- Twell, Alice, 346; Ann, 346; Emma, 346; William, 346.
- Twiney, Andrew, 264; Joane, 264; Thomas, 264.
- Twino, John, 132.
- Tye, Hannah, 228; Job, 138; Lester, 228; Matthew, 138; William, 228.
- Tyers, James, 204; Jane, 204; Robert, 204.
- Tyes, Alexander, 318; John, 318; Mary, 318. *See* Taycs.
- Tyler, Alice, 4; Ann, 254, 295; Daniel, 289, 295; Elizabeth, 237, 248, 254, 272; Jane, 289, 295; John, 237, 248, 254, 272; Mary, 248; Rebecca, 272; Stephen, 122; Warner, 122, 125; William, 4.
- Tylie, Mary, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Tylliard. *See* Tilliard.
- Tymes, Jane, 38; Joyce, 34; Margaret, 39; Richard, 39; Robert, 34, 38, 39; William, 39. *See* Symes.
- Tyndall. *See* Tindall.
- Tynson, Edward, 44; Elizabeth, 41; Robert, 41; Samuel, 44.
- Tyremen, Katherine, 143.
- Tyrrell, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 132, 145; Francis, 125, 128, 132, 136, 145; Joane, 145; Susanna, 128. *See* Terrill.
- Tyson, Mary, 313; Thomas, 313. *See* Towson.
- Tyther, Cutler, 333; Elizabeth, 333; John, 333. *See* Tether.
- Underbill, Ann, 304; Dorotby, 64; John, 34, 64; Paul, 34; Susanna, 304; Thomas, 304.
- Underwood, Catherine, 255; Christopher, 16; Edward, 16, 27, 29, 255; Elizabeth, 255; John, 69; Mary, 27; Michael, 29; Rebecca, 64; Thomas, 60, 64, 69.
- Unquer, Henry, 22; Solomon, 22.
- Unwin, Elizabeth, 302; George, 76, 80; John, 76; Katherine, 80; Richard, 302; William, 302.
- Uphill, Ann, 112; Margaret, 112; Robert, 112.
- Urbin, Elizabeth, 237; Lettice, 237; Simon, 237.
- Urin, Ann, 194; Finly, 131; Finsby, 123; Henry, 123; Joane, 131; William, 194.
- Usher, Avis, 291, 324, 329; Deborah, 324; Edward, 200, 205, 211, 221; Elizabeth, 211, 322, 326; Frances, 200, 205, 211, 221; Jane, 326; Joseph, 291; Margaret, 277; Philippa, 277; Robert, 291, 324, 329; Thomas, 200, 277; William, 322, 326.
- Usherwood, Bridget, 326; Catherine, 296, 305; John, 326; Mary, 326; Thomas, 296, 305.
- Ussinges, Arthur, 85; William, 85.

## V

- Vadry, Jane, 131; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 125, 131.
- Vale, Bridget, 192, 215; Elizabeth, 215; George, 192; Godfrey, 192, 215.
- Valentine, Elizabeth, 223; Gabriel, 218; James, 201; John, 193, 195; Joseph, 222; Mary, 174, 193, 195, 201, 203, 208, 213, 218, 222, 223, 229; Thomas, 193, 201, 208, 213, 223, 229; William, 174, 195, 203, 208, 218, 222.
- Vallor, John, 35, 39; Margaret, 35; Richard, 39.
- Van, Leonard, 279; Mary, 279; Susanna, 279.
- Van de Woostine, Andre, 342; John, 342; Margaret, 342.
- Vandesmee, Ann, 298; Ferdinando, 298; John, 298.
- Vane, Elizabeth, 236; Nicholas, 236; Sarah, 251; William, 251.
- Vardey, Alice, 350, 360; Ann, 360; John, 350, 360; Susanna, 350.
- Varnam, Bridget, 221; Peter, 221; Sarah, 221. *See* Vernon.
- Varney, Ann, 140, 323; Dechorah, 312; Edward, 323; Elizabeth, 140, 235; Francis, 137; Hannah, 255; John, 129, 137, 140, 236, 243, 248, 255; Martha, 236; Nathan, 312; Phillis, 248; Richard, 129; Sarah, 243, 248, 255; Thomas, 235, 312, 323.
- Vas, Catharine, 239; Richard, 239.
- Vaughan, Alice, 33; Andrew, 388; David, 33, 35, 38, 41, 43; Deborah, 38; Elizabeth, 43, 61; George, 28; Hester, 105; Humphrey, 30, 150; John, 19, 58, 61, 105; Mary, 35, 388; Morris, 31; Nicholas, 261; Philippa, 261; Prudence, 58; Richard, 48; Robert, 19, 28, 30, 31; Thomas, 41, 150; William, 48.
- Vaux, Ann, 154; Christopher, 135, 140, 148, 154, 162, 168; Joane, 140, 148, 154, 162; John, 148; Mary, 135; Rebecca, 162; Robert, 168.
- Vaynes, Ann, 173; Edward, 124, 144, 151, 157, 163, 173, 177, 181; Elizabeth, 144, 151, 157, 163, 173, 177, 181; Jane, 177; Martha, 124; Mary, 151; Richard, 157; Sarah, 163.
- Veale, Ann, 260; Margaret, 260; Thomas, 260.
- Veare, or Veares. *See* Vere.
- Venable, Katherine, 200.
- Venanden, Charles, 39; Hancee, 39.
- Vendrey, Elizabeth, 287; Mary, 287; Thomas, 287.
- Venn, Ambrose, 201, 207, 216, 224, 229, 361; Eleanor, 201, 207, 216, 224; Elizabeth, 207, 361; Ellen, 229, 236; Jane, 216; Rebecca, 229; Richard, 52; Thomas, 52, 236; William, 201.
- Vensier, or Vinseer, Henry, 17; Susan, 17.
- Venter, Joane, 163, 167; John, 163, 167; Mary, 163.
- Venus, Alice, 97; Ann, 97; Henry, 97.
- Veram, Deborah, 327; Elizabeth, 327; Thomas, 327.
- Vere, Alice, 283; Ann, 259, 283, 289, 303; Barbara, 272; Elizabeth, 297, 300; George, 303; James, 277, 284, 289, 297, 300, 303, 313; John, 240, 259, 283, 303; Mary, 272, 284, 289, 297, 300, 313; Susanna, 240, 284; William, 303.
- Vernon, Elizabeth, 23; John, 16; Katherine, 20; William, 16, 20, 23.
- Verstricher, Abigail, 279; Charles, 279; John, 279.
- Vester, Mary, 329; Thomas, 329.
- Viekars, Ann, 191, 199, 209; John, 314; Mary, 314, 320; Parnell, 191; Rowland, 191, 199, 209; Thomas, 199, 314, 320; William, 320.

## U

- Ubanke, George, 193; Henry, 37, 39; John, 39; Mary, 37, 193.
- Udale, Thomas, 54; William, 54.
- Ufford, Diana, 129; Joseph, 129.
- Uley, Ann, 378; Eleanor, 374; Elizabeth, 378; Henry, 374, 378; Jane, 374.
- Umber, Agnes, 7; Hugh, 7; John, 8; William, 8.
- Uncle, Jane, 247; John, 247; Margaret, 247.

Vigilla, or Viginlin, James, 252; Mary, 252; Thomas, 252.  
 Villers, Dorothy, 347; George, 347.  
 Vincent, Elizabeth, 383; Humphrey, 13; Lucrece, 13; Mary, 383; Richard, 383; Robert, 226; Thomas, 225.  
 Viner, Elizabeth, 235; Richard, 235; Susan, 174; Thomas, 174.  
 Vinsell, John, 322; Mary, 322.  
 Vinson. *See* Vincent.  
 Violet, Elizabeth, 347; Granc, 180; James, 65; John, 347; Mary, 180; Richard, 65; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 347.  
 Vipin, Catherine, 216; Rosamond, 216; Rose, 226; Thomas, 216, 226.  
 Vircome, Gabriel, 333; Margaret, 333; Thomas, 333.  
 Virgine, James, 63; John, 63.  
 Voss, Ann, 346, 356; David, 346, 356; Elizabeth, 356; John, 346.  
 Vost, Henry, 213; John, 213; Rebecca, 213.  
 Vvall, Alice, 204; Anthony, 204; David, 292; Dorothy, 91; Ellen, 91; Henry, 225; Joane, 292; John, 225, 292; Lewis, 91; Mary, 225; William, 204.  
 Vyn, Grace, 226; Henry, 226; William, 226.  
 Vynes, Joane, 102; Richard, 102.  
 Vynor, Anne, 155; Cornelius, 140; Frances, 66; Mary, 155; Robert, 50, 140; Thomas, 155; William, 50, 66.  
 Vypont, Eleanor, 151; Richard, 151; Robert, 151.

## W

Wapull. *See* Walpole.  
 Wabey, John, 196; Lucy, 196; Martha, 196.  
 Wacher. *See* Wager.  
 Wade, Ann, 19; Anthony, 328; Christopher, 88; Elizabeth, 328; Frances, 96, 328; John, 19; Margery, 88; Richard, 88; Thomas, 96.  
 Wades, Francis, 10.  
 Wadley, George, 56; Thomas, 56.  
 Wadsworth, John, 335; Joseph, 335; Sarah, 335.  
 Wagdon, Elizabeth, 378; James, 378; Stephen, 378.  
 Wager, David, 50, 53; Jane, 270; Richard, 53; Robert, 270; Thomasine, 50.  
 Wagg, Ann, 256; Charity, 49; Edward, 168, 253; Elizabeth, 74, 109, 140, 162; Ellen, 142, 150, 158, 162, 168, 178; Humphrey, 66; James, 168; John, 178; Judith, 109, 140; Mary, 150; Michael, 45, 109, 140; Ralph, 142; Richard, 74, 182; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 70, 134, 138, 256; William, 45, 49, 57, 66, 70, 74, 128, 134, 138, 142, 150, 168, 162, 168, 178, 182.  
 Wagstaffe, Eleanor, 368, 380; Ellen, 368; John, 380; Lewis, 9; Margery, 9; Thomas, 368, 380.  
 Wainwright, Ann, 283; Hannah, 283; John, 283; Mary, 326; Richard, 326; Thomas, 42.  
 Wakefield, Jane, 318; Thomas, 318.  
 Wakeford, Dorothy, 325; John, 325; Joseph, 325.  
 Waker. *See* Walker.  
 Waklen, John, 16; Thomas, 16.  
 Wakley, Mary, 248; William, 248.  
 Walbank, Augustin, 252; Augustus, 281; Elizabeth, 252, 281; John, 93; Sarah, 93; William, 93.  
 Walbrook, Catherine, 167; James, 167; John, 167.  
 Walby, Frances, 180; John, 180, 188; Lucy, 180, 188; Thomas, 188.  
 Walden, Cordelia, 81; Edward, 192, 197, 203, 211, 221; Elizabeth, 192, 197, 203, 211, 221; Frances, 211; James, 72, 81; Jane, 197; Mary, 72, 192; Sarah, 221. *See* Waldron.  
 Waldock, Ann, 205, 209, 218; Catherine, 163, 171; Charity, 76; Dorothy, 82; Francis, 205, 209, 218; George, 180; Henry, 205, 209; John, 67, 153, 171, 180; Thomas, 62, 67, 76, 82; William, 171, 205, 218.  
 Waldron, Grace, 241; Humphrey, 241; Joane, 241; John, 241; Percis, 241.  
 Wale, Benjamin, 244; Catherine, 278; Elizabeth, 129, 244, 279, 297; Hannah, 278; John, 244; Margaret, 297; Mary, 121; Richard, 279; Robert, 279; Roger, 122, 135; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 297; Walter, 278; William, 121, 122, 128, 129, 135. *See* Whale.  
 Wales, Alice, 271; Elizabeth, 195; Richard, 195; Robert, 271; Sarah, 195; Willock, 271.  
 Walford, Alice, 387; John, 387.  
 Walker, Abigail, 181, 238; Agnes, 109, 112; Alice, 18, 28, 78, 197, 205, 209, 234; Ambrose, 97; Ann, 26, 84, 99, 127, 233, 254, 293, 338, 362, 380; Anthony, 22, 34; Barbara, 174, 183, 189, 196; Benjamin, 228, 253; Edmund, 197; Edward, 95, 174; Elizabeth, 10, 116, 123, 143, 151, 161, 170, 228, 233, 253, 260, 278; Ellis, 95; George, 181, 184, 192, 199, 202; Hannah, 192, 233; Henry, 127, 133, 137, 143, 151, 161, 170, 233; Isabel, 161; James, 133, 227, 254; Jane, 5, 89, 99, 189, 293, 298; Joane, 112; John, 7, 31, 38, 78-80, 84, 92, 97, 109, 112, 115, 123, 151, 197, 205, 209, 227, 238, 246, 260, 269, 278, 362, 380; Jonadab, 224; Jonas, 18; Jonathan, 234; Joseph, 202, 298, 300; Judith, 8, 298; Katherine, 95, 97; Linian, 228; Margaret, 7, 125, 196, 260, 275, 269; Mary, 84, 92, 183, 209, 246, 260, 269, 275, 300; Matthew, 81; Michael, 275; Miles, 260; Ralph, 238, 269, 338; Richard, 23, 26, 34, 38, 79, 170, 183, 189, 196; Robert, 16, 143, 174; Sarah, 170, 199, 202, 300; Susan, 31, 224, 238; Thomas, 5-8, 10, 18, 22, 28, 78, 81, 89, 99, 224, 233; William, 16, 18, 23, 109, 227, 233, 234, 238, 246, 254, 260, 278, 362.  
 Wall, Amy, 354; Andrew, 61; Catherine, 362, 374; Edward, 215; Ellen, 95; Henry, 343, 354, 362, 374; Joane, 189, 199, 215; John, 189, 343; Judith, 26; Katherine, 343, 354; Lewis, 95; Mary, 95, 375; Richard, 61, 67; Thomas, 26, 189, 199, 216; William, 67.  
 Wall, John, 79; Joseph, 79.  
 Walleth, Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 27.  
 Walley, Elias, 175; Elizabeth, 194; Hugh, 194; Mary, 194; Robert, 175.  
 Wallis, Agnes, 114; Alice, 87, 157; Ann, 337; Anthony, 145; Angustine, 87; David, 337; Edward, 161, Elizabeth, 157, 319; Fortune, 87; Francis, 87; Hugh, 114; James, 152; Joane, 145, 152, 161; John, 72, 114, 118, 124, 137, 145, 152, 157, 161; Margery, 176; Mary, 72, 124; Richard, 74, 137, 176, 319; Robert, 74; Sarah, 176, 387; William, 387.  
 Walpole, Alethea, 186; Ann, 200, 386; Elizabeth, 181, 188, 355; Irene, 181; John, 181, 188, 341, 348, 355, 863, 370, 380, 386; Robert, 341; Sarah, 341, 348, 355, 363, 370, 376, 380, 386; Susanna,

- 348; Thomas, 363, 370, 376; William, 200, 376.
- Walrond, Elizabeth, 212; Humphrey, 212; Joane, 212.
- Walsh, Humphrey, 328; Mary, 328.
- Walter, Alice, 76, 93; Ambrose, 97; Amy, 253; Arthur, 88; Christopher, 231; Edward, 238; Elizabeth, 94, 181, 231, 243, 328; Esther, 253; Henry, 244; Jane, 83, 193, 216; John, 76, 83, 94, 97, 193, 237; Katherine, 97; Margaret, 244; Mary, 249, 258, 328; Michael, 244; Naomi, 237, 243, 249, 258; Richard, 83; Robert, 15; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 15, 237, 243, 249, 253, 258; William, 88, 93, 181, 193, 216. *See* Water.
- Walters, Catherine, 257, 258; David, 27; John, 62, 257, 258; Mary, 257, 258; Nathaniel, 27; Peter, 62.
- Waltham, Elizabeth, 89; Hester, 89; John, 89.
- Walthorne, Lucy, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Walton, Abigail, 121; Alice, 20; Andrew, 13; Ann, 169; Christopher, 14-17, 20; David, 126; Dorcas, 255; Edward, 14; Ellen, 138; Foulke, 15; Frances, 297; Francis, 297; Grace, 13; Henry, 134, 138; Isaac, 169, 174, 178; Isabel, 49; John, 55; Katherine, 16, 212, 218; Martha, 297; Mary, 126, 255; Richard, 255; Robert, 49; Theophila, 218; Thomas, 212, 218; Valentine, 212; Walter, 55; William, 17, 121, 134.
- Walworth, George, 27; John, 27.
- Waman, Ann, 300; James, 300; Martha, 300.
- Wamley, John, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Wanley, Andrew, 292; Ann, 282; Cornelia, 282; Dorothy, 292, 296, 315; Isaac, 282; James, 315; John, 15; Lomax, 296; Nicholas, 282, 292, 315; Richard, 296; Thomas, 15.
- Wann, Abraham, 201; Jane, 210; John, 193, 201, 210; Tabitha, 193, 201, 210.
- Waple. *See* Walpole.
- Wapshot, John, 369; Martha, 369.
- Waptes, Sarah, 328; Thomas, 328.
- Warberton, Elizabeth, 253; Frances, 99; John, 253; Richard, 99, 253.
- Ward, Alexander, 38, 114; Alice, 156, 171, 178, 183; Ann, 24, 172, 173, 208; Charles, 169; Christopher, 15, 17, 24; Dorothy, 270; Edward, 94, 156, 171, 178, 183; Elcanor, 17; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 172, 270, 332, 368, 369; Frances, 305; George, 270, 305, 368; Henry, 40, 58, 208, 235; James, 155, 178; Jane, 94, 261; Joane, 15, 36; John, 38, 119, 134, 235, 242, 369; Joseph, 113, 118, 254; Margaret, 113; Martha, 114, 254; Mary, 173, 235, 368; Philip, 242; Richard, 45, 118, 173, 270, 332; Robert, 30, 183; Roger, 24; Sarah, 155, 369; Thomas, 17, 24, 30, 36, 45, 172; William, 94, 169, 208, 261, 332.
- Wardall, Elizabeth, 99; Joseph, 99; Stepho, 81; Thomas, 81, 99.
- Warden, Ann, 136; Dorothy, 142, 147; Elizabeth, 329, 338, 352, 359, 375; Henry, 142; John, 329, 338, 352, 359, 375; Paul, 329; Richard, 130, 136, 142, 147; Robert, 338; Thomas, 130; William, 375.
- Ware, Elizabeth, 89, 100, 304; George, 100; James, 89, 305; John, 304; Joyce, 304; Mary, 305; Rebecca, 100; Thomas, 15, 20; Walter, 20; William, 15, 89.
- Waring, Alice, 350, 362, 373, 385; Charles, 385; John, 350, 362, 373, 385; Mary, 373; Susanna, 362; Thomas, 350.
- Warner, Alice, 305; Ann, 235; Charles, 210; Daniel, 238, 251, 300; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 238; Henry, 20; John, 235, 280, 296, 305; Lettice, 280; Margaret, 210; Mary, 238, 251, 296, 300; Robert, 210; Thomas, 296; William, 251.
- Warren, Alice, 155; Ann, 80, 145, 293, 301; Arnold, 74, 77; Atterly, 179; Burrott, 293; Christopher, 335; Dorothy, 63, 155; Ede, 279; Elizabeth, 111, 139, 155, 179, 190, 267, 279, 346, 355; Frances, 355; Francis, 155; Freeman, 158; Friswith, 176; Henry, 33; Humphrey, 60, 145, 149; Joane, 147, 153; John, 63, 67, 68, 148, 176, 179, 337, 346; Joseph, 355; Katherine, 95, 146; Margaret, 33, 145, 146, 149; Mary, 77, 95, 106, 111, 335, 343; Rebecca, 337; Richard, 155; Robert, 67, 335, 343, 346, 355, 368; Samuel, 368; Sarah, 147, 337, 346; Thomas, 60, 68, 73, 80, 267, 279, 301; William, 73, 95, 106, 111, 139, 146-148, 153; Willmot, 74.
- Warriner, Ann, 165; Anthony, 145, 151, 158, 165, 172, 178, 182; Elizabeth, 145, 151, 158, 165, 172, 236; Ellen, 178; Frances, 151; James, 352; John, 338; Judith, 182; Rachel, 178; Richard, 236; Robert, 338, 352, 368, 383; Sarah, 338, 352, 368, 383; William, 145, 172.
- Warrings, Barbara, 85; William, 85.
- Warrye, Henry, 109; Lancelot, 109; Mary, 109.
- Warter, Francis, 225; Mary, 177, 225; Roger, 177; William, 177, 225.
- Warwick, Elizabeth, 168; Faith, 168; Frances, 59; John, 74; Mary, 47, 52; Philip, 168; Thomas, 47, 52, 59, 74.
- Water, Edward, 233; Sarah, 233. *See* Walter.
- Waterer, Ann, 284; Catherine, 284; John, 284.
- Waterfall, Ann, 364; Elizabeth, 354, 364, 370; John, 370; Richard, 354, 364, 370.
- Waterfield, Jane, 324; John, 324; Thomas, 324.
- Waterman, Ellen, 196; Hugh, 196; John, 196.
- Waters, James, 35, 39; Joane, 150; John, 35; Nicholas, 40; Richard, 39, 40; Thomas, 150; Walter, 150.
- Waterworth, Ann, 86; John, 79, 86, 93, 98; Joyce, 93, 98; Robert, 98; Susanna, 79; —, 97.
- Watkins, Alice, 172; Ann, 254; Daniel, 340; Dorothy, 237; Edward, 162, 237, 269, 298; Eleanor, 237, 254; Elizabeth, 162, 168, 172, 249, 367, 377; Ellen, 242; James, 254; Jane, 249; Joane, 218; John, 162, 168, 172, 218, 242, 249; Leonard, 224; Margaret, 35, 224, 248; Mary, 298, 340, 356; Michael, 367, 377; Richard, 243; Sarah, 269; Susanna, 242, 367; Thomas, 224, 269; William, 35, 356.
- Watkinson, Ellen, 117; John, 117; Mary, 147; Robert, 117, 125, 147.
- Watlington, Ann, 361; Isabella, 361, 368; John, 318, 361, 368; Martha, 318; Sarah, 318.
- Watmor, Elizabeth, 301; William, 301.
- Watson, Alice, 46, 86; Ann, 35, 50, 142, 309, 352; Christian, 358; Christopher, 358; Dennis, 43; Dorothy, 273; Edward, 30, 238, 381; Elizabeth,

- 2, 40, 46, 102, 303, 304, 341, 346, 364; Everard, 273; Francis, 128, 134, 136, 140, 142, 147, 161, 352; George, 31, 353; Grace, 9; Henry, 11; James, 358; Jane, 161, 266, 275, 279, 309, 328, 348; Joane, 238, 304, 338, 352; John, 30, 31, 34-36, 39, 40, 43, 54, 58, 86, 136, 275, 309, 322, 328, 339, 353, 365; Joseph, 249, 266, 275, 279; Katherine, 35; Margaret, 322, 339, 353, 358, 365; Martha, 339; Mary, 36, 58, 140, 249, 279, 303, 322, 348, 352, 358, 365, 369, 381, 388; Morris, 39; Rebecca, 54; Robert, 11, 273; Rose, 140, 147; Sarah, 147; Selina, 328; Thomas, 35, 50, 72, 161, 303, 304, 338, 343, 352, 358, 369, 388; William, 2, 9, 34, 102, 128, 341, 364, 369.
- Wattis, John, 256; Mary, 256; Peter, 256.
- Watton, Alice, 75; Elizabeth, 81; John, 62, 67, 70, 75, 78, 81; Robert, 62; Thomas, 67. *See* Wotton.
- Watts, Alice, 204; Ann, 173, 179; Arabella, 373; Benjamin, 326; Briana, 384; Catherine, 181, 191, 198, 210; Elizabeth, 183, 371; George, 384; Isaac, 191; Jane, 204, 222, 230; John, 22, 60, 198, 213, 371; Mark, 173; Martha, 202, 208, 213; Mary, 202, 222, 230, 326; Nicholas, 22; Prudence, 60; Rebecca, 373; Robert, 10; Rose, 179; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 173, 183, 202, 204, 208, 213, 222, 230, 371; William, 181, 191, 198, 210, 384.
- Wayes, Anthony, 295; John, 295; Mary, 295.
- Wayne, Abraham, 315; Ann, 206, 210, 219, 233, 243; Christian, 233; Elizabeth, 206; John, 210, 243; Margaret, 314; Mary, 219, 314, 315; Richard, 206, 210, 219, 233, 243; Robert, 315; William, 314.
- Wayte, Abraham, 210; Francis, 120; Hugh, 120; Isaac, 210; Katherine, 210.
- Waytes, Robert, 2, 10; William, 2. *See* Watts.
- Wearing. *See* Waring.
- Weatherhead, Elizabeth, 208; John, 43, 208; Robert, 43. *See* Whetherhead.
- Weatherly, Elizabeth, 373; James, 373; Mary, 373.
- Weaver, Abigail, 100; Ann, 87, 91; Elizabeth, 99, 100; Jane, 85; Joane, 78; John, 72, 78, 81, 87, 91, 99; Margaret, 72, 96; Philip, 96; Richard, 85, 96; Thomas, 66, 87, 153; William, 66, 100.
- Webb, Agnes, 209; Alice, 154, 161; Ann, 22, 80, 137, 328, 368; Barbara, 26; Benjamin, 189; Charles, 26, 33; Cicely, 326; Daniel, 340, 345, 356, 368, 379; David, 142, 149, 154; Edmund, 209; Edward, 160, 231, 352, 362; Eleanor, 154; Elizabeth, 163, 208, 216, 306; Emanuel, 265; Francis, 137, 145, 154, 160, 167, 174, 189; George, 167; Grace, 352, 362; Henry, 320; Honor, 362; Humphrey, 117; Jacob, 328; James, 161, 352; Jane, 33; John, 22, 80, 95, 117, 163, 172, 208, 326, 328, 329, 339, 340; Joseph, 231; Joyce, 231; Katherine, 145, 154, 160, 167, 174, 189, 245, 250; Margaret, 95, 117, 340, 345, 356, 368, 379; Mary, 142, 149, 154, 163, 172, 265, 268, 287, 293, 306, 320, 379; Nehemiah, 209; Penelope, 161, 239, 245, 250, 258, 275, 311; Phillmaria, 339; Ralph, 247; Richard, 258, 356; Robert, 265; Sarah, 88, 142, 311, 326, 329, 339; Stephen, 208, 216; Thomas, 149, 345; William, 174, 239, 245, 250, 258, 268, 275, 287, 293, 306, 311, 320.
- Webley, Richard, 25, 29; Robert, 29.
- Webster, Ann, 178, 279; Catherine, 7, 299, 316, 327, 338; Elizabeth, 235, 246, 254, 299; Jane, 326; John, 178, 243, 326; Judith, 326; Mary, 246; Robert, 235; Thomas, 246, 254; William, 178, 235, 243, 279, 299, 316, 327, 338; Willoughby, 243.
- Wedge, Elizabeth, 159, 163, 167, 172; George, 172; Grace, 163; Robert, 159, 163, 167, 172; Susan, 159.
- Weedon, Ann, 48; Catherine, 76; Clement, 4; David, 76; Faith, 63; Grace, 370; John, 3; Robert, 4, 48, 52, 63; Sarah, 370; Simon, 98; Thomas, 370; William, 3, 4.
- Weckes, Abel, 314, 329; Andrew, 314; Ann, 238, 250, 282, 332; Benjamin, 270; Christian, 240; Deborah, 238; Dorcas, 266; Edward, 245, 329; Elizabeth, 180, 199, 245, 270, 282; George, 240, 270; Hannah, 266, 270; Jane, 41, 240; John, 199; Joseph, 199; Katherine, 43; Mary, 314, 329; Richard, 238, 250, 266, 270, 282; Robert, 332; Samuel, 332; Sarah, 245, 250; Thomas, 41, 43. *See* Werkes.
- Woleh, or Welsh, Alice, 119; Catherine, 102, 108, 113, 267, 273, 279; Charles, 307, 314; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 113, 238, 285, 365, 374, 384; George, 314; Henry, 1, 124, 136, 222, 267, 273, 279; James, 331, 384; Jane, 239, 314; John, 279; Joseph, 102; Judith, 273; Martha, 331; Mary, 213, 222, 234, 239, 256, 274, 278, 285, 298, 304, 313, 374; Matthew, 102, 108, 124, 129, 136; Richard, 113, 119, 136; Samuel, 267; Sarah, 313; Theophilus, 238; Thomas, 108, 126, 136, 238, 307; William, 213, 222, 234, 239, 256, 274, 278, 285, 298, 304, 313, 365, 374.
- Welcome, Elizabeth, 300; John, 300; William, 300.
- Weldon, Ann, 279, 283, 316; Anthony, 279, 283; Isabella, 389; James, 316; Jane, 389; John, 389; Thomas, 283, 316; William, 279.
- Wellard, Elizabeth, 140; Robert, 140.
- Weller, Cornelius, 308; Elizabeth, 303, 308; Nathaniel, 308; Thomas, 303, 308.
- Wellin, Ann, 365; Charles, 313, 320, 331, 343, 353, 365; Elizabeth, 313; James, 345; John, 331; Mary, 337, 343, 345, 360, 379; Patience, 313, 320, 331, 343, 353, 365; Stephen, 353; Thomas, 337, 345, 360, 379.
- Wells, Alice, 189, 208, 228; Barbara, 235; Bridget, 270; Edward, 196; Eleanor, 331, 338; Elizabeth, 313; Frances, 126, 147; Hannah, 331; Henry, 197; Jeffrey, 11; Joane, 228; John, 11, 197, 264, 270, 331, 338; Joseph, 228; Mary, 189, 253, 264, 270, 313; Prudence, 197; Ralph, 175; Richard, 23, 235; Roger, 175, 313; Sarah, 175, 196, 208, 212, 253, 331; Thomas, 23, 126, 147, 183, 189, 235, 253, 338; William, 196, 208, 212, 331.
- Welman, Ann, 300; Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.
- Welstead, Ann, 55; Henry, 55, 63; Katherine, 63.
- Welton, Eleanor, 269, 281, 290; Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Jonas, 269; Mary, 269, 281; Thomas, 277, 281, 290.
- Wentrup, Mary, 364; William, 364. *See* Wontrup.
- Wentworth, William, 31.
- Werkes, Elizabeth, 162; John, 162; Mary, 162.
- Wescocock, Ann, 229; Fortunatus, 229.

- Wesdon, George, 324; Henry, 324; Sarah, 324. *See* Whesdon.
- Westrey, Eleanor, 299; George, 304; John, 299, 304; Mary, 299, 304.
- Westricke, Caleb, 274; Elizabeth, 274.
- West, Abraham, 93; Alice, 97, 133, 148; Ann, 49, 94, 114, 246, 272; Bridget, 45; Dorothy, 148; Elizabeth, 37, 51, 177, 195, 207; Frances, 45; Francis, 64, 250; George, 321; Isaac, 181; Isabel, 149; Jane, 110, 190; Joane, 69, 105, 113; John, 18, 30, 93, 100, 105, 113, 114, 121, 124, 128, 133, 136, 141, 148, 149, 173, 177, 181, 190, 195, 199, 232, 264, 270, 319; Joyce, 18; Judith, 97, 101, 103, 110, 190; Martha, 148; Mary, 93, 100, 114, 128, 141, 149, 173, 177, 190, 195, 199, 319, 321; Michael, 55, 61, 64, 69; Rebecca, 181, 232; Richard, 124, 148, 195, 207; Robert, 45, 49, 51, 141, 250, 257, 264, 269; Rose, 31; Saint, 55; Samuel, 272; Sarah, 148, 250, 257, 264, 269, 272, 319; Simon, 136; Susan, 18; Thomas, 18, 30, 61, 94, 97, 101, 103, 110, 113, 270; William, 31, 37, 121, 232, 246.
- Westberry, Elizabeth, 170, 175; Luey, 170; Margaret, 175; Thomas, 175; William, 170.
- Westbrooke, Frances, 223, 227; John, 223; William, 223, 227; Zachary, 227.
- Westburg, Eliza, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Thomas, 165.
- Westcott, Cicely, 141; Elizabeth, 141, 152, 159, 166; John, 381, 390; Margaret, 159; Mary, 138, 381, 390; Robert, 138, 152; Thomas, 138, 141, 152, 159, 166, 390.
- Westerman, Richard, 16; William, 16.
- Weston, Anthony, 295; Edward, 132, 388; Elizabeth, 189; Frances, 132; Henry, 189, 297; John, 189, 307; Judith, 380, 388; Mary, 302, 307, 380; Richard, 302; Robert, 380, 388; Sarah, 295, 297; William, 297.
- Westover, Henry, 216; Joane, 216; Mary, 216.
- Wetherill, James, 383; Mary, 383.
- Wetton, Ann, 228; Dennis, 324, 334, 342, 353, 366, 374, 378, 388; Elizabeth, 324, 353; Francis, 53; Hugh, 3; James, 388; John, 228, 374, 378; Mary, 324, 334, 342, 353; Ralph, 3; Susanna, 366, 374, 378, 388; Thomas, 53; William, 342, 366. *See* Whetton.
- Whale, Alice, 151; Mary, 151; Susan, 151; William, 151. *See* Wale.
- Whaley, Alexander, 135; John, 135; Mary, 200.
- Wharton, Ann, 381; Beatrice, 91; Eleanor, 42; Francis, 65; George, 325; Hannah, 325; Henry, 94; James, 94; John, 325; Judith, 381; Thomas, 42, 65, 381; William, 65.
- Whatman, Mary, 340; Richard, 340; Thomas, 340.
- Whatton, Sir John, 268; Lady Margaret, 268; Margaret, 268.
- Wheatley, Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 110; Joane, 114; John, 130; Katherine, 110, 114; Miles, 110, 114; Robert, 24; William, 24.
- Wheeler, Ann, 175, 189, 194, 205, 212, 348, 368, 390; Arthur, 175, 189, 194, 205, 212; Barbara, 242; Dorothy, 34; Edith, 308; Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 72, 126, 189, 194; Francis, 146; Hannah, 339; Jane, 39, 105; John, 105, 126, 130, 136, 146, 308; Judith, 212; Margaret, 152; Mary, 146, 149, 205, 348; Nicholas, 72, 152, 167; Percy, 339; Richard, 242; Robert, 348, 368; Samuel, 242; Solomon, 280; Tabitha, 280; Thomas, 105, 308, 390; William, 34, 39, 280, 368.
- Wheldale, Daniel, 222; Margaret, 222, 226; Thomas, 222, 226.
- Whesdon, Arabella, 322; William, 322. *See* Wesdon.
- Whetherhead, John, 38; Richard, 38. *See* Weatherhead.
- Whetsted, Elizabeth, 372; John, 372; Mary, 372.
- Whetston, Martha, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Whetton, Goodife, 55; John, 55. *See* Wetton.
- Whiffin, Elizabeth, 140; Joane, 140, 145; Thomas, 140, 145.
- Whinniard, Anne, 26; James, 29; Peter, 22; Thomas, 22, 26, 29.
- Whipham, Joseph, 3; Thomas, 3; William, 3.
- Whiskin, Ann, 340, 345, 356; John, 356; Mary, 345; Thomas, 340, 345, 356.
- Whitaker, Elizabeth, 324; Frances, 357; Grace, 324; John, 317, 324, 338, 357; Richard, 338; Sarah, 317, 338, 357.
- Whitbread, Ann, 37; Ellen, 41; James, 35; Robert, 35, 37, 41.
- Whitby, Elizabeth, 203, 210; Hugh, 203, 210; Mary, 203.
- White, Abraham, 291, 306, 315; Agnes, 6; Alice, 37, 387; Aliff, 171; Amy, 154, 171; Ann, 23, 150, 163, 268, 279, 283, 293, 360, 388; Anthony, 29; Barnett, 232; Bernard, 248, 267; Dennis, 370; Dorothy, 120, 316; Eleanor, 237, 247; Elizabeth, 163, 171, 232, 247, 258, 313, 359, 374; Faragus, 219; Frances, 219, 245, 269; Francis, 118, 126; George, 171, 174, 352; Griffith, 37; Henry, 38, 110, 377; Humphrey, 135; Isaac, 159, 258, 306; Jacob, 315; James, 313, 383; Jane, 154, 283, 352; Joane, 53; John, 11, 12, 20, 30, 37, 41, 62, 112, 126, 127, 137, 150, 302, 316, 377, 383, 387; Joseph, 269; Josias, 118; Katherine, 20, 159, 163, 383; Lewis, 269; Love, 112; Lyon, 112; Margaret, 137, 283, 356, 370, 384; Mary, 110, 117, 118, 163, 174, 237, 260, 284, 291, 293, 302, 306, 308, 315, 316, 325, 352, 377, 383, 388; Pagington, 47; Peter, 37, 41, 46, 53, 360, 388; Rebecca, 150, 291; Richard, 23, 135, 154, 159, 163, 171, 268, 284, 384; Robert, 6, 17, 46, 197, 248; Rose, 127; Samuel, 237, 383; Sarah, 197, 232, 248, 267, 360; Susan, 163, 260; Thomas, 11, 30, 47, 110, 117, 120, 237, 245, 279, 283, 284, 293, 302, 308, 325, 356, 359, 370, 374; William, 12, 62, 88, 247, 258, 260, 283, 359. *See* Redway, Witt.
- Whitefoot, Alice, 155; Charity, 372, 381; Edward, 372, 381; Elizabeth, 372; Jacob, 187; Jane, 198; John, 162; Mary, 168; Priscilla, 381; Thomas, 155, 168, 187, 198; Thomasine, 155, 162, 187, 198.
- Whitehead, Ann, 339; Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 203; George, 192; John, 76, 155, 181, 186, 192, 203; Margaret, 155; Mary, 163, 339; Obadiah, 186; Olive, 186, 192, 203; Richard, 163, 339; William, 181.
- Whitchorne, Ann, 122; Leonard, 122.
- Whitelamb, Abraham, 382; Alice, 382; Edmond, 382.
- Whiteman, Catherine, 171; Edward, 171, 184; Elizabeth, 184; James, 382; Rebecca, 184. *See* Wightman, Wittman.
- Whiten, Benjamin, 360; Christopher, 376; Joseph, 376; Mary, 360; Sarah, 376. *See* Witten.
- Whitfield, Elizabeth, 88; Francis, 39; Mary, 272; Richard, 39; Sarah, 272; Thomas, 88.

- Whiting, Ann, 363; Eleanor, 244, 270; Elizabeth, 270, 296; Ellen, 238, 255, 282; George, 194; Henry, 238, 296; James, 17, 363; John, 238, 244, 255, 270, 282, 296, 312; Martha, 17, 312; Richard, 194, 363; Robert, 255; Tacey, 194; Thomas, 282.
- Whitmore, Bridget, 158; Christopher, 264, 306, 318, 360; Dorothy, 264, 306, 318; Edward, 158; Esther, 360, 372; Henry, 306; Isabella, 387; John, 318; Katherine, 158; Mary, 264; Thomas, 360, 372, 387; William, 372.
- Whitnam, Sarah, 71; William, 71. *See* Witnam.
- Whittingham, Katherine, 153.
- Whittle, Alice, 101; Christopher, 103; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 114; Joane, 114; Mary, 320; Robert, 103, 114; Thomas, 101, 320.
- Whittlesey, Katherine, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Whitlock, Ann, 329, 338, 353, 365, 379, 385; Jane, 329; John, 385; Joseph, 365; Joshua, 375; Mary, 375, 379; Samuel, 329, 338, 353, 365, 379, 385; William, 338.
- Whitworth, Elizabeth, 365, 375; John, 365, 375; Richard, 365; Thomas, 375.
- Whood, Jonas, 357; Jonathan, 357; Sarah, 357.
- Why, John, 225; Joseph, 225.
- Wibourne, Ann, 225; John, 34, 225; William, 34.
- Wickes, Ann, 232; Anna, 230, 232; Richard, 230, 232.
- Wickham, Frances, 66; Joyce, 74; Katherine, 74; Thomas, 66, 74.
- Wicksam, Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 77.
- Widdowes, Amy, 90; Ann, 90; John, 90, 93; Katherine, 7; Mary, 93.
- Widenp, Ann, 349; Elizabeth, 349; John, 349.
- Widnall, Mary, 153; Priscilla, 153; Samuel, 153.
- Wier, Elizabeth, 96; George, 96; Mary, 96.
- Wigg, Joane, 89; Robert, 39.
- Wiggins, Agnes, 109; Catherine, 354; Elizabeth, 269, 276; Ellen, 97; John, 84, 97, 269, 276; Margaret, 97; Martha, 104; Mary, 269; Robert, 354; Susan, 104, 106, 109; William, 104, 106, 109, 354.
- Wightman, Mary, 178; William, 178.
- Wilberferys, Margery, 2.
- Wilberforde, Gertrude, 5; Roger, 5.
- Wilborne, Catherine, 265; John, 265.
- Wilby, Katharine, 211; Richard, 211.
- Wilcockes, or Wilcox, Alice, 140, 146, 154; Ann, 129, 233, 241; Catherine, 233; Daniel, 154; Eleanor, 241; Elizabeth, 198, 305, 312, 325, 328; Isabel, 117; Jacob, 117; John, 122, 193, 198, 305, 312, 328; Joseph, 328; Lucretia, 304, 315, 325; Martha, 146; Mary, 312; Phoenix, 315; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 117, 122, 129; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 134, 140, 146, 154; William, 233, 241, 304, 315, 325.
- Wild, Bridget, 4; George, 276; Henry, 131; Jane, 276; John, 4; Margaret, 236; Prissillamadelona, 236; Richard, 236; Thomas, 125, 131; William, 236. *See* Wyld.
- Wildblood, Agnes, 88; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 88, 93; Richard, 48; Thomas, 88, 93.
- Wildbore, Christian, 246, 252, 266, 280, 293; Elias, 280; Elizabeth, 138; Henry, 239, 246, 252, 266, 280, 293; John, 138, 246; Margaret, 293; Richard, 239.
- Wildgoose, Ann, 331, 332; Elizabeth, 331, 332; John, 251, 331, 332; Mary, 251.
- Wilding, Alice, 201, 217; Elizabeth, 217; Jane, 87; John, 87, 136; Peter, 136; Richard, 201; Thomas, 201, 217.
- Wildman, Ann, 290, 309, 325, 336; Elizabeth, 311, 318, 325; Henry, 386; James, 309; John, 290, 292; Joseph, 292; Mary, 292, 336; Samuel, 311, 318; Thomas, 290, 309, 318, 325, 336, 386; William, 311.
- Wiley, Ann, 361; Mary, 361, 368, 373, 382; Sarah, 382; Walter, 361, 368, 373, 382.
- Wilford, Agnes, 93, 99, 106; Ann, 103; Christopher, 84, 93, 99, 103, 106, 113, 118; Elizabeth, 93; Hannah, 278; Hester, 103; Nathaniel, 118; Olive, 278; Rebecca, 84; Sarah, 113; Susan, 99; Thomas, 106; William, 278.
- Wilkes, Dennis, 121; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 178; Joane, 107, 114; John, 352; Mary, 352; Richard, 107, 114, 121; William, 178, 181, 352.
- Wilkesmier, Margery, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Wilkins, Alice, 245; Ann, 307; Elizabeth, 245; Jeremiah, 307; John, 166, 172; William, 245; Winifred, 166, 172.
- Wilkinson, Alice, 116; Ann, 207, 275, 285, 332, 358, 366, 372, 382; Barbara, 212; Bennett, 177, 180, 185, 192, 201, 216; Diana, 261; Dorothy, 51; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 17, 26, 123, 180, 216, 262; Frances, 348; George, 17, 18, 22, 24, 26, 48, 51, 55; Grace, 225; Howard, 373; Jane, 40; Jervis, 358, 366, 372, 382; John, 35, 123, 177, 180, 185, 192, 199, 201, 207, 216, 330, 340, 348, 372; Margaret, 116; Mary, 38, 192, 199, 261, 318, 358, 384; Nicholas, 32, 35, 38, 40; Olive, 18; Peter, 262; Richard, 212, 216, 225, 318, 324, 340, 373, 384; Robert, 18, 22, 116; Roger, 24; Rosamond, 216; Sarah, 185, 216, 225, 318, 324, 330, 332, 340, 366, 372, 382; Stephen, 22; Susan, 48; Thomas, 18, 201, 262, 348; William, 32, 261, 275, 285, 332.
- Willand, Dorothy, 159; Grace, 159; Leonard, 159.
- Willans, Ann, 84; Katherine, 84; Ralph, 84.
- Willard, Elizabeth, 190, 195; Richard, 190, 195.
- Willett, Ann, 181; Barbara, 164; Charles, 163; Eleanor, 188, 217; Elizabeth, 175, 290, 327, 357; Ellen, 195, 199, 204, 208; George, 199, 290, 327; James, 158, 163, 164, 173, 181, 188, 195, 199, 204, 208, 217; John, 173, 188; Margaret, 158, 163, 164, 169, 173, 175, 189; Martha, 204; Rebecca, 195; Robert, 217; Samuel, 208; Thomas, 169, 175, 189, 357.
- Williams, Abraham, 360; Agnes, 109; Alice, 15, 27, 36, 97, 194, 368; Ambrose, 149; Andrew, 19, 22, 24, 28, 30, 36, 40, 45; Angell, 378; Ann, 21, 118, 197, 303, 310; Aquilin, 126; Arthur, 303; Barbara, 105; Barnabe, 24; Daniel, 338, 344; David, 130; Dorothy, 100, 188, 198; Edward, 130, 198; Eleanor, 11; Elizabeth, 23, 30, 34, 110, 147, 156, 161, 186, 192, 229, 240, 250, 256, 285, 294; 315, 337, 338, 355, 358, 372, 378; Ellen, 110; Esther, 23; Francis, 5, 21, 86; George, 40, 92, 115; Grace, 344; Guy, 186; Henry, 6, 111, 240; Hercules, 22; Isabel, 36; James, 35, 97, 105, 114, 115, 118, 140, 161, 222; Jane, 110, 149, 212, 307; Jarrett, 303; Joane, 32, 192, 199, 212, 222; John, 5, 6, 22, 23, 28, 32, 36, 38, 40, 43, 86, 92, 109, 110, 111, 114,

- 188, 197, 198, 229, 250, 267, 273, 289, 298, 338, 349, 372; Joseph, 267, 277, 307; Katherine, 28, 31, 123, 337, 347, 351, 353, 360; Lawrence, 111; Magdalen, 298; Margaret, 19, 109, 114, 149, 280, 298, 353, 370; Martha, 241; Mary, 25, 30, 43, 105, 109, 115, 161, 229, 267, 273, 294, 315, 345, 358, 368, 370, 382; Miles, 110; Nicholas, 45, 109, 120; Oliver, 23; Owen, 97; Patience, 349; Pentecost, 285; Priscilla, 263, 277; Prudence, 118; Rebecca, 36, 100, 111; Rebina, 92, 100; Richard, 11, 49, 110, 123, 130, 149, 263, 277, 310, 315, 337, 347, 353, 360; Robert, 15, 27, 30, 33, 34, 36, 161, 273, 355; Roger, 222; Sarah, 25, 103, 107, 111, 115, 280, 289, 349; Stephen, 186; Susan, 33, 310, Thomas, 31, 35, 40, 56, 103, 107, 111, 115, 118, 120, 156, 161, 197, 199, 273, 294; Ursula, 36; Walter, 115; William, 22, 23, 28, 56, 126, 147, 149, 192, 199, 212, 241, 250, 256, 280, 285, 345, 355, 358, 368, 372, 378, 382.
- Williams *alias* Lynne, John, 44; Margery, 44.
- Williamson, Agnes, 96; Edmund, 104; Elizabeth, 360, 378; Emma, 205; George, 66; Isaac, 360, 378; James, 122, 138, 205; Joane, 88; John, 66, 122, 360; Katherine, 205; Prudence, 378; Randall, 88, 96, 104; Sarah, 88, 104.
- Willington, Daniel, 199; Elizabeth, 199.
- Willis, Elizabeth, 230; Frances, 230; James, 230.
- Willmott, Alice, 249; Bennett, 63, 66, 70; Dadford, 206, 215; Elizabeth, 63, 390; Hester, 66; James, 359, 364; Martin, 27; Mary, 70, 206, 215, 346, 359, 364; Penelope, 390; Richard, 390; Sheireliffe, 364; Thomas, 215; Walter, 346; William, 27, 249.
- Willoughby, Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 166; John, 166, 289; Martha, 228; Mary, 44, 228; Richard, 44, 228; Robert, 166; Sophia, 289.
- Wills, Margery, 162; Robert, 162; Thomas, 135, 162; William, 135.
- Willsbey, Christopher, 351; Elizabeth, 351.
- Wilmore, Ann, 75, 373; Charles, 65; Dad, 231; Edward, 65, 75; Elizabeth, 373; John, 65; Joseph, 373; Joshua, 118; Katherine, 65; Margaret, 231; Rowland, 118; Sarah, 75; William, 183.
- Wilner, Christian, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Henry, 233.
- Wilson, Alice, 36, 194, 198, 217; Ann, 12, 149, 160, 290, 321, 324, 331, 337, 340, 348, 356; Barbara, 153; Bartholomew, 13; Benjamin, 150; Brian, 262; Christopher, 340, 348, 356; David, 36; Edmund, 296, 304, 322, 330, 339; Edward, 313, 328, 359; Eleanor, 320; Elizabeth, 60, 119, 153, 160, 262, 266, 268, 292, 322, 340; Frances, 337; Francis, 221; Grace, 44; Hannah, 328; Henry, 304, 342; James, 11, 149, 221, 248, 256, 280; Joane, 11, 195; John, 13, 26, 30-32, 97, 108, 111, 119, 134, 160, 262, 266, 283, 292, 314, 321, 324, 331, 348; Jonas, 290; Joseph, 17, 273, 321; Joyce, 67; Katherine, 195, 273; Margaret, 32, 221, 248, 256, 290; Martha, 97; Mary, 111, 173, 280, 296, 304, 313, 314, 320, 322, 324, 330, 335, 339, 342, 345, 348, 351, 359, 362, 374; Nathaniel, 330; Nicholas, 259; Peter, 84; Rebecca, 108; Richard, 26, 44, 60, 84, 173, 182, 217, 273, 320, 335, 345, 359; Robert, 67, 243, 268, 290, 304, 328; Salathiel, 68; Samuel, 198; Sarah, 150, 153, 243, 259, 266, 268, 283, 290, 292, 304, 324, 328, 339, 362; Thomas, 31, 68, 149, 182, 195, 210, 243, 324, 337, 342, 345, 348, 351, 362, 374; William, 12, 17, 21, 30, 153, 194, 198, 210, 217, 248, 283, 328, 330, 348.
- Wilton, Frances, 357; George, 25; John, 357; Mary, 25; Samuel, 357.
- Wiltred, James, 286; John, 286; Mary, 286.
- Winch, Elizabeth, 212, 220; Mary, 225; Nathaniel, 212, 220, 225; William, 220.
- Winchcombe, Ann, 222; Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 207, 216, 241; Henry, 241; Robert, 207, 216; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 241.
- Winchester, Elizabeth, 256; Martha, 211, 245, 256, 261, 266; Richard, 211, 256, 261, 266; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 261; William, 245.
- Windsor, or Winsor, Dorothy, 87; Henry, 87; John, 364; Mary, 324, 339, 349, 364, 377; Thomas, 339, 377; William, 324, 339, 349, 364, 377.
- Wine, Edward, 132; John, 132. *See* Gwin.
- Wing, Ann, 336, 343, 349, 354, 367; James, 379; John, 336, 343, 349, 354, 367, 379, 390; Judith, 390; Martha, 379; Mary, 343, 367; Richard, 336; Robert, 354.
- Wingfield, Abel, 111; Ann, 338, 370; Christopher, 48; Elizabeth, 46, 111, 250; Ellen, 111; Frederick, 48; James, 375; John, 46, 250, 338, 364, 370; Joseph, 364, 370, 375, 382; Martha, 250; Susanna, 364, 375, 382.
- Winkell, Ann, 101; Richard, 101; Robert, 101.
- Winmille, Ann, 293; Arthur, 293; John, 290; Sarah, 290.
- Winn, Busby, 300; Giles, 300; John, 202; Mary, 202, 300. *See* Wine. Wynn.
- Winole, Anthony, 171; Edward, 155; John, 146, 155, 171; Susan, 146, 155, 171.
- Winsor. *See* Windsor.
- Winstanley, Alexander, 62; John, 384; Richard, 62.
- Winston, Thomas, 29, 31.
- Winter, Ann, 90, 96, 278; Anna, 214; Arthur, 8; Daniel, 357; Dorothy, 86; Edward, 86, 90, 93, 96; Eleanor, 206; Elizabeth, 174, 178, 193, 198, 207, 218, 278, 386; Francis, 357, 375; Hannah, 353, 357, 364, 370, 375, 386; Jacob, 198; Jane, 93, 96; Joane, 206; John, 173, 218; Joshua, 218; Lucretia, 173; Margaret, 93, 186, 190; Mary, 193; Matthew, 8; Nathaniel, 206; Richard, 90, 186, 190; Robert, 190, 214; Thomas, 207; Wandell, 353, 357, 364, 370, 375, 386; William, 174, 178, 193, 198, 207, 214, 278, 364.
- Winterborne, Wandell, 253; William, 253.
- Wisam, Alice, 147, 156; Ann, 175, 319, 334, 390; Elizabeth, 166, 334; Francis, 74, 147, 156, 166, 175; Hester, 218, 223, 227, 232, 264; Jane, 370, 380, 390; Joane, 175; John, 147, 218, 223, 227, 232, 240, 252, 264, 370, 380, 390; Lettice, 232; Margaret, 319; Martha, 370; Mary, 156; Rebecca, 240; Ruth, 252; Simon, 218, 319, 334; Thomas, 74, 223; William, 227, 240.
- Wisdom, Richard, 337; Susanna, 337.
- Wise, Ann, 146; Frances, 146; Hugh, 146; Jeffery, 262; Joane, 262; John, 80; Mary, 71; Moses, 56; Perseverance, 262; Robert, 56, 58, 64, 71, 80; Susan, 58; William, 64.



- Wiseman, Edith, 295; Lady Elizabeth, 223; Elizabeth, 114, 175; Emmott, 6; Francis, 295; Gilbert, 86; John, 3, 6, 86, 175, 182, 186; Judith, 295; Lucy, 182; Mary, 175, 182, 186, 223; Percy, 186; Ralph, 190; Sir Richard, 223; Robert, 3; Susan, 3; Thomas, 114; Triphena, 190.
- Wison, Elizabeth, 266; Mary Phillips, 266; Philip, 266.
- Witcherly, Ann, 176; Edward, 176.
- With, Ann, 321, 335; Elizabeth, 294; John, 321; Thomas, 294, 335; William, 321. *See* Witt.
- Withecombe, Ann, 218, 224; Mary, 224; William, 218, 224.
- Witherington, Frances, 214; Joane, 214; William, 214.
- Withers, Ann, 352; Francis, 256; Henry, 382; Jane, 256; Joane, 228; John, 228; Margaret, 256; Mary, 294; Richard, 382; Susan, 382; Thomas, 294, 352; William, 228.
- Withow, Edward, 77.
- Witnam, Anthony, 195; Edward, 190, 195, 200; Henry, 190; Margaret, 190, 200; Rebecca, 200. *See* Whitnam.
- Witt, Alice, 189; Ann, 273, 280; Elizabeth, 189; Henry, 273, 280, 321; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 47, 180, 189, 273. *See* With.
- Witten, Joane, 2. *See* Whiten.
- Witter, Edward, 248; Esther, 248, 254; Isabel, 254; Rebecca, 248; Robert, 254.
- Wittipole, Bartholomew, 63; Mary, 63.
- Wittman, Alice, 236, 258; Ann, 278; Christopher, 236, 258, 273; Elizabeth, 245; Francis, 258; John, 278; Joyce, 273; Mary, 245; Michael, 245; Thomas, 236.
- Wittmore. *See* Whitmore.
- Witton. *See* Wetton.
- Witurne, Catherine, 162; Christopher, 162; Edward, 162.
- Wolfe, Aaron, 326; Elizabeth, 326; Mary, 232; Moses, 326; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 326; William, 79, 232.
- Wollen, Henry, 30.
- Wolloeson, Ann, 278; John, 278; Susanna, 278.
- Wolverston, John, 41; Robert, 41.
- Wonam, Peter, 118, 127; Stephen, 118; Thomas, 127.
- Wontrup, John, 344; Mary, 344, 370; Thomas, 370; William, 344, 370. *See* Wentrup.
- Wood, Alice, 79, 184, 359; Andrew, 8; Ann, 46, 151, 158, 242, 249, 331; Anthony, 40, 327; Bridget, 30; Christopher, 33; Dorothy, 71, 98, 101, 115, 159, 197; Edward, 38, 41, 76, 79, 103, 151, 158; Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 5, 13, 38, 72, 190, 203, 252, 339; Fitch, 33; Francis, 108; Gabriel, 268; George, 92, 99, 132; Giles, 320; Henry, 53, 115; Hester, 190, 197; Isabel, 135; Jane, 48, 75, 244; Jeffery, 252; Jemay, 330; Joane, 182, 242, 252; John, 5, 6, 9, 15, 31, 56, 61, 113, 135, 139, 225, 294, 303, 330, 331, 339, 359; Joseph, 182, 184, 263; Joyce, 29, 263; Judith, 11; Katherine, 41; Leonard, 159, 166; Magdalen, 130; Margaret, 92, 96, 387; Martha, 2; Mary, 8, 31, 43, 56, 96, 99, 108, 121, 132, 166, 203, 220, 262, 263, 303, 320, 327, 330; Moses, 7, 46, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 69; Naomi, 268; Penelope, 294; Philippa, 139; Rachel, 327; Rebecca, 339; Richard, 98, 101, 103, 108, 115, 121, 130, 190, 197, 268, 331, 387; Robert, 2, 31, 135, 151, 177, 203, 220, 262; Roger, 29, 30, 33; Ruth, 113; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 359; Stephen, 69, 101; Susan, 76, 387; Thomas, 38, 51, 72, 75, 159, 244, 262; Walter, 71; William, 6-9, 11, 13, 15, 22, 31, 33, 38, 40, 43, 53, 57, 92, 96, 158, 184, 242, 249, 294. *See* Whood.
- Woodall, Dorothy, 228, 253, 262; Edward, 228; Elizabeth, 113, 228, 262; Francis, 113; James, 227; John, 253; Mary, 228, 253; Stanford, 228, 262; Thomas, 227; Walter, 113; William, 228.
- Woodard. *See* Woodward.
- Woodborne, Ann, 378; Jane, 378, 385; Roger, 378, 385.
- Woodbridge, Ann, 245; Charles, 228, 235, 245, 255; Elizabeth, 235; Frances, 235, 245; John, 127; Martha, 255; Mary, 228; Thomas, 127.
- Woodcock, Abraham, 37; Bridget, 152, 166; Henry, 15, 37, 152, 166; Magdalen, 15; Richard, 152.
- Woodcraft, Mary, 113; William, 113.
- Woodeston, Joane, 289; Joseph, 289; Mary, 289.
- Woodey, Alice, 106; Ann, 191; Charles, 119, 191; Jane, 288; Marcell, 106, 109, 119; Marcellus, 191; Mary, 106, 109; Rose, 288; Thomas, 288. *See* Woods.
- Woodford, or Woodfall, Adrian, 87; Ann, 160; Audrey, 160; Barbara, 50; Elizabeth, 114; Ellen, 160; Emanuel, 87, 98; Jeremy, 98; John, 50; Susan, 87, 98; Thomas, 114.
- Woodgate, Alice, 382, 388; Elizabeth, 388; Henry, 367; Isaac, 367; Joane, 367; William, 382, 388.
- Woodhouse, Dorothy, 361; Elizabeth, 90, 339; John, 339; Margaret, 90; Mary, 63; Richard, 361; Robert, 331; Sarah, 331; Sir Thomas, 63; Thomas, 15, 90, 331.
- Woodly, Charles, 326, 331, 332; Eleanor, 331; Ellen, 326, 332; John, 326; Margaret, 331, 332.
- Woodriff, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 357; Frances, 240; Jane, 357; John, 357; Mary, 240; Samuel, 240.
- Woods, James, 279; John, 382; Martha, 382; Nathea, 188; Rose, 279; Thomas, 110, 279; Walter, 110; William, 188. *See* Woodey.
- Woodstock, Elizabeth, 239, 246, 253; Hannah, 246, 253; Jeremiah, 194; John, 239, 246, 253; Prudence, 194; Robert, 239.
- Woodward, Alice, 118; Ann, 99, 365; Barbara, 99; Benjamin, 365; Cicely, 99; Dorothy, 244; Edward, 94, 99, 103, 106, 113, 118, 121, 131, 139; Elizabeth, 252; Ellen, 60; Esther, 259; Frances, 294, 308, 322; Jane, 94, 103, 106, 113; John, 60, 98, 99, 131, 244, 252, 259, 341, 351; Katherine, 113, 341, 351; Margaret, 98; Mary, 106, 191, 214, 289; Matthew, 322; Phillis, 98; Priscilla, 252, 259; Robert, 191; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 99, 139, 289, 294, 308, 322; William, 94, 121, 308, 341, 351.
- Woodyard, Elizabeth, 333; Francis, 333; Prudence, 333.
- Wookey, John, 338; Mary, 338.
- Woolbey, Fortune, 74; Valentine, 74.
- Woolfe. *See* Wolfe.
- Wool, Ann, 346, 353; Elizabeth, 353; James, 346, 353; Thomas, 346.
- Woolleston, Eleanor, 288; Elizabeth, 258, 269, 273, 276, 285; Frances, 285; Hannah, 288; John, 273, 276, 288; Mary, 269, 273; Thomas, 288; William, 258, 269, 276, 285.
- Woolley, Ann, 247; Edward, 245; Elizabeth, 247; Frances, 245; John, 41, 247; Thomasine, 41.
- Woollinger, Ann, 278; Thomas, 278.
- Woolloomes, Robert, 80; Thomas, 80.

- Woolman, Griffith, 16; John, 16.  
Woolmer, Adam, 23; Cicely, 20; Edward, 20, 23, 61; Elizabeth, 61.  
Woolridge, Abigail, 263; Ann, 256; Bridget, 315; Capt., 181; Eleanor, 299, 307; Elizabeth, 181; John, 256, 263; Mary, 315; Matthew, 299; Thomas, 256; William, 299, 307, 315.  
Woolson, Francis, 34; William, 31.  
Woosencraft. *See* Worsencraft.  
Wooster, Abraham, 228; Frances, 228; S., 228; William, 228.  
Woostine. *See* Van de Woostine.  
Wootou, Ann, 243; Edward, 343, 348; Henry, 243; Jane, 243; Margaret, 340; Mary, 343, 348; Phanc, 340; Robert, 340; Susanna, 348.  
Worcester, Christopher, son of the Earl of, 23.  
Worgar, Elizabeth, 263, 279; John, 263, 279.  
Worley, Christian, 345; Elizabeth, 189; John, 189, 345; William, 345.  
Worlidge, Edward, 355; Lewis, 355; Phillis, 355.  
Worlington, Alexander, 8; John, 8.  
Worrell, Elizabeth, 99; James, 83; Joane, 280, 289, 306; John, 280, 289, 306, 330; Joseph, 99; Mary, 280; Robert, 289; Sarah, 330; Thomas, 99.  
Worsencraft, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 62; Francis, 58; George, 53, 139, 142; James, 375; John, 142; Mary, 142, 375; Sarah, 375; Thomas, 53, 58, 62.  
Worsley, Alexander, 241; Ann, 277, 375; Grace, 375; Judith, 241; Mary, 241; Richard, 375; Susanna, 277; Thomas, 277.  
Worth, Ann, 372; Christopher, 372; Elizabeth, 265; Grace, 372; Jane, 265; John, 265.  
Worthington, Henry, 105; John, 240; Margaret, 240; Thomasine, 105; William, 105.  
Worton, Elizabeth, 296; Philip, 296; Thomas, 296.  
Woster, Henry, 93; John, 93; Margery, 93; Mensia, 92; Samuel, 92.  
Wotters, Faith, 112, 117; Robert, 112; Thomas, 112, 117; Winefred, 117.  
Wotton, John, 21; William, 21. *See* Watton.  
Wray, Nicholas, 127; William, 127. *See* Rea.  
Wright, Abigail, 213; Adam, 16; Agnes, 103, 106, 110; Alice, 337, 352; Amy, 206, 231; Ann, 116, 117, 140, 180, 189, 198, 201, 205, 231, 277, 279, 285, 290, 299, 300, 307, 310, 316, 321, 328, 333, 340, 346, 373, 388, 390; Audrey, 111; Charity, 91; Christian, 137; Christopher, 310; Cicely, 23; Constance, 117; Dennis, 244; Dorothy, 178, 192; Edward, 26, 154, 178; Elizabeth, 16, 91, 99, 110, 117, 193, 195, 198, 214, 254, 262, 272, 283, 299, 373, 384; Ellen, 91, 246, 352; Frances, 193, 195, 220; George, 216, 235, 284; Hannah, 270, 277; Henry, 19, 24, 47, 189, 280, 358, 368, 375, 381, 388; Isabel, 111; James, 132, 216, 312; Jane, 94, 192, 302, 333; Joane, 94, 103, 206; Job, 210; John, 13, 47, 71, 79, 91, 117, 137, 143, 167, 180, 189, 195, 198, 221, 254, 279, 285, 290, 300, 307, 310, 316, 328, 333, 340, 346, 373, 390; Jonas, 143, 213; Joseph, 268, 273, 328; Joyce, 122, 221; Katherine, 24, 100, 213, 226; Margaret, 51, 88, 283, 302; Martin, 302; Mary, 88, 118, 140, 167, 178, 194, 220, 226, 246, 256, 284, 306, 342, 358, 368, 375, 381, 388; Nathaniel, 268; Olive, 143; Paul, 283; Philippa, 79; Phoebe, 194, 202, 216, 231; Rachel, 154; Ralph, 100, 103, 340; Rebecca, 231; Richard, 13, 23, 91, 99, 111, 118, 180, 270, 277; Robert, 47, 154, 194, 201, 202, 216, 220, 226, 235, 342; Samuel, 205, 214, 246, 254, 272; Sarah, 166, 210, 216, 273, 302, 312, 322; Susan, 71, 205, 214, 280; Thomas, 19, 26, 51, 68, 88, 94, 106, 110, 116, 122, 129, 132, 140, 206, 221, 231, 273, 284, 307, 322, 337, 352, 384; Urdey, 268, 273; Valentine, 302, 312, 322; Walter, 190, 193; William, 99, 166, 192, 210, 216, 231, 256, 262, 270, 280, 290, 299, 306, 337, 358, 390; —, 55.  
Wrighton, Ann, 333; Henry, 323, 328, 333, 341, 348; Joseph, 323; Patience, 323; Phoebe, 323, 328, 333, 341, 348; William, 328.  
Wrightson, Cuthbert, 26; Rebecca, 26.  
Wrott, Ann, 14; Bridget, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Joyce, 18; Katherine, 16, 18; Robert, 11-16, 18, 19; Sannel, 12; Sarah, 15; Susan, 19.  
Wyatt, Charles, 211; Cornelius, 213; Elizabeth, 115, 211, 232, 240; Sir Francis, 115; Henry, 232, 240; Hugh, 213; Jane, 213; Margaret, 115; Mary, 232.  
Wyborne. *See* Wibourne.  
Wycliffe, Frances, 223; Francis, 223; Mary, 223.  
Wyld, Dorothy, 115; Elizabeth, 105, 110, 115; Peter, 110; Thomas, 105, 110, 115. *See* Wild.  
Wylday, Ursula, 85; William, 85.  
Wynde, John, 64; Susan, 64.  
Wynn, John, 58. *See* Winn.

## Y

- Yard, Ann, 58; Daniel, 193; Hannah, 193; Isabel, 35; John, 35; Stephen, 58.  
Yardley, Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 26; George, 38; William, 26, 28, 31, 38.  
Yate, George, 106; Robert, 106, 112; Sarah, 106, 112.  
Yateman, Francis, 54; John, 41, 43, 47, 50, 54; Lucy, 43; Margaret, 47.  
Yates, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 177, 198; George, 223; Hannah, 188, 198, 205, 223, 227; James, 33, 35; John, 205; Joseph, 177, 182, 188, 198, 205, 223, 227; Margaret, 35; Richard, 290; Thomas, 33, 188, 227.  
Yeales, Ann, 305; John, 305; Mary, 305.  
Yeamans, Alice, 255; Ann, 267; Jane, 244, 255, 267; John, 244, 255, 267.  
Yeate, Charles, 371, 376; Elizabeth, 371, 376; Hannah, 371.  
Yeeling, Marmaduke, 216; Martha, 216; Mary, 216.  
Yeo, Mary, 302; Richard, 302; William, 302.  
Yerley, Giles, 11; William, 11.  
Yorke, Elizabeth, 368, 379, 390; John, 368, 390; Mary, 265, 281, 304; Philip, 304; Richard, 265, 281, 304; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 265, 379, 390; William, 363, 368, 379.  
Young, Alice, 213, 220, 227, 233, 353; Ann, 42, 90, 116, 315, 320, 325, 364; Charles, 325; Cicely, 45; Edward, 26, 77, 317; Elizabeth, 51, 220, 261, 303, 337, 351, 353, 364, 381; Frances, 180, 188, 216; Francis, 188; George, 180, 261; Hannah, 328; Henry, 308; Isaac, 227; Joane, 216; John, 51, 70, 77, 116, 213, 220, 227, 233, 308, 315, 320, 325, 381; Jonathan,

42, 45; Margaret, 26, 328, 337; Mary, 59, 295, 308, 389; Nicholas, 315; Richard, 226, 295; Susan, 226, 317; Tho- mas, 70, 90, 233, 337, 351, 353, 364, 381, 389; William,	59, 90, 180, 188, 216, 303, 328, 389; —, 77. Younger, Ann, 91; Cassander, 91; Richard, 91. Yoursby, Catherine, 216; Ro- bert, 216.	Z Zachary, Isabel, 18; Thomas, 18. Zouch, Ann, 379; Arthur, 379; Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; William, 379.
--	---	---

## ADDENDA.

Bellows, Elizabeth, 358.  
 Belson, Andrew, 350.  
 Evi'll, James, 324.  
 Floud. *For Ellina read Ellma.*  
 . . . crume, Hester, 158; Joane, 158; William, 158.

END OF VOLUME I.

94





CS  
434  
H3  
v.9

Harleian Society, London  
Publications. Registers

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

